PM
2296
.S58
1872
SOA

HO I'WI Y OS'DO̱S HĂH

NEH

CHA GA̱'O̱ HEE DUS

GEE IH' NI GA'YA DO̱S'HĂ GEE;

KUH HE NI O DI YĂ̱ NA̱ WĂ̱H'SYO̱H

NA GO̱'I O̱ DUK.

Bible, N. T.

THE FOUR GOSPELS

AND THE

ACTS OF THE APOSTLES,

IN THE SENECA LANGUAGE.

21255

BUREAU OF
AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY
JUN 2 1916
LIBRARY

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1872.

NO I'WI YUS'DOSHĂĦ NE CHA GA'O HE DŬS

He'ni o ye'ăh ho'ya doħ

NE MATTHEW.

O I'WAĦ I.

NEĦ ne ga ya'dos hăħ ne wat'hyu'o wih ne da-
ga''wa ji'yă da dyĭĕħ' neħ huh' ho'na găă doh ne
Je sus Christ, ne ho'a wak ne Da vid, neeħ ho'a wak
ne A bra ham.
2 A bra ham ho deħ' dos oh ne I saac: I saac ho-
deħ'dos oh ne Ja cob: Ja cob ho deħ'dos oh ne Ju das,
kuh neh dă'non dă'non deeħ.
3 Ju das ho deħ'dos oh ne Pha rez, kuh ne Za ra, no-
wan'di a wak ne Tha mar: Pha rez ho deħ'dos oh ne
Es rom: Es rom ho deħ'dos oh ne A ram:
4 A ram ho deħ'dos oh ne A min a dab: A min a dab
ho deħ'dos oh ne Naas son: Naas son ho deħ'dos oh ne
Sal mon:
5 Sal mon ho deħ'dos oh ne Bo oz, neh Ra chab ho-
wa'wak: Bo oz ho deħ'dos oh ne O bed, neħ ne Ruth
ho wan'deħ doħ: O bed ho deħ'dos oh ne Jes se.
6 Jes se ho deħ'dos oh ne Da vid, ne go'wăh go waah:
Da vid, ne go'wăh go waah ho deħ'dos oh ne Sol o mon,
neħ no wa'wak ne U ri as yaeħ tyòħ'gă'aaħ.
7 Sol o mon ho deħ'dos oh ne Ro bo am: Ro bo am
ho deħ'dos oh ne A bi a: A bi a ho deħ'dos oh ne A sa.
8 A sa ho deħ'dos oh ne Jo sa phat: Jo sa phat ho-
deħ'dos oh ne Jo ram: Jo ram ho deħ'dos oh ne O zi as:
9 O zi as ho deħ'dos oh ne Jo a tham: Jo a tham ho-
deħ'dos oh ne A chaz: A chaz ho deħ'dos oh ne Ez e-
chi as:
10 Ez e chi as ho deħ'dos oh ne Ma nas ses: Ma nas-

ses ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne A mon: A mon ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne
Jo si as.
11 Jo si as ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne Jech o ni as, kuh ne dă̱'-
no̱n dă̱'no̱n deeħ, neħ hó o̱ weh chi ga'a wiħs neh sha'o̱-
wa̱n di'aaħ ne Bab y lon.
12 Neħ no nă̱h' neħ huh' chi o̱'wa̱n di'yaħ theeh ne
Bab y lon, Jech o ni as wa ó deħ do̱o̱ħ ne Sal a thi el:
Sal a thi el ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne Zo ro ba bel:
13 Zo ro ba bel ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne A bi ud: A bi ud
ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne E li a kim: E li a kim ho deħ'do̱s o̱h
ne A zor:
14 A zor ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne Sa doc: Sa doc ho deħ'-
do̱s o̱h ne A chim: A chim ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne E li ud:
15 E li ud ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne E le a zar: E le a zar ho-
deħ'do̱s o̱h ne Mat than: Mat than ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne
Ja cob.
16 Ja cob ho deħ'do̱s o̱h ne Jo seph ne' yòħ ne Ma-
ry, neħ' ho wa̱'deh do̱ħ ne Je sus, neħ Christ ho̱ wa̱'-
yas do̱h.
17 Da neħ' ne ga gwe'go̱h he'ni yo''wa ji'yă net,
dyiuh saaħ' ne A bra ham kuh he'ni yo' o weħ'' ne Da-
vid, wʊs hă̱' ge ih' sga'eħ ni yo''wa ji'yă neet: neħ huh',
de dyiuh'saaħ ne David, kuh he'ni yò'o weħ'' ne Bab y-
lon gĕh sha'o̱ wan di'aaħ, wʊs hă̱' ge'ih sga'eħ ni yo''-
wa ji'yă neet: neħ huh', kuh, de dyiuh'saaħ neh sha o̱'-
wan di''aaħ ne Bab y lon, kuh he ni yo'o weħ'' ne Christ,
wʊs hă̱' ge·ih'' sga eħ ni yo''wa ji'yă neet.
18 Da neħ, dih, neh sha ă̱'na̱ găăd' ne Je sus Christ,
nă̱ dah' · ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h: Neħ no'noħ''ă̱h Ma ry chi o'non-
di''wih saħ'o̱h nă̱'o di nyaak' ne Jo seph, ah so̱h', sho,
daħ de'o no̱n'diħ heħ o̱h, on da'de gaħ'ă̱ yo̱s'o̱h heh deħ-
ja'go yaħ'dos gaħ'ah, neħ neħ huh' ni yu ye'ă̱h Not wais'-
hă do gă̱h'diħ.
19 Neħ, dih, ne Jo seph, ne' yòħ, heh tgai'wa ye'iħ
ni o̱'gweħ doħ dă̱ă̱h, heh tă̱ħ'ă̱h de'ó ga yă̱s' na'sha guh'-
să̱ na̱'et gă̱nt no̱ gwe'neh, ha weħ'o̱h, o dah'seh do̱ħ'gĕh
ă̱ ske'yat gaħ, ă̱nt khe''ya do̱s'yo̱ħ heħ ă̱ skhe'yat gaħ.

20 Neh̄, dih̄, nah'so̲h de a'yah̄ do'weh da'no̲h nă̲ gă̲,
nă̲' na̲h̄ a̲'wă̲h, ho o̲'yah̄ ge'o no̲h̄ Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni'yuh̄
ot'ha'dah̄t' he'a gah̄t, o e'să̲h da go̲, ha wă̲'a̲h seeh, ha wă̲,
Jo seph, iis, ne' ya'a wak' ne Da vid, să̲ no̲h ă̲h sah'-
dyo̲h̄k na'she guh̄ ne Ma ry ne de snii, neh̄ să̲h̄'ă̲h, he-
ni ya'go dyah̄'da dye'ă̲h heh deh̄ ja'go yah̄'dus gah̄'ah neeh̄
neh̄ huh' dya weh'dah go̲h Not wais'hă do gă̲h'dih̄.
21 Neh̄ na'ji no̲h nă̲'yo̲n'deh̄ do̲o̲h̄, Je sus, [cha go'yah̄-
da gwʋs,] ă eh̄'syas dʋk ; neh̄, să̲h̄ ă̲h̄, ha̲'o̲ hwa̲h̄' ă̲ cha'-
go yah̄'da gwa o̲h̄ na̲ o̲'gweh̄ dah̄ he'ga'yă̲h̄ no di'wa'neh̄-
ak'shăh̄ sho̲h̄'.
22 Ga gwe'go̲h nă̲ gă̲' neh̄ huh' ni ya'wă̲h̄' o̲h, neh noh̄-
gai'wa ye'ih̄ neh̄ thos nyĭĕh̄'o̲h Na'wĕn ni'yuh̄, neh̄ ho'-
gwa ho wă̲'nit gă̲h'dah go̲h ha yah̄'da dek, no do'gă̲s da'ni-
ak, ha wă̲,
23 Nă̲' dah neh'huh nă̲'ya'wă̲h', neh̄ ne ya go̲"gweh̄-
da'seeh̄' ah'so̲h go yah̄"da wa'do̲h̄', ă̲ ye ne'o̲h̄ heh̄t : neh̄,
kuh, ă̲'o̲ wa̲n deh̄'do̲o̲h̄' na'ji no̲h ; neh̄ kuh, ă̲'o̲ wa̲ yas'-
thaak, Em man u el ; neh̄' gă̲n do̲h', ne de ga"wă̲ na̲n'-
de nyo̲o̲h̄', De dwa'di' Na'wĕn ni'yuh̄.
24 O nă̲h', naeh, ne Jo seph sha'at gă̲h ho dah̄'o̲ no̲h̄,
neh̄ huh' na'o yă̲ na̲'wă̲h no'o̲ yah ge'o na̲h Na yah̄'da-
gwĕn ni'yuh̄ na oh̄'ni go'oh̄ dă̲s ; neh̄ neh do gă̲s', sho̲,
wa'o di nyaak' ne' yòh̄,
25 Neh̄, kuh, ne tă̲h̄'ă̲h deh̄ sha'go yă̲n'deh̄ o̲h he'ni-
yo'o weh̄' sha"o̲ wan deeh̄'do̲o̲h̄' ne dya go'deh̄ do̲h'go̲h :
neh̄ ne Je sus ho̲'wa̲ ya so̲h'.

OI'WAH̄ II.

NEH no nă̲h' ne Je sus sha ă̲'na̲ gă̲ăd' ne Beth le-
hem tga no̲n'da yă̲h̄, heh tga no̲k'da yă̲h̄ ne Ju de a,
neh̄ dwă̲ nĭs'hă de nyo̲k chi go'wăh go waah ne Her od,
nă̲' na̲h a̲'wă̲h, tgă̲ăh'gwit gă̲h̄s'gwa da ă̲'neh dʋk no̲'gweh,
naah̄'de yo̲o̲' ho dih̄'ni go̲'ă̲ yă̲n dah̄s, Ma gi ha di'ya so̲h,
neh̄ huh' ho di'yo̲s o̲h ne Je ru sa lem.
2 Ho nă̲, Ga ă̲h' ne gă̲h̄ no'na̲ gă do̲h' ne go'wăh go-

waah′ ne Jews no′ no̱ ă̱n′joȟ dă̱ȟ′? neȟ, să̱ȟ′ă̱h, ne ho′-
o̱ weh tgăăh′gwit gă̱ȟs′gwa waȟ a′gwa gă̱ȟ′ no′jih′so̱ȟ-
daȟ; neȟ, kuh, ne gă̱ȟ waȟ a′gwa yo̱ȟ′dʊk nă̱′sha gwa′-
dă̱ na̱ yă̱′o̱s.
3 Neȟ, dih, no nă̱h′ ne Her od, ne go′wăh go waah
sha′i wa̱′o̱k ho̱o̱ȟ nă̱ gă, we suȟ′ oȟt hoȟ′ni go̱h hă̱ă̱h′gwă̱ȟ;
haeȟ gwah′, kuh, ga gwe′go̱h no̱′gweh he′ga no̱n′da yă̱ȟ
ne Je ru sa lem.
4 Neȟ, dih, no nă̱h′ sha a′go̱ yaȟ′de′o ek ga gwe′go̱h
na′di go wa nă̱s ha di′yaȟ′do̱nt hwʊs, kuh ne sha go′di ya-
do̱ nih ne găn dyuh′gwaȟ gĕh, ha go̱′ya′o̱n do̱ȟ ga′ă̱n diȟ-
gwa′o̱ weh na′ă̱ na̱ găăd′ ne Christ?
5 Neȟ no̱′ wă̱′a̱h sceh, Neȟ neh Beth le hem′ tga no̱n′-
da yă̱ȟ, he′yo̱′ă̱n′ja deȟ ne Ju de a; nă̱n dah′, să̱ȟ′ă̱h,
ni′ga ye′ă̱h ho′ya do̱ȟ′ no do′gă̱s da′ni ak;
6 Neȟ, kuh, niis, ne Beth le hem, he′o̱ weh dyo̱ ă̱n′ja-
deȟ ne Ju da, tă̱ȟ ă̱h, naeh, deȟ sʊs′tho̱h he′ni yo̱o̱h′ ne
ga no̱k′da yă̱n do̱ȟ′ ne Ju da; neȟ, să̱ȟ′ă̱h, niis gĕh
ă̱nt ha′ya gă̱ȟt ne Thă̱ no̱h′do̱ a̱ȟ, neȟ ă̱nt ha′go̱ yă̱n′no̱h-
do̱′ni ak na go̱′gweȟ daȟ Is ra el.
7 Da o nă̱h′ ne Her od o dah′seh do̱ȟ′gĕh he a′′go̱ no̱′-
go̱h′ nă̱′ no̱′gweh ne Ma gi, ha go̱′i wa′dah gwah′′seeh′
he ni yo′waȟ gĕh shaȟ′o yă̱n deet′heȟt no jih′so̱ȟ daȟ.
8 Ha go̱′ha̱ȟ o̱h neȟ huh′ ha′ă̱ no̱h′get ne Beth le hem,
ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, ha′wă̱′, Swah′dă̱n dih′, swai′wih saak
no do′gă̱ȟ o̱o̱ȟ′ he′a yaȟ′da deȟ naak saȟ′aah; neȟ, kuh,
no nă̱ȟ′ ă̱s hes′wa gă̱ȟ, dă̱nt sgwa′o nya′neȟ′, kuh; neȟ
nă̱ȟ iiȟ ne neȟ huh′ ha′geeȟ′; a′e ya′dă̱′na̱ yă̱′′a̱s nă̱ȟ′
iiȟ.
9 Neȟ no nă̱ȟ′ ho na̱′o̱ gă̱ȟ he′na̱′yeă̱′no̱o̱ȟ ne go′wăh go-
waah, ho no̱h′dă̱n dyo̱o̱h; da, nă̱′ na̱ȟ a̱′wă̱ȟ, neeȟ′ shaȟ-
ga′jih so̱ȟ′daat tho di′gă̱ na̱ȟ tgăăȟ′gwit gă̱ȟs′gwa, o′ă̱n-
do̱′gwa he ya′we no̱o̱h he′wa′o ne no̱′a̱n dyiĕȟ; neȟ huh′
he yu′ă̱ȟ heȟ′o̱h heȟt gă̱′gwa o do′gă̱h do̱h he′ă̱ȟ dyo̱ȟ na′-
ak saȟ′aah.
10 Neȟ, dih, no nă̱h′ sha′a di gă̱ȟ′ no jih′′so̱ȟ daȟ, neȟ
naaȟ′de yò doȟk′ we suȟ′ wa′ă̱ na̱n do̱ȟ′ha̱′ă̱ȟ.

11 Neħ, kuh, no nă̱h′ neħ huh′ he′o di yo̱o̱h heh tga-
no̱h′sòt, ho̱′wa̱ gă̱′ naak saħ′aah, neħ, kuh, ne Ma ry,
no′noħ′ă̱h: neħ, no di′yaħ′dye′nă̱ħ o̱h, ho̱ wa̱n′dă̱ na̱′yă̱-
nii: neħ, kuh, no′na̱′weħ să′gwă̱h′ he′o̱ weh i waat no-
na̱s′hă̱ no̱′nyʊs hăħ; ho̱ wa̱′ge o̱ nii, ho̱ wa̱′wii o̱ħ, jit-
gwăăħ′ă̱ă̱ħ na̱ħ o′wĭs doħ′dă̱ħ: neħ, kuh, no so′waħ daħ
ga să̱′no̱ gaħ′o̱h sho̱ħ′o̱h, frank in cense, kuh ne myrrh
ga ya′so̱h.
12 Da neħ′, dih, Na′wĕn ni′yuħ ha go̱′o wiih no e″-
să̱h da go̱′gwa, neħ na′gă̱ a̱k neħ ho′gwa theħ′sho-
ne′no̱o̱ħ heh thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ′ ne Her od: neħ huh′ hes-
ho′ne no̱o̱h tho no̱′ă̱n ja deħ′, o′yaħ ji′gwa hes ho′neh-
dah′go̱h.
13 Neħ no nă̱h′ chi sho̱′no̱h dă̱n dyo̱o̱h′, nă̱′ na̱ħ a̱′wă̱h,
o nă̱h′ no′o̱ yaħ ge′o no̱ħs′hăħ Na′wĕn ni′yuħ o′yă̱n deet′
ho da′do̱ ni ha yaħ′da deħ′ ne Jo seph, o e′să̱h da go̱′gwa;
ħa wă̱′a̱h seeh, Dĭs daħt, de e′jaħ dak naak saħ′aah, kuh
no′noħ′ă̱h; swa deħ′guh, Egypt dyo̱ ăn′ja deħ hă̱ swa′-
deħ gwʊs′hă̱ă̱ħ; neħ huh′ sho̱ hă̱h siħ′dyo̱n daħk he ni-
yò′o weħ′ hă̱s go̱′o wiħ; neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, ne Her od ă̱ o′-
yaħ dih′saak naak saħ′aah, neh a i′wah do̱ħt ho̱′heħ.
14 Da neħ, dih, no nă̱h′ det ho′daħ o̱h, he a′go̱ a̱a̱h
naak saħ′aah, kuh no′noħ′ă̱h, neh so̱′eh; neħ huh′ he-
a′we no̱o̱h ne E gypt dyo̱ ă̱n′ja deħ.
15 Neħ huh′ sho̱ he ă̱h′dyo̱ħ, he′ni yò′o weħ′ he a′we-
e yo̱o̱h′ ne Her od; neħ neħ huh′ ni ya′wă̱ħ o̱h, o i′wa-
ye′iħ o̱h na′wă̱ na̱ħ Na′wĕn ni′yuħ ne ho′gwa ho wă̱′nĭt-
gă̱h′dah go̱h ha yaħ′da deħ no do′gă̱s da′ni ak, ha′wă̱′, E-
gypt gĕh hĕs he′no̱ go̱h ne′a wak.
16 Da neħ′, dih, ne Her od, no nă̱h′ sha ă̱′ni na̱n dok,
neħ′gwah no̱ wa̱n dă̱n do′nyaħ do̱h nă̱′ no̱′gweh ne Ma-
gi, neħ naaħ′de yò doħk′ oħ tha′de nyă̱ħ′doħk: wa a′-
dă̱h ha̱ħt, kuh, wa̱′o̱ wă̱ na̱ħ′wă̱nt huħ ga gwe′go̱h na dĭk′-
saħ sho̱ħ′o̱h, he′ni yo̱h′ Beth′le hem′ tha di′na̱ geħ; ga-
gwe′go̱h, kuh, ne wak′da dyĭĕħ ha di′na̱ gă̱ă̱ dyĭĕħ; neħ-
huh′ dyuh saaħ′ ne dek ni′ hĕs ho′di ă hwă̱h, ga oħ′,
kuh, dyu go̱n′dah go̱h, he′ni yò′o weħ′ chi wa′eh sha′i-

wʋs'hă̱ wiħ neħ ha go̱'i wa'dah gwah'seeh nă̱' no̱'gweh
ne Ma gi ha di'ya so̱h.
17 O nă̱h' o i'wa yeiħ'o̱h no'os nyĭĕħ'o̱h no do'gă̱s da'-
ni ak' Je re mi ah, he' a wă̱,
18 Neħ ho'o̱ weh ne Ra ma ho̱ wa̱n'di wă̱'na̱ o̱ gă̱h,
de ă̱'no̱h să̱nt hwʋs'; neħ, kuh, nă̱'no̱s'dă̱'o̱ nyo̱ħ; we-
suħ', kuh, hă̱ no̱n'dă̱ na̱ħs: Ra chel de o̱'wă̱ no̱s'dă̱ nih
ne guk saħ'daħ sho̱ħ'gă̱ a̱a̱ħ: tă̱ħ'ă̱h, kuh, deħ a'o̱h a'ya-
go ga yă̱h da'yo̱n dah'ni go̱n'do̱ nyo̱o̱ħ, neħ gai'o̱ nih heh
deħ shă̱'no̱ heħ.
19 Da neħ, dih, no nă̱h' chi a'we e yo̱h' ne He rod,
nă̱' na̱h a̱'wă̱h, no'o̱'yaħ ge'o no̱ħs'hăħ Na'wĕn ni'yuħ o-
e'sah da go̱ wa o'yah da'do gaħ'theħt ha yaħ'da deħ' ne
Jo seph, E gypt ho̱ weh, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh,
20 Dĭs daħt, de e'jaħ dʋk naak saħ'aah kuh no'noħ'ă̱h,
neħ huh' ho̱ sa'seeh' he tho no̱'ă̱n ja deħ ne Is ra el: o-
nă̱h', naeh, deħ shă̱'no̱ heħ nă̱ nih'saas gwaħ na̱'o̱ wa̱ nyuħ
naak saħ'aah.
21 O nă̱h' det ho'daħ o̱h, det ho'aah naak'saħ'aah, kuh
no'noħ'ă̱h, neħ huh' na̱ħ dĕt''ho ne'no̱o̱h' ho'no̱'ă̱n ja deħ
ne Is ra el.
22 Neħ, gwa', no nă̱h sha i'wa'o̱k neħ'gwah neh Ar-
che la us dĕt hă̱'no̱h do̱'a̱ħ ne Ju de a, neħ sho dyaħ'-
do̱n dah'go̱h noħ'ni'gă̱ a̱a̱ħ' Her od, o nă̱h' hoh dyu̱ħ'o̱h
ne' neħ huh' ho̱'sa eħ': neħ, dih, heh Na'wĕn ni'yuħ
wa oh''dya wă̱'ă̱n dă̱ħ' no e'să̱h da go̱, o nă̱h shot ga'ă̱-
gwă̱h, neħ huh' he a'we no̱o̱h Gal i lee dyo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ.
23 Neħ huh', dih, he'o yo̱o̱h', he o'na̱ gă̱ă̱ do̱h' het ga-
no̱n'da yă̱h ne Na za reth ga ya'so̱h; neħ no i'wa yeiħ'-
o̱h he'ni o di'wă̱ na̱'wă̱ħ''o̱h no di'do gă̱s'da no̱'ni ak, Neħ
Na za rene ă̱''o̱ wa yaas'thaak.

O I'W A Ħ III.

NEH dwă̱ nĭs'hă de nyo̱k' ho yo̱s'o̱h John ne Bap-
tist de o'di o'gwah do̱'o̱n dyĭĕħ he'o̱ weh de a'di'na̱-
ge nyo̱ħ' ne Ju de a,

2 Ha'do̱'neȟ, Do̱ sa'swa de nih' ne swaȟ'ni go̱ ă̱ȟ'gĕh ;
neȟ să̱ȟ'ă̱h, ne gă̱'o̱ yaȟ gĕh o i'waȟ gĕh ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱-
o̱ȟs'hă gwĕn-ni'yuȟ o'nă̱h oȟ ga yo̱ȟ.
3 Neȟ să̱ȟ'ă̱h nă̱ gă̱' ho'do̱o̱h' no'snyieȟ'o̱h no do'gă̱s-
da nih, E sa i as, ne'a wă̱, Neȟ na'wă̱ na̱ȟ ho i'wa no'da-
dyĭĕȟs' he'o̱ weh de'a di'na̱ ge nyo̱ȟ, swa dĕs'yo̱ nih hă̱'-
a̱'we no̱'o̱n dyĭĕȟ Na yaȟ'da gwĕn ni'yuȟ, ă̱ yo'do gă̱h'da-
no̱o̱k hot'a'de nyo̱ȟ'.
4 Neȟ sha a'yaȟ daat ne John, ho syo̱'nyaȟ do̱'no̱ȟ ne
ga'nyaȟ'sgwaat o ă̱h'dă̱ă̱ȟ ; neȟ, kuh, ne gă̱ no̱h' gaȟ-
heh'saȟ de ot'hwa hă̱h ; neȟ, kuh, i'aas no gwă̱'yuȟ daȟ,
lo cust ga ya'so̱h ; oȟ no̱h'go̱nt', kuh, o wă̱'na̱ȟ', ne ga-
ha'da go̱'khaaȟ.
5 Neȟ huh' he'o ne'no̱o̱ȟ he'o̱ weh it'heȟs Je ru sa lem
tho no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱o̱h, ga gwe'go̱h, kuh', ne Ju de a, haeȟ-
gwah', gwaȟ huh', ne wak'da dyĭĕȟ ne Jor dan.
6 Neȟ, kuh, neh ho'o̱ weh ne Jor dan wa'a go̱ ye'ăh-
dah'gwă̱ȟ ne bap tism : neȟ de o'no̱n do̱h'hi yă̱ă̱h ho-
di'wa'neȟ a go̱h'.
7 Neȟ, gwa, no nă̱h' sha a'go̱ gă̱ȟ ho no̱nt'gaȟ deȟ ne
Pha ri sees kuh ne Sad du cees ho di yo̱o̱h neȟ nă̱ a̱'-
go̱ ye'ăȟ dah'gwă̱ȟ ne bap tism, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'sech, O iis,
ga wa ji'yă deȟ no'des haes'dat go̱ȟ, so̱o̱, eȟ chiȟ'ni go̱''ă̱n-
da'do̱h' na'e swaȟ nya gă̱s' ne ga no̱ȟ'kwă̱s hă̱ȟ da'weȟ' ?
8 Neȟ, dih, neh swai'oȟ dos'hă yă̱n'deh do̱'o̱k heh do-
gă̱s de ji'swă̱ȟ ni'go̱ ă̱n de nyo̱o̱h'.
9 Să̱ no̱h', dih, ă̱ di'swih' ne swă̱n'no̱h do̱ nyo̱s'hă go̱,
Neȟ să̱ȟ'ă̱h, niiȟ, neh A bra ham sha gwaȟ'nih ; neȟ,
să̱ȟ'ă̱h, neh'huh noȟ gwă̱'a̱s, ho gwe'nyo̱o̱h' Na'wĕn ni'-
yuȟ nă̱ gă̱ gaȟ'sgwăă ge'o̱ȟ na'a go̱'yaȟ da'ges guȟ neȟ
a'ok saȟ'daȟ sho̱ȟ'gă̱ a̱k ne A bra ham.
10 Neȟ, dih, o nă̱h ne'waȟ neȟ huh' he ga'eȟ na do'-
gă̱ȟ nok de'ăȟ gĕh ne gă̱'i do̱ȟ ; neȟ, dih, gai'o̱ nih,
haȟ'de ge'o̱n da ge, neȟ tă̱ȟ ă̱h' deȟ wa'yo̱ nt haȟ no'yi-
yuh, nă̱ gă̱'o̱n dyaȟ'go̱ o̱k ; neȟ huh' hă̱ wa̱n'dyo̱ o̱k no-
jĭs'daȟ gĕh.
11 Iiȟ, naeh, do gă̱s' oȟ gwa'ye ăȟ'dah gwă̱ȟ ne bap-

tism o'ne ga nòs oh gye'ăh dvk, neh do'sa swăh'ni go'ăn-
de nih; neh, gwa, neh nănt'heh nah'găăh, we suh'
hah has'des hăăd, naeh he'ni waa gyăh' niih: tăh ăh,
kuh, niih tah'de gye'ih o'ga di'on dah'go ok na'kha wih'-
sek no'oh dah'gwah: ha'o hwah', naeh, ă she swa ye'ăh-
dah gwăh' ne bap tism, neh ă an'dye'ăh dvk' No twais'-
hă'do găh'dih, kuh no jĭs'dăh.
12 Neh ha ah' na'gaeh'da"wak thah, neh, kuh, neh
tga gont' ănt has'ah dah'jih he'o weh hat gwah'es thah:
neh no nan'jah ă e'o ek ha'ge'on dah'gwah: neh gwa',
naeh, nă a'ăh daah no gaeh'dah ă a'ye ăh'dvk ne deh-
wahs'swas no jĭs'dah.
13 O năh' neh huh' nĕt ha'we nooh' ne Je sus, neh-
huh' da ah'dăn dih ne Gal i lee, he o'yos oh ne Jor dan,
he'o weh ni'ehs ne John, neh, haeh'gwah, nă o'ye ăh'-
dah gwăh ne bap tism.
14 Neh gwa', ne John wa o'is dăh, neh na'a wă, iih
ne găh de'yu do'ăn jooh aa'sgye ăh'dah gwăh' ne bap-
tism: neh, găh, niis oh sgyah'do wăht?
15 Neh, dih ne Je sus dĭs ho'wă nah să gwăh, ha wă'-
ah seeh, Nyo gwah' sho; neh huh', sho, ni ya'wăh ne'-
wah; neh, săh'ăh, o i'wa yă'ăs doh' he'dwa yah'da deh
nă dwai'wa ye'it ga gwe'goh' ne gai'wih sah'hoh non'da-
ye'i wa ye'is. O năh' do găs' ho ga'yah seeh.
16 Neh ne Je sus no năh' neh sha'o wa ye'ăh dah"-
gwăh ne bap tism, wah o'gon da dyĭĕh dĕt ho'ni oh'gă"-
wăăn doh ho"ne guh; da', o năh nă' nah a'wăh, o năh',
sho', kuh, de o'de ho'on dyăh'seeh ne gă'o yah gĕh;
neh, kuh, no'o gă No'twais hăh Na'wĕn ni'yuh dyu dah'-
săh doh, neh huh' ni yuh'dă an dyĭĕh he'ni ga'ye hah ne
jăăh'go waah gvs'he năh', i gă, ne da wa'dah sănt; neh
neh huh' o dă'dvs oh ha yah'da deh.
17 Nă dah, kuh, nah a'wăh, da ga'wă nit găht ne gă'-
o yah gĕh, wa doh, Neh nă gă he'a wak, neh ne we-
suh' he no'oh gwah, neh tga ye'ih ak ni'go i yuh ha-
yah'da deh.

O I'W A Ħ IV.

DA o nă̱h' No twais'hăħ wa o'yaħ theeħ ne Je sus
he dyo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ ne deħ e'na̱ ge'nyo̱ħ, neħ nă̱'o̱-
wa̱n dă̱'na̱ħ ge ăd na'o̱ wa̱ħ'ni go'da guħ, ha nĭs'he o no̱ħ
neħ huh' nă̱ a̱ yeeħ.
2 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' ge ih' ni wă̱'nĭs hăs'hă̱, ge ih',
kuħ, ni wah'so̱n dʋs'hă, shaħ da''wă̱n do̱n dyĭĕħ do̱h', shaħ-
ga'at ne' neħ, o nă̱h' ho do̱s'sweħ da'nĭs o̱h.
3 Da o nă̱h' wa o''yaħ do'wănt' ne sha guħ'ni go'da-
gwʋs, ha wă̱'a̱h seeħ, Neħ ne dyă̱'gwah iis ya'a wak
Na'wĕn ni'yuħ, ji wĭs'as, nă̱ gă̱ gaħ sgwă'ăħ sho̱ħ'o̱h, o-
ăh'gwaħ ă̱ wa̱n'do̱ħ syo̱o̱ħ.
4 Neħ, dih, neh dĕt hos'nyiĕħ o̱h, ha'wă̱', Neħ ne
ga'ya do̱ħ', Neħ no̱'gweh, tă̱ħ'ă̱h o ăh'gus gaħ'ah ta'ya-
go̱h'heh go̱'o̱k; neħ gwa', naaħ'de yo wă̱'na̱ ge net ga'-
ya gă̱ħs haah'sa'ga ă̱nt Na'wĕn ni'yuħ.
5 O nă̱h, dih, na nĭs'he o no̱ħ neħ huh' hwa o'aaħ heh
tga no̱n'da yă̱ħ' o no̱n'da do'gă̱h diħ, neħ huh' hwa o'ă-
dă̱ħ ga no̱h'sa gă̱'yat he yo̱n'dă̱ na̱ yă̱n'dah gwaħ.
6 Neħ, kuh, na wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neħ ne dyă̱'gwah do gă̱s'
iis ya'a wak Na'wĕn ni'yuħ, hoħ'sa'da dyaħ'dă̱nt: ga'ya-
do̱ħ,' să̱ħ'ă̱h, Ă̱ sha'go i'wĭs ʋs no'o̱ yaħ'ge'o no̱ħ'shăħ-
sho̱ħ, dă̱ ye''să̱ħ nya do̱o̱ħ'; neħ, kuh, na dis'oh daħ'gĕħ
tga go̱nt' dă̱ ye'sa yaħ'dah gwaħ'dʋk; dyă̱'gwah, să̱ħ'ă̱h,
sho̱, haħ dă̱h'sa siħ'do yĕnt ne gaħ sgwăăħ'gĕh.
7 Je sus ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neħ ga'ya do̱ħ', aeħ, Să̱ no̱h'
ă̱ sa'dă̱ na̱ħ'ge ăt na'e sni''go da guħ' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni'-
yuħ, ne' Ya'wĕn ni'yuħ.
8 O naeħ' na nĭs'he o no̱ħ neħ huh' hwa o'aaħ ho no̱n'-
da deħ, neħ naaħ'de yo doħk' o no̱n'dees'; neeħ ha''o̱-
wa̱n'da nii' ga gwe'go̱h he'ni o'no̱ ă̱n jaħs' ne go wah'go-
waa sho̱ħ' ne yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ gĕh, kuh he'ni o di yă̱ħ' ne de-
ga'ă̱h să̱'o̱h gwa'no̱ħ.
9 Neħ, kuh, na wă̱'a̱h seeh, Ga gwe'go̱h' ă̱ go̱'yo̱ħ' nă̱-
gă̱', dyă̱ gwah' ă̱ sa''da dyaħ'dye nă̱nt', ă̱ sga'dă̱ na̱'yă̱ a̱s.
10 O nă̱h' ne Je sus ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Sa do̱ħ'nek, gis-

ho̲'neh ho̲ sa'seeh, se nĭs'he o no̲h̄: neh̄, să̲h̄ ă̲h, neeh̄
ga'ya do̲h̄', Tga go̲nt' neh̄ ă̲ e sa''dă̲ na̲'yă̲ ni''ak Na yah̄'-
da gwĕn ni'yuh̄, Ya'wĕn ni'yuh̄; ha̲ o̲'hwa̲h̄ ge'ah neeh̄',
sho̲, ă̲ e'si wa'yă̲ ni''aak.
11 O nă̲h hot'hă da do̲h na nĭs'he o no̲h̄ ha yah̄'da deh̄;
neh̄', kuh, nă̲' na̲h̄ a̲'wă̲h, ha di'o̲ yah̄'ge o no̲h̄ wa a'di-
yo̲h̄, oh̄ tho̲'wa̲s nyeeh̄.
12 Neh̄ no nă̲h' ne Je sus sha i'wa o̲k ne John ho̲-
wa̲h'ho do̲h̄ o̲n da'de ho'do̲h gwah̄'gĕh, o nă̲h' neh̄ huh'
he a'we no̲o̲h ne Gal i lee.
13 Neh̄, kuh, ho na̲'gă gwă̲h ne Naz a reth, neh̄ huh'
hot go̲n'dah go̲h hĭs ho'na̲ găă do̲h Ca per na um, ga'nyu-
dăăk'ah', he tho no̲'ă̲n ja deh̄ Zeb u lon, kuh ne Neph-
tha lim.
14 Neh̄ noh̄ gai'wa yéih ne hos nyĭĕh̄'o̲h ho do'gă̲s da-
ni E sa i as, ha wă̲,
15 He'dyo̲ ă̲n'ja deh̄ ne Zeb u lon, kuh he'dyo̲ ă̲n ja deh̄
ne Neph tha lim, tga'nyu dăăk'da dyĭĕh̄, sgă̲h'ha̲n di'gwa
ne Jor dan, Gal i lee, ot ho no̲'ă̲n joh̄ dă̲h̄'sho̲h̄ neh̄ huh'
tha di'na̲ geh̄;
16 Nă̲ no̲'gweh noh so̲n'da go̲ hă̲ nih̄'dyo̲h̄ ho di'gă̲ă̲h
de yuh'hat hes'yo wa nă̲h: neh̄, kuh, he'o̲ weh thă̲ nih̄'-
dyo̲h̄ ne gă̲'e yah̄t no dă̲o'nos'hă go̲ ho di'yah do'wă̲h̄ o̲h̄
ne de yuh'hat heh.
17 Neh̄ ne ho'o̲ weh ne Je sus thoh saah̄ neh̄ wa a''-
dĕnt ha'has', ha do̲h, Do̲ sa'swă̲h̄ ni''go̲ ă̲n de'nih', neh̄,
să̲h̄ ă̲h, ne gă̲'o̲ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh ne dwă̲ no̲h'do̲ o̲h̄s'-
hă gwĕn ni'yuh̄ o nă̲h' oh̄ ga yo̲h̄.
18 Da neh̄ ne Je sus i'eh̄' ga'nyu dăăk'da dyĭĕh̄ ne
Gal i lee, wa a'go̲ gă̲h̄ de i'yus he, de ya'dă̲ no̲n deeh̄; Si-
mon, neh̄ ne Pe ter ho̲ wa̲'yas thah̄, neh̄, kuh, ne An-
drew ne de ya'dă̲ no̲n deeh̄; ya dah̄'e'o aah̄ ne ga'nyu-
dăăh̄'gĕh; neh̄, să̲h̄ ă̲h, hni'juh̄'yaa̲s na̲ i'yah̄ doh̄'-
dă̲h̄.
19 Neh̄ na go̲'yă̲ a̲h'seeh, Da kni'no̲n dăă dyĭĕh; neh̄,
kuh, niih̄ ă̲ knĭs'syo̲ nih̄, neh̄ ă̲ ji'sni juh̄'yaak sek' no̲-
gweh.

20 Neh̄, dih, o nă̲h', sho̲, kuh, ho no̲nt'gah̄ wă̲h no'-
no̲h̄'ăăh̄'sho̲h̄, ho̲ wa̲'no̲n dă'dyĭĕs o̲h.
21 Neh̄ huh' he ch'dă̲n dyo̲o̲h', sha go̲'gă̲ă̲h o yah̄', kuh,
de i'yʊs he de ya'dă̲ no̲n deeh̄; James, Zeb e dee' ho'a-
wak, neh̄, kuh ne de ya'dă̲ non deeh̄, John; gă̲'o̲ wa̲ go̲
ha dih̄'nont, de'ă̲ na̲n di ne Zeb e dee, no̲'wa̲h̄'nih, shă̲-
na̲h̄'e o̲ nyo̲h; neh̄' ne a'go̲ no̲'go̲s o̲h.
22 Neh̄ ne wah̄ o''go̲n da'dyĭĕh̄' ho no̲nt'gah̄ wă̲h no-
di'o̲ wa̲h̄, kuh no̲'wa̲h̄'nih, ho̲ wa̲a̲'no̲n dă'dyĭĕs o̲h.
23 Neh̄ ne ga gwe'go̲h tit'ha'weh do̲h ne Gal i lee;
wa a'go̲ i'yo̲ nya'no̲o̲s thă̲ no̲nt'gĕn nĭs'ah dah'gwa no̲h;
ha go̲nt hă'ni a dyĭĕh̄s', kuh, ne gai'wi yus'dʊk, ne gă̲'o̲-
yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh ne dwă̲ no̲h'do̲ o̲h̄s'hă gwĕn ni yuh̄;
neh̄, kuh, neh sha go̲'jă̲h̄ da no̲h̄ ga gwe'go̲h he na̲h̄ gah'-
hoh̄ dă̲h̄s ne ga no̲h''so dai'yĭĕh̄s' no̲ gwe'neh.
24 Neh̄, kuh, no̲ wa̲h'să̲ na̲'o̲ gă̲h, ti'ga gwe'go̲h hoh̄-
dwa'di o guh̄ he'dyo̲ ă̲n'ja deh̄ ne Syr i a; neh̄, kuh,
neh̄ huh' he o̲'wa̲n di'yah̄ theeh ha yah̄'da deh̄ ga gwe'go̲h
no'di no̲'o̲k da'no̲ nih, not gah'hoh̄ dă̲h̄'sho̲h̄ no no̲h'so dai'-
yo̲o̲h̄ neh de o'no̲n do̲h'ho̲ ga'nyah do̲h; neh̄, kuh, he-
ni yo̲o̲h' ho no̲n'dyă̲ niih, ho no̲n'dye na̲'wa̲h do̲h na nĭs'-
he o no̲h̄; neh̄, kuh, ne deh̄'jo̲ heh̄', gyeeh, he ye yah̄'-
da yă̲n'da dyĭĕh̄s; da neh̄ ne sha go̲'jă̲h̄ da'no̲h̄.
25 Neh̄, kuh, no̲'wa̲a̲'no̲n dă'dyĭĕs o̲h gă̲n dyuh'go wa-
nă̲s' no̲'gweh, neh̄ huh' tho no̲h''dă̲n dyo̲ gwă̲h' ne Gal-
i lee, kuh ne De cap o lis, kuh ne Je ru sa lem, kuh
ne Ju de a, neh̄, kuh, gyeeh ne sgă̲h'ha̲n di'gwa ne
Jor dan.

OI'WAH̄ V.

NEH̄ no nă̲h' sha at'gat huh̄ ne gă̲n dyuh'go wa nă̲s,
heh̄ tgă̲h he a'we no̲o̲h, ho no̲n'da deh̄; neh̄, kuh,
no nă̲h sha'a dyă̲ă̲h̄ ho̲ wa̲ yah̄ do'wă̲h̄ o̲h na go̲'i o̲ nya-
ni'ah̄k.
2 O nă̲h ho ho'do̲ gwă̲h hah sá ga ă̲nt, ha go̲'i o̲ nya-
niih, ha wă̲,
3 Go dă̲'o̲h ne go da'de gă̲h he'wah̄ o'dă̲s theh̄t ne

gut wais hăh̆, neh̆, kuh, he'eh dah̆'gĕh go da'do̱ nih;
neh̆ săh̆'ă̱h go wă̱h ne gă̱'o̱ yah̆ gĕh o i'wah̆ gĕh ne
dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̆'shă gwĕn ni'yuh̆.
4 Go dă̱'o̱h ne yo̱n dă̱'na̱h̆s': neh̆, să̱h̆'ă̱h, naeh, neh
dă̱ yo̱n'dah ni'go̱ o̱n dă̱h̆.
5 Go dă̱'o̱h ne guh̆ ni go̱'ă̱ ni dă̱s; neh̆, să̱h̆'ă̱h, ă̱ ya'go-
wă̱s theh̆t he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deh̆.
6 Go dă̱'o̱h ne'neh̆ go do̱s'sweh̆ da'nĭs thah̆, neh̆, kuh,
ye ah̆'dat hă̱s'thah̆ na̱'ye i'wa ye is he'ni gai'wih'sah̆ ho̱h̆:
neh̆, să̱h̆'ă̱h, nă̱ ya'guh dah̆t.
7 Go dă̱'o̱h ne go da'ni dă̱ o̱h; neh̆, să̱h̆ ă̱h, nă̱ ye'gă̱h̆'
nă̱'jo̱n da'di dă̱ă̱h̆.
8 Go dă̱'o̱h ne deh̆ thah̆'gwĭs dă̱h̆ deh̆ ao'weh̆ ne'wa-
et'gă̱h̆ ga wă̱n'nyah sah̆'gĕh; neh̆, să̱h̆'ă̱h, nă̱ o̱'wa̱ gă̱h̆
Na'wĕn ni'yuh̆.
9 Go dă̱'o̱h ne je i'wŭs yo̱ nih neh skă̱ă̱ no̱h̆ ta gai'wi-
yu'aak: neh̆, să̱h̆ ă̱h, nă̱ ye'ya so̱'o̱k, Ha'we̱n ni'yuh̆ hok-
sah̆'dah̆ sho̱h̆'.
10 Go dă̱'o̱h no̱n dah'no̱h go̱nt hah̆ neh̆ tgai'o̱ nih he-
go i'wa ye'ĭs do̱h he ni gai'wih'sah̆ ho̱h̆: neh̆, să̱h̆ ă̱h, go-
wă̱h ne gă̱'o̱ yah̆ gĕh o i'wah̆ gĕh ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̆s'hă-
gwĕn ni'yuh̆.
11 Swă̱n dă̱'o̱h nă̱h̆' iis no nă̱h̆' ă̱ yeh̆'chi no̱h'go̱n dă̱h̆
no̱'gweh; neh̆', kuh, nă̱ yeh̆ chi gă̱ă̱h̆'syo̱ nih̆; neh̆', kuh,
naah̆'de wa et'gă̱s hă ge ă̱'yeh̆ chi'wah̆ ĭs'thaak, ă̱ yeh̆'chi-
yă̱'no wă̱h'da ni'aak, neh̆' ă̱n dyiu'i wah̆'gă̱ a̱k heh de-
sgwai'wa'ga neeh̆.
12 Jo̱h̆'e shah, neh̆, kuh, naah̆'de yu doh̆k' ja do̱h'ha̱-
ă̱h; o i'o wa nă̱h, să̱h̆ ă̱h, ă̱ di'swat ga'nyah̆ gă̱h̆ ne gă̱'o̱-
yah̆ gĕh: neh̆ huh', să̱h̆'ă̱h, nĭt ho̱'wa̱n di'no̱h go̱nt hah̆k
no di'do gă̱s'da no̱'ni ak no'ă̱n do̱'gwa he swa yah̆'da deh̆
ho no̱n'do̱h̆ o̱h.
13 Iis neh̆'huh no jĭk'heh̆ dah̆ he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deh̆; neh̆
gwa', ne dyă̱'gwah ă̱ yut'gă̱h so̱'o̱k no jĭk'heh̆ dah̆, a'-
nă̱nt ga ye'ăh̆ dak' nă̱ sga'jĭk heh̆'da gă̱ănt'? Neh̆, waeh,
neh deh̆ tah'gwis dă̱h̆ to̱'sa wa dís', neh̆, sho̱, nas'deh
hă̱ wa̱n'dyo̱ o̱k; neh̆' kuh, dă̱ ă̱'nă̱'ă̱s gă̱h̆s yo̱k' no̱'gweh.

14 Iis ne de yuħ'hat hĕs'dah go̱h he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ: Neħ
no no̱n'da gă̱'yaat ga no̱n'da yă̱ħ deħ a'o̱ħ a'wa dah'sĭt.
15 Tă̱ħ'ă̱h, haeħ'gwah neħ huh' deħ e'yă noħ'dă̱ă̱h no-
gweh, na'yo̱n de gaħt ne yo̱nt chĭs'do dah'gwaħ, neħ,
kuh, neħ ho̱'o̱ sa ye yă̱ă̱h gaħ no̱h'gwa go̱; neħ gwa,
gă̱s, neħ huh' waħ e'nyu dă̱ħ he'o̱ weh ye'nyu'dah gwaħ;
neħ, kuh, ne ga gwe'go̱h oħ dya'go hat'heħ dă̱ħ, ħe'ni-
yo̱'gweh da ge o̱ gyeh' ye yă̱h să̱ħ.
16 Neħ'huh, dih, nă̱ yuħ'dă̱ a̱k, dă̱ yuh'hat he'aak ne
de swah'hat hĕs'hăħ, he'a di gaħt no̱'gweh; neħ huh'
no̱n'da weeh dʊk a'a di gă̱ħ he'ni wi yu ne swai'oħ dʊs'-
hăħ sho̱ħ'; neħ, kuh, neh dă̱'o̱ wa̱'ă̱h să̱'e̱ nyo̱o̱ħ' ne
She swaħ'nih, gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ.
17 Să̱ no̱h' neħ huh' nă̱ swaħ'ħi go'oħ dă̱'a̱k, neħ o̱'-
gyo̱ħ dah'go̱ o̱k no̱'sa gi'wah do̱ħt ne ga ya'nes hăħ; do-
gaħt' neħ, giħ shă̱h, he'ni o'di ye ă̱'no̱ħ no'di do gă̱s'da-
ni'ak: tă̱ħ'ă̱h neħ' deħ a'gyo̱ħ dah'go̱h na'gi wah'do̱ħt,
neħ gwa', nă̱ gi'wa ye'ĭs ga gwe go̱ħ.
18 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, gai'wa gwĕn ni'yuħ oħ gwă̱'a̱s, he'ni-
yò'o weħ' ne gă̱'o̱ ya deħ, kuh he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ ă̱ gai'wah'-
do̱ħ, deħ'ju'i waat'ah, na gwʊs' he yu'i wʊs'tho̱h ne ga-
ya'nes hăħ gĕh tă̱ħ'ă̱h ta'gai'wah do̱h, he ni yò'o weħ'
ga gwe'go̱h ă̱ gai'wa ye ih.
19 Neħ, dih, neh so̱'diħ gwa'na̱ħ ot dă̱ a̱'i wa'it skat,
he'yu'ya nes'hăs'tho̱h, nă̱ gă̱' ne gai'wih saħ'ho̱ħ, neħ,
kuh, nă̱s'ha go i'o̱ nyă̱ħ' no̱'gweh, neħ' neħ huh' na̱'ye-
yă̱'noħ dă̱'a̱k, neħ neh ă̱nt ho̱'wa̱s thwat, he'o̱ weh dwă̱-
no̱h'do̱ o̱ħs'hă gwĕn ni'yuħ o i'waħ gĕh ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh:
neħ' gwa', so̱'diħ gwa'na̱ħ ot' no̱'gweh ă̱ a̱i'wa ye'ĭs,
neħ, kuh, nă̱s'ha go i'o̱ nyă̱ħ neħ neħ huh' nă̱ ya'go yă̱'-
na̱ wă̱h, neħ', naeh, ne' neħ ă̱nt ho̱'wa̱ go wa'nă̱nt he'o̱-
weh dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħs'hă gwĕn ni'yuħ o i'waħ gĕh ne gă̱'-
o̱ yaħ gĕh.
20 Neħ' să̱ħ'ă̱h, noħ gwă̱'a̱s, Neħ nă̱ gă̱'a̱k deħ o'ăh-
do̱o̱ħ he'ni swai'wa yees'do̱h' he ni gai'wih'saħ ho̱ħ, naeh
he'ni a'di yă̱ noħ dă̱ă̱h ne Scribes, [na di'ya do̱'a̱ħ,] kuh
ne Pha ri sees, tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ gaat gaaħ neħ huh' o̱n'de-

swa'yoh duk na'e swa yoh' he'o weh tga yăh ne dwă-
noh'do ohs'hă gwĕn ni'yuh o i'wah gĕh ne gă'o yah gĕh.
21 Neh neh swai'wa o găh, thă non'do ok no'năh jih'
thă noh'he nyok, Să noh' ăh'sa dyu oh: neh, kuh, neh
so'dih gwa'nah ot ă'an dyu'oh, neh neh oh tho'do ă''ooh
no năh' dă o'wa yah do wet.
22 Neh gwa', noh gwă'as, So'dih gwa'nah ot ă o'noh-
kwahs' ne de ya'dă non deeh, ă gă'ak deh tah'gwis dăh
deh tgai'o nih, oh tho'do ă''ooh no năh' dă o'wa yah'do-
wet: neh, kuh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot, Sa do'gweh da-
dye'ăt, ă a'wă as ne de ya'dă non deeh, neh noh tho'do-
ă''ooh ne ga as'hăh gĕh: neh, kuh, ne so'dih gwa'nah-
ot ă a'wă as, Deh sah'ni gont deh sni'go i yuh', neh',
naeh, noh tho'do ă''ooh na nis'he o'noh gĕh dyu'de khah'.
23 Neh, dih gai'o nih, dyă gwah, no năh' neh huh'
ă sheeh ne sat gă'ă yaat he'o weh tga nyiut ne ye yah'-
do thwat'hah, neh huh' hă ji'sas haat heh yai'wa găh'seeh
ne de ja'dă non deeh,
24 Neh huh', sho, i jăăh' neh sat gă'ă yaat he'ga nyiut'
ne ye yah'do thwat hah; neh, kuh, neh sah'dăn dih;
neh da sa'dye ănt' nă ji'ja di'wus yo nih ne de ja'dă non-
deeh; da, neh huh' ni yò'o weh, o năh' wa'eh dă cheh,
neh, kuh, ă'saat gah' ne sat gă''ă yaat, ă'syă năn'daht'
ne de sa'yah do'weh doh.
25 Gon'da dyiĕh sa ja'di wus'yo nih ne' ya ye naah,
nah'soh' do'gă' jat ha'ı neh; dyă gwus'hoh neh'huh ne
de ji'do găh'oh neh huh' hă'yaat gah' ha yah'da deh ne
da'a yah do'wet hah; neh, kuh, ne da'a yah do'wet hah
hă'yaat gah' ha yah'da deh ne sha go'ye naas; neh',
naeh, ă yah'ho dooh;
26 Do găs' oh go'yă as, Tăh'ăh deh tah'gwis dăh, ton'-
da ga ye'ăh duk don'da sya găht', he ni yò'o weh'. hă'se-
gă''ă huh, na gwus' he yu'i wus'thoh.
27 Swai'wa o găh', thă non'do ok no'năh jih thă noh'he-
nyok, Să noh' dăh syah'duk:
28 Neh gwa', noh gwă'as, Neh neh so'dih gwa'nah ot
ăs ha'gut gaat huh ne ye'oh, neh ă ă'noh do nyooh na'o-

di găăħ es, o nă̱ħ', naeh, tho yă̱ħ hiħ o̱h, de o'yaħ dah'-
gwă̱h na'wă̱n''nyah sa'go̱'.
29 Neħ, kuh, ne dyă̱'gwah ne syă̱n neh'go̱h se ga'at
ă̱ sai'wa'neħ aak'dă̱ħ, ănts dah'gwat: neħ, kuh, neh sih'
hoħ'sa'dih'; neħ, să̱ħ ă̱h, sas'hă̱ no̱ nyʊs'hăħ niis, neh
skat o̱n'de sa''dă gwʊs' neh syaħ daħ'gĕh, he'ni yo̱o̱h'
sĭs da'no̱h; naeh he ni yuħ'dă̱ na'syaħ da'gwe go̱'o̱n dyĭĕħ
ha nĭs'he o'na̱ħ gĕh ha'waħ să̱h'do̱ o̱k.
30 Neħ, kuh, ne dyă̱'gwah ne syă̱n neh'go̱h sĭs oh'-
daħ ă̱ sai'wa'neħ aak'dă̱ħ, i jaħk' ne'neħ; neħ, kuh,
neh sih' hoħ'sa'dih'; neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, sas'hă̱ no̱ nyʊs'hăħ
niis, neh skat o̱n'de sa'dă gwʊs' neh syaħ daħ'gĕh, he'-
ni yo̱o̱h' sĭs da'no̱h; naeh he ni yuħ'dă̱ na'syaħ da'gwe-
go̱'o̱n dyĭĕħ ha nĭs'he o'na̱ħ gĕh ha'waħ săh'do̱ o̱k.
31 Neħ ne wă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neħ neh so̱'diħ gwa'na̱ħ ot
ă̱ch ha'gut gaħ ne' yòħ, ă̱s ha'go ya'do̱s yo̱ħ heh sa sha'-
gut gaħ:
32 Neħ gwa', niiħ noħ'gwă̱'a̱s, Neħ neh so̱'diħ gwa'-
na̱ħ ot' ă̱ch ha'gut gaħ ne' yòħ, ă̱ gă̱'a̱k neħ deħ tgai'o̱-
nih na'o̱ wa̱'yaħ do̱n diħ, ha̱'o̱ hwa̱ħ' da sha'go no̱h'do̱ o̱s
na̱'o̱ wa̱'yaħ do̱n diħ: neħ, kuh, ne so̱'diħ gwa'na̱ħ ot ă̱'-
sho di'nyaak' ne jo̱n da'dat gaħ'wă̱h, neħ, naeh, not ha'-
yaħ dʊk.
33 O yaħ', kuh, neħ neh swai'wa̱ o̱ gă̱ħ', thă̱ no̱n'do̱ o̱k
no'nă̱h jih, să̱ no̱h' dă̱ chi'wa de nih nă̱ sai'wih'saħ o̱'o̱k
ne dă̱'sa no'o̱h gwa nyo̱o̱k ha yaħ'da deħ Na'wĕn ni'yuħ;
neħ gwa', no i'wa gwe go̱h ă̱ eh'si'wa ye'is da ni'aak.
34 Neħ gwa', niiħ noħ gwă̱'a̱s, Să no̱h' haħ gwĭs'dă̱ħ
ă̱ swai'wa ni'yăăs dʊk', neh a gwa'na̱ħ'òt ă̱'swiħ'; tă̱ħ'-
ă̱h, haeħ'gwah, he gă̱'o̱ ya deħ; neħ huh', să̱ħ'ă̱h, thă̱ħ-
dyo̱ħ' Na'wĕn ni'yuħ;
35 Tă̱ħ'ă̱h, haeħ'gwah, he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ; neħ' gai o̱-
nih, neħ de os'hă̱n dah'do̱h; tă̱ħ'ă̱h, haeħ'gwah, ne Je-
ru sa lem; neħ' gai'o̱ nih he' neħ hoh no̱n'da yă̱ħ no'-
yaħ'da ne'ă gwat go'wăh go waah.
36 Tă̱ħ'ă̱h, haeħ'gwah, ta'si wa'ni yăăs dʊk ne sa no̱ħ'-
ă̱ħ'gĕh; neħ' gai'o̱ nih heh tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ''sa gwe'nyo̱o̱'

ju no̲h'geh̄ ăăt na̲'wa̲h̄ dah̄'ă̲ă̲h̄, do gah̄t jă̲s dah̄'ă̲ă̲h̄
a'so̲ nih̄.
37 Neh̄ gwa', he nă̲ yuh̄'dă̲ a̲k ne dă̲ swat'hă̲ o̲ nyo̲k',
neh̄ huh', neh̄ huh'; tă̲h̄'ă̲h, tă̲h̄ ă̲h. Neh̄, să̲h̄'ă̲h, a'-
dih̄ gwa'na̲h̄ ot ă̲ ga'at nă̲ gă̲, ne ho'gwa dweh dah'gwah̄
ha yah̄'da deh̄ naah̄'ni go̲'et'gă̲h̄.
38 Swai'wa̲ o̲ gă̲h, thă̲ no̲n'do̲ o̲k no'nă̲h jih, Neh̄ no-
ga'ah̄ hah̄'dă̲ă̲k neeh̄' no ga'ah̄: neh̄, kuh, no noh̄'jah̄
hah̄'dă̲ă̲k neeh̄' no noh̄'jah̄.
39 Neh̄ gwa', niih̄ noh̄ gwă̲'a̲s, Să̲ no̲h' niis neh̄ dă̲-
ji swai'wah̄ să gwat ne'wa et gă̲h̄; neh̄ gwa', ne so̲'dih̄-
gwa'na̲h̄ ot ă̲ ă̲'nis oh'da gwă̲h'da'ă̲h̄ ă̲ ya'go̲ ek syă̲ neh'-
go̲'gwa sa da'hos gwah̄'gĕh, ă̲ sat'ga''ă̲ guh̄, neh̄ ne'wah̄
ne sga gă'ă di'gwa ă̲ o'deh̄ să'yă̲s theh̄s.
40 Neh̄, kuh, ne dyă̲'gwah no̲'o̲ gweh ă̲ ya ye na̲a̲h̄,
ga ya'nes hăh̄ ă̲ ya'ye'ăh̄ dah gwă̲h, neh̄ huh' nă̲ dwe'eh-
dʊk dă̲ yah̄'nyiuh seeh̄ ne sa dyah̄'da wih̄ shăh̄, ha'ye-
na̲a̲h', sho̲, haeh̄ gwah, ne sah'gwaas thah̄.
41 Neh̄, kuh, ne so̲'dih̄ gwa'na̲h̄ ot ă̲nt yă̲'no̲h do̲'o̲s,
nae'sneeh̄ skat he yut'gat h̲wă̲h, is neeh', dek ni' hah̄ de'-
yut gat'hwă̲ a̲k.
42 He so̲h no'o̲ gweh nă̲ yah̄'ne gă̲h̄; neh̄, kuh, ne'o̲-
gweh nă̲ yat'hah̄ do̲'ni neh̄, să̲ no̲h' dă̲ e'sa dih'sa de'-
nyah̄s'.
43 Neh̄ neh swai'wa̲ o̲ gă̲h, neh thă̲ no̲n'do̲ o̲k, Ă̲ e'-
sno'o̲h gwaak ne ja dă̲'oh̄, ă̲ eh'sĕs swa'ă̲h sek, naeh̄, ne'
yah̄'ni go̲'ă̲s swa'ă̲s.
44 Neh̄ gwa', niih̄ noh̄ gwă̲'a̲s, Eh̄'chi no'o̲h gwaak
neh eh̄ chih̄'ni go̲'ă̲s swa'ă̲s; neh̄, kuh, neh̄ chi'ya do̲'e-
syo̲h'gwah̄ se'aak na'ya go'dăh̄ swi'yu aak, neh yo̲n do̲'e-
syo̲h'gwah̄ nae'sa dăh̄'swa et'gă̲h̄t'; ă̲ she'yah̄ da'ge hah̄
no̲ sʊs'swa ă̲s; neh̄, kuh, nă̲ she'ya dă̲'na̲ yă̲'ni ak no̲'sa-
gă̲'ă̲h̄ syo̲ niih, kuh no̲ sa'no̲h go̲nt hah̄.
45 Neh̄ huh' no̲n'da we'eh dʊk, neh o̲'sa ok'sah̄ dah̄'-
sho̲h gă̲'a̲k neh She swah̄'nih̄, gă̲'o̲ yah̄ gĕh' thă̲h̄ dyo̲h';
neh̄, să̲h̄'ăh̄, tho i'wah̄, heh dya go'ăh gwit'gă̲h̄ seh ne
go i'wa neh̄'a go̲h, kuh ne ya go̲'gweh di yu: neh̄, kuh,

tho i'waħ heh gos'dă̱ o̱n dyĭĕħ'seh neh go i'wa ye'ĭs do̱h,
kuh neh deħ a'go i'wa ye'ĭs do̱h'.
46 Neħ, să̱ħ ă̱h, ne dyă̱'gwah nă̱'she no'o̱h gwaak no̱'-
sa no'o̱h gwaħ, a'na̱ħ ot', no̱o̱', ă̱ sat'ga nyaħ gă̱ă̱ħ'? tă̱ħ'-
ă̱h, gă̱h, haeħ'gwah, neħ huh' de a'di yă̱'noħ dă̱ă̱h neh
[sha'go di gă'ă do̱h] ha di'wĭs de'o es?
47 Neħ, kuh, ne dyă̱'gwah neħ'sho̱, dă̱ yeħ'chi no̱'o̱-
nyo̱'o̱k ne de swa'dă̱ no̱n deeħ, ga'ă̱ o̱ weh' na̱ħ'de yeħ-
chi'wa gă̱ nyo̱o̱h' no yaħ'sho̱ħ o̱h'? tă̱h'ă̱h, gă̱h, haeħ'-
gwah, neħ huh' de a'di yă̱'noħ dă̱ă̱h neh [sha'go di gă'ă-
do̱h] ha di'wĭs de'o es?
48 Neħ, dih, gai'o̱ nih, Swai'wa ye'ĭs do̱ o̱k' nă̱ħ' ĭis,
ă̱nt chis'swa ye'ă̱ a̱k he'nit ho i'wa ye'ĭs do̱h ne Sħe swaħ'-
nih ne gă̱ o̱ yaħ thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ'.

OI'WAH VI.

SWA DAH'NI GO̱'Ă̱Ă̱ K no nă̱h' dă̱ swa'yaħ do wet na-
da'ni dă̱'o̱s hăħ, ă̱ gă̱'a̱k neħ huh' deħ'swa ye'ă̱h he'a-
di gat nă̱' no̱ gweh, neħ ae'swa no̱ nă̱ħ' na̱'yeħ chi'gă̱-
no̱o̱ħ: neħ, să̱ħ ă̱h, ne dyă̱ gwah neħ huh' nă̱ swa'yă̱-
na̱'wă̱h, tă̱ħ ă̱h taa'she swa'ga nyaħ'gă̱h ne She swaħ'nih,
gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ.
2 Neħ dih gai'o̱ nih, no nă̱h' dă̱h syaħ'do wet na da'-
ni dă̱'o̱s hăħ, să̱'no̱h ă̱h să̱'o̱ħ da at ne ga'wă̱ niis' o'ă̱n-
do̱ gwa, naeh he'ni a di'ye haħ ne daa'diħ ni'go̱ ă̱ħ'seeħ,
no yaħ' ho no̱nt'go̱h so̱n'dah go̱h, he'o̱ weh hă̱ no̱n'dă̱ na̱'-
yă̱n dah'gwaħ, neħ, kuh, he de yu'non da'gwă̱n de nyo̱ħ,
neħ ne da'o̱ wa̱n'di ă̱h'să̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ' no̱'gweh. Do gă̱s oħ-
gwă̱'a̱s, neħ, naeh, no di'ye na̱'a̱n dyĭĕħ no'no̱nt'ga-
nyaħk'dih.
3 Neħ, dih, niis, no nă̱ħ' ă̱ she'yo̱ħ ne dă̱ she'-
yaħ do'weh dă̱ħ, să̱ no̱h' ă̱ yu'no̱h do̱k ne chĕt'gwa-
di'gwa ses oh'do̱ dah'go̱h he'ni wa'dye haħ' ne syă̱ neh'-
go̱h.
4 Neħ, gwa, niis, no nă̱ħ' dă̱ she'yaħ do'weh dă̱ħ, o-
dah'seh do̱ħ'gĕh ă̱ gă̱'a̱k; neħ' kuh, ne Yaħ nih, na'-

a gă̱h neh o đah'seh đo̱ħ gĕh, neħ ă̱ sya'ga nyaħ gă̱ħ ne
tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ jo'đah seh'đo̱ħ gĕh.
5 Neħ no nă̱h' ă̱h sa'dă̱ na̱'yă̱ă̱ħ', să̱ no̱h' neħ huh'
nă̱'syă̱'noħ dă̱'a̱k he'ni a'di yă̱'noħ dă̱h đa'a diħ ni'go̱ ă̱ħ'-
seeħ no yaħ' ho no̱nt'go̱h so̱n'đah go̱h, neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ha-
di'no̱'eħs nă̱'na̱n dă̱ na̱'yă̱ă̱ħ', neħ huh' de a'di'daħs' he-
yo̱n'dă̱ na̱ yă̱n'dah gwa'no̱h, neħ, kuh, he'wat ha'aħ syo̱ħ,
he ga no̱n'da yă̱n doħ, neħ na'o̱ wa̱n di gă̱ħ' no̱ gweh.
Do gă̱s oħ gwă̱'a̱s, neħ no di ye na̱'a̱n dyĭĕħ, naeh, no'-
no̱nt'ga nyaħk'diħ.
6 Neħ gwa' niis, no nă̱h' ă̱ sa'dă̱ na̱ yă̱ă̱ħ, hoħ jo̱h
no dah'seh đo̱ħ'gĕh sa no̱k'da yă̱ħ; neħ, kuh, no nă̱h
ă̱nt che'ho đo̱o̱ħ, ă̱ eh'sa dă̱ na̱ yă̱'o̱s ne Yaħ nih, no dah'-
seh đo̱ħ gĕh hă̱ħ dyo̱ħ; neħ, kuh, ne' Yaħ nih ha'a gă̱h
neh o dah'seh đo̱ħ'gĕh neħ ă̱ sya'ga̱ nyaħ'gă̱ħ neħ tă̱ħ'-
ă̱h deħ jo'dah seh'đo̱ħ gĕh.
7 Neħ, dih, niis, no nă̱h ă̱ swa'dă̱ na̱'yă̱ă̱ħ, să̱ no̱h'
neħ ă̱ swa'dye ăħ'duk ne deħ wa'dĕs thaħ de dyo̱h'na̱ħ-
ne'dah gwaħ, ne waħ ĕs'nyĭĕt, he''ni a di'ye haħ' ne de-
o'no̱n dah'so̱n da'i go̱h; neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, nă̱'ă̱ neeh, ă̱nt sho̱'-
gwat ho̱n daad, ne we suħ' ha dis'nyĭĕħs.
8 Să̱ no̱h, dih, shaħ đă̱h swa yă̱'noħ dă̱'a̱k naeh ne'neħ;
neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ho no̱h'do̱h ji'wă̱h' ne She swaħ'nih, neh
naħ oh'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ de yu do̱'ă̱ jo̱o̱h he swa yaħ'da deħ ne
ga oħ' na̱ħ wa̱n dih nah so̱h deħ she'swaħ ne'giih.
9 Nă̱ħ'hun da' dih' nă̱ swa'ye haak nă̱ swa'dă̱ na̱ yă̱ă̱ħ,
Gwaħ nih, gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh'sho̱ħ chiħ dyo̱ħ, Dă̱ ye sa̱'ă̱ħ să̱-
o̱'nyo̱ o̱k he'ni sah'să̱ na̱n do gă̱h'diħ.
10 I dweh niis ne sai'waħ gĕh ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħs'hă-
gwĕn ni yuħ: Neħ, kuh niis he'ni di saħ'ni go'oħ dă̱ă̱h
neħ huh' ni ya'wă̱h ne yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ gĕħ, naeh he ni dyuħ'-
dă̱ă̱h ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh.
11 Da gyo̱h' nă̱ gă̱ wă̱ nĭs'hă deħ naħ'de wă̱ nĭs'hă ge
no̱ gwa'ah gwaħ.
12 Neħ, kuh, neh do̱n da gwai'waħ să gwus, no̱ gwai-
wa'neħ ak'shăħ, naeh niiħ' he de jak'hi'waħ să'gwah seħ
no̱k hi'wa'neħ a gih.

13 Să̱ no̱h', kuh, neħ huh' hă̱ sgwa'ah hă̱ dyo̱'gwaħ ni'-
go'da guħ; neħ gwa' sho̱, da gwa'yaħ do̱ħ'no̱ o̱k ha-
yaħ'da deħ naaħ'ni go̱'et gă̱ħ. Iis' să̱ħ ă̱h, sa wă̱h ne
dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħs'hă gwĕn ni'yuħ, neħ', kuh, ne gaħ has'-
des hăħ, neħ, kuh, ne de ga̱'ă̱h sa̱ o̱ħ', hă̱'yu i'wa da-
dyĭĕħ. Do gă̱s' neħ huh' na̱'ya wă̱h.
14 Neħ, sa̱ħ'ă̱h, ne dyă̱'gwah dă̱ je chi'waħ să gwʊs
no̱'gweh no di'wa'neħ ak'shăħ, haeħ'gwah ne She swaħ'-
nih ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh thă̱ħ'dyo̱ħ dă̱ che swai'waħ să gwʊs.
15 Neħ, gwa', nă̱ gă̱'a̱k daħ'de je chi'waħ'să gwah'seh
no̱'gweh no di'wa'neħ ak'shăħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h, kuh, ne She-
swaħ'nih ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh thă̱ħ'dyo̱ħ taħ'do̱'sa she swai'-
waħ să gwʊs.
16 O yaħ', kuh, neħ no nă̱h' dă̱ swă̱n'do̱n dyet, să̱ no̱h'
neħ huh' nă̱'swa yeeh' he'ni a di'ye haħ de'a diħ'ni go̱ ă̱ħ'-
seeħ, no yaħ ho no̱nt'go̱h so̱n'dah go̱h, ha diħ ni go̱'ă̱ et-
gă̱ħs' he ni o'no̱nt go̱h'sa ye'ă̱h: neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, de'ă̱'no̱nt'-
go̱h'sas da haħ, neħ na'ă̱ neħ no̱'gweh nă̱'o̱ wă̱ no̱nt'gat-
huħ', de o'no̱n do̱n'dyeh do̱h. Do gă̱s' oħ gwă̱'a̱s, Neħ,
naeh, no di ye na̱'a̱n dyĭĕħ no'no̱nt'ga nyaħk'diħ.
17 Neħ gwa' niis, no nă̱h dă̱ să̱n'do̱n dyet, ă̱h sa'duh-
gaaħ ne sa'no̱ħ ă̱ħ'gĕh; neħ, kuh, nă̱ sat'go̱h so'aeħ;
18 Neħ na'gă̱ a̱k deħ o'yă̱n det he'de ye'sa ga neħ' no̱'-
gweh heh de să̱n'do̱n dyeeh do̱h; neħ, sho̱, ne' Yaħ-
nih, no dah'seh do̱ħ gĕh hă̱ħ'dyo̱ħ: neħ, kuh, ne' Yaħ-
nih, na'a gă̱h no dah'seh do̱ħ gĕh, ă̱ sya'ga̱ nyaħ'gă̱ħ neh
tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ jo'dah seh'do̱ħ gĕh.
19 Să no̱h' ă̱ swa'da dyu'e gă̱h nas'hă̱ no̱ nyʊs'hăħ ne
yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ gĕh, he'o̱ wĕh da gee'shăħ kuh nos gă̱ħ'săħ
ga et'gă̱nt haħ; he o̱ weh', kuh, na'di no̱s gwa'o̱h dă̱'ă̱-
no̱ gut'haħ he'gă̱h sa deħ, neħ, kuh, na'di'no̱s gwʊs.
20 Neħ'huh gwa, hoħ'swa'yă̱ă̱h ne swas'hă̱ no̱ nyʊs'hăħ
ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh, he'o̱ weh ne da gee'shăħ kuh nos gă̱ħ'-
săħ tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ wa'di et'gă̱nt haħ; kuh he'o̱ weh na di'-
no̱s gwa'o̱h tă̱ħ ă̱h daħ dă̱'ă̱ nih'so̱ gut'haħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h, kuh,
de a'di no̱s'gwʊs.
21 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, he'o̱ weh ga'yă̱ħ ne swas'hă̱ no̱ nyʊs'-

hăħ, neħ huh′, haeħ′gwah, ha̱ ga′ya̱n daħk ne swăn-
hĕs′nyah′saħ.
22 Neħ de yuh′hat hĕs′dah go̱h ne ye yaħ′daħ gĕh ne
ye ga′aħ: neħ, dih, ne dya̱ gwah wi yu′ neh se ga′aħ-
gĕh, heh syaħ′da gwe go̱h a̱ ga′no̱h ho̱′o̱k ne de yuh′hat-
hĕs hăħ.
23 Neħ gwa′ ne dya̱ gwah o et′ga̱ħ o̱h ne se ga′aħ-
gĕh, heh syaħ′da gwe go̱h a̱ ga′no̱h ho̱′o̱k ne de yu′dah-
so̱n da′i go̱h. Neħ, dih, ne dya̱ gwah ne de yuh′hat hĕs′-
hăħ, ni waat′ heh syaħ′da deħ de yu′dah so̱n da′i go̱h oħ-
wa do̱ħ, ne ga̱′ no̱o̱, haħ′de yu doħk′ de yu′dah so̱n da′i-
go̱h!
24 Ta̱ħ′a̱h deħ′so̱ gaaħ no̱′gweh ne de i′yʊs heh′ a′o̱-
wa̱h ha̱h shăħ′ga̱ a̱a̱k; neħ sa̱ħ′a̱h, giħ sha̱h′, na̱′os swa′-
a̱h sek ne sha yaħ′daat, neħ, naeh, ne′ sha yaħ′daat a̱-
o no′o̱h gwaak; ne giħ sha̱h a̱ o′dye na̱ wa̱h do̱′o̱k ne
sha yaħ′daat; neħ, naeh, ne deħ taħ′gwĭs da̱ħ ho no̱h′-
do̱ħ ne sha yaħ′daat. Ta̱ħ a̱h deħ swa′gwe nyo̱o̱h ne
da′she swa′di waħ′nyă′ni ak Na′wĕn ni′yuħ, kuh ne Mam-
mon, [na′sha̱ no̱ nyʊs′hăħ, i ga̱.]
25 Neħ, dih, gai,o̱ nih oħ gwa̱′a̱s, Sa̱ no̱h′ neħ da̱-
swa̱ħ′ni go̱h ha̱a̱h′gwa nĭs′thaak he′jo̱h heħ, a′diħ gwa′naħ-
ot′ ae′swa dek′ho′niħ neħ, giħ sha̱h, na′diħ gwa naħ ot′
ae′swa ne′ge aħ ta̱ħ a̱h haeħ gwah ne swa yaħ′daħ gĕh,
a diħ gwa′naħ ot nae′swa syo̱′nyaħ dah′go̱ o̱k. Ta̱ħ a̱h, ga̱h,
deħ o′ăh da ni he′ya go̱′heħ, naeh he′ni gai′waħ ne wa′-
go̱ħ; neħ, kuh, ne ye yaħ′daħ naeh nas syo̱′nyʊs hăħ?
26 Swat ga′a̱ o̱h ne jiħ′da̱ħ a̱a̱′sho̱ħ o̱h neet ga̱ħ′sho̱ħ
wa di′dyĭĕħs; ta̱ħ′a̱h, waeh, deħ wa′di ya̱nt hwʊs; ta̱ħ-
a̱h, kuh, deħ wa′di ya̱nt′hwa gwʊs: ta̱ħ′a̱h, kuh yet-
gwaħ′es thaħ′gĕh deħ wa′di o′es: neħ gwa′, naeh, na′-
no̱n da̱ħ ne She swaħ′nih, ga̱′o̱ yaħ gĕh tha̱ħ dyo̱ħ.
Ta̱ħ a̱h, ga̱h, deħ swa′ah da nih he ni swa′yaħ da no′o̱ħ,
naeh he′ni wa′di yaħ′da no′o̱ħ?
27 So̱′naħ ot′ he′ni swa′di′, neħ o̱n′da gai′o̱ niħ ne
na o′da da̱ħ′ni′go̱h ha̱a̱h′gwa′ni aak ho̱′sa a ga̱′ĭs he a′do̱-
gweħ′di neħs, det ha′na̱k do̱o̱ħ no̱′sa yu ga̱ ĭs?

28 A' naȟ ot' gai'o̱ nih' neȟ de swa'da dāȟ ni'go̱h hāāh'-
gwa nis'thaak' nas syo̱'nyʋs hăȟ'? De swa'yaȟ do'weh daȟ'-
jih no noȟ'jaȟ' ne ga'ā̱n da go̱'sho̱ȟ' a wā̱'a̱ yā̱ȟ, he ni-
yuȟ dā̱ā̱h ho do'dyā̱ a̱n'dyĭeȟ'; tā̱ȟ'ā̱h deȟ wā̱n'no̱n dye'-
uȟ daas, tā̱ȟ ā̱h, kuh, deȟ wa'dih si'nyeh;
29 Neȟ, dih, noȟ gwā̱'a̱s, Haeȟ gwah', kuh, ne Sol-
o mon, he na̱ȟ'de ga̱'ăh sā̱ o̱ȟ ga gwe'go̱h he'ni yo̱o̱h'
ho'yă̱n dʋk', kuh na'syo̱'nyaȟ dah'gwak he ni yu'yā̱s do̱h,
tā̱ȟ'ā̱h daȟ'de"sga yā̱'o̱n daaȟ', naeh he ni yuȟ dā̱ā̱h nā̱-
gā̱, ne ja wā̱'o̱nt.
30 Neȟ', dih, ne dyā̱ gwah neȟ huh' ni òs'syo̱ nyʋs'-
yuȟ dā̱s'do̱h Na'wĕn ni'yuȟ noȟ e'oh daȟ'sho̱ȟ o̱h, ne
ga'ā̱n da go̱'sho̱ȟ' o yā̱ȟ,—neȟ, naeh, ne tga ye'iȟ nā̱ gā̱'
wā̱ nĭs'hă deȟ; neȟ, gwa', nā̱'yo hā̱ȟt yo̱nt hăh'go̱n dah'-
gwaȟ gĕh he waȟ'sā̱h do̱h,—tā̱ȟ'ā̱h, gā̱h, niis saȟ gwah',
naeh, ta'she swʋs'syo̱ ni'aak; iis, ne deȟ'gā̱' deȟ swai'-
wa gwĕn ni'yus do̱h?
31 Neȟ, dih, gai'o̱ nih, sā̱ no̱h' neȟ' dā̱ swā̱ȟ'ni go̱h'-
hā̱ā̱h'gwa nĭs'thaak, nae'swa do̱'o̱k, A' na̱ȟ o̱t' ā̱ dwa'dek-
ho̱'ni aāk'; neȟ, giȟ shā̱h', A' naȟ ot' ā̱ dwa'ne ge haak';
do gaȟt', A' naȟ ot' ā̱ dwʋs'syo̱ nyaȟ'dah gwaak'?
32 Neȟ, sā̱ȟ ā̱h, naeh, ne ga gwe go̱h nā̱ gā̱ hā̱ nih'-
saas noh so̱n'da go̱ ho no̱n'do̱ȟ o̱h noȟ'dya ga'ā̱n joȟ'dā̱ȟ-
sho̱ȟ: ho no̱h'do̱h ji'wā̱h, sā̱ȟ'ā̱h, ne She swaȟ'nih, gā̱'o̱-
yaȟ gĕh thā̱ȟ'dyo̱ȟ, heh de'yu do̱'ā̱n jo'o̱h he swa yaȟ'-
da deȟ ga gwe'go̱h' nā̱ ga'.
33 Neȟ, dā̱ȟ gwa"eh da swa'dye ā̱nt da swa'da dĕs'ʋt
swih'saak nae'swa dye'na̱ wa̱nt no i'waȟ gĕh Na'wĕn ni'-
yuȟ, ne dwā̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă gwĕn ni'yuȟ, kuh no i'wi-
yus'do̱s hăȟ; da, o nā̱h', naeh, ga gwe'go̱h' nā̱ gā̱'
haeȟ'gwah ā̱ swa'yaȟ do wā̱ȟt.
34 Neȟ gai'o̱ nih, sā̱ no̱h' neȟ ā̱ yo'o̱ ya'gā̱ȟ do̱'o̱k ne
swaȟ'ni go̱ ā̱ȟ'gĕh he nā̱ ya'wā̱h syo̱o̱ȟ nā̱ yo hā̱ȟt'; neȟ,
sā̱ȟ ā̱h, nā̱'yo hā̱ȟt o yā̱ȟ', naeh, neh dā̱ yuȟ'ni go̱h'-
hā̱ā̱h'gwa nĭs'thaak he nā̱ ya'wā̱h syo̱ nyo̱o̱ȟ he ni wā̱'nĭs-
hes. Neȟ huh' haȟ'de ga ye'iȟ ne wā̱ nĭs'hă deȟ he'ni-
yu'yā̱ȟ' ne de yuȟ'ni go̱h'hā̱ā̱k he ni wā̱'nĭs hes.

OI'WAĦ VII.

SĂ̱ NO̱H' dă̱ ye'chi yaħ'do wet, neħ' na'gă̱ a̱k nă̱ħ iis
daħ de'ye chi'yaħ do'weh do̱o̱ħ.
2 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, he'nă̱ swa yeeħ ne dă̱ ye'chi yaħ'do wet,
neħ', kuh, nă̱ħ' iis dă̱ je'chi yaħ'do weeh dʊk'; neħ,
kuh, ne' naħ ot ă̱ ye'chi ya'dă̱ na̱ħ'ge ăħ'dah gwă̱ħ', neħ,
kuh, nă̱ħ' iis ă̱ je'chi ya'dă̱ na̱ħ ge ăħ'dah'gwă̱ħ.
3 A' dih, naeh, heh' se gă̱ă̱h' ne ni waħ'aah noch-
hi'nʊs găħ ho gah'dah gwă̱h ne de ja'dă̱ no̱n deeħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h,
naeh, deħ se gaħ'ă̱'yo̱'o̱ħ ne gă̱'o̱n daħ ni'yuħ' niis' ne-
se ga''aħ gĕh?
4 Neħ, giħ shă̱h', a'na̱'ya wă̱h', na'eh să̱'a̱s ne de ja'-
dă̱ no̱n deeħ, Do, nyiuħ', sgo guh' noch hi'nʊs gă̱ħ sa-
gah'dah gwă̱h, neħ, dih', naeh, ho! gă̱'o̱n daħ ni yuħ'
niis ne se ga'aħ gĕh?
5 Iis, ne de sni'go̱ ă̱ħ'seeħ o yaħ' sat go̱h'so̱n dah'go̱h,
neħ da sa'dye ă̱nt sa'so guh' ne gă̱'o̱n daħ ne sa gah'-
dah gwă̱h; o nă̱h' wa'eh ă̱nt'sdo khaak' năch'ho guħ'
noch hi'nʊs găħ ni yuħ' na'ga'aħ gĕh ne de ja'dă̱ no̱n-
deeħ.
6 Să̱ no̱h' ne ji yăh ă̱ swa'no̱nt' no̱'wă̱'ă̱ gwah'seeh
Na'wĕn ni'yuħ; să̱ no̱h' haeħ'gwah neħ huh' hă̱ swʊs'huh
ne swa'wă̱h ne gaħ nòh'saħ he'wa di'gat ne gwĭs'gwis:
dyă̱'gwah' dă̱'wă̱ nă̱'ă̱s gă̱ħ syo̱k', sho̱; dă̱ dwă̱'na̱n dih'sa-
de niħ, kuh; iis, dă̱ ji să'ăħ ne gă̱'o̱ guħ'.
7 Swa do̱'e syo̱k, neħ, kuh, ă̱ swa'yaħ do wă̱ħt; swih-
saak', neħ, kuh, nă̱ swa'gă̱ħ'; swah ho'aħ e'syo̱o̱h, neħ,
kuh, neh dă̱ swa'de ho'o̱n dyă̱ħs.
8 Haħ'de yo̱ gweħ'da ge, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne yo̱n do̱'e syo̱h'gwaħ,
go yaħ'do wă̱ħs; neħ, kuh, ne yaih'saas, ye'gă̱h: neħ,
kuh, ne yeh'ho aħ e'syo̱h, de ya'go deħ'ho o̱n'dyă̱ħ seh.
9 Neħ, dih, so̱o̱ naħ ot' he'ni swa di', jo̱'gweh, naeh'
sho̱, ne dyă̱'gwah' no'a wak ă̱ o'do̱ e'syo̱h gwă̱ħ no'oħ-
nih o ăħ'gwaħ, neħ, gă̱h, ne gaħ sgwa'aħ ă̱'o'no̱nt'?
10 Neħ, giħ shă̱h,' ne dyă̱'gwah neeħ' ă̱ o'do̱ e'syo̱h-
gwă̱ħ ne gă̱n jo̱h', neħ,' gă̱h, ă̱'o no̱nt' nos hais'daħ?

11 Da neħ', dih, niis, he'wa et găħ he'swa yaħ'da deħ,
swa'yăn de'ih, he'năn di'swa ye'ăħ dʋk ne wi yuħs a'ye-
chi yoħ' ne chi'a wak'shoħ; do dih, naeh, ni we suħ' ne
si'gwa ne She swaħ'nih, gă o yaħ gĕh thăħ dyoħ, a'sha-
ga'oħ ne wi yuħs, nă'o wan do'e syoh'gwăħ?
12 Neħ, dih, gai'o nih, ga gwe'goh a'diħ gwa'naħ òt
neħ huh' naħ'de di swa'do ăn jo nih' no'gweh he na'ya go-
ye'ak he'swa yaħ'da deħ, neħ huh' năħ' iis naħ'swa ye'-
ak ha di'yaħ da deħ: neħ săħ'ăh nă gă, neħ' găn doh
ne ga'ya doħ ne ga ya'nes hăħ, neħ, kuh, no'di do găs-
da ni'aak.
13 Hoħ swa yoh' ni gah'ho aħ'aah gaħ ă'o ga'ănt; neħ,
săħ ăh, ne wa da'gwănt hoħ ă'o ga'ănt, neħ, kuh, neh
wa'a gwănt ho'a deħ, ne yu aħ'di oh he'o weh de dyu'-
doh ho ga'nyat'; gut gaħ'deħ', kuh, neħ huh' waħ a'go-
yo'on dyĭĕħ.
14 Ne găăħ! ni gah'ho aħ'aah hoħ ă'o ga'ănt; ni waħ'-
să dyĭĕħ'aah', kuh, ho'a deħ; ne' neħ huh' he yu aaħ'-
di oh nă ya'go he dyĭĕħ! duh gaaħ'ah, dih', kuh, nă'-
ye'găħ'.
15 De swa'da dʋs hăăk ne deħ gai'wa gwĕn ni'yuħ go-
dye'ăħ dah'goh go do'găs da'nih'; e chi'yaħ do wăħs' de-
yu'di naħ'gă on'doħ oh ni yoh'goħ dăăh, neħ gwa', ne
ye yaħ'da go'gwa, neħ huh', naeh, ni ya'go nyaħ'do wĭs
ne ta'yo nih.
16 O do'găħ ooħ' ă ye'chi yăăn deeħ he'ni yuħ dă ne
wa da'yo nih ha di'yaħ da deħ. Neħ'huh, găh, no'gweh
hă na''yon da'gwʋs' no nyo'gwih săħ he dyo ik'dòt? Neħ,
gih shăh, ne figs, he'o weh dyò'nyòt' no'ik'daħ ne yu'-
ik daħ'aah?
17 Neħ'huh, dih, ni yuħ'dăăh, haħ'de yo'on da'ge no'-
on di yu', o'yi yu', kuh, ne wa'yont haħ; neħ gwa',
no'on da et găħ, o ya'et găħ, kuh, naeh, ne wa'yont haħ.
18 Tăħ'ăh deħ a'oh no'on di yu o ya'et găħ a'wa yon-
dăħ; tăħ'ăh, haeħ'gwah, no'on da et găħ o'yi yu' na'-
wa yon dăħ.
19 Neħ naħ'de yo'on da ge, ne tăħ'ăh deħ wa'yont haħ.

no'yi yu, ne gă̱'o̱n dyaħ go̱h'; no jis'daħ gĕħ', kuh, he-
wa'dyo̱o̱h'.
20 Da neħ'huh, dih', ni yuħ'dă̱ă̱h, do gă̱s o do'gă̱ħ-
o̱o̱ħ ă̱ ye'chi yă̱ă̱n deeħ, he ni yuħ'dă̱ă̱h ne wa da'yo̱ nih
ha di'yaħ da deħ.
21 Tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ'ga gwe go̱h nă̱ yo̱'gă̱'a̱h se aak, Syaħ da-
gwĕn ni'yuħ, Syaħ'da gwĕn ni'yuħ, ta'ye yo̱h he ni ga no̱k-
da yă̱ħ ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni'yuħ ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ-
gĕħ: neħ, gwa', na̱'o̱ hwa̱ħ na i'wa ye'ĭs thaħ he ni thoħ'-
ni go'oħ dă̱ă̱h Naaħ'nih, gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕħ thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ.
22 Gut gaħ'deħ nă̱ yo̱'gă̱ a̱s ne neħ' dwă̱ nĭs'hă deħ,
Syaħ'da gwĕn ni'yuħ, Syaħ'da gwĕn ni yuħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h gă̱'
neħ deħ a'gwat hăăh'gwak ne sah'să̱ na̱ħ; neħ, kuh,
ne sah'să̱ na̱ħ o̱'gwa ye'ăħ dah go̱h jak hi'yaħ dit'gă̱ o̱h
na di'nĭs he'o na̱ħ; neħ, kuh, neħ o̱ gwa ye'ăħ dah go̱h
ne sah'să̱ na̱ħ, we suħ' no i'ya nă'ă gwah'do̱ħs ni yo̱'gwa-
dye'ă no̱ħ;
23 O nă̱h' ă̱nt gi'wa gwai'ih siħ ă̱k he'yă̱ o̱s, De wă̱n do̱h
niiħ deħ gwa''yă̱n deeħ'o̱h': Swat'hă daat' he ni gyaħ'da-
deħ, iis, ne' wa et'gă̱ħ swai'oħ deħ'go̱h.
24 Neħ, dih', gai'o̱ nih, naaħ'de yo̱ gweħ'da ge, no'ot-
ho̱n deħ nă̱ gă̱, he'na̱ħ gwă̱'na̱ geħ'heħt, wa'a ye ĭs', kuh,
neħ dă̱ she'yă̱ o̱n dăăk' no'yaħ'do weh'dos hi yu' no̱'gweh;
neħ huh' hoh no̱h'so̱ niih' gas dă̱'ă̱ħ gĕħ;
25 O nă̱h' dyus da'ă̱h do̱h, oħ wă̱'no do̱o̱ħ, oħ ge'o wa-
nă̱nt', kuh; neħ huh' de ya'o yă̱h''do̱h he ga no̱h'sòt:
tă̱ħ'ă̱h, kuh, deħ oħ'hnye nă̱ħ'o̱o̱h, neħ, să̱ħ ă̱h, he gas-
dă̱'ă̱ħ gĕh ga no̱h'so̱ niih.
26 Neħ, kuh, naaħ'de yo̱ gweħ'da ge, no'ot ho̱n deħ'
nă̱ gă̱' he'na̱ħ gwă̱'na̱ geħ'heħt, tă̱ħ'ă̱h, kuh, neħ huh'
de'o ye'ă̱ă̱ħ, neħ dă̱s he'yă̱ o̱n dăăk' ne de oħ'ni go̱nt'
no̱'gweh, neħ huh' hoh no̱h'so̱ niih' ne gaħ neh'saħ gĕħ:
27 O nă̱h' dyus da'ă̱h do̱h, oħ wă̱'no do̱o̱ħ oħ ge'o wa-
nă̱nt', kuh; neħ ho'oħ ga yă̱nt' he ga no̱h'sòt, neħ, kuh
noħ hnye'nă̱ħ o̱h; neħ, kuh, no i'o wa nă̱h he ni ya'wă̱ħ-
o̱h shaħ gaħ'hnye nă̱nt.
28 Da, neħ no nă̱h' sha a'dwă̱'noħk dă̱ħ' ne Je sus, ho-

di wa'nă ă'gwaȟ o̲h ne găn dyuh'go wa'năh no̲'gweh he'-
na̲ a̲ yeeȟ ne wa'a go̲'i o̲ nyă̲ȟ.
29 Neȟ, să̲ȟ'ă̲h, he'na̲ a̲ yeeȟ noȟ sha guȟ'ni'go̲ o̲ niȟ'
ne' the'o yă̲ȟ' no̲n'da ă̲n'no̲h do̲'o̲k; tă̲ȟ'ă̲h, naeh, neȟ-
huh' de'o ye'ă̲ă̲ȟ he'ni a di'ye haȟ' ne sha go'di ya'do̲ nih.

OI'WAH VIII.

NEH no nă̲h' sho'no̲n'das nă̲h'do̲ o̲n dyĭĕȟ ho no̲n'da-
deȟ, găn dyuh'go wa'nă̲s ho̲ wa̲'no̲n dă dyĭĕȟ.
2 Neȟ, kuh, nă̲' naȟ a̲'wă̲h, neȟ huh' no̲n da'eh no'-
yaȟ'dat gă̲s, wa a'dyaȟ dye nă̲nt he'a gat, ha wă̲, Syaȟ'-
da gwĕn ni'yuȟ, neȟ ne dyă̲'gwah ae'sa ga'yă̲h, sa gwe'-
nyo̲o̲h niis o̲n'dah să̲n'no̲h do̲o̲ȟ na'gă̲ a̲k' deȟ swa'gyaȟ-
daat gă̲s.
3 Neȟ ne Je sus he o'nĭs oh'da da do̲h, neȟ, kuh,
not'ho'yă̲ o̲ nyo̲o̲h, ha wă̲, o̲'ge ga'yă̲h; neȟ, dih, neȟ-
huh' ni yuȟ'dă̲ a̲k he syaȟ'da deȟ a'gă̲ a̲k deȟ jòt giȟ.
Neȟ, kuh, ni dyus'no weȟ sho jă̲ȟ do̲h no yaȟ'dat gă̲s'-
gwaȟ.
4 Neȟ, kuh, na'wă̲ a̲h seeh ne Je sus, de sa'da dʊs''ha-
ă̲h, să̲ no̲h' so̲ gaaȟ' ă̲s he'o wih; neȟ, gwa', sho̲, ne
sah'dă̲n dih, o'yă̲n det' hoȟ'sa'da do̲ nih ha yaȟ'da deȟ
na'yaȟ'do̲nt hwʊs; neȟ, kuh, ne' sat gah' ne ga gă̲'yaat
de ga'yaȟ do'weh do̲h, ne Mo ses ho i'wih saȟ'o̲h, neȟ ă̲-
gai'wa gwai'ih so̲h sek ha di'yaȟ da deȟ.
5 Neȟ no nă̲h' ne Je sus sha'a yo̲ȟ' ne Ca per na um
neȟ huh' tho yo̲o̲h' ha yaȟ'da deȟ no̲'wa̲ go wa'nă̲h ne
sgat de wă̲ȟ'nyaȟ eeh ni ă̲'na̲n di, ho do̲'e syo̲h'gwa nih,
6 Ha wă̲, Syaȟ'da gwĕn ni'yuȟ, neȟ na geh'haȟ shă̲ȟ
tha yʊs'hă̲ȟ he dwa gah'dă̲n dyo̲o̲h ho no̲'o̲k da nih, ne
deȟ swă̲'ni no̲n'dok haȟ na'yaȟ'daȟ gĕh na̲ȟ gah'hoȟ dă̲ȟ,
ho o̲'ya gă̲, de o'do̲h ho̲'ga nyă̲ȟ.
7 Ha wă̲'a̲h seeh ne Je sus, Neȟ huh' hă̲ geet', ă̲ she'-
jă̲ȟt', kuh.
8 Neȟ no̲'wa̲ go wa nă̲h ne sgat' de wă̲ȟ'nyaȟ eeh ni-
ă̲n'na̲n di det hos'nyĭĕ̲ȟ o̲h ha wă̲', Syaȟ'da gwĕn ni'yuȟ,

sah jih. we suh' dwa ga'dohk' ne' neh huh' ha'syoh' he-
dwak noh'sòt; neh, gwa', sho, neh huh' hah'de ga ye'ih
ne' sis nyïĕt no wă'nos gah'ah, năs'ha doh' na geh'hah-
shăh.
9 Neh săh'ăh, niih, no yah' dyo găn'noh do nih, ho-
gĕh'has des'hă wii', sho, khe yăn'noh do nih no dis'geh-
ă'geh dah; neh, găs, ne wa e'yă as, hoh'sĕh', wa ah'dăn-
dih', găs: o yah', kuh, ga'jih', daah'dăn dih, naeh;
neh, kuh, na geh'hah shăh, năh ho' nah jeeh', neh'huh
găs', na'a yeeh.
10 Neh no năh sha a'ok ne Je sus, neh neh wa o i'-
wa'nă ă guh, neh, kuh, na'go'yă ah'seeh no wa'non dăă-
dyĭĕh, Do găs' oh gwă'as, tăh'ăh deh a'ge găăh neh huh'
na'we suh'gă ak na'ye yah dă'ăh sek, a'ye i'wa gwĕn ni-
yus'thaak; tăh'ăh, haeh'gwah, ha'di'yah da deh ne Is-
ra el.
11 Neh, dih, noh gwă'as, gut gah'deh neh tgăăh gwit-
găhs'gwa, kuh ne gă'ăh gwăhs ănt hă'neh da'nooh, ne
do gă hăs hă'nan dyăăh hah dăs'hă non'dont' ne A bra-
ham, kuh ne I saac, kuh ne Ja cob, he'o weh tga yăh
ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh ne gă'o'yah gĕh,
12 Neh, gwa, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yuh ga'-
wa ji'yăh', neh, naeh, na gwʊs' as de'gwa de dyò'dah-
son da'i goh ă o'wă non'do nyaht; neh huh', naeh, dă-
dyoh'sant hwah'so ok, dă dyon'dyuh'gă nye'ak, kuh.
13 Neh, kuh, ne Je sus ha wă'ah seeh no'wa go wa'-
năh ne sgat de wăh'nyah eeh ni ă'nan di, Sa sah'dăn-
dih; neh, dih, he ni sa i'wa gwĕn ni'yus doh neh huh'
ni ya'wăh he'syah'da deh. Neh, kuh, no'hah'shăh sho-
jăh'doh ne' neh huh' ni dyu'ĭs dah'e nah.
14 Neh, no năh' ne Je sus sha'a yoh ho'noh'sòt ne
Pe ter, sha go'găăh ne Pe ter yòh o noh'ăh, ye yʊs'hăh,
go nook'da nih goh doh'go ă'oh.
15 O năh no'tha yă'o nyooh ne yes oh'dah gĕh: neh,
kuh, ne goh doh'go ă'oh ja go'yah dat'gah wăh: de dya'-
gut gă'oh, de sho'wan dís'nyeh oh', kuh.
16 Neh, dih, no năh' oh gă'ăs ah o doh'o on dyĭĕh,

ho no̱nt'gaħ deħ neħ huh' ho̱ wa̱n'di yaħ'theeh ha'yaħ'da-
deħ, no'na̱n dyă̱'niih' na'di'nĭs he'o no̱ħ: neħ, kuh, ne
cħa go'yaħ dit'gă̱ o̱h na di'nĭs he'o na̱ħ, o wă̱'na̱ħ', sho̱,
ho ye'ăħ dah go̱h; ga gwe'go̱h', kuh, sha go̱'jă̱ħ do̱h, no'-
di no̱o̱k'da no̱'ni ak.
17 Neħ neħ huh' ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h, o i'wa ye'iħ o̱h no'-
snĭĕħ'o̱h no do'gă̱s da'ni ak E sai as, ha wă̱, Ha̱'o̱ hwa̱ħ',
sho̱, de oh'gwă̱h no̱ gwah'hă yă̱n do̱ħ'; neħ, kuh, ho-
dye'ăħ dah'gwa niih no̱ gwa'no̱h so dai'yĭĕħs'.
18 Neħ ħo nă̱h' ne Je sus sha ă̱'ni na̱n dok gă̱n dyuh'-
go wa nă̱h ho di'yaħ da yeiħ'o̱h he'o̱ weh ni eħs, ha go̱-
i'wĭs ah'seeh o̱ sa ă̱'no̱nt hă daat' si gwa'gwa na̱ħ ga'nyu-
dăă dih ho̱'sa ă̱ neeħ.
19 Da neħ, dih, na yaħ'da do gă̱ sha go'ya do̱ nih he-
o'yo̱s o̱h; neħ, kuh, na wă̱'a̱h seeh, Sa di'o̱ nya nih, ă̱-
go̱'no̱n dă'dyĭĕħ sek ga'wĕn ni yuħ', sho̱, he'o̱ weh hă̱h-
se'no̱ o̱n dyĭĕħ.
20 Neħ, dih, ne Je sus ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neħ ne na̱ħ'-
gwat gwaah o no̱n'dya de nyo̱ħ', naeh; neħ, kuh, ne
jiħ dă̱ħ'a̱a̱h'sho̱ħ o di'yă̱ħ he'o̱ weh wă̱ nă̱n'no̱ es'thaħ:
neħ, gwa', naeh, No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh tă̱ħ'ă̱h de o'yă̱ħ'
he'o̱ weh naat go̱'ă̱n dah'gwaak.
21 O yaħ, kuh, ne sha yaħ'daat, ne ha go̱'i o̱ nya ni'-
ak, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Syaħ'da gwĕn ni'yuħ, dak no̱k'dot-
hʊs, nă̱ dwa̱'dye ă̱nt' ă̱ sgah'dă̱n diħ; neħ, kuh, nă̱ eh'-
sa do̱o̱ħ na'aħ nih.
22 Neħ, dih, ne Je sus ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Dak no̱n'dă̱-
dyĭĕħ', sho̱; ho neħ'o̱ o̱n dyĭĕh', no ni'e yo̱o̱h ha dih'sa-
do̱o̱h no'na̱ wă̱h ne guħ wă̱n'daħ o̱h.
23 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' sha a'deħ no̱h'dă̱ăh ne ga̱'o̱ wa̱-
go̱, ho̱ wa̱'no̱n dă'ă dyĭĕħ na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak.
24 Neħ, kuh, nă̱' naħ a̱'wă̱h, a gwʊs' oħ ge'o̱ wa nă̱nt'
he ga'nyu daeħ'; neħ huh' he yòk'daħ o̱h neh wa doħ'da
weħ'săăs ne' ga'o̱ wa̱ħ. Ho daħ'o̱h ji'wă̱h, naeh, na̱'o̱ hwa̱ħ.
25 O nă̱h' neh sha go'i o̱ nya ni'ak ho̱'wa̱'yaħ do'wă̱ħ-
o̱h, ho̱ wa̱'yeh do̱h, ho nă̱', Syaħ da gwĕn ni'yuħ, da gyo̱'-
het', e dwaħ'wă̱n daħt!

26 Neh̄, dih, na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, A', naeh', go waah'
swah dyo̱h̄s'? iis, ne ni wah̄'aah ne swai'wa gwĕn ni yus'-
do̱s hăh̄! O nă̱h' thot gă̱'o̱h, ho ĭs'da nii' ne gă ă hah̄,
kuh ne ga'nyiu daeh̄'; ⌊neh̄, kuh, neh we suh̄' tah̄'wa'-
dyeeh̄.
27 Da neh̄, dih, no̱'gweh wa'o di'wa nă'ă guh̄, hă̱-
na̱n'do̱h, A' nah̄ o̱'gweh̄ doh̄ dă̱ă̱h̄ nă gă̱'? neh̄', waeh,
ne gă'ă hah̄, neh̄, kuh, ne ga'nyiu daeh̄' wa ot'ho̱n daat.
28 Neh̄, dih, no nă̱h' sha'a yo̱h̄ ne sga'nyu dă'ă dih,
he'dyo̱'ă̱n'ja deh̄ he'tha di'na̱ geh̄' ne Ga da renes, neh̄-
huh' de'o no̱n dăh̄'o̱h de i'yʊs heh, na di nĭs he'o no̱h̄ ho-
na̱n'dyă̱ niih; da i'ya gă̱h̄t he'yeh sa'do̱ nyo̱h̄, hah̄'de'yu-
doh̄k', sho̱, ho dis'ha nit: tă̱h̄'ă̱h, dih, deh̄ so̱ gaah̄ de-
o'gwe nyo̱o̱h na'a'at ne' neh̄ huh' he yut'ha i no̱o̱h.
29 Nă̱', kuh, na̱h a̱'wă̱h, de o̱'na̱h să̱nt hwă̱h', ho̱ nă̱',
A' nah̄ ot' niih̄ o̱ gwa'di wa deh̄' he syah̄'da deh̄', Je sus,
ne' Ya'a wak' Na'wĕn ni yuh̄? Neh̄, gă̱h, oh̄ syo̱h̄'dʊk
nĭk'huh, neh da'sgya do̱h'ho̱ ga'nyat', ne ga oh̄' na̱h̄-
wa̱n dih he'ni yò'o weh̄' hă̱ ga'eh̄?
30 Neh̄, dih, ne we'ă̱h ni dwă̱'neh̄s' he'o̱ weh ni a'-
dih si'aah̄ o no̱nt'gah̄ deh̄ ne gwĭs'gwis, dyo no̱n'dek ho̱'-
ni a dyĭĕh̄s.
31 O nă̱h' na di'nĭs he'o no̱h̄'sho̱h̄ ho̱ wa̱n'do̱ e'syo̱h gwa-
niih, ho nă̱, Neh neh dyă̱ gwah ă̱nt sgwa'yah̄ dit gă̱h,
da gwa'no̱k do thʊs' ne' neh̄ huh' ha'ya gwa yo̱h̄' h̄e'wa-
di'yah̄ da deh̄' ne gwĭs'gwis.
32 O nă̱h' ha'go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Hoh̄'swa yo̱h'. Neh̄, dih,
no nă̱h' da'a di'ya gă̱h̄t', neh̄ huh' hĕs ho'di yo̱o̱h he'wa-
di'yah̄ da deh̄' ne' gwĭs'gwis; Nă̱', kuh, na̱h a̱'wă̱h, ga-
gwe'go̱h he'ni wă̱n na̱n di' ne gwĭs'gwis de'yu nă̱ă̱h'da-
do̱h dyu no̱n'deh̄ haas do̱h̄, he yu'no̱n dyah̄'dă̱h'do̱h he-
ga ne'jòt hah̄'de yo dih̄'sgoh̄ o̱h he' ga'nyu daeh̄', neh̄,
kuh, no ni'e yo̱o̱h o ne'ga̱h gĕh.
33 Neh̄, dih, no'no̱s'dė ĭs'do̱ no̱h̄ wa'ă̱ no̱n deh̄'guh̄;
neh̄ huh' hĕs'ho ne no̱o̱h he'ga no̱n'da yă̱h: ho no̱nt'yu o-
wii', kuh, nah̄'de yu i'wa ge; neh̄, kuh, he na'o di yah̄'-
da wă̱h no'na̱n'dyă̱ ni'na̱h na di'nĭs he'o na̱h'sho̱h̄.

34 Nă̱, kuh, na̱ħ a̱'wă̱h, ne'ga no̱n'da gwe go̱h tho di'-
ya gă̱ħ'o̱h, de o̱'wa̱n dăh'do̱h ne Je sus; neħ, dih, no-
nă̱h' wa'o̱ wa̱ gă̱ħ, ho̱ wa̱n'do̱ e'syo̱h gwa niih, no̱'sa at'hă-
daat he'o̱ weh ho no̱'ă̱n ja deħ.

OI'WAĦ IX.

NEĦ' ne ga̱'o̱ wa̱ go̱ sho deħ'no̱h da ho̱h', dĭs ho'nyu-
dae'yaħ''go̱h', kuh; neħ huh', kuh, hĕs'ho yo̱o̱h
ha ga no̱n'da yă̱ħ he'tha na̱'geħ'.
2 Neħ, kuh, nă̱' na̱ħ a̱'wă̱h, wa o̱ wa̱ yaħ'theeħ ha-
yaħ'da deħ no̱'gweh, ho no̱'o̱k da nih, deħ swă̱'ni no̱n'do-
khaħ na'yaħ'daħ gĕh; ga no̱k'daħ gĕh ha yʊs'hă̱ħ. Neħ,
no nă̱h' ne Je sus, sha at'gat huħ he'nit ho nă̱ħ'ni go̱'ă̱s-
ah do̱h ho̱ wa̱'yaħ da aħs, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh no'no̱'o̱k da nih
ne deħ swă̱'ni no̱n'do khaħ na yaħ'daħ gĕh, Go̱'a̱ wa̱k,
sgă̱ no̱ħ' sa să̱n'no̱h do̱ nyo̱o̱h; do̱'se sa di'waħ să gwʊs',
naeh, ne sai'wa neħ'ak shăħ.
3 Neħ, kuh, nă̱' na̱ħ a̱'wă̱h, ha di'yaħ'da do gă̱ ne
sha go'di ya'do̱ nih', ho no̱n'da dă̱'a̱h seeh na di'yaħ di,
neħ nă̱ gă̱' ho̱'gweh hoh'să̱'na̱ et'gă̱nt haħ Na'wĕn ni-
yuħ.
4 Neħ, dih, ne Je sus ha'yă̱n de'ih ji wă̱h na diħ ni'-
go̱'ă̱ħ gĕh; ha wă̱, A' naħ ot' ga i'o̱ nih' he' wa et'gă̱ħ
swă̱n no̱h'do nyo̱o̱h' ne swă̱n nyah'sa go̱?
5 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ga ă̱'ni gaaħ' wa dye'saħ gĕh, na'ya gă̱ħ,
De ji'sa di'waħ să gwʊs ne sai'wa neħ'ak shăħ; neħ, giħ-
shă̱h', na'ya gă̱ħ Do̱ saas'daħt', sah'dă̱n dih, kuh?
6 Neħ, dih, nae'swaħ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daħt naaħ has'des'hăăt
No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh ne yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ gĕh, neh dă̱'cha go i'-
waħ să gwʊs ne gai'wa neħ'ak shăħ,—o nă̱ħ' ha wă̱'a̱h-
seeh no'no̱'o̱k da nih, Dĭs daħt'; de sĕk' ne sa'na̱k daħ;
neħ ho̱'o̱ sa seeh he di sa'no̱h sòt.
7 O nă̱h' dĕs ho'daħ o̱h, neħ huh' hĕs ha'we no̱o̱h he-
tho no̱h'sòt.
8 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' ne gă̱n dyuh'go wa năh sha'ă̱-
no̱nt gat'huħ', wa'o di'wa nă'ă guħ; ot ho̱ wa̱'ă̱h să̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h,

kuh, Na'wĕn ni'yuħ, ne sha go'wĭs no̱'gweh nă̱ gă̱' ni-
gaħ has des'yuħ dă̱.

9 Neh, dih, no nă̱h' ne Je sus sha ah'dă̱n diħ, ho gă̱'
no̱'gweh, Mat thew ha ya'so̱h, ha nyus'yòt ħe'tha di'ga-
nyaħk'thaħ na di'wĭs de'o es, neħ', kuh, na'wă̱'a̱h seeh,
Dak no̱n'dă dyĭĕh. O nă̱h' det ho'daħ o̱h, ho'no̱n dă-
dyĭĕs'o̱h.

10 Da neħ huh' ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h, no̱ nă̱h' ne Je sus shaħ-
de'o no̱n do̱n'do̱h, he tho no̱h'sòt, nă̱' na̱ħ a̱'wă̱h, ho-
no̱nt'gaħ deħ na di'wĭs de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neħ a go̱h
tho di'yo̱o̱h, do gă̱ ho no̱n'dyă̱n dvs'o̱h ne Je sus, kuh
neh sha go'i o̱ nya ni'a̱ħk.

11 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' ne Phar i sees sha'ă̱ no̱nt gaat-
ħuħ, ho wă̱'nă̱ a̱h'seeh ne sha go'i o̱ nya ni'aħk, A, naeh',
he go waah' ne she swa'i o̱ nya nih' de'ă̱ na̱n do̱o̱s' na di'-
wĭs de'o es, kuh no di wa'neħ a go̱h'?

12 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' ne Je sus sha a'o̱k' nă̱ gă̱',
ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neħ' neh sgă̱'ă̱ no̱ħ' ti ă̱'no̱h heħ no̱'-
gweħ, tă̱ħ'ă̱h, naeh, daħ'de'o no̱n'do̱'ă̱n jo̱ nih na'de-
jă̱ħs; neħ, gwa', no di no'o̱k da nih.

13 Neħ, dih, neh swah'dă̱n dih, jiħ ni go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daħt',
kuħ, ne' nah ot' gă̱n do̱h' nă̱ gă̱', Neħ niiħ dwak ni'-
go̱ i yu' saħ'gwah na da'ni dă̱'o̱s hăħ, tă̱ħ'ă̱h, naeh, ne
ye yaħ'do̱nt hwvs: tă̱ħ'ă̱h, să̱ħ'ă̱h, neħ' deħ a'gyo̱ħ dah'-
go̱h no̱ sa khe''no̱k ne tho di'wa ye is do̱h', neħ, gwa',
no di'wa'neħ a go̱h do̱'sa ă̱ nă̱ħ'ni''go̱ ă̱ de niħ.

14 O nă̱h' ho̱ wa̱'yaħ do'wă̱ħ o̱h neh ha go̱'i o̱ nya ni'aħk
ne John: ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, A' naħ ot' gai'o̱ nih', ne niiħ,
kuh ne Pha ri sees, we suħ' de ya'gwă̱n do̱n'dyet haħ;
neħ, naeh, niis neh she'i'o̱ nya nih, tă̱ħ'ă̱h, naeh, daħ-
de'ă̱ na̱n do̱n'dyet haħ?

15 Ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh ne Je sus, O'gwe'nyo̱, gă̱h, no'-
no̱n de'oħ sho̱ħ no'nyaak heħ a'ă̱ na̱n'dă̱ na̱ħ'sek he'nă yo̱'-
nis heħt nah'so̱h do gă̱' de'ă̱ na̱n di'aak no'nyaak heħ?
Neħ, dih, ne dwă̱ nĭs'hă de'nyo̱ħ hă̱ ga'eħ no nă̱h' no'-
nyaak heħ dă̱s ho̱'wa̱n di'yaħ dah'gwă̱ħ; da o nă̱h' dă̱'ă̱-
nă̱n do̱n dyeet.

16 Tă̱h ă̱h deh so̱ gaah ne ga'ă̱h dă seeh ne deh ga'-
yă̱ nă̱n'dah o̱h, a'ya go'o̱k' ne was syo̱'nyʊs hă'ga yo̱''neh;
neh să̱h'ă̱h ne yo o̱h'go̱h ă̱n'gă'ăh ne gă'ăht nas syo̱'nyʊs-
hăh'gĕh, neh, kuh, neh we suh', sho̱, dă̱ wa̱n'dăh'ne-
gă̱'o̱ guh.
17 Tă̱h ă̱h, haeh'gwah, deh'so̱ gaah no'ne ga seeh no-
nyo̱'gwih săă gih, [ne wine,] neh huh' a'ye ă̱h' ne gas-
heh'da ga yo̱h' gah syuh'sah': dyă̱ gwah', sho̱, dă̱ wa̱n''-
dăh ne gaah' ne gas heh'dah; ă̱ ga'iht, kuh, no'ne gah;
ă̱ gai'wah do̱h, naeh, ne gas heh'dah; neh, gwa', neh-
huh' hă̱'no̱n dăăs' no'ne ga seeh no nyo̱'gwih săă gih ne
gas heh'da seeh gah syuh'sah: neh, kuh, ne de ja'o̱h ă̱-
wi'yu aak nă̱ yò'da dă̱.
18 Ah so̱h', sho̱, chi a'go̱nt hă niih' nă̱ gă̱ na̱h o'i oh'-
dă̱h, nă̱' na̱h a̱'wă̱h, ha yah'da do gă̱ ne thă̱ no̱h'do̱ a̱h'
ho yo̱s'o̱h, ho'dyah'dye nă̱h'do̱h, kuh', he'a gat, wa o'-
dă̱ na̱'yă̱ a̱s, ha wă̱, neh ne khe'a wak o'nă̱h ne'wah
ya i'ye yo̱s; neh'huh, dih, no̱n da'seeh', she'yă̱'nĭs oh'da-
ă̱h; ă̱ ya'go̱ hek', dih', naeh.
19 O nă̱h det ho'dah o̱h ne Je sus, ho'no̱n dă dyĭĕs'o̱h;
haeh gwah', kuh, na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak.
20 Nă̱, kuh, na̱h a'wă̱h; ne ye'o̱h, yet gwă̱h'chit gă̱hs
wʊs'hă̱ dek ni' sga'eh ni yus'hă ge na̱h o̱'nis heht neh-
huh' chi yuh'dă̱, has ho̱'neh ni dya'ga we no̱o̱h, hah'de-
ya'go yă̱'o̱ nyo̱h' ne de yuh'ă̱ o̱n'da dyĭĕh no dyah'da-
wih'do̱h.
21 Neh, să̱h'ă̱h, ne wah a'go da'dă̱ a̱s, Neh neh theh-
o'gwe nyo̱o̱h a o̱s'gwah ah' neh naah'daa gyă̱'o̱ nyo̱o̱h
no'syu'nyah do̱h naah'de ga go̱nt' ă̱s'ga'do̱h.
22 Neh, dih, ne Je sus dĭt ho'dih sa'de nyo̱o̱h', neh,
kuh, no̱ nă̱h' oh sha'gut gaat huh, ha'wă̱, Go̱'a̱ wa̱k, sgă̱-
no̱h' sah'ni go̱ i'yu aak; neh', să̱h'ă̱h, seh sa'jă̱ht he ni-
di să̱h'ni go̱'ă̱s ah do̱h sai'wa gwĕn ni'yus do̱h. Neh, kuh,
ne ye'o̱h ja go'do̱h o̱h ne' neh huh' ni dyu'is dah'e-
no̱h.
23 Neh, dih, no nă̱h' ne Je sus sha'a yo̱h' he'tho-
no̱h'sòt na'go wa nă̱h, neh, kuh, neh sha gut'gat hwă̱h

nă̲'nă̲''o̲h̄ daas hă̲'na̲n'dă̲ nah̄s, neh̄, kuh, no̲'gweh no-
di'yah̄'da yeih̄ o̲h, ot gaih̄'ni de ă̲'no̲h să̲ă̲nt hwʊs,
24 Neh̄ na go̲'yă̲ a̲h'seeh, Swa no̲k'dò dă̲h, ho̲'sa swa'ya-
gă̲h̄t; neh̄, să̲h̄'ă̲h, ne yĕk sah̄'da seeh̄'ah tă̲h̄'ă̲h deh̄-
a'ga we'e yo̲o̲h; neh̄ gwa'sho̲, ne go dah̄'o̲h. Neh̄, sho̲,
ne wa̲'o̲ wa̲s gaat gwă̲h', wa̲'o̲ wa̲ no'wă̲nt', kuh.
25 Neh̄, dih̄, no nă̲h' sho̲ wa̲n'di yah̄'dit gă̲'o̲h no̲'gweh,
o nă̲h he o'yo̲s o̲h; neh̄, kuh, noh̄ sha'gus oh'daah̄, ne
yĕk sah̄'da seeh̄ ah, de'dya'gut gă̲'o̲h.
26 Da neh̄ nă̲ gă̲ de yu'di o gwă̲h o i'wa na̲'gă̲h̄ o̲h ne'
ti ga gwe'go̲h he'ni yo̲'ă̲n jah̄ ne' neh̄ ho'o̲ weh.
27 Neh̄, dih, no nă̲h' ne Je sus sha ah'dă̲n dih̄, de i'-
yʊs heh de i'gah gwe'go̲h ho̲ wa̲'no̲n dă'dyĭĕs o̲h; de yah'-
să̲nt hwah'seh̄; hya do̲h, Iis, ne' ya'a wak' ne Da vid,
dak'ni' dă̲ă̲h'.
28 Neh̄, dih, no nă̲h' wa'a yo̲h̄' he ga no̲h'sòt, he o̲'-
wa̲ yah̄'do wă̲h̄ o̲h ne de i'gah gwe go̲h'. O nă̲h' ne Je-
sus ha go̲'yă̲ a̲h'seeh, Ji'wa gwĕn ni'yus thah̄', gă̲h, ha'-
ge gwe'nyo̲o̲h ne' neh̄ huh' na̲ gyeeh̄' nă̲ gă̲? Neh̄ no̲-
wă̲'a̲h seeh, Neeh̄', Syah̄'da gwĕn ni'yuh.
29 O nă̲h' hah̄'de'o yă̲'o̲ nyo̲s'o̲h ni'gaah̄'gĕh; ha wă,
Neh̄ da gʊs'heh dʊk he ni ji'wa gwĕn ni'yus do̲h, neh̄ huh',
sho̲, ni ya'wă̲h he ji yah̄'da deh̄.
30 O nă̲h' sho di'dok hah̄'heh̄ o̲h: neh̄, kuh' ne Je sus
ha go̲ ya is'da ni, ha wă, jat ga'ă̲ o̲o̲h, să̲ no̲h' so̲ gaah̄' ă̲-
ya'go no̲h'do̲k.
31 Neh̄, dih̄, no nă̲h' sa yah'dă̲n dih̄, oh̄ tya'di o gwat
he ni yu'i wa'nă ă gwat he'na'o yă̲ na̲ wă̲h ne' ti'ga gwe-
go̲h he'ni yo̲'ă̲n jah̄ ne' neh̄ huh.
32 Neh̄, dih, no nă̲h' ho̲ sa'i ya gă̲h̄t, nă̲' na̲h a̲'wă̲h,
neh̄ huh' wa̲'o̲ wa̲ yah̄'theeh̄ ha yah̄'da deh̄ no̲'gweh, ne
de a'wă̲ no̲nt; ho dyă̲'niih na nĭs'he o no̲h̄.
33 Neh̄ no nă̲h' sa'o̲ wa̲ yah̄'dit gă̲h' na nĭs'he o na̲h,
sa as'nyĭĕt ne de a'wă̲ no̲nt: neh̄, kuh, ne gă̲n dyiuh'-
go wa nă̲h ho di'wa nă ă''gwah̄ o̲h; ho nă̲, de'wă̲n'do̲h'
de o'no̲nt gaat hwă̲h ne' neh̄ huh' na'ya wă̲h ne Is ra el
no'no̲ ă̲n'joh̄ dă̲h̄.

34 Neħ gwa′ ne Phar i sees ho nă̲, neħ ho ye′ăħ-
dah′gwaħ no̲′wa̲ go wa′nă̲h na dĭ′nĭs he′o no̲ħ′sho̲ħ heh
cha go′yaħ diit′gă̲s′ na di′nĭs he′o no̲ħ.
35 Neħ ne Je sus ne ga gwe go̲h tho̲n da′et ne ga-
no̲n′do wa′nă̲s, neħ, kuh, ne ni ga′no̲n daħs′aah, oħ sha′-
guħ ni′go̲o̲ niħ hă̲′na̲n′dă̲ na′yă̲n dah′gwa no̲h ; neħ, kuh,
noħ sha′gut ha has no i′wi yus′do̲s hăħ Na wĕn ni yuħ ne
gai wi yus′dʊk ne dwă̲ no̲h′do̲ o̲ħ′shă gwĕn ni′yuħ : neħ
neh sa sha′go jă̲ħ′da no̲o̲ħ ga gwe′go̲h noħ tgah′hoħ dă̲ħ′-
sho̲ħ no′di no̲o̲k′da no̲ nih no̲′gweh.
36 Neħ, dih, no nă̲h′ shaħ sha′gut gaat huħ ne gă̲n-
dyiuh′go wa nă̲s, da wa′do nya′no̲o̲ħ na′yaħ′da go̲ he′naħ-
sha′go dă̲ă̲ħ, neħ ga i o̲ nih he de′o nă̲ħ ni′go̲h hă̲ă̲h′gwa-
nih naaħ′de yo̲o̲h he′ni dyu ye′ăħ do̲h ; neħ, kuh, neh
de o′no̲n do′gwă̲ a̲n dyĭĕħs, he ni yuħ′dă̲ă̲h ne de yu′di-
no̲ħ′gă̲ o̲n′do̲ħ o̲h, neħ tă̲ħ′ă̲h deħ o′di yă̲ħ naas de′ĭs thaħ.
37 O nă̲h ha go̲′yă̲ a̲h′seeh na go̲′i o̲ nya ni′ak, Neħ′
ne ye yă̲nt′hwa gwʊs′ naħ ot, do gă̲s′ we suħ ; neħ gwa′,
naeh, ne yo̲n di′oħ daas duh gaaħ′ah.
38 She′swa′do̲ e′syo̲h gwă̲h′, dih, Na′yaħ′da gwĕn ni′-
yuħ ne ye yă̲nt′hwa gwʊs′ naħ ot′, neħ no̲n′da sha′go-
haħt ne yo̲n di′oħ daas he′o̲ weh ha yă̲nt′hwa gwʊs.

OI′WAĦ X.

NEĦ no nă̲h chi a′go̲ no̲ go̲h′ ne wʊs′hă̲ dek ni′ sgá-
eħ ni ă̲′na̲n di na go̲′i o̲ nya ni′ak ha go̲ħ′ha̲s des′-
hă wii nă̲ sho̲′wa̲n di′yaħ dit′gă̲h sek no′no̲nt′wais′hăt giħ′
[na di nĭs he′o no̲ħ] neħ, gwaħ huh, nă̲s ha′go di′jă̲ħt haak
ne ga gwe′go̲h ne go no̲′o̲k da′nis thaħ, he′ga gwe′go̲h,
gwaħ huh, no no̲h′so dai yo̲o̲ħ.
2 O nă̲′ neħ he ni o′dih să̲′noħ dă̲s ne wʊs hă̲′ dek ni′
sga′eh ni ă̲′na̲n di na go̲ i′o̲nt, nă̲n′dah ; dyu dye′ă̲h do̲h
Si mon, neħ, gă̲s, no̲′wa̲ yaas Pe ter, neeħ, kuh, ne
de ya′dă̲ no̲n deeħ, An drew ; James, no′a wak ne Zeb-
e dee, neeħ, kuh ne de ya′dă̲ no̲n deeħ, John.
3 Phil ip, kuh ne Bar thol o mew ; Thom as, kuh ne

Mat thew, na wĭs'de'o es; James, no'a wak neh̆ Al phe-
us, kuh Leb be us, neh̆ gye, găs, no'wa yaas Thad-
de us.
4 Si mon, ne Zea lot, neh̆, kuh, ne' Ju das Is-
ca ri ot, no'gwe'nyos oh hoh̆'ni'goh hah̆ da nii hò'ot gah̆'-
wăh.
5 Neh̆ nă gă' dek ni' sga'eh̆ Je sus ha goh'hah̆ oh,
nă dah ni a'goh̆'ni go'oh̆ dăs doh; ha wă, Să noh' neh̆-
huh' hă sweeh̆ ha di'na geh̆' no yah̆' ho no'ăn je nooh̆;
kuh ne ga'ăn dih̆ gwa'o weh ni ga'non da yăh neh Sa-
ma ri tans ha di'na geh̆, să noh' neh̆ huh' hă swa yoh.
6 Neh̆, gwa', swah dăn dih, neh̆' sah̆'gwah̆ neh̆ ho'
oh̆ sweeh he ni yo di'yah̆'dah doh̆'oh ne de yu'di nah̆'gă-
ont dyo di'ya găh̆'oh ho noh'sa go' ne Is ra el.
7 Neh̆, dih, hă'ă sweeh̆', de swa'di o gwat ă swa'do neh̆,
Neh̆ ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh ne dwă noh'do oh̆'shă-
gwĕn ni'yuh̆ o năh' oh̆'ga'yoh̆'.
8 Sa yet'chi jăh̆t ne go no'ok da nih; sa yet'chi yah̆'da-
go'eeh ne go yah̆'dat găs; sa yet'chi yah̆'da ges guh' ne
ga we'e yooh; ăn jet'chi yah̆'dit găh na di'nĭs he'o noh̆:
Sgă noh̆ niis swa ye'naah, sgă noh̆, dih, kuh, et-
chi'yoh'.
9 Să noh ă swa'gă ya dăh ne jit gwăăh̆'ăăh̆ no wĭs'dah̆,
kuh no wĭs'da nó oh̆, haeh̆ gwah', kuh, ne gwĕn nĭs',
nae'jon da'ah ne de swat hwah has'da noh̆;
10 Kuh ne ye da'ah gwah̆ na dăn'nah̆ shăh̆ hă swat'ha-
i neh̆; tăh̆'ăh, kuh, ne dek ni' a dyah̆'da wih̆s'hăh̆;
tăh̆'ăh, kuh, nah dah'gwah̆; tăh̆ ăh, haeh̆'gwah, na dah̆'-
dis hăh̆; neh̆, săh̆ ăh, no'i'oh̆ deh̆ no'gweh, neh̆'huh
ne'huh hah̆'de ga ye'ih̆ nă o'yah̆ do wăh̆t ni'aas, neh̆,
kuh, na dye'ăh̆ dah'gwah̆.
11 Da neh̆, dih, ga ă gwa'o weh ni ga'non da'yăh, ne
ga'non do wa'năh, ni ga'non dah̆'aah', gih̆ shăh, neh̆ huh'
ă swa'yoh̆', swa'da on dooh', ă swah̆'ni go'ă yăn dah̆t, kuh,
son'dih̆ gwa'nah ot neh̆ huh' ha'na geh̆, neh̆ huh' hah̆'de-
ga yéih̆ na'she swa'yoh̆s', neh̆ huh', sho, swăh̆'dyon dah̆k
he ni yo'o weh̆' o naeh̆' hă'ă ji'swah dăn dih̆.

12 Ga'wĕn ni yuh' neh huh' a̱ swa'yo̱h he'o̱ weh ni ga'-
no̱h sòt, de swa'no̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h.
13 Da neh he ga no̱h'sòt neh huh', gih sha̱h, hah'de-
ga ye'ih, neh ne swa'wa̱h' ne swa dăh'swi yus'hăh
neh huh' ga yo̱h'; neh, gwa', ne dya̱ gwah, ta̱h'a̱h,
gih sha̱h, tah'de ga ye'ih, neh neh swa dăh'swi yus'thah,
a̱ ji'swa yah'do wa̱ht', sho̱.
14 So̱n'dih gwa'nah ot a̱ ga̱'a̱k deh et'chi yah'dah sa̱n'-
no̱ nih, ta̱h a̱h, gwah'huh, ta'yo̱nt ho̱n daat neh swa'wa̱-
na̱h, no na̱h' ha̱n ji'swa ya'ga̱ht he'o̱ weh ni ga'no̱h sòt,
ga'no̱n da ya̱h, gih sha̱h', swah ga̱'a̱nt neh swa dah'ga̱ o'-
să'o̱h neh swah sih'dah gĕh.
15 Do ga̱s'o̱ weh oh gwa̱'a̱s, neh nah'de ga go̱nt neh
ti ga̱'o̱h', naeh, na̱ yu'di yah'da wa̱h he'dyo̱ a̱n'ja de'nyo̱h'
ne Sod om kuh ne Go mor rah, no'na̱h' neh' dwa̱ nĭs'-
hă deh neh da̱s swa'dyah do wet, naeh' hoi'ga̱' ga'no̱n-
da ya̱h.
16 Swat ga'a̱ o̱o̱h, oh gwa'haht' a̱ swah'da̱n dih, neh-
huh' ni yuh'da̱a̱h de yu'di na̱h'ga̱ o̱nt', i ga̱, hah de'wah-
sa̱ no̱h' a'wa̱ neh'sek he'wa̱ nehs' ne ta'yo̱ nih. Neh',
dih, gai'o̱ nih, neh huh' na̱h swah'ni go̱h'dahk he ni yòh'-
ni go̱nt' nos haes'dah; neh gwah huh' na̱ ga̱'a̱k hah'-
gwĭs'da̱h deh swai'wa ya̱h, he ni yuh'da̱, i ga̱, ne jo ăh'-
go waah ne ga wa̱'na̱s da̱a̱h.
17 Neh, gwa' ne' swas ha ek' no̱ gwe'neh; neh neh'-
huh na̱ yet'chi ye'na̱a̱h: neh huh' ha̱ yet'chi ya'dwa̱n dĕt
ha di'as ha̱n'dah gwa'no̱h; neh, kuh, na̱ yet'chih soh'gwa-
we sho̱o̱h he'o̱ weh ni a̱'na̱nt gĕn'nĭs ah'dah gwa'no̱h.
18 Neh, gwah huh, neh huh' ha̱ yet'chi aah he'a di gat
neh tha̱ na̱n'no̱h do̱'a̱h, kuh ne go wăh'go waa shoh',
neh dyu'i wah niih a gi'wah gĕh; neh gai'wa gwai'ih-
so̱s ha di'yah da deh, kuh no yah ho no̱'ăn je'na̱h sho̱h.
19 Neh, dih, no na̱h' neh huh' ha̱ yet'chi yaat gah', sa̱-
no̱h' a̱ swai waah'o̱'a̱a̱k neh swah'ni'go̱ a̱h'gĕh, he'o̱ weh
no̱n'de swa yeăh'dʊk, kuh ne' nah ot a̱ swʊs'nyĭĕht; neh,
sa̱h'a̱h, nah'de ga go̱nt a̱s he'jo̱h' neh' shah gaat he'-
sgais'da es ne' nah ot a̱ swʊs'nyĭĕht.

20 Tă̱ħ'ă̱h, să̱ħ'ă̱h, deħ iis tae'swʊs nyĭĕħt, neħ'gwa'
no'twais'hăħ neh She swaħ'nih neħ huh' gas nyĭĕh'dah-
gwaħ he'swa yaħ'da deħ.
21 Neħ neh de ya'dă̱ no̱n deeħ ă̱ o'dwăn det ne de-
ya'dă̱ no̱n deeħ nă̱'o̱ wa̱ nyuħ', neħ, kuh, no'deeħ do̱ħ,
no'a wak ; kuh na dik'saħ sho̱ħ' o̱h dă̱'a̱n di'daħt' dă̱ a̱n'-
di nyu dă̱ħ' no̱'wă̱n na̱n deeħ do̱ħ' ; neħ, kuh, ă̱nt'ho di'-
waħ gă̱'a̱k ă̱'o̱ wa̱n di nyuħ.
22 Neħ, kuh, nă̱ yet'chis swa'ă̱h sek ga gwe'go̱h no̱'-
gweh, na geh'să̱ na̱ħ dyu'i waħ. Neħ gwa' neh so̱n di-
gwa'naħ ot ă̱ oħ'ni go̱'ă̱ ni'yă do̱'o̱k, ă̱ a̱i'i wa''a huħ, neħ
naħ'de ga go̱nt ă̱'o̱ hek.
23 Neħ no nă̱h' ă̱ yet'chi no̱h'go̱n dă̱ħ nă̱ gă̱ he'ga no̱n'-
da yă̱ħ, swa deħ'guh, o yaħ' det ga'no̱n da yă̱ħ' hoħ'-
swech', do gă̱s'o̱ weh oħ gwa'o wiħ, Neħ nă̱ gă̱'a̱k ah'-
so̱h' theħ swa'a hwă̱h he'ga no̱n'da yă̱n do̱ħ ne Is ra el,
he'ni yo'o weħ' ă̱ a̱'yo̱ħ' No̱'wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh.
24 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, na'de'yă̱s thaħ tă̱ħ'ă̱h de o'ăh da niih
na'dyă̱s'da nih ; kuh na'a haħ'shăħ de o'ăh da niih no'-
wĕn ni'yuħ.
25 Sgă̱ no̱ħ', sho̱, a'ă̱ no̱h'do nyo̱'o̱k na'de'yă̱s thaħ
neh shaħ da'o di'yaħ da'wă̱h sek na'dyă̱s'da nih ; neħ, kuh
na'a haħ'shăħ no'wĕn ni yuħ. Neħ, giħ shă̱h' na no̱h'sa-
gwĕn ni'yuħ, Be el ze bul ă̱'o̱ wa yaas thaak', saħ'gwah
no̱o̱', naeh, neeħ' a'o̱'wa̱n di'yaas thaak' nă̱ niħ'dyo̱ħ
ho'no̱h'sòt.
26 Neħ, dih, gai'o̱ nih, să̱ no̱' neħ ă̱ swʊs'ha nih'sek :
tă̱ħ'ă̱h, să̱ħ'ă̱h, deħ thaħ'gwĭs dă̱ħ ne wa weħ'să̱ o̱h na'-
gă̱ a̱k, i gă̱, deħ o'yă̱n det'heħ o̱o̱ħ ; kuh ne' wah seh'-
do̱h, na'gă̱ a̱k, i gă̱, o'yă̱n det' deħ o'do̱ħ o̱o̱ħ.
27 A gwa'naħ ot ă̱ gwa'o wiħ noh'so̱n da go̱, neeħ' sa-
swʊs'nyĭĕh dʊk niis, neh de yuh'hat hes'gĕh : neħ, kuh,
na gwa'naħ ot nă̱ wa̱'o̱k heh swa o̱h'do ga'ă̱nt, ga no̱h'sa-
gă̱'ya sho̱ħ ne'neħ niis do̱n da'swa di'o gwat.
28 Să̱'no̱h, dih', neeħ ă̱ yet'chis ha'nih sek ne' ye-
nyus' no yaħ'daħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h, naeh, deħ a'go gwe'nyo̱o̱h na'-
ye nyuħ no twais'hăħ ; neħ, gwa', saħ'gwah she'swʊs'ha-

niħ'sek no'gwe nyo̱o̱h ă̱ a̱i'i wah'do̱ħt de ja'o̱h, noħ wais'-
ħăħ, o yaħ'daħ', kuh, na nĭs'he o'no̱ħ gĕh.
29 Tă̱ħ'ă̱h, gă̱h, de ga'yʊs heeh ne ga no̱ħ'gă̱s hăħ'ge-
aaħ ne jiħ dă̱ħ'a̱a̱h deħ wa'dă̱ ni no̱ħ sga gwĕn'nĭs hăăd
na'yu i'waħ heħt? tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ o'gwe nyo̱ neh sga yaħ-
daat, yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ gĕh a'ga yʊs'hă̱n daħt, na'gă̱ ă̱k neħ deħ-
tho'no̱h do̱s'o̱o̱ħ ne She swaħ'nih.
30 Neħ, waeh, haeħ'gwah no geħ'o dah'go̱h neh swa'-
no̱ħ ă̱ħ gĕh ga gwe'go̱h wʊs'he dă̱h.
31 Neħ, dih, gai'o̱ nih, să̱ no̱h' ă̱h swah'dyo̱k sek:
we suħ' neħ'huh de swa'gă̱ nyo̱o̱h he ni swa'yaħ da no'o̱ħ,
naeh no no̱nt'gaħ deħ ne jiħ dă̱ħ'a̱a̱h, ne ga na̱ħ'gă̱s-
hăħ'ge aaħ.
32 Neħ, dih, gai'o̱ nih, so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ òt ă̱ a̱'gi wa-
waħs he'a di gat' no̱'gweh, neħ, kuh, nă̱ħ' iiħ nă̱ e'i-
wa waħs' he'a gat Naaħ'nih ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh thă̱ħ'dyo̱ħ.
33 Neħ, gwa', neh so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot ă̱ gă̱'a̱k de a'gi-
wa'waħ seh he'a di gat' no̱'gweh, tă̱ħ'ă̱h, kuh, nă̱ħ' iiħ
ta e'i wa waħs' he'a gat Naaħ'nih ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh thă̱ħ'-
dyo̱ħ.
34 Să no̱h' ă̱ swe'hek', Neħ, gă̱h, ho'o yo̱o̱h ha'a wiħ
na'sgă̱ no̱ħ'gă̱ a̱k' ne yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ gĕh. Neħ' ha gyo̱o̱h'
tă̱ħ'ă̱h neħ'huh deħ'kha wiħ na'sgă̱ no̱ħ'gă̱ a̱k: neħ,
gwa', neh aħ'sha aħ.
35 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ha gyo̱o̱h' dă̱ kheħ'ni go̱'ă̱ khah'so̱ guħ
no̱'gweh, dă̱ i'nyu dă̱ħ no'oħ nih: ne' go'a wak dă̱ gi'-
nyu dă̱h no noħ'ă̱h; neħ kuh, ne go'saħ dă̱ gi'nyu dă̱h
no̱n'da de'saħ';
36 Neħ no̱'gweh nă̱ o̱ wa̱ħ'ni go̱'ă̱s swa'ă̱h, neħ huh',
sho̱, kuh', naeh, ă̱ wa̱'do̱ niħ he'o̱ weh ha̱'o̱ hwa̱ħ' ho-
no̱h'sòt.
37 Neħ no'no'o̱h gwaħ nóoħ nih, ho'noħ'ă̱h, giħ shă̱h',
de yu'gă̱ nyo̱o̱h' naeh niiħ he'ni ak'no'o̱h gwah, tă̱ħ'ă̱h
neh'huh taħ da'a yeiħ no̱'sa ya'giħ ni'go̱ ă̱nt'gă̱ a̱k: neħ',
kuh, no'no'o̱h gwaħ no'a wak, sha'go'a wak, giħ shă̱h',
de yu'gă̱ nyo̱o̱h' naeh niiħ he'ni ak'nó o̱h gwaħ, tă̱ħ'ă̱h
taħ da'a yeiħ no̱'sa ya'giħ ni'go̱ ă̱nt'gă̱ a̱k.

38 Neh̄, kuh, ne so̱n dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ă̱ gă̱'a̱k dah̄ de'-
oh gwă̱ă̱h̄ ne'o wă̱h ne de ga'yah so̱nt, neh̄, kuh, na'ak-
no̱n'dă dyĭĕh̄, tă̱h̄'ă̱h tah̄ da'a yeih̄ no̱'sa ya'gih̄ ni'go̱ ă̱nt'-
gă̱ a̱k.
39 Neh̄, să̱h̄ ă̱h, ne so̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ òt ă̱ o'da do̱h'ho̱s'-
hă̱ wih̄, ă̱ oh'do̱o̱h̄ neh'huh: neh̄, gwa', ne so̱n'dih̄-
gwa'nah̄ ot ă̱ oh'do̱o̱h̄ ho̱'heh̄, neh̄ ă̱ dyu'i wah̄'heh̄t na-
gi'wah̄ gĕh, ă̱ shʋs'hă̱ wih̄, naeh.
40 Neh̄ neh so̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ă̱ yet chi yah̄'dah să̱-
no̱ nih̄, ă̱ a̱'gyah̄ dah'să̱ no̱ nih̄ nă̱h̄' iih̄: neh̄, kuh, neh
so̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ă̱ a̱'gyah̄ dah'să̱ no̱ nih̄, wa o'yah̄ dah'să̱-
no̱ nih̄ neh'huh, haeh̄ gwah, neh' tha geh'hah̄ o̱h.
41 Neh̄, kuh, neh so̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ă̱ o̱'wa̱ yah̄'dah-
să̱ no̱ nih̄ no'hah̄'shăh̄ Na'wĕn ni'yuh̄ na di'o̱ nya nih',
neh̄ ă̱ wa̱n dye ăh̄'dʋk he'ni oh'să̱ noh̄'dă̱ă̱h na'di'o̱ nya-
nih, neh̄ ă̱ ot'ga nyah̄'gă̱h̄' neh' nah̄ ot hot ga'nyah̄ gih̄
no'hah̄'shăh̄ Na'wĕn ni'yuh̄; neh̄, kuh, neh so̱n'dih̄-
gwa'nah̄ o̱t ă̱ o'yah̄ dah'să̱ no nih̄ no i'wa ye'is do̱h, neh̄
ă̱ wa̱n'dye ăh̄'dʋk he'ni oh'să̱ noh̄'dă̱ă̱h no i'wa ye'is do̱h,
neh̄, gwah̄'huh, ă̱ o'yah̄ do wă̱h̄t no'ot ga'nyah̄ gih nă̱ gă̱'
no i'wa ye'is do̱h.
42 Neh̄, kuh, neh so̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ òt ă̱ o̱'wa̱ ne ga no̱nt'
nă̱ a'ne ge'ăh̄ nă̱ gă̱' ne ni ă̱'na̱h̄s aah', neh̄ huh' he'yo-
doh̄k' ne ga wĭs'di', sho̱, no'ne ga nooh', ă̱'wa̱n dye ăh̄'-
dʋk he'ni o̱h'să̱ noh̄'dă̱ă̱h na'de'yă̱s thah̄, do gă̱s'o̱ weh
oh̄ gwă̱'a̱s, Tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ gat'gah̄ huh to̱n'da ga ye'ăh̄ dʋk
na'oh do̱o̱h̄ ne' ot'ga nyak'dă̱h̄.

O I'WAH XI.

NEH no nă̱h' neh̄ huh' shah̄ a'wă̱h, no nă̱h' sha a'-
dwă̱ noh̄k'dă̱h̄ ne Je sus he ni a'go̱h̄ ni góoh̄ dă̱s do̱h
ne dek ni' sga'eh̄ ni ă̱'na̱n di na go̱'i nya ni'ak, o nă̱h'
he oh'dă̱n dyo̱o̱h, neh̄ huh' he a'we no̱o̱h ga'no̱n da'yă̱n-
do̱h̄ ga no̱n'do wa nă̱s, nă̱'a̱ go̱ i'o̱ nyă̱h, dă̱ a̱n'di o gwat,
kuh, he'o̱ weh ha di'na̱ geh̄.
2 O nă̱h' ho i'wa o̱ gă̱h ne John, he'o̱ weh ni ah'ho-

do̱h̄, he'ni o'i oh̄'dᴜs yuh̄'dă̱h ne' Christ, he a'go̱h ha̱h̄'-
o̱h de i'yᴜs heh na'go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak.
3 Neh̄ no̱'wă̱'a̱h seeh, Iis, gă̱h, ne gă̱h̄ ne' da eh̄'
o̱ gii', ah'so̱h' ă̱ jo̱'gwᴜs ha ek' no yah̄'?
4 Je sus des ha go'wă̱'na̱h̄ să gwă̱h, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh,
Sa jah'dă̱n dih, o'yă̱n det' she'sno̱'nyă̱h ne John he ni-
yu'i wa ge e ji'wa̱'o̱k, kuh ne ji'gă̱h;
5 Ne de ye'gah gwe go̱h, je'gă̱h'; go'si'na̱n ji'yuh̄ ah, i-
jă̱h̄s', go yah̄'dat gă̱ă̱h, ja go'yah̄ da'go̱ e wă̱h; de yo̱h̄'-
swe go̱h, kuh, ja gut'ho̱n deh̄; ga we'e yo̱o̱h, gwah̄ huh,
jo̱n da'dyah̄ da'ges gwă̱h; neh̄, kuh, neh wa o'ni dă̱ă̱s-
thet', gai'wi yus'dᴜk ho̱ wa̱n'dit hă̱ăh'gwa nii.
6 Neh̄ no'dă̱'o̱h ne so̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ òt ă̱ gă̱'a̱k de o'-
de yă̱h̄'hih da nih he'gyah̄ da deh̄.
7 Neh̄ no nă̱h' sha ă̱'no̱h dă̱n dih̄, Je sus hoh'saah̄' ha'-
go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh ne gă̱n dyuh'go wa nă̱s, ne' ot yu o wiih'
ne John, A'nah̄ ot' sweh he'ah̄k ă̱ ya'gwa gă̱ă̱h̄', deh̄-
dye'na̱ ge nyo̱h̄ he swak'do̱o̱h̄'? O̱ gii', neh̄ ne gă̱ă hah̄'
a'o̱n dah̄ do̱h no aah̄'gă̱n dah̄?
8 A' di'nah̄ ot' swat gat'hwah so̱'no̱h̄, he' neh̄ huh'
he swehs'gwah̄'? O gii', neh̄ no̱'gweh o'oh̄'dă̱o̱h ho syu'-
nyah̄ do̱h? Swat gaat'huh, neh̄, naeh, yo̱n dye'ăh̄ dah'-
gwah̄ no'oh̄'dă̱o̱h nas syu'nyᴜs hăh̄, ne' neh̄ huh', i gă̱',
yeh̄ dyo̱h̄' go wăh'go waa sho̱h̄' ho di'no̱h so do̱h̄.
9 A', dih', nah̄ ot' swat gat'hwah so̱'no̱h̄'? No'do'gă̱s-
da̱ nih? Neh̄', waeh, oh̄ gwă̱'a̱s, sha go'ăh da niih neh̄'-
huh, naeh ne go do'gă̱s da nih.
10 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, nă̱ gă̱' ho'do̱h', he'ni ga ye'ă̱h he ga'-
ya do̱h̄, ne wa'do̱h, jat'gaat'huh, wa'e hah̄t na geh'hah̄s-
hăh̄ o'ă̱n do̱h' he se'go̱h sa deh̄, neh̄ ă̱ a̱'as''yo̱ nih̄ he'se-
gat, hă̱ ă̱h se'no̱ a̱n dyĭĕh̄.
11 Do gă̱s' gai'wa gwĕn ni'yuh̄ oh̄ gwă̱'a̱s, Neh̄' ha di'-
yah̄ da deh̄ ne' neh̄ huh', i gă̱, go na̱'gă do̱h he ye yah̄'-
da deh̄ ne ye'o̱h, tă̱h̄'ă̱h dah̄ a'go dyah̄t'gwai'ih so̱o̱h so̱-
gaah̄ ne da̱''o̱ wa̱ gă̱'nih̄ he'ni a go wa nă̱h, ne John, ne
Bap tist; neh̄, gwa', naeh, na gwᴜs' he òs'tho̱h, i gă̱,
he'o̱ weh ni ga̱'yă̱h̄ ne gă̱'o̱ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh ne

dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni'yuh̄, neh̄, naeh, de'o'gă̱ nyo̱o̱h
he'ni a'go wa nă̱h.
12 Sho̱n da'wah sa wă̱h ne chi tha wă̱'nĭs'hă de nyo̱h̄'
ne John, ne Bap tist, he'ni yo'o weh̄ nă̱ gă̱ ne'wah̄, ne
gă̱'o̱ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni-
yuh̄ gah̄ has'des hăh̄ o dye'ăh̄ dah'gwa nih ne go des'hah̄-
do̱h ne dya guh̄'ni go̱'ă̱s ah do̱h; neh̄, kuh, ne dya-
guh̄'ni go̱'ă̱s ah'do̱h go des'hah̄ do̱h do gă̱s' yo̱n dye'na̱-
wa̱nt hah̄, gah̄ has'des hăh̄ wa dye'ăh̄ dah'gwah̄.
13 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, ne ga gwe go̱h no di'do gă̱s'da ni'ak,
ha dis'nyĭĕh dah'gwak, kuh ne ga ya̱'nes hăh̄, gʊs nyĭĕh'-
dah gwak neh̄ huh' ni yo'o̱ weh̄ he'yo doh̄k no nă̱h'
shah̄'tha dah̄t ne John.
14 Da neh̄, dih, dyă̱ gwah ă̱'swai'wa gwĕn ni yus, neh̄'
ne gă̱h̄ nă̱ gă̱' ne E li as, ne'swʊs ha'eh̄, gă̱s, dă̱nt heh̄.
15 So̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot' ha o̱h'do do̱h̄, i gă, o gwe'nyo̱o̱h̄'
nă̱ a'o̱k, hot ho̱n dek' neh'huh.
16 Neh̄, dih, a', no̱o̱, nah̄ ot' do̱'sa gyă̱'o̱n da ak' nă̱-
gă̱' ha di'wa ji'yă deh̄'? Neeh̄ des sga''yă̱ o̱n daah̄ na-
dĭk'sah̄ sho̱h̄'o̱h, hă̱ nih̄'dyo̱h̄ he'o̱ weh yo̱nt ge'o̱n dah'-
gwah̄ go yah̄'da ye'is dah̄'gwa no̱h, he sha'go̱ ni''no̱s neh
shah̄ gaat' hă̱ no̱nt'ga nyeh.
17 Neh̄ nă̱'na̱n do̱h, Gwa ah̄'gă̱n da'wah se̱eh, tă̱h̄'ă̱h
dah̄ de'swat gwă̱ă̱h̄; neh̄, kuh, ne gwa dă̱'na̱h̄ seeh, tă̱h̄'-
ă̱h niis dah̄'de''swah să̱nt hwă̱h, na'yet chi'ha dă̱h̄.
18 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, ne John, no nă̱h' sha'a yo̱h̄, tă̱h̄'ă̱h̄
neeh̄' de aas', a'a ne'ge haak', gih̄ shă̱h', [naeh ne' nah̄-
ot' ha diis', ha di'ne ge hah̄, kuh, no yah̄'sho̱h :] neh̄,
kuh, hă̱ na̱n'do̱h, Neh̄ ne'o aah̄ na nĭs'he o no̱h̄.
19 Neh̄, No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' No̱ gweh, neh sha'a yo̱h̄' neeh̄'
ha dek'ho̱ nih, ha ne'ge hah̄', gwah̄'huh', [nă̱'no̱n'dek ho̱-
nih, ha di'ne ge hah̄', kuh, no yah̄'sho̱h̄ :] neh̄ nă̱'na̱n-
do̱h, She swat'gat huh' no̱'gweh, no nyah̄'do wĭs, neh̄,
kuh, ha ne'ge hah̄ no nyo̱'gwih̄ săh̄ o ya'gih̄; ho'no̱n dă̱'-
oh̄ na di'wĭs de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh̄ a go̱h : neh̄, gwa',
ne gah̄ ni'go̱h dʊs'hăh̄ ok sah̄'dah̄ sho̱h̄ ho nă̱n'no̱h do̱h̄
heh tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ o'yă̱h̄ his he'ni ga'ye hah̄.

20 Da o nă̱h' hoh saah ha g̱o'i wa'yă̱h ḏo̱h he'o̱ weh
ga'no̱n'da yă̱n ḏo̱h ne ga no̱n'do wa nă̱s, he'o̱ weh to hah'
ga gwe'g̱o̱h no i'oh dus'yo wa nă̱s ni o'dye ăs'o̱h, neh gai'-
o̱ nih heh tă̱h'ă̱h dah des'ho di de nyo̱o̱h na dih'ni go̱'ă̱h-
gĕh.
21 Ga no'o̱h niis, Cho ra zin: Ga no'o̱h niis, Beth sa i-
da: neh, să̱h ă̱h, ne gai'oh dus'yo wa nă̱s ni ya'wă̱h-
syo̱h he'swa yah'da deh, neh huh' no̱n'da ya'wă̱h syo̱k ne
Tyre, kuh ne Si don, o'nă̱h jih'go waah do̱'sa o di de'-
nyo̱o̱h na dih'ni go̱'ă̱h gĕh, ne ga ă̱h'dăă dă̱s ne ga ă̱h'-
dăăh ga syu'nyah ḏo̱h a'o̱ no̱n dye ăh'do̱ a̱k, oh gă̱ă̱h'gĕh
a'ă̱ nih'dyo̱n duk.
22 Neh, gwa', noh gwă̱'a̱s, Neh sah'gwah ti'gă̱ a̱h-
he'nă̱ ya wă̱h ne Tyre, kuh ne Si don ne dwă̱ nĭs'hă-
deh no nă̱h dă̱ swa̱'dyah do wet, naeh niis' he'nă̱ swa'-
yah da wă̱h.
23 Neh niis, Ca pe̱r na um, sa yah'da nă'ă gwa̱t'heh o̱h,
neh huh' he'yo dohk ne gă̱'o̱ yah gĕh, hah'de ga go̱nt'-
eh dah'gĕh ă̱h sa'do̱h', na nĭs'he o'na̱h gĕh; neh, să̱h'ă̱h
ne ga i'oh dus'yo wa nă̱s, neh huh' ni ya'wă̱h syo̱h he'o̱-
weh' syah'da deh, neh huh' no̱n'da ya'wă̱h o̱'na̱h ne Sod-
om, do gă̱', sho̱, ne'wah na̱'yuh dă̱'na̱h nă̱'gă̱ wă̱ nĭs'-
hă deh.
24 Neh, dih, niih noh gwă̱'a̱s, Neh naah'de ga go̱nt
sah'gwah ti'gă̱ a̱h he'nă̱ yu'yah da'wă̱h he'dyo̱ ă̱n'ja deh'
ne Sod om, no nă̱h' dwă̱ nĭs'hă deh ne' dă̱ swa̱'dyah do-
wet, naeh niis' he nă̱ sa'yah da wă̱h.
25 Neh neh huh' ni yò'o weh' he ga'a wihs, Je sus
des ho'wă̱ na̱h'să gwă̱h, wa'ă̱h, Ot go̱'no̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h', O
Hah'nih, Syah'da gwĕn ni'yuh ne gă̱'o̱ yah gĕh, kuh ne
yo̱ ă̱n'jă̱h gĕh, neh gai'o̱ nih heh she yah'seh da niih nă̱-
gă̱' na̱h o'i oh'dă̱h ne' guh'ni go̱nt', kuh ne go dyă̱'no̱-
niih, o'yă̱n det' neh' she'yo̱ nya niih' no'no̱n do̱ nih'aah.
26 Do gă̱s' neh huh' ni yuh'dă̱ă̱h, Hah'nih; neh huh',
să̱h'ă̱h ni yuh'dă̱ă̱h ne wi yu he'de se'ga neeh.
27 Ga gwe'go̱h' he'ni yu'i wa ge ha gi'wa ge'o̱ niih Na'-
ah nih. Tă̱h'ă̱h deh'so̱ gaah' no̱'gweh do'o yă̱n de'ih

No'a wak, ha o̱h'hwa̱h ge ah' sho̱ No'oh nih. Tăh ă̱h,
kuh, deh'so̱ gaah' no̱'gweh de o̱'wa̱ yă̱n de'ih No'oh nih,
neh', sho, No'a wak, kuh, ne so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot No'a-
wak o'yă̱ndet', ă̱s'ha ga̱'o̱ nyă̱h.
28 Ga oh' da'swet' he'gyah da deh, ga gwe'go̱h niis
neh swach hă̱h'do̱ o̱n dyĭĕh neh swai'oh deh, kuh neh
swa e'no̱s da'nehs. Iih ă̱ gyo̱h nă̱ swa'do̱ ĭs'hă̱n dʋk.
29 De swak' na ga'wă̱h ne dya go'no̱h do̱'nĭs thah,
swa dye'ăh dʋk', gwah huh; neh, kuh, niih gwai'o̱ nyă̱h
swah ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daht' he'gyah da deh; neh, să̱h'ă̱h, niih
nak ni'go̱ ă̱ ni dă̱ă̱s, heh dah'gĕh, kuh, o da'do̱ niih na-
gĕn'nyah sah: ă̱ swa gă̱h neh'huh nă̱'wa̱n do̱ ĭs'hă̱ă̱h ne
swat wais'hăh'sho̱h;
30 Neh, să̱h'ă̱h, na gi'wah gĕh ne dya go̱'no̱h do̱'nĭs-
thah tă̱h ă̱h deh'ga no'o̱h; neh, kuh, nak he'na̱h tă̱h'ă̱h
deh'òs'deh.

OI'WAH XII.

NEH' neh ho'o̱ weh chi ga'a wihs, Je sus hoh dă̱n'-
dyo̱ o̱n dyĭĕh', na'wă̱n da do'gă̱h do̱h . wă̱ nĭs'hă deh,
ga'ă̱n da go̱, ho di'ăh do̱h he'ga yă̱nt ho̱h no na̱n'jah;
neh na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak ho no̱n'do̱s sweh'da ni'neh; o-
nă̱h' wa'a di jih'ji yak'hoo̱h no'na̱n jah'; ho di'go̱h', kuh.
2 Neh dih, no nă̱h' sha'a di gă̱h ne Phar i sees he'-
na̱a̱n di yeeh', ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, sat'gaat huh', neh neh
she'i o̱ nya nih neh huh' na'o di'yă̱ na̱ wă̱h ne tă̱h ă̱h
deh ga'ya nĭs'hăh gĕh ne' neh huh' na̱'ye yeeh na'wă̱n da-
do'gă̱h do̱h wă̱ nĭs'hă deh.
3 Neh, gwa, na'go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Tă̱h'ă̱h, gă̱h, deh swa'-
wă̱ no̱h'saah he'ni o yăă̱s'o̱h ne Da vid, no nă̱h' sha o'-
do̱s sweh'dă̱h, neh, kuh, ne de'ă̱ no̱n di'na̱h?
4 Neh', waeh, ne o'yo̱s o̱h he'o̱ weh ni o'no̱h sòt Na'-
wĕn ni yuh; wa ak' no ăh'gwah ne neh huh' ga'o̱h;
neh' neh tă̱h'ă̱h deh ga'ya nes'hăh gĕh na'a̱ hwa̱h na'a-
ak; tă̱h'ă̱h, kuh, haeh'gwah, no'no̱ ha̱h ne'ă̱ neeh;
neh', sho̱, ho'no̱h'ha̱h ge'ah o'gwe'nyoo̱h' ă̱'a̱n diik na-
di'yah do̱nt hwʋs'.

5 O̲ gii', neħ' neh tă̲ħ'ă̲h deħ swa'wă̲ no̲h'saaħ ne ga-
ya'nes hăħ, he'ni ya'wă̲s na'wă̲n da do'gă̲h do̲h wă̲ nĭs'hă-
de'nyo̲ħ, neħ na di'yaħ do̲nt hwʊs', he'o̲ weh hă̲ na̲n'dă̲-
na̲'yă̲n dah'gwaħ, de a'di yaħs' na'wă̲n da do'gă̲h do̲h, tă̲ħ'-
ă̲h, naeh, de o'di yă̲ħ'his?
6 Neħ, gwa', niiħ noħ gwă̲'a̲s, Neħ' nĭk ho'o̲ weh sha-
yaħ'daat, neh si'gwa he'ni o'yaħ da'nă ă gwat, naeh he-
ni yu'no̲h sa'năă gwat ne yo̲n'dă̲ na̲'yă̲n'dah gwaħ.
7 Neħ, gwa', ne theħ swă̲n'no̲h do̲ħ ne' naħ ot' gă̲n-
do̲h' nă̲ gă̲', ne wa do̲h, Neħ niiħ saħ gwah gă gwʊs' nă̲-
ya'go da'ni dă̲'o̲ o̲k, tă̲ħ'ă̲h, naeh, na'ye yaħ'do̲nt hwah'sek,
a'gă̲ na̲ħ' kuh', naeh, ne ya'gă̲ħ o̲h e chi'wa'gă̲ħ seh ne
deħ a' go̲ yă̲ħ'hiħ o̲h.
8 Neħ, să̲ħ'ă̲h, No̲ wa̲'wa̲k' no̲'gweh, Ha yaħ'da gwĕn-
ni'yuħ, haeħ'gwah, na'wă̲n da do'gă̲h do̲h wă̲ nĭs'hă deħ.
9 Neħ no nă̲h' chi oh'dă̲n dyo̲o̲h, neħ huh' he'o yo̲o̲h
hă̲ no̲nt'gĕn nĭs'at haħ.
10 Da neħ', dih, nă̲' na̲ħ a̲'wă̲h, neħ huh' ă̲ħ dyo̲ħ'
no̲'gweh nós oh'dat hă̲ħ'o̲h; ho̲ wa̲'o̲n do̲s o̲h [ne Je sus],
ho nă̲, Ga ya'nes hăħ'gĕh, gă̲h, no̲'sa ye jă̲ħt' na'wă̲n da-
do'gă̲h do̲ħ'gĕh wă̲ nĭs'hă de nyo̲ħ'? Neħ ho di'wih'sa go̲h
na̲'o̲ wa̲i'wa'yă̲h dʊk.
11 Neħ na'go̲'yă̲ a̲h'seeh, So̲o̲' naħ ot' he'ni swa di', ne
jo̲'gweh', a'o no̲s'gwa yă̲n daħk ne de yu'di na̲ħ'gă̲ o̲nt, sga-
yaħ'daat o ya'da'go̲ ha'ga yaħ'dă̲nt na'wă̲n da do'gă̲h do̲h
wă̲ nĭs'hă deħ, tă̲ħ ă̲h, gă̲h, deħ a'o̲h a'a ye na̲aħ ho̲'sa-
a'yaħ da'dah guħ?
12 We suħ', waeh, de yu'di ă̲h no̲'gweh he'ni ye'yaħ-
da no'o̲ħ, naeh he'ni ga''yaħ da no̲'o̲ħ ne de yu'di na̲ħ'gă̲-
o̲nt; neħ', dih, gai'o̲ nih ga ya'nes hăħ'gĕh ne wi yu
he'nă̲ yo̲n dyeeħ' a'wă̲n da do'gă̲h do̲h wă̲ nĭs'hă de nyo̲ħ'.
13 Da, o nă̲h' ha wă̲'a̲h seeh no̲'gweh, Da să̲n'nĭs oh'da-
daat: tho nĭs'oh'da da do̲h': neħ neh sa'wa'do̲ħ', neħ-
huh' no̲ sa'ya wă̲h' he ni yuħ'dă̲ă̲h ne' sgat.
14 O nă̲h', ne Phar i sees he'o di ya'gă̲ħ o̲h, ho di'as-
hă̲n'dʊs o̲h, neħ' ho di'wʊs'yo̲ nya'no̲ħ he no̲n'da a di ye'-
ă̲ħ dʊk na di'wah'do̲ħt ha yaħ'da deħ.

15 Neħ, dih, no nă̲h' ne Je sus sha oħ'ni go̲'ă̲ yă̲n daħt,
det ho'do̲ħ no̲o̲h, o'yaħ jih' he sha'we no̲o̲h ; gă̲ dyuh'go-
wa nă̲s ho̲ wa̲'no̲n dă̲ dyĭĕħ ; ga gwe go̲h sha go̲n'jă̲ħ do̲h.
16 Ha go̲'yă̲ a̲h'seeh, Să̲ no̲h' ă̲ sgwa'yaħ do'dah sih.
17 Neħ noħ gai'wa ye'ih no'os nyĭĕħ'o̲h E sa i as ho-
do'gă̲s da nih, ha wă̲,
18 Ho ! a geh'haħ shăħ, neħ' neh'huh niiħ he yaħ'dă-
gwă̲h ; he no'o̲h gwaħ ; neħ ha yaħ'da deħ niiħ na gat'-
wais'hăħ we suħ' oħ ni'go̲ i yuh. Neħ neħ huh' ă̲ khă̲ħ'
na gat'wais'hăħ ha yaħ'da deħ : ha'o̲ hwa̲ħ' o'yă̲n det' ă̲-
a̲'go̲ yo̲ nyă̲ħ' no i'wi yus'do̲s hăħ, ă̲ o'di yaħ'do wă̲ħt nooħ-
tho'no̲ ă̲n'joħ dă̲ħ'sho̲ħ.
19 Neħ, ne tă̲ħ'ă̲h ta'a sge'hah sek, a'o iħs'do̲ wa'nă̲ a̲k',
gwaħ huh ; tă̲ħ'a̲h, kuh, so̲ gaaħ' no̲'gweh ta'o̲ wa̲'wă̲ na̲'-
o̲k haak' ne ga'no̲n da'gwĕn ni yuħ'gĕh.
20 Neħ noh"da gwă'ă so̲ħ no aħ'gă̲n daħ tă̲ħ'ă̲h taħ-
da'a yaħk ; neħ kuh, neh jò dyă̲ħ gwe ot' sho̲, ne ye-
a'syo̲n dah'gwaħ tă̲ħ'ă̲h ta'aħ swat, he'ni yo'o weħ' haħ'-
da'a̲n di'o gwat, neħ, kuh, nă̲ wa̲nt'gwe niħ, heħ'tgă̲h' ă̲'-
wa̲n'thăk' ne gai'wi yus'duk ;
21 Neħ' he ni oh'să̲ noħ'dă̲ă̲h ă̲n je'yaħ dăăħ'sek noħ'-
dya ga̲'o̲ ă̲n joħ'dă̲ħ sho̲ħ.
22 Da, o nă̲h' neħ huh' ho̲ wa̲'yaħ theeh' ha yaħ'da-
deħ, sha yaħ'daat, no'dye na̲ wa̲h'do̲h na nĭs'he o no̲ħ, de-
a'gah gwe goh, tă̲ħ'ă̲h, kuh, de a'wă̲ no̲nt ; sa'o jă̲ħt;
jo gwe'nyo̲o̲h' ne de a'gah gwe go̲h, de a'wă̲ no̲nt', kuh,
de ja'o̲h, sa as'nyĭĕt, sa'a gă̲ħ, kuh.
23 Neħ ne ga gwe'go̲h ne gă̲n dyuh'gwaħ gĕh waħ o'-
ăh duk wa'o di wa nă'ă guħ, hă̲ na̲n'do̲h, Tă̲ħ'ă̲h, gă̲h,
deħ neeħ' nă̲ gă̲' No'a wak' ne Da vid ?
24 Neħ, dih, no nă̲h' sha'a di'wa o̲k' ne Phar i sees',
ho nă̲', Neħ nă̲n da'i gă̲, tă̲ħ'ă̲h de a'go̲ yaħ'dit'gă̲s na-
di'nĭs he'o no̲ħ'sho̲ħ, neħ, gwa', ha' o̲ hwa̲ħ' ho ye'ăħ dah'-
gwaħ Be el ze bul, no̲'wa̲ go wa'nă̲h na di'nis he'o no̲ħ.
25 Je sus ho gă̲' na diħ'ni go̲'ă̲ħ gĕh, ha go'yă̲'a̲h'seeh,
Haħ'de'yo̲ ă̲n'ja ge', noħ dwa'dek hah'siħ' a'o̲ hwa̲ħ, sho̲,—
neħ huh' ă̲ yu'yaħ theeħ ă̲ gă̲'a̲k deħ swa'dĭs thaħ : neħ,

kuħ, naaħ'de ga no̱n'da˘ge', ga no̱h'sòt', giħ shă̱h', oħ-
dwa'dek hah'siħ a'o̱ hwa̱ħ',sho̱,—tă̱ħ ă̱h neh'huh deħ a̱'o̱h
a'ga daħk.
26 Da neħ', dih, na.nĭs'he o no̱ħ o̱'sa o'yaħ dit gă̱h',
giħ shă̱h', na nĭs'he o no̱ħ, neħ, waeh, noħ tha'dek hah'-
siħ ha'o̱ hwa̱ħ', sho̱', kuh : ga̱'ă̱ o̱ weh' nă̱nt'ga ye'ăħ-
dʋk', a'ga daħk' no i' waħ gĕh ?
27 Neħ, dih, ne dyă̱'gwah niiħ Beel ze bul ă̱ e'ya-
dye'ăħ dʋk nă̱ ske'yaħ dit gă̱h' na di'nĭs he'o no̱ħ, so̱o̱'
naħ ot' sha go'na̱n dye'ăħ dah gwaħ' ne chi'a wak'sho̱ħ
sho̱'wa̱n'di yaħ'dit gă̱s ? Neħ, dih, gai'o̱ nih, neeħ' dă̱-
yet'chi yaħ'do wet.
28 Neħ, gwa', giħ shă̱h', ne dyă̱ gwah neeħ' ga dye'-
ăħ dah'gwaħ No'twais'hăħ Na'wĕn ni yuħ, hes khe'yaħ-
di tgă̱s' na di'nĭs he'o no̱ħ, o nă̱h', waeh, ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱-
o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni'yuħ, neh ho i'waħ gĕh Na'wĕn ni'yuħ,
tă̱ħ'ă̱h daħ'de'juħ ni'go̱ ă̱ ge, o nă̱h' neħ huh' oħ ga'yo̱ħ
heh swa yaħ'da deħ.
29 Da', o nă̱h neħ, giħ shă̱h', ga̱ ă̱', no̱o̱, no̱n'da'a ye'-
ăħ dʋk' so̱ gaaħ, neħ huh' ha a yo̱ħ' ho'no̱h'sòt na deħ'-
ji at'haħ' no̱'gweh, ne de oh'gwa ni'neħ na'aħ de yo̱o̱h'
na dye'ăħ dah'gwaħ no'o wă̱h ? neħ, waeh, no̱o̱, ă̱ yus'-
gas thet, neħ' ă̱nt ha'dye ă̱nt nă̱ os'hă̱ o̱n dă̱ħ na deħ'ji at'-
haħ' no̱'gweh, o nă̱h' wa'eh de oh'gwa no̱o̱s ho'no̱h'sòt.
30 Neħ', waeh, ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h, i gă̱, deħ ja'giħ ni'go̱ ă̱nt,
de yo̱''gi nyòt'; neħ, kuh, ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h, i gă̱, daħ'de'ya-
gi'o es, de a'do gwat'haħ', waeh, naeh.
31 Neħ, dih, gai'o̱ nih, oħ gwă̱'a̱s, Ga gwe'go̱h he'ni
yo̱o̱h' ne ye i' wa neħ'ak thaħ, ă̱ ye'gă̱'ă̱s yo̱ niħ, i gă̱,
ă̱ ye'no̱h go̱n dă̱ħ, kuh, dă̱ ja'go di'waħ să gwʋs', naeh, no̱'-
gweh : neħ, gwa, giħ shă̱h, ă̱ ye gă̱'ă̱ syo̱ niħ', ă̱ ye'no̱h-
go̱n dă̱ħ No'twais'hi'yus hăħ, tă̱ħ'ă̱h neh'huh', naeh, taħ'-
do̱ sa ya go di'waħ săă gwʋs' no̱'gweh.
32 Neħ, kuh, ne so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot' ă̱ as'nyĭĕt ă̱ o'-
dwă̱ na̱'gah dă̱ħ, ă̱ o i'wa yă̱nt' No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh, dă̱'-
sho'di waħ'să gwʋs ; neħ, gwa', ne so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot'
ă̱ as'nyiĕt, ă̱ a̱n'dwă̱ na̱'gah dă̱ħ', ă̱ a̱'i wa yă̱nt' No'twais-

hi yuh',⁷ tă̱h̄'ă̱h de'wă̱n do̱h' tah̄'do̱'sa'o ḍi wah̄'să gwʊs'
nă̱'gă̱ nĭk'huh yo̱ ă̱n'ja deh̄', tă̱h̄'ă̱h, kuh, haeh̄'gwah, ne'
yo̱ ă̱n'ja deh̄' da'weh̄'.
33 Neh̄, gih̄ shă̱h', ne gă̱'o̱n di yuh' ne gă̱'ih̄, wi yu',
kuh, ne' wa'yo̱nt hah̄; o'nă̱' neh̄', gih̄ shă̱h', no̱n'da et'-
gă̱h̄ o̱h; tă̱h̄'ă̱h, kuh, deh̄ swi yu ne' wa'yo̱nt hah̄: neh̄,
să̱h̄'ă̱h, he'ni gă̱'o̱n doh̄'dă̱ă̱h, o yă̱n'deh dah'go̱h he'ni yò-
yuh̄'dă̱ă̱h ne' wa'yo̱nt hah̄.
34 O ga'wa ji'yă deh̄ os haĭs'dah̄ nòt'go̱h̄, ga'ă̱h no̱n'-
de swa ye'ăh̄ dʊk', swai'wa neh̄'a go̱h', wi yu' ae'swʊs-
nyĭĕt haak'? Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, he'ni we suh̄' na wă̱n'nyah sa-
go̱' i'waat', neh̄ huh' tga'ya gă̱h̄s' ne' yes nyĭĕt'hah̄ he'
yeh sa'ga ă̱nt.
35 Neh̄ no̱ gweh̄'di yu no̱'gweh, neh̄ huh' tha'ya'gă̱ă̱s'
na'wă̱n'nyah sa go̱' thoh să̱'no̱ niih ne wi yu' na̱h̄ o'i oh̄-
dă̱h̄. Neh̄, kuh, no̱'gweh no i'wa neh̄'a go̱h neh̄ huh'
tha'ya gă̱ă̱s' na'wă̱n'nyah sa go̱' thoh să̱'no̱ niih ne wa'et-
gă̱h̄ na̱h̄ o'i oh̄ dă̱h̄.
36 Neh̄, gwa', niih̄ noh̄ gwă̱'a̱s, neh̄ naah̄'de'yo-
wă̱'na̱ ge ne' wa et'gă̱h̄ nă̱ yes'nyĭĕt no̱'gweh, neh̄' nă̱-
je'i wa'dă̱h da'ă̱h, no nă̱' neh̄ dwă̱ nĭs'hă deh̄ dă̱ swa̱'-
dyah̄ do wet.
37 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, he nih swă̱'noh̄ dă̱ă̱h, ă̱ wa̱nt'yu o wih̄
heh' deh̄ sa'yă̱h his; neh̄, kuh, haeh̄'gwah he nih swă̱'-
noh̄ dă̱ă̱h, o'yă̱n det' ă̱ yo̱'nih̄ nă̱ sai'wa̱'ă̱h heh'dă̱h̄, nă̱-
sa'no̱h joh̄'gă̱h̄, nă̱ sa'e wah'dʊk.
38 Neh̄ na di'yah̄ da do'gă̱' na di'ya do̱'a̱h̄, kuh ne
Pha ri sees des ho̱'wa̱ wă̱'na̱h̄ să gwă̱h, ho nă̱', Sa di'o̱-
nya nih, a gweh' a'ya gwat'gaat huh̄' no'yă̱n det' a'-
yo̱ gyo̱'nyă̱h, iis neh̄ huh'. na̱'syeeh̄'; ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h, i-
gă̱, deh̄ a'go gwe nyo̱o̱h' no̱'gweh neh̄ huh' na̱'ye-
yeeh̄.
39 Neh̄, 'dih, neh de sha'go wă̱'na̱h̄ să gwă̱h, wa'a go̱-
yă̱'a̱s, Ho̱ di'wa'neh̄ a go̱h, ho dih̄'no̱ weh'hă̱ă̱t ga'wa ji'-
yă deh̄ hă̱ nih'saas no'yă̱n det' a'o na̱n do̱o̱h̄s'; tă̱h̄'ă̱h,
dih', ta'ă̱ no̱nt'gat huh' no'yă̱n det a'o na̱n do̱o̱h̄s', ne
tă̱h̄'ă̱h, i gă̱, deh̄ a'go gwe'nyo̱o̱h' no'gweh neh̄ huh' na̱'-

ye yeeh; neh, sho, he'ni o'yăn det' o doh'oh ha yah'da-
deh no do'găs da'ni'ak Jo nas.
40 Neh, waeh, he'ni ya'wăh oh ne Jo nas, săh ni-
wă'nĭs hă ge, săh, kuh, ni wah'son da ge, neh huh' he-
a'yah daat' ne gat gwĭs'da go' ne găn'jo go waah; neh-
huh', kuh, haeh'gwah, nă ya wăh No wa'wak' no'gweh,
săh ni wă'nĭs hă ge, săh', kuh, ni wah'son da ge' hă a'-
yah da dahk' ne yo ăn'ja go.
41 Neh nă' no'gweh, ne Nin e veh tha di'na gek,
shah gaat' dăs ha'di daht nă gă' ga'wa ji'yă deh, no năh
dă swan'dyah do wet'; neh, kuh, ne gai'wah dʊs'hăh ă-
sha'go di'noh jahk'dăh; neh gai'o nih heh de sho'năh-
ni'go ăn de nyooh', naeh, ne chi a'gont hă nih' ne Jo-
nas: swat gaat'huh, dih, si'gwa he'ni a'yah da no'oh,
naeh he'ni a'yah da no'ok ne Jo nas, nĭk huh' i ehs.
42 Neh ne ye go'wăh go waah nă dyeh'gwa, shah gaat'
dăs ha'di daht nă gă' ga'wa ji'yă deh, no năh' dă swan'-
dyah do wet'; neh, kuh, ne gai'wah dʊs'hăh ă ye'noh-
jahk'dăh; neh, săh'ăh, he'yo do'ăn johk doh' ni dya'ga-
weh'dah goh', neh na'ya gut'hon dek noh ni'goh dʊs'hăh
ne Sol o mon: swat gaat'huh, dih; si'gwa' he'ni o'yah-
da''nă ă gwat', naeh he'ni o'yah da'nă ă'gwah do'noh' ne
Sol o mon, nĭk huh' i ehs.
43 Neh no năh' no twais'hăăt gih [na nĭs'he o noh]
sho ya'găh oh he'o weh ni a'yah da deh' no'o gweh, neh
huh' oh tha'da wă nyeeh', he'o weh deh o'ne go'nyoh';
hih'saas' na'a do'ĭs hăăh; tăh ăh, kuh, de o'găăh.
44 O năh' ha doh', Neh năs gah'get, neh huh' hăs-
gyoh' he'dwak noh'sòt, he'o weh dwa gya'găh oh. Neh
no năh' sa'a yoh, wa'a găh deh tah'gwĭs dăh' deh swaat;
găs sgă'waa goh, wa wi'yus doh, kuh.
45 Da, o năh' hoh dăn'dyooh'; de oh'gwăh, ja dʊk'
no yah' ni yut'wais'hă ge no'nont'wais'hăăt gih [na di'-
nĭs'he'o noh,] he a'yah daah, kuh, ne'a hwah, de o'wa-
gă nyooh' he'ni o'di'wa neh'a goh, he'o di yos'oh, neh-
huh' wa'ă nă na'găăd'; neh ne' nah'găăh wah'o ahk
nă gă' no'gweh, do sa'yu gă nih', naeh he ni yuh'dă nah-

neh' shon'da wa'dye ănt'. Neh'huh, dih, nă o'di yah'da-
wăh, hach'gwah, nă gă' ho di wa'neh a goh ni ga'wa ji-
yă deh.
46 Neh nah'soh hot haah' ne găn dyuh'gwah gĕh, nă
nah a'wăh, neh no'noh'ăh, kuh ne de'ă non dă'non deeh,
ha dih'si aah as de'gwa, de o'non do'ăn jo nih na'o wa wă-
na'oht.
47 Da, o năh' sha yah'daat ha wă'ah seeh, Sat gaat'-
huh, sa noh'ăh, de swa'dă non deeh', gwah huh, ha dih'-
si aah as de'gwa, de o'non do'ăn jo nih ne da'e swat-
ha'ăh.
48 Neh, dih, do sa'o wă'nah să guh' no'gweh ne wa-
o'o wih, ha wă, Soo' ne găh' nah ot' noh yăăh'; soo',
gwah huh', ne de ya'gwa dă'non deeh'?
49 O năh he o'năs ha'da doh he'gwa ha dih'si aah na-
go'i o nya ni'ak, wa'ăh, Swat gaat huh', ne' noh'yăh,
kuh ne de ya'gwa dă'non deeh.
50 Neh, săh'ăh, ne son'dih gwa'nah ot neh huh' nă-
ye'yeeh' he'nit hoh'ni go'oh dăăh Naah'nih ne gă'o yah-
gĕh thăh dyoh', neh' neh'huh shah ga'at ne de ya'gwa-
dă'non deeh', kuh ne noh'yăh.

OI'WAH XIII.

NEH, sho shah wă'nĭs hăăt ho ya'găh oh ne Je sus,
he'ga noh'sòt, ga nyu'dăăk ah he o'dyăn dʊs'oh;
2 Găn dyuh'go wa năs neh huh' wa o'di yah'da ye'ih:
o năh' ne'a hwah ho deh'noh da hoh', ga'o wa go' tho-
dyăn'dʊs oh; neh, naeh, ne' găn'dyuh gwa gwe'goh ga-
nyu'dăăk ah', sho, ha dih'si aah.
3 O năh' hos nyĭĕh'oh, we suh' o i'wa ge ha gos'nyĭĕh-
seeh, ne de o'yă on dăăh'gwa noh; ha wă, Swat gaat'-
huh, na'yănt hwʊs' wa ah'dăn dih, wa'o nan jon'dyĕh sah.
4 Neh no năh' sha'o nan jon'dih, ne ga nă'o gwăh o-
a'ak da dyĭĕh', gyeeh', oh ga'ge on'dah syooh'; jih dăh'-
aah ho di'yooh; neh, naeh, wa a'dĭs aah.
5 Neh'huh, gyeeh, oh ga'ge on'dah syooh' noh'sgwăăh'-

gĕh; os tho̱o̱h', sho̱, ti yò'eh da"eeh̆; o nă̱h', sho̱,
kuh, oh̆ gah'hwă̱h̆ o dă̱h̆; neh̆ dyu'i wah̆ heh' suh̆ jih
ni yó'eh"da gă'ă"a̱h.
6 Neh̆ no nă̱h' sho̱n'da găăh'gwit gă̱h̆t, heh̆ tgă̱h' no̱h̆-
wa'dăh gwa'ă̱h̆, oh̆ wa'dih̆ sgo̱n dah̆t', sho̱, neh̆ gai'o̱ nih
he'deh̆ ok'de ot, oh̆ ga'da ge'eh̆', sho̱.
7 Neh̆'huh, gyeeh, no ik'da go̱ oh̆ ga'ge o̱n dah̆t; oh̆-
wa'do dyaak no ik'dah̆ sho̱h̆; neh̆', naeh, oh̆ dyò'di o̱-
nyah̆k.
8 Neh̆, dih, no yah̆'sho̱h̆ o eh'di yus'gĕh, naeh, oh̆ ga'-
ge o̱n dah̆t': oh̆ wa'do̱ nih̆, kuh', naeh; sgat de wă̱h̆'-
nyah̆ eeh', gyeeh, ni ga ye'ih̆ no̱ sa'yu gă̱'ĭs; neh̆, gyeeh,
ne ye ih̆' ni wʊs'hă̱; să̱h, gyeeh, ni wʊs'hă̱.
9 So̱n'dih̆ gwa'nah̆ ot' ha o̱h'dot no gwe'nyo̱o̱h̆' ă̱ ot'-
ho̱n dek', hot'ho̱n'dek' neh'huh.
10 O nă̱h' na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak ho di'yo̱o̱h', ho̱ wă̱'a̱h-
seeh, A, naeh, ga i'o̱ nih' de ga'yă̱ o̱n dăăh'gwa no̱h̆' sa-
dye'ăh̆ dah'go̱h heh shet hă'niih'?
11 De sha'go wă̱'na̱h̆ să gwă̱h, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neh̆',
gwa', gai'o̱ nih, iis, naeh, e chi'wa'wiih nă̱s swă̱n'no̱h do̱o̱k
he̱'ni yo̱o̱h' nah so̱h' o'yă̱n det' deh̆'yo̱ niih' ne gă̱'o̱ yah̆-
gĕh o i'wah̆ gĕh, ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̆'shă gwĕn ni'yuh̆;
tă̱h̆'ă̱h, naeh, deh̆'neh̆' do̱'wă̱ na̱'wiih' na'o nă̱n'no̱h do̱o̱k.
12 Neh̆, să̱h̆'ă̱h' ne so̱n'dih̆ gwa'nah̆ ot' ho yă̱h̆, ă̱'o̱-
wa̱ yo̱h̆' ne'neh̆; we suh̆', dih', naeh, ă̱'o yă̱n dah̆k. Neh̆,
gwa', ne so̱n'dih̆ gwa'nah̆ ot' tă̱h̆'ă̱h de o'yă̱h̆, dă̱ o̱'wa̱h-
gwă̱h̆ na gwa'nah̆ oh'dă̱h̆ ă̱h, gih̆ shă̱h' a'o yă̱n dah̆k'.
13 Neh̆ dyu'i wah̆ neh̆ khe ye'ăh̆ dah'gwa nih ne de ga'-
yă̱ o̱n dăăh'gwa no̱h̆' heh khes nyĭĕh̆'seh; neh̆ gai'o̱ nih,
heh ha di'gă̱h, neh̆ huh', sho̱, ni yuh̆'dă̱ă̱h na'gă a̱k', i-
gă̱, de a'di gă̱h; hă̱ na̱'o̱k hah̆, kuh, neh̆ huh', sho̱, ni-
yuh̆'dă̱ă̱h na'gă a̱k', i gă, de o'na̱'o̱ gă̱h; tă̱h̆'ă̱h, kuh, de-
o'dih̆ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah̆s.
14 Neh̆ huh' nă̱ gă̱' ha di'yah̆ da deh̆' o i'wa ye'ih̆ o̱h no'-
tyò o wiih' ho do'gă̱s da'ni ah̆k E sai as, neh̆' ne wa do̱h,
Neh̆ ă̱ wa̱n dye'ăh̆ dʊk he swa'o̱k has thah̆, ă̱ swat'ho̱n-
dek; tă̱h̆'ă̱h, naeh, tae'swah̆ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah̆t': neh̆, kuh,

ă̱ wa̱n dye'ăħ dʋk he swa dok'hʋs do̱ħ, ă̱ swa gă̱ħ ; tă̱ħ'ă̱ħ,
naeh, taħ da'e swa ga'yă̱n daħt.
15 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, nă̱ gă̱' ne gă̱n dyuh'gwaħ gĕh wa o-
nă̱n'nyah'sah să̱ħ'heħt, deħ sga'gaħ ă̱'yo̱ a̱ħ : neħ, kuh,
nă̱ na̱'o̱h daħ, tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ swa'o̱k haħ ; de o'no̱nt gah'gwe-
go̱h ; neħ ne dyă̱ gwah', sho̱, a'ga gă̱ħ' na di'ga'aħ ; a'-
yut'ho̱n dek', gwaħ huh', no na̱'o̱h daħ ; neħ, gwaħ huh',
a'yuħ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daħt no nă̱n'nyah saħ ; do̱'sa a di de'niħ
na diħ'ni go̱'ă̱ħ gĕh : iiħ, gwaħ huh', o̱'sa khe jă̱ħt.
16 Neħ, gwa', no dă̱'o̱h niis, ne swa dok'has do̱h ; neħ,
să̱ħ ă̱h, ne ga'gă̱h : kuh he swa'o̱k has thaħ ; neħ, să̱ħ'-
ă̱h, ne wa'o̱k haħ.
17 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne do gă̱s'o̱ weh niiħ oħ gwă̱'a̱s, Ho-
no̱nt'gaħ deħ no'di do gă̱s'da nih, kuh no di'wa ye ĭs do̱h'
no̱'gweh, we suħ de o'no̱n do̱'ă̱n jo'ni ak na'a di gă̱ħ ne'
na̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ' niis ne swa gă̱ħ ; tă̱ħ'ă̱h, dih, de-
o'di gă̱s'o̱h ; neħ, kuh, na̱'ă̱ na̱'o̱k ne' na̱ħ'o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ,
niis ne' swa'o̱k haħ, tă̱ħ'ă̱h de o'na̱''o̱ gʋs'o̱h.
18 Neħ, dih, ga i'o̱ nih, o nă̱h' jat ho̱n daat ne de ga'-
yă̱ o̱n dăăh'go̱h na'a yă̱nt hwʋs'.
19 Neħ no nă̱h' neh so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot' ă̱ a̱i'i wa'o̱k
he ni ga'wă̱ noħ'dă̱ă̱h ne gă̱'o yaħ gĕh o i'waħ gĕh, ne
dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yuħ,—tă̱ħ ă̱h theħ o'yă̱n daħ'-
o̱o̱h na'oħ ni'go̱'ă̱ yă̱n daht,—o nă̱h' neħ huh' wa'a yo̱ħ'
na nĭs'he o no̱ħ, wa a'dis gwat' ne ga'yă̱nt'hwah do̱h na'-
wă̱n'nyah sa'go̱. Neeħ' ne gă̱ħ' no ak'da dyĭĕħ'gwa oħ-
ga'ge o̱n daħt..
20 Neħ, gwa', ne wa o'yaħ do wă̱ħt ne ga nă̱'o̱ gwă̱ħ
noħ sgwă'ăħ gĕh, neħ sha a'yaħ daat, no nă̱h' wa ai'i wa'-
o̱k no wă̱ na̱ħ [ne ga i'wi yus'dʋk,] o nă̱h', sho̱', kuh,
wa a'do̱h ha̱'ă̱h, wa a'ye na̱a̱ħ.
21 Neħ'huh, gwa', ni yuħ'dă̱ă̱h, neħ tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ ok'de-
o̱nt ha yaħ'da deħ : daħ ji ah', sho̱, ne' wa'a gwe'niħ ;
neħ, gwa', no nă̱h' oħ ga'dă̱h noħ tho'yaħ do'ăăk, neħ',
giħ shă̱ħ' nă̱ o̱'wa̱ no̱h'go̱n'dă̱ħ, neħ ă̱ dyu'i waħ'gă̱ a̱k'
ne gai'wi yus'dʋk, neħ, sho̱, ne da wa'dye ă̱nt ne da-
oh'siħ'do dăăh, o nă̱h', gwaħ huh' wa a'yaħ dye nă̱nt'.

22 Neħ, kuh, neh wa o'yaħ do wă̲ħt' ne ga nă̲'o̲ gwă̲ħ
no'ik da go̲', ne' o do̲h', no nă̲h', i gă̲, wa ai'i wa'o̲k no-
wă̲'na̲ħ [ne ga i'wi yus'dʋk,] neħ' suħ jih' has de'is-
thaħ nĭk'huh yo̲ ă̲n'ja deħ, kuh he'ni ya'go yaħ'dah-
do̲ħt'haħ nʋs'hă̲ no̲ nyʋs'hăħ, neħ' de ga̲'o̲ nyaħs' no wă̲-
na̲ħ; neħ'huh ni ya'wă̲s neħ tă̲ħ'ă̲h deħ swa'yo̲nt haħ
ha'yaħ'da deħ.
23 Neħ, gwa', neħ' wa o'yaħ do wă̲ħt ne ga nă̲'o̲ gwă̲ħ
ne wi yu no eh'daħ, ne' o do̲h', no nă̲h' wa ai'i wa'o̲k
no wă̲'na̲ħ' [ne ga i'wi yus'dʋk,] wa oħ'ni go̲'ă̲ yă̲n'dah-
jih; neħ, gwaħ huh', ne wa'do̲ nih, neħ, gyeeh, neh
sgat de wă̲ħ'nyaħ eeh ni ga ye'iħ no̲ sa'yu gă̲'is; ye iħ'
ni wʋs'hă̲, gyeeh; să̲h, kuh, gyeeh, ni wʋs'hă̲.
24 O yaħ, kuh; sha go̲'yu dah'saħ seeh des ho'yă̲ o̲n-
dăă̲h'go̲h, ha go̲ yă̲ a̲h'seeh, Neħ' ne gă̲'o̲ yaħ gĕh o i'-
waħ gĕh ne dwă̲ no̲h'do̲ o̲ħ'shă gwĕn nĭ'yuħ, de sga'yă̲ o̲n-
daaħ' no̲'gweh, wa o'no̲h gwă̲'a̲n diħ o no̲h' gwă̲ i yu hoħ'-
ă̲'go̲.
25 Neħ, dih, no nă̲h' wa o'ni daħ' no̲'gweh, ho yo̲s'o̲h
no'oħ ni go̲'ă̲s swa ă̲s, wa o'no̲h gwă̲'a̲n diħ noħ e'oh da'et-
gă̲ħ o no̲h'gwă̲ a̲a̲ħ he'ga yă̲ă̲nt ho̲h no'na̲n'jaħ: o nă̲h
hoh dă̲n dyo̲o̲h.
26 Neħ no nă̲h' oħ dyo'ă̲n jot gaħ', o do̲'ni a dyĭĕħ no-
no̲h'gwă̲ i yu, o nă̲h' haeħ'gwah oħ wă̲ na̲n do'dah siħ no-
no̲h'gwă̲''et gă̲ħ.
27 O nă̲h' na'dih'haħ shăħ ho̲'wa̲'yaħ do'wă̲ħ o̲h na'-
no̲h'sa gwĕn ni'yuħ' ho̲ wă̲'a̲h seeh, Tă̲ħ'ă̲h, gă̲ă̲h', neeħ'
deħ sa'yă̲nt ho̲h no no̲h'gwă̲ i yu ne saħ ă̲'go̲? Ga̲'o̲ weh,
dih, ni dya'we no̲o̲h', de wa'dyĕs do̲h neh'huh noħ e'oh-
da'et gă̲ħ?
28 Ha go̲'yă̲ a̲h'seeh, Neeħ neh'huh na'ak ni go̲'ă̲s swa-
ă̲s neħ huh' ni o ye'ă̲h. Dĕt ho'dis nyĭĕħ'o̲h na'dih'-
haħ shăħ, ho̲'wă̲'a̲h seeh, De sa'do̲ ă̲n jo̲ nih, gă̲h, neħ-
huh' ha'ya gweeħ, [da'ya gyu'nyah siħ,] a'ya gwe'o ek?
29 Dĕt hos'nyĭĕħ o̲h, ha wă̲', Tă̲ħ ă̲h; dyă̲ gwah', sho̲,
no nă̲h' dă̲ ju'nyah so̲'o̲n dyĭĕħ noħ e'oh da'et gă̲ħ, ă̲ di'-
swaħ hăă̲nt'gwat haeħ'gwah no'na̲n'jaħ.

30 Neħ huh′, sho̱, nă̱ yuħ′dă̱ a̱k, de ja′o̱h wa do′dyaak
he ni yo′o weħ, hă̱ ga′na̱n ja′ih; neħ no nă̱h′ neħ huh′
ni yo′o weħ, ă̱ khe′yă̱ a̱s na′di′na̱n ji yaħs′, Neħ da-
swa′dye ă̱nt ji o′ek noħ e′oh da′et gă̱ħ; jah′gwais′yu′-
nya no̱o̱h, kuh; neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h, naeh, nă̱ ga′ă̱ħ da′ak: neħ,
gwa′, naeh, neħ huh′ hă̱ swa′yo̱ħt′ he geħ e′oh da′yă̱n-
dah′gwaħ no′na̱n jaħ.
31 O yaħ′, kuh, sha go̱′yu dah′saħ seeh, des ho′yă̱ o̱n-
dăăh′go̱h, ha wă̱, Neħ ne gă̱′o̱ yaħ gĕh o i′waħ gĕh ne
dwă̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′shă gwĕn ni′yuħ, des′sgya dye′ă̱h ju no̱h′-
gwă̱ a̱nt neh o no̱h′gwă̱ o̱n ji′wa gă̱h′, [ne Mus tard,] de-
oh′gwă̱h no̱′gweħ, neħ huh′, ho′ot ă̱′yă̱ħ ho no̱h′gwă̱ o̱n-
dyo̱o̱h.
32 Neħ, waeh, na gwʊs′ he yus′tho̱h no na̱h′gwă̱ o̱ħ′-
sho̱ħ o̱h; neħ, dih, no nă̱h′ o do′dyă̱h, neħ si′gwa go-
wa′nă̱h′ noħ e′oh daħ′sho̱ħ o̱h; gă̱′o̱n daħ′, kuh, wa do̱′-
o̱ħ; neħ huh′ haħ′de ga ye′iħ ne jiħ dă̱ħ′a̱a̱′sho̱ħ o̱h, ne′-
eħ tgă̱h wa di′dyĭĕħs, wă no̱n′da thaħ heh oħ hah′dă′-
gwa o̱ħ.
33 O yaħ′, kuh, dĕs sho′yă̱ o̱n dăăh′go̱h, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h-
seeh, Neħ ne gă̱′o̱ yaħ gĕh o i′waħ gĕh, ne dwă̱ no̱h′do̱-
o̱ħ′shă gwĕn ni′yuħ, dĕs sgya′dye ă̱h ne yo̱nt hăăh′gwă̱ħ-
gwat′haħ; de ya′guh gwă̱h ne ya go̱′gweh, ot hes′hă go̱
he ya′guh seh′do̱h, swa dă̱′na̱ħ ge′ăh dʊs′hăăt ni yo̱o̱, he-
ni yo′o weħ ga gwe′go̱h waħ ot′gă̱h.
34 Ga gwe go̱h nă̱ gă̱′ ni yu i′wa ge ne Je sus ni a′go̱-
yăăħ′seeh ne gă̱n dyuh′go wa nă̱h, dĕs ho′yă̱ o̱n dăăh′-
gwa no̱ħ: tă̱ħ′ă̱h, kuh, na′gă̱ a̱k′ deħ gaaħ ne de ga′-
yă̱ o̱n dăăh′go̱h, he ni yo̱o̱ wa a′go̱s nyĭĕħs.
35 Neħ, dih, no i′wa ye′iħ o̱h he′ni o ye′ă̱h hos nyĭĕħ′-
o̱h no′do′gă̱s da′ni ak, ha wă̱, Neh ă̱ geh′ho do̱ gwat he-
geh sa′ga ă̱nt, neh dă̱ gyă̱′o̱n dăăh′gwa′no̱o̱ħ: neħ ă̱ gya′-
gă̱h na̱ħ o′i oħ′dă̱ħs, he′ni yo′o weħ dwa′dyă̱ nok″daħ o̱h
he′yo̱ ă̱n′jă deħ, chi wah′seh do̱h.
36 O̱ nă̱h′ ne Je sus sha go̱′yat gaħ′wă̱h ne gă̱n dyuh′-
go̱ wa′nă̱h; o̱ gyeh′, naeh, he o′yo̱o̱h′ he ga no̱h′sòt;
neħ huh′ he o̱′wa̱ yaħ′do wă̱ħ′o̱h na′go̱′i o̱ nya ni′ak, ho-

nă̱', Da gwaħ'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n'dah dă̱h ne de sa'yă̱ o̱n dăăh'go̱h
noħ e'oh da'et gă̱ħ, de wa'dyĕs do̱'no̱ħ ne ga yă̱nt ho̱h.
37 Des sha'go̱ wă̱'na̱ħ să gwă̱h, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neħ
neh'huh ho'no̱h'gwă̱ o̱n dyo̱o̱h' no no̱h'gwă̱ i yu, No̱ wa̱'-
wa̱k no̱ gweh.
38 Neħ ne gaħ ă̱'yă̱ħ, naeh, he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ. Neħ
no no̱h'gwă̱ i yu, neħ huh' naeh, ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh o i'-
waħ gĕh, ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni'yuħ ok saħ'daħ-
sho̱ħ. Neħ, gwa', no no̱h'gwă̱''et gă̱ħ, neh huh', naeh,
no'ok saħ'daħ sho̱ħ na'aħ ni go̱'et gă̱ħ.
39 Neħ no'oħ ni go̱'ă̱s swa ă̱s no'no̱h'gwă̱ o̱n dyo̱o̱h no-
no̱h'gwă̱''et gă̱ħ, neħ neh huh', naeh, na nĭs'he o no̱ħ:
neħ nă̱ ga'ă̱n da'ih, neh huh', naeh, no nă̱h' ă̱ wa̱n'dok-
dă̱ħ he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ'; neħ na'di'na̱n ji'yaħs', naeh, na di'-
o̱ yaħ'ge o na̱ħ.
40 Neħ, dih, gai'o̱ nih, noħ e oh da'et gă̱ħ, naeh, ă̱-
ge'o e'o̱ o̱k, ă̱ ga'ă̱ħ da'ak o jĭs'daħ gĕh, neħ'huh, dih',
kuh, haeħ'gwah, nă̱ ya'wă̱h, no nă̱h' ă̱ wa̱n'dok dă̱ħ nă̱-
gă̱' he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ.
41 Neħ No̱'wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh ă̱nt'ha'go̱ haħt' no'o̱'yaħ-
ge'o no̱ħ'shă̱ħ sho̱ħ; neħ, naeh, ă̱ a̱n di o'ek, ă̱ a̱n'di ya-
gă̱h' he'ni a'ă̱n ja deħ ga gwe'go̱h, he ni yo̱o̱ neh guħ-
ni go̱'o̱n da gwat'haħ; neħ, kuh, ne' wa et'gă̱ħ go i'oħ-
deh'go̱h.
42 Neħ huh', naeh, he'o̱ no̱n diħ' he'o̱ weh' o deek'-
haħ, no gă̱'ĭs do̱h oħ dai'yă̱ħ; dĕs'sgya dye'ă̱h ha'di'-
nyu̱ħ'o̱s hă̱ no̱'wă̱h dah'gwa no̱h; neħ huh', naeh, ă̱nt hă̱'-
no̱s dă̱'o̱ nyo̱'o̱k, dă̱nt hă̱ no̱n dyuħ'gă̱'nye aak', kuh.
43 Neħ huh' ni yo'o weħ', naeh, no'di'wa ye'is do̱h dă̱-
o'no̱n dă̱ă̱h'go̱n dă̱ħ, dă̱'sgya dye'ă̱ o̱k ho dă̱ă̱h'got ne
găăh'gwaaħ, no nă̱h' neħ huh' hă̱ ă̱'niħ dyo̱n daħk heh-
thă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni'yuħ no̱'wă̱ħ'nih. So̱n diħ gwa'-
naħ ot ha o̱h'da ga'ă̱n do̱ħ, na'ot ho̱n dek, hot ho̱n'dek
ne' neħ.
44 O yaħ', kuh; neħ ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh o i'waħ gĕh,
ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni'yuħ des'sga yă̱'o̱n daaħ'
nas'hă̱ no̱ nyŭs'hă̱ħ, gaħ ă̱'go̱ wah seh'do̱ħ; neħ no nă̱h'

wa as'hă̲ wih̄ no̲'gweh, shoh'seh'do̲h', sho̲: da neh̄, he-
ni o'do̲h ho̲'o̲s o̲h, hoh'dă̲n dyo̲o̲h; ga gwe'go̲h wa a'-
dă̲ ni no̲h̄, he'ni o'yă̲h̄'; neh̄ wa a'ni no̲h̄t he gaeh'da-
deh̄.
45 O yah̄', kuh; neh̄ ne' gă̲'o̲ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh,
ne dwă̲ no̲h'do̲ o̲h̄'shă gwĕn ni'yuh̄, neh̄ des'sga yă̲'o̲n daah̄
na'dah'gwa nyat'ge o̲'o̲h̄, ha wih'sa go̲'o̲n dyĭĕh̄s ne wi-
yuh̄s' gah̄ nòh'sah̄.
46 Neh̄ no nă̲h' he'o gă̲ă̲h sgat, na gwʊs' o i'o wa nă̲h
ne gah̄ nòh'sah̄, hoh dă̲n'dyo̲s o̲h; ga gwe'go̲h ho dă̲'ni-
no̲h̄, he'ni yo̲o̲h' ho yă̲n'dʊk; neeh̄ ho ni'no̲h̄ dah'go̲h
ne' neh̄.
47 O yah̄, kuh; neh̄ ne gă̲'o̲ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh', ne
dwă̲ no̲h'do̲ o̲h̄'shă gwĕn ni'yuh̄, des'sga yă̲'o̲n daah̄ ne
wah̄'a'ah̄ ye juh̄'yak thah̄, ga'nyu dă̲ă̲h̄'gĕh wah̄ e'o̲ o̲h;
oh̄ yu'eek naah̄'de gă̲n'ja ge.
48 Neh̄ no nă̲h' o no̲h'heh̄'o̲h, det ho'no̲n di'ă̲nt hwă̲h
ga ne'gak ah; o'nă̲h' neh̄ huh' ho no̲n'dyă̲n dʊs'o̲h, oh̄-
thă̲'no̲ nyah'sih̄ ne gă̲n'ji yu; neh̄ huh' ho no̲n'dah ho̲h
he'o̲ weh ga'yă̲h̄ ne ye ăh'gwah̄; ne gă̲n ja'et gă̲h̄ ho-
no̲n'dyo̲o̲h', naeh.
49 Neh̄'huh, dih', kuh, haeh̄'gwah, hă̲ ya'wă̲h, no nă̲h'
ă̲ wa̲n'do ă̲n'jok dă̲h̄; neh̄ na di'o̲ yah̄'ge o no̲h̄ ă̲nt'hă̲'-
neh̄', dă̲s ha'go no'nyah sih̄' no di'wa'neh̄ a go̲h he'o̲ weh
ni a'di yah̄'da deh̄ ne tho di'wa ye'is do̲h;
50 Neh̄ huh' hă̲ o̲'wa̲n di'yah̄ doh̄'yaak he'o̲ weh dyo'-
deek hah̄, no gă̲'ĭs do̲h oh̄ dai'yă̲h̄, des'gya dye'ă̲h ha-
di'nyu̲h̄'o̲s hă no̲'wă̲h dah'gwa no̲h; neh̄ huh', naeh, dă̲n-
dyo̲h'să̲nt hwah'so̲ o̲k, dă̲n dyo̲n'dyuh̄'gă̲'nye'aak,' kuh.
51 Thos nyĭĕh̄'o̲h ne Je sus, ha go̲'yă̲ a̲h'seeh, O'nă̲h,
gă̲h, ga gwe'go̲h' e swah̄'ni go̲'ă̲ yă̲n dah̄t he ni yu i'wa ge?
Ho̲ wă̲'a̲h seeh, O nă̲ă̲h', Syah̄'da gwĕn ni'yuh̄.
52 Sha go̲'yă̲ a̲h'seeh, Neh̄, dih, gai'o̲ nih, hah̄ de yo̲-
gweh̄'da ge, neh sha go'di ya'do̲ nih, ha ya'nes hă yă̲n de'-
ih, ho̲ wa̲h̄'ni go̲'ă̲ yă̲n dah'da niih ne gă̲'o̲ yah̄ gĕh o i'-
wah̄ gĕh, ne dwă̲'no̲h'do̲ o̲h̄'shă gwĕn'ni'yuh̄ na̲h o'i oh̄'-
dă̲h̄, dĕs sga'yă̲ o̲n daah̄' neh̄ no̲'gweh, na no̲h'sa gwĕn-

ni'yuħ, tha'ya gă̱s, he'o̱ weh ni ga'yă̱ħ nos'hă̱ no̱ nyʋs'-
hăħ, ne wa seeħ', kuh ne wa ga'yo̱h'.
53 Neħ no nă̱h' neħ huh' ni yò'o weħ he ya'wă̱ħ o̱h,
no nă̱h' sha a'dyă̱'nok dă̱ħ ne Je sus, nă̱ gă̱' da'yă̱ o̱n-
dăăh'gwa no̱'o̱k, hot hă'da do̱h' o nă̱h'.
54 Neħ no nă̱h' neħ huh' he o'yo̱s oh, he'o̱ weh ha'o̱-
hwa̱ħ' ha ă̱n'ja deħ, wa'a go̱ i'o̱ nyă̱ħ' no̱'gweh, he'o̱ weh
hă̱ no̱nt'gĕn nĭs'at haħ: neħ ħe'no di'wa nă'ă guħ, ho nă̱',
Ga'ă̱ o̱ weh' ni tho'aah nă̱ gă̱' gaħ ni'go̱h dʋs'hă̱ħ', no̱'-
gweh'? kuh nă̱ gă̱' ho i'oħ dʋs'yo wa'nă̱s'?
55 Tă̱ħ ă̱h, gă̱h, deħ neħ nă̱ gă̱', na'no̱h'so nĭs de o'a-
wak? Tă̱ħ'ă̱h, gă̱h, deh neħ', ne Ma ry deħ e'ya so̱h
no'noħ'ă̱h? kuh ne de'ă̱ no̱n dă̱'no̱n deeħ, James, Jo ses,
Si mon, kuh ne Ju das?
56 Kuh ne de ă̱'no̱n dă̱'no̱n deeħ ne wă̱ ni'o̱s sho̱ħ'o̱h,
tă̱ħ'ă̱h, gă̱h, ga gwe'go̱h daħ'de dwa di? Ga'ă̱ o̱ weh,
dih, nit ho'a wih'dah go̱h, nă̱ gă̱' no̱'gweh', ga gwe'go̱h
nă̱ gă̱ he ni yu i'wa ge'?
57 Neħ neh tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ o'diħ ni'go̱'i yuħ o̱o̱ħ' ha yaħ'-
da deħ. Neħ, gwa, ne Je sus ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neħ
no do'gă̱s da nih hoh să̱'ni yu; neħ huh', sho̱, tă̱ħ ă̱h,
he'o̱ weh tha'ă̱n ja deħ, neħ, kuh, ne'a hwa̱ħ ho'no̱h'-
sa go̱.
58 Neħ ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h we suħ' de o'dyuħ'da do̱o̱ħ no'i'oħ-
dʋs'hă nă'ă gwah'do̱ħs ne' neħ huh'; neħ ga i'o̱ nih heh
de'o̱ wa̱i'wa gwĕn ni yus'do̱o̱ħ.

OI'WAH XIV.

NEH ne neħ huh' ni yò'o weħ, Her od ne tha go̱'-
yă̱n no̱h'do̱ nih wa a'i wa'o̱k he'ni ai'wa na̱ geħ' ne
Je sus:
2 Ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh no'haħ'shăħ sho̱ħ, Neħ ă̱ħ' nă̱ gă̱' ne
John, ne Bap tist: det hut'gă̱ o̱h no̱n da'deh sa'do̱h-
gwaħ'gĕħ: neħ, dih, kuh, gai'o̱ nih, o i'oħ dʋs'hă nă'ă-
gwah'do̱ħs wa do'dah so̱'gwa̱ o̱h ha yaħ'da deħ.
3 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, neh Her od ho ye'no̱ no̱ħ' ne John,

hos'hă̲ o̲n dʊk', ho'ho'do̲k', kuh : neh̄ dya go i'wah̄ neh
He ro di as, ne' yòh̄ ne de ya'dă̲ no̲n deeh̄', Phil ip ha-
ya'so̲h.
4 Neh̄, sho̲, ga i'o̲ nih, ne John, he'a wă̲'a̲h seeh,
Tă̲h̄ ă̲h deh̄ ga'ya nes'hăh̄ gĕh neh̄ a e'ji nyaak [ne' yòh̄
ne de ja'dă̲ no̲n deh̄.]
5 Neh̄, dih, no nă̲h' sha'eeh̄', Ă̲'e nyuh̄' ne John, neh̄
sha go̲s'ha nih̄'o̲h ne gă̲n dyuh'go wa nă̲h ; neh̄, să̲h̄'ă̲h,
naeh, nă̲'ă̲ neeh, Ho do'gă̲s da nih.
6 Neh̄, gwa', no nă̲h' ho̲ sa'wă̲ nis'hă eeh̄ he ni'o'na̲ gă-
do̲h' ne Her od, oh̄ dyo̲ o̲nt' neh̄ huh' he'a di gah̄t, ne
go'a wak neh He ro'di as; ho̲ wa̲h̄'ni go̲'i yus'do̲h' ne
Her od.
7 Neh̄ da yu'i wah̄'heh̄t, wa a'iwĭs'aah̄ a gwʊs' de o'no'-
o̲h gwa nyo̲h̄, neh̄' nă̲s'ha ga̲'o̲h̄ na'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot' ă̲'o̲-
wa̲n do̲'e syo̲h'gwă̲h̄.
8 Neh̄ no noh̄'ă̲h guh̄ ni'go'da niih' ne' nah̄ ot' ă̲ ya'-
gă̲h̄, ga wă̲, Neh̄ nă̲'sgo̲h̄ no'no̲h̄'ă̲ă̲h̄ ne John ne Bap-
tist, nĭk'huh, ga jă̲h̄'gĕh.
9 Neh̄ ne go'wăh go waah a gwʊs' wa oh'să̲s ; neh̄,
gwa', sho̲, he de o'no'o̲h gwa nyo̲h̄, neh̄ kuh, gai'o̲ nih
nă̲'nih̄'do̲h̄, de'o na̲n do̲n do̲h', o nă̲h' ho dă̲h'ha̲h̄ o̲h, ă̲-
dyo̲n'da do̲h', sho̲, no'no̲h̄'ă̲ă̲h̄.
10 O nă̲h' he'o dă̲h ho̲h̄'o̲h he o̲'weh thah ho'do̲h̄' ne
John he o̲'wa̲ no̲h̄'o̲ nyah̄'go̲h.
11 Ga jă̲h̄'gĕh sgă'dyĭĕh̄' no'no̲h̄'ă̲ă̲h̄, sga'eh': neh̄
dyo̲n da'da wiih ne yĕk sah̄'go waah : neeh̄, naeh, he-
ya'go wiih' no noh̄'ă̲h.
12 O nă̲h' neh̄ huh' ho di'yo̲s o̲h na go̲'i o̲ nya ni'ak ;
de o'dih gwă̲h no yah̄ dah̄, ho dih'sa do̲h̄', kuh : o nă̲h'
ho no̲h'dă̲n dyo̲o̲h̄, he o̲'wa̲ o wiih' ne Je sus.
13 Neh̄ no nă̲h' sha'i wa'o̲k ne Je sus, ga'o̲ wa go̲ ho-
deh̄'no̲h da ho̲h, hoh dă̲n'dyo̲s o̲h, tă̲h̄ ă̲h deh̄ dye'na̲ geh̄
he'o̲ we'gwa hot go̲n'dah go̲h, ha o̲ hwa̲h̄ ge'aah', sho̲.
Neh̄ no nă̲h' sha a di'wa o̲k, ne gă̲n dyuh'go wa nă̲s, he'-
ga no̲n'da yă̲n do̲h̄ ho di'ya gă̲h̄'o̲h, ho̲ wa̲s'yo̲o̲h eh dah̄'-
gĕs'sho̲h̄ he'o̲ ne'no̲o̲h.

14 Neh̄ no nă̱h' o yah̄'jih sho̱ sa'eeh̄, gă̱n dyuh'go wa-
nă̱h ha go̱'gă̱s o̱h; da wa'do̱ nya'no̱o̱h̄ na'yah̄'da go̱ he'-
no̱ go̱n dă̱ă̱h̄'; sa a'go̱n'jă̱h̄t, kuh, no'no̱'gweh̄ dah̄ no'di'-
no̱k'da nih.
15 Neh̄ no nă̱h' oh̄ gă'ăs ah o do̱h̄'o̱ o̱n dyĭĕh̄, ho̱ wa̱'-
yah̄ do'wă̱h o̱h na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, ho nă̱', Neh̄, waeh,
ne tă̱h̄ ă̱h deh̄ e'na̱ geh̄ nĭk ho'o̱ weh; o nă̱' ă̱h̄', kuh,
o dă̱'nĭs yuk'dah̄ o̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̄; sha she'yat gah ne gă̱ dyuh'-
go wa nă̱s, neh̄ huh, dih, naeh, ha'a di yo̱h̄ he'ga no̱n'da-
yă̱n do̱h̄', a'ă̱ no̱n'dah ni'no̱h̄s' ni'yes'.
16 Neh̄, dih, na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh ne Je sus, tă̱h̄'ă̱h dah̄-
de'yu do̱'ă̱n jo'o̱h na'ă̱ no̱n'do̱h̄ nek. Et chi'no̱nt', dih,
sho̱, nă̱'a̱ dik.
17 Neh̄ neh sho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neh̄ he'ni yo̱'gwa yă̱h̄
nĭk'huh, wĭs, sho̱, ni yu'ăh gwa ge, de'gă̱n'ja ge', kuh.
18 Neh̄ ne'a wă̱, ga oh̄' da ji'aah nĭk'huh, he'gyah̄ da-
deh̄.
19 O nă̱h ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh ne gă̱n dyuh'go wa nă̱s, ja-
dyă̱ă̱h' o ge'oh̄ jah̄'gĕh: o nă̱h' de oh'gwă̱h ne wĭs ni-
yu'ăh gwa ge, kuh ne de gă̱n'ja ge, gă̱ o̱'yah̄ ge'gwa he-
ot'gat hwă̱h, de o'no̱'nyo̱s o̱h, de o'ăh gwi'yah̄ kho̱h̄', kuh;
det cha'go ăh'gwa wii na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak; neh̄, naeh,
na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak [de o'no̱n do'gwah do̱h hă̱ nih̄'dyo̱h̄]
ne gă̱n dyuh'go wa'nă̱s.
20 Neh̄, naeh, ne ga gwe'go̱h wa ă̱'na̱n dek'ho̱ nih̄,
wa o'no̱h dah̄t, kuh. Da neh̄ he'ni yo̱o̱h des ho'dih-
gwă̱h ne de yu'ăh gwai'ih̄ o̱h, ne wah̄ o'da dă̱ă̱h̄, dek-
ni' ska eh̄ ni gah̄'ach hi.
21 Neh̄ he'ni ă̱ nan di wa'ă̱ na̱n dek'ho̱ nih̄ wĭs, no̱o̱,
ni ă̱'nă̱h̄ nyah̄'es hăs'hă̱ na'di ji no̱h; tă̱h̄'ă̱h, naeh, deh̄-
go̱'wă̱ nʊs'he dă̱ă̱h̄ ne wă̱ ni'o̱s sho̱h̄ o̱h, kuh na dĭk'sah̄-
sho̱h̄'o̱h.
22 Neh̄ ne wah̄ o'go̱n da dyĭĕh̄' ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh ne
Je sus na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, ga'o̱ wa̱ go̱ ja deh̄'no̱h da'ah,
swa ă̱nt', sga nyu'dăă di'gwa hoh̄ sweeh'; neh̄, naeh,
nă̱ch'ha'go̱ yaat gah̄', ya'eh̄, ne gă̱n dyuh'go wa nă̱s.
23 Neh̄ no nă̱h' sa a'go̱ yaat'gah̄' ne gă̱n dyuh'go wa-

nā̱s, neh̄ huh', naeh, heeh̄ tgā̱h he'a we'no̱oh̄' ho no̱n'da-
deh̄, neh̄ huh' hā̱ a̱n'dā̱ na̱ yā̱āh̄, ha̱ o̱'hwa̱h̄ ge'ah. Neh̄
no nā̱h' oh̄ gā̱ās'ah oh̄ wa do̱h̄, ha o̱'hwa̱h̄ ge'ah neh̄ huh'
he ā̱h̄'dyo̱h̄.
24 Neh̄ ne' neh̄ huh ni yo'o weh̄, o nā̱h' ga'nyu dă'ā̱h
he ga'o̱ yo dyĭĕh̄s, o dā̱n'do nyah̄'do̱ o̱n dyĭĕh̄s no doh̄'-
dah̄; neh̄ huh', kuh, dyu' ă go̱nt' he wa o'ne no̱'o̱n-
dyĭĕh̄.
25 Neh̄ no nā̱h da wā̱n'do dā̱h, Je sus neh̄ huh' he a'-
we no̱oh heh tha di'o̱ yu dyĭĕh̄s, o ne'gah̄ gĕs'sho̱h̄ hwa-
eeh̄'.
26 Neh̄ no nā̱h' wa̱'o̱ wa̱ gā̱h̄ na'go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, o-
ne'gah̄ gĕs'sho̱h̄ i'eh̄', wa o'di yah̄'do̱n daat, ho nā̱, o-
twais'hăh̄, ā̱h̄', no̱o̱: de o'no̱h sā̱nt'hwah̄ o̱h, o nā̱h, suh̄-
jih wa o'no̱h dyo̱k.
27 Neh̄ neh wah̄'o'go̱n da dyĭĕh̄', thos nyĭĕh̄'o̱h ne
Je sus, ha go̱'yā̱ a̱h'seeh, Swa dah'ni go̱'ā̱ ni yăăt: iih̄' ne
gā̱h; sā̱ no̱h' ā̱ swah'dyo̱h̄k.
28 O nā̱h' ne Pe ter do̱ sa'a wā̱'na̱h̄ săă guh̄, ha wā̱,
Syah̄'da gwĕn ni yuh̄, do gā̱s, gih̄ shā̱h, iis ā̱ gā̱'a̱k, da-
gā̱'o̱s, ga oh̄' no̱n da'seeh', o ne'gah̄ gĕs'sho̱h̄.
29 Det hos'nyĭĕh̄ o̱h, ha wā̱, Ga'jih'. Neh̄ ne Pe ter,
no nā̱h wa a'deh̄ no̱h'dah guh̄ ne ga'o̱ wa̱ go̱, o ne'gah̄-
gĕs'sho̱h̄ he'a we no̱o̱h, neh̄ ho'gwa hot go̱n'dah go̱h
heh da eh̄' ne Je sus.
30 Neh̄, gwa', no nā̱h' wa a'gah̄ ā̱'yo̱o̱h̄ suh̄ jih' dyu-
dăăh̄'haas do̱h̄, hoh dyo̱h̄'o̱h; o nā̱h', kuh, oh̄ wah'sa-
wā̱h̄ o ne'ga go̱ wa eeh̄'; de oh̄'sā̱nt hwā̱h' o nā̱h'; ha-
wā̱', Syah̄'da gwĕn ni'yuh̄, da gyah̄'da ge hah.
31 Neh̄ neh wah̄ o'go̱n da dyĭĕh̄ Je sus tho nā̱s'ha gwai'-
ih so̱o̱h, wa o'ye na̱a̱h̄', kuh; ha wā̱'a̱h seeh, O iis, neh
ni sai'wa gwĕn ni'yus do̱s'hăh̄ a'ah, a'nah̄ oh̄'dā̱h̄ ā̱h gai'o̱-
nih' de sah̄'ni go̱'ā̱ ge no̱o̱h̄'?
32 Neh̄ no nā̱h' hwa'i yo̱h̄' ne ga'o̱ wa̱ go̱, oh̄ wā̱n'ni-
hā̱ā̱h̄ ne gā̱'ă hah̄.
33 Da neh̄ neh ga'o̱ wa̱ go̱ ha dih̄'no̱nt, neh̄ huh' tho-
no̱nt'hĭs do̱h, eh dah̄'gĕh ho no̱n'da do̱'nyʊs o̱h he'a gat,

ho nă̲′, do gă̲s′ gai′wa gwĕn ni yuħ, iis′ hya′a wak Na′-
wĕn ni′yuħ !
34 Neħ no nă̲h′ oħ tha′di nyu da′i yaħk neħ huh′ ho-
di′yo̲s o̲h he′yo̲ ă̲n′ja deħ neh Gen nes′sa ret′.
35 Neħ no nă̲h′ wa̲′o̲ wa̲i′wa o̲k na′di na̲ geħ ne′ neħ-
huh′, ho no̲n′dă̲h ha̲ħ′syo̲ħ ga gwe go̲h tit′ho′neh do̲h
he′ni o′no̲ ă̲n jaħ, neħ huh′ ga gwe go̲h tho̲ wa̲n′di aah
no′di no̲o̲k′da nih ha yaħ′da deħ.
36 Neħ no̲′wa̲n do̲′e syo̲h′gwa niih, ne′ neħ, sho̲, a′ă̲-
nă̲ħ′nyuħ gʊt he de yu′geħ o̲nt no dyaħ′da wiħ′do̲h ; neħ-
huh′, kuh, he ni yo̲′gweħ da ge he ya′guħ nyuħ′gah do̲h
ja go′do̲ħ o̲h′ji wă̲h.

O I′W A Ħ X V.

ONĂ̲H′ ho̲ wa̲′yaħ do′wă̲ħ o̲h ne Je sus neh sha go′-
di ya′do̲ ni′ak, kuh neh Pha ri sees, neħ huh′ ha-
di′na̲ geħ he′ga no̲n′da yă̲ħ ne Je ru sa lem, ho nă̲,
2 A, naeh′, he′go waah′ ne she′i o̲ nya nih de a′di ya′-
nes hă′it haħ he no̲n′da′o di oħ′dă̲ o̲n dyĭĕħ na di′gă̲h jih′-
sho̲ħ gă̲′a̲aħ ? neħ, waeh, neħ tă̲ħ′ă̲h de′ă̲ no̲h jo′aes,
no nă̲h′ wa′ă̲ no̲n dek′ho̲ niħ no ăh′gwaħ.
3 Dĕs ha′go wă̲′na̲ħ să gwă̲h, ha wă̲′ A′, diih′, nă̲ħ iis′
naħ oh′dă̲ħ ă̲h gai′o̲ niih′ de swa′ya nes′hă it haħ′ he ni o′-
i wih′saħ ho̲ħ Na′wĕn ni′yòħ, swa ye′ăħ′dah go̲h heh ni-
swai′yòħ′dă̲ā̲h ?
4 Neħ, waeh, he′ni o′i wih′saħ o̲h Na′wĕn ni′yòħ, ha-
wă̲, De e′ses nyek ne′ yaħ nih, kuh neh sa noħ′ă̲h ;
neħ, kuh, ne so̲n′diħ gwa′naħ ot ă̲nt hoħ′syo̲ nă̲nt he′-
dă̲ o snyeek [no′oħ niħ, neħ, giħ shă̲h, [no′no̲ħ′ă̲h, neħ
nă̲′o̲ wa̲ nyòħ.
5 Neħ, waeh, niis ne swa′do̲h, so̲n′diħ gwa′naħ ot ă̲-
a̲′wă̲ a̲s no′oħ nih, neħ, giħ shă̲h′, no′noħ′ă̲h, Neħ să̲ħ′-
ă̲h, ne de wa′gyaħ do′weh do̲h, neħ ho′gwa a ge′go̲n-
dah′go̲h o no̲h′sa do′gă̲h diħ′gĕh, na′wa gye′ăħ dah′go̲ naħ
a′gi yaħ′da geh′haħ do̲h,
6 Neħ ă̲ dyu′i waħ′gă̲ a̲k ă̲ o′da dwĕn ni yuħ′heħt ; Să̲′-

no̱h, dih, dă̱ os nyeeh no'oh̄ nih; neh̄, gih̄ shă̱h̄, no'-
noh̄'ă̱h. Neh̄'huh, dih, ni swa ye'ă̱h, ne swa nyu' he-
nit ho'i wih'sah̄ o̱h Na'wĕn ni'yòh̄, swa ye'ăh̄ dah go̱h he'-
no̱n'di swai'yòh̄'dă̱'a̱n dyĭĕh̄.
7 Iis, no yah̄' swa da'de go̱h'so̱n dah'go̱h, do gă̱s' o i'-
wa ye ih̄'o̱h, he ni o ye'ă̱h neh E sai as, ho'do'gă̱s da nii,
he swa yah̄'da deh̄, ha wă̱,
8 Neh̄ nă̱ gă̱ no'no̱ ă̱n'joh̄ dă̱h̄ dòs gă̱'o̱h tho no̱nt'hĭs-
do̱h he gyah̄'da deh̄, ho di ye'ăh̄ dah go̱h ha a dih'sa ga'-
ă̱nt; neh̄, kuh, no̱ geh'să̱ ni'yus do̱h, ho di ye'ăh̄ dah go̱h
na di'sgwă ăh̄'sho̱h, neh̄ gwa', naeh, no nă̱n'yah sah̄ we'-
ă̱h nit ga'da dyĭĕh̄s.
9 Tă̱h̄ ă̱h, dih, deh̄ wa'dĭs thah̄ no̱'ga'dă̱ na̱ yă̱ nih, neh̄
sha go'di'o̱ nya nih, no̱ gweh', sho̱, go i'wih sah̄'ho̱h̄', neh̄
ya'geh̄ o̱h Na'wĕn ni yòh̄ a'o i'wih sah̄'o̱ o̱k.
10 O nă̱h' he a'go̱ no̱ go̱h' ne gă̱n dyuh'go wa'nă̱h, ha-
go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Jat'ho̱n daat, swah̄ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah̄t, kuh.
11 Tă̱h̄ ă̱h deh̄ neh̄' no̱'gweh na'ah sa go̱ hă̱ ga'yo̱h̄-
duk na'ga et gă̱nt ha yah̄'da deh̄; neh̄ gwa', nă̱nt'ga ya-
gă̱h̄t haah sa'ga ă̱nt, neh̄ ă̱'ga'et gă̱nt no̱'gweh.
12 O nă̱h' neh̄ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, ho̱-
wă̱'a̱h seeh, Să̱ no̱h'do̱h, gă̱h, he' wa'o di na̱h'kwat ne
Phar i sees, he'na̱h a̱ wă̱h ne wa a di'wa o̱k?
13 Neh̄, gwa', ne do̱ sa'a go̱'wă̱ na̱h̄ să guh̄, ha wă̱,
Neh̄ naah̄'de yò e'oh da ge, ă̱ gă̱'a̱k neeh de o'yă̱nt-
hwa̱h̄'o̱h Naah̄ nih, nă̱'o̱ yah̄ ge'o no̱h, ă̱ gah̄'hă̱nt gwă̱'a̱k
ne' neh̄.
14 Nyo̱ gwah̄', sho̱; ho neh̄'o̱ o̱n dyĭĕh', sho̱; neh̄
să̱h̄'ă̱h, ne de a'di gah'gwe go̱h, neh̄, kuh, neh sha go'-
di nă̱ch'hi neh̄ ne de a'di gah'gwe go̱h. Neh̄, kuh, ne
dyă̱ gwah ne de a'gah gwe go̱h' neh̄ ă̱ o'nă̱ch hi neh̄ no-
yah̄' dă̱ a̱'gah gwe'go̱ o̱k haeh̄'gwah, de i'gwe go̱h o ya'-
da go̱ hah̄'dă̱'i yah̄'dă̱h̄t.
15 O nă̱h' thos nyĭĕh̄'o̱h ne Peter, ha wă̱ a̱h seeh, Da-
gwah̄'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n'dah dă̱h nă̱ gă̱' do̱ sah'syă̱ o̱n dăăk.
16 Je sus thos nyĭĕh̄'o̱h, ha wă̱, Neh̄, gă̱h̄, nă̱ăh̄ iis,
nă̱ gă̱ he ni yo'o weh̄', ah'so̱h deh̄ swah̄'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n dah̄s?

17 Neh̆, gă̱h, nah'so̱h, deh̆ swah̆'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n dah̆s, na'-
dih̆ gwa'nah̆ ot gah'sa go̱o̱h hă̱ ga'yo̱h̆ dʊk, gat'gwis'da-
go̱' he'weh̆s; neh̆, kuh, no'nă̱h sa ga'ya gă̱h̆t, neh̆ huh'
he wa'dyo̱o̱h' he'ya go dyeh'dah gwah̆?
18 Neh̆ gwa', naeh, ne' neh̆ huh' tga ya'gă̱h dah'gwah̆
he' gah sa'ga ă̱nt, neh̆ huh' ni dweh'dah gwah̆ he dya-
wă̱n'nyah saat; neeh̆', naeh, nah̆ oh'dă̱h̆ ă̱h ne ga et'-
gă̱nt hah̆, no̱'gweh.
19 Neh̆, waeh, na wă̱n'nyah sa go̱ dweh dah'gwah̆ ne
wă̱'no̱h'do̱ nyo̱h̆'shă et gă̱h̆, ă̱ wa̱n'dyo o̱ nyo̱o̱h̆', wa dyah̆'-
do̱n dyo̱s, oh̆ no̱'weh ha'at, ga no̱s'gwa o̱h̆, o no'wă̱', guh-
să̱'na̱ et'gă̱nt hah̆.
20 Neh̆' ne gă̱h̆' nă̱ gă̱' ni yu'i wa ge neh ga et'gă̱nt-
hah̆ no̱'gweh: neh̆, gwa', naeh, nă̱ yo̱n'dek ho̱ nih̆,
nă̱ gă̱'a̱k deh̆ a'goh jo'a eh, tă̱h̆ ă̱h, naeh, deh̆ a'go'et'-
gă̱nt hah̆' no̱'gweh.
21 O nă̱h' hoh dă̱n'dyo̱s o̱h ne Je sus, neh̆ ho'gwa
he a'we no̱o̱h, he o'yo̱s o̱h dòs gă̱'o̱h he ga no̱n'da yă̱n-
do̱h̆' ne Tyre, Si don, kuh.
22 Nă̱', kuh, na̱h̆ a̱'wă̱h, neh̆ ne ya go̱'gweh, Ca na an-
ite na̱h̆ a ga̱'ă̱n joh̆'dă̱, dya go'ya gă̱h̆'o̱h he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deh̆;
ho̱ wa̱'yah̆ do̱'wă̱h̆ o̱h; de ya'guh să̱nt'hwa̱h̆ o̱h; ho̱ wă̱'-
a̱h seeh, Da gi dă̱ă̱h, O Syah̆'da gwĕn ni'yòh̆, iis, ya'a-
wak ne Da vid. Neh̆ ne khe'a wak a gwʊs' go o̱'ya gă̱,
ha nĭs'he o no̱h̆ sha go'dye na̱'wa̱h do̱h.
23 Tă̱h̆ ă̱h, gwa', dah̆ dech'ha go̱'wă̱ na̱h̆'să gwă̱ă̱h̆: o-
nă̱h' neh̆ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, ho̱'wa̱n-
do̱'e syo̱h gwa niih, ho nă̱', She ya'do wih', sho̱; suh̆ jih',
ă̱ă̱h̆', da yo̱s'dă'ă'neh̆ nè na̱h̆ gă̱ă̱h̆'gwa.
24 Dech ha'go̱ wă̱n'na̱h să gwă̱h, ha wă̱, Neh̆ tha geh'-
hah̆ dah'go̱h, ne neh̆ sho̱, ă̱ khe'yah̆ do wă̱h̆t no di'yah̆-
dah'do̱h̆ o̱h ne de yu'di na̱h̆'gă̱ o̱nt dyò di'ya gă̱h̆ o̱h he
ga'wa ji'yă deh̆' ne Is ra el.
25 O nă̱h' neh̆ huh' go yo̱s'o̱h; heh dah̆'gĕh go da'do̱-
nyʊs'o̱h̆ he'a gat; ho̱'wa̱'yah̆ da gwĕn ni'yus do̱h, ga wă̱',
Syah̆'da gwĕn ni'yòh̆, da gye'na̱ wa̱h̆s'.
26 Neh̆, dih, neh det hos'nyĭĕh̆ o̱h, ha'wă̱', Tă̱h̆'ă̱h

deħ neħ′huh jih, ne′ neħ do̱n′da yeh′gwaak no′di′ăh-
gwaħ ṅa dĭk′saħ sho̱ħ′o̱h, neħ huh′ ha′ya go diħ he′wa-
di′yaħ da deħ neh ni ga′ji′yăħs aa′sho̱ħ o̱h.
27 Neħ ne waħ a gă̱ħ, Neeħ′, Syaħ′da gwĕn ni′yòħ;
neħ gwa′, nach, neh ni ga ji′yăħs aah′sho̱ħ o̱h neħ wă̱-
no̱n′dek ho̱ nih noh do̱′nyo̱ħs hăħ, dwaħ să̱ħs ho′dek-
hwaah′gwaħ syòt no′she′nă̱ħ sho̱ħ.
28 Neħ neh det hos′nyĭĕħ o̱h ne Je sus, sha ga′wă̱ a̱h′-
seeh, O iis, ne si′o̱h, gaħ haas deħ′, ă̱ă̱ħ, neh sai′wa-
gwĕn ni yus′do̱s hăħ, neħ′huh, dih, sho̱, ni ya′wă̱h heh′
syaħ da deħ, he′na̱ħ′de di sa′do̱ ă̱ jo̱ nih. Neħ no nă̱h′,
sho̱′, kuh, sa yo̱n′do̱ħ ne go′a wak.
29 O nă̱h ne Je sus he oh′dă̱n dyo̱o̱h ne′ neħ huh′;
neħ huh′ dòs gă̱′o̱h he o′yo̱s o̱h he ga′nyu daeħ ne Gal-
i lee; neħ′ ho no̱n′da deħ ho ăăħ′thă̱ă̱h, neħ huh′, kuh,
he o′dyă̱n dos′o̱h.
30 O nă̱h′ neħ huh′ ho̱ wa̱′yaħ do′wă̱ħ o̱h ne gă̱n-
dyuh′go wa nă̱s, ho̱ wa̱n′di a wi′no̱o̱n dyĭĕħ′ neħ′, no′dih′-
soħk haħ, de a′di gah′gwe go̱h, de a′di wă̱′na̱nt, go yaħ′-
da yes′haħ syo̱ħ, gut gaħ′deħ′, kuh, no yaħ′sho̱ħ o̱h, neħ-
huh′ ho̱ no̱n′dat heh′daħ ĭs′do̱ħ heh de a′siħ da′ge o̱ħ ne
Je sus; ga gwe′go̱h sa a′go̱n jă̱ħt′.
31 Neħ neh ho di′wa nă′ă gwă̱h′ ne gă̱n dyuh′go wa-
nă̱s, no nă̱h′ wa′ă̱ na̱nt gaat huħ′, sa a′dĭs nyĭĕt ne de a′-
di wă̱′no̱n dok; ja go′yaħ da′gwek heħ′o̱h ne go yaħ′da-
yes′haħ o̱h; det ga ye′iħ, kuh, i jă̱ħs′ neh goh soħk′-
haħk; je gă̱h′, kuh, haeħ gwah, ne de ye′gah gwe′go̱-
no̱ħ; neħ huh′ ni dyu ye ăħ′dah go̱h neh de o̱′wa̱′ă̱h să̱-
o̱′nyo̱s o̱h Na′go wĕn ni′yòħ ne Is ra el.
32 O nă̱h′ ne Je sus he a′go̱ no̱′go̱s o̱h na′go̱′i o̱ nya ni′-
ak, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Neħ ne′ we suħ o yaħ′ ni dyuħ′-
dă̱ ne gyaħ′daa go̱, khe dă̱′ă̱s ne gă̱n dyuh′go wa nă̱s;
neħ′ gai′o̱ nih o nă̱h′ să̱h ni wă̱′nĭs hă ge shaħ′de ya′-
gwa dii, tă̱ħ′ă̱h, dih, deħ sho′di yă̱ħ ni′yes′: tă̱ħ′ă̱h, dih,
neħ huh′ ta′gyeeh, neh o̱′sa khe′yat gaħ neh da′o′nă̱n-
do̱n dyo̱′o̱k, sho̱; dyă̱ gwaħ′, sho̱, ă̱ o′diħ′ni′go̱ ă̱h′do̱ħ
hă̱′ă̱ shă̱′na̱nt ha′i neħ.

33 O nă̱h′ na go̱′i o̱ nya ni′ak ho̱ wă̱′ah seeh, ga̱′ă̱ o weh′
no̱n′da weeh̄′ na′yo̱ gwa′ah gwa yă̱n dah̄t′ nĭk′huh he′o̱-
weh deh̄ e′na̱ geh̄, neh̄ na′o̱ no̱h′dah̄t he′ni gă̱n′dyuh go-
wa′nă̱h ?
34 O nă̱h′ ne Je sus ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Do ni yò′ăh gwa-
ge′ swa′yă̱h̄′? Neh̄ ne′o nă̱, Ja dʋk ; duh gaah̄′ah′, kuh,
neh ni gă̱n′jah̄s a′ah.
35 O nă̱h′ ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh ne gă̱n dyuh′go wa′nă̱h,
swa dyă̱ă̱h′ yo̱ ă̱n′jah̄ gĕh.
36 O nă̱h de oh′gwă̱h ne ja dʋk′ ni yò′ăh gwa ge, kuh,
ne gă̱n jo̱h′; o nă̱h′ ho do̱h̄′es ho̱ nyo̱h̄, de o′yah̄ kho̱h̄′,
kuh ; o nă̱h′ neh̄′ he a′go̱ ya wiih neh ha go̱′i o̱ nya ni′-
ak ; neh̄ na go̱′i o̱ nya ni′ak, naeh, o nă̱h′ he o̱′wă̱n na̱-
wiih ne gă̱n dyuh′go wa nă̱h.
37 O nă̱h′ ga gwe′go̱h wa′ă̱ na̱n dek′ho̱ nih̄, wa o′no̱h-
dah̄t, kuh ; neh̄, kuh, ne ja dʋk′ na̱h̄ gah̄′ach hih ne
de yu′ih̄ syo̱h̄ o′da dă̱′o̱ no̱h̄ des ho′dih gwă̱h.
38 Neh̄ he′ni ă̱ na̱n di na′di ji′no̱h wa′ă̱ no̱n dek′ho̱ nih̄
ge ih′ ni wă̱h̄′nyah̄ eh̄′shăs hă̱, tă̱h̄′ă̱h de o̱′wă̱ nos′he dă̱h
ne wă̱ ni′o̱s sho̱h̄′o̱h, kuh na′dik′sah̄ sho̱h̄′o̱h.
39 O nă̱h′ sha go̱′yat gah̄′wă̱h ne gă̱n dyuh′go wa′nă̱s ;
ga′o̱ wa̱ go̱′ naeh, ho deh̄′no̱h da ho̱h, neh̄ huh′ he o′yo̱s-
o̱h he′dyo̱ ă̱n′ja deh̄ ne Mag da la.

O I′WAH XVI.

ONĂ̱H ne Phar i sees, kuh ne Sad du cees ho̱ wa̱′-
yah̄ do′wă̱h̄ o̱h, ho̱ wa̱h̄′ni go̱′ă̱k do̱h̄, de o̱′wan do̱′-
ă̱n jo′nĭs o̱h neh a′a go̱′yat gat′hwah dă̱h̄ no i′wa nă′ă-
gwat gă̱′o̱ yah̄ gĕh o̱n′da weeh dʋk′.
2 Neh̄ ne thos nyĭĕh̄′o̱h, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Neh̄ no-
nă̱h′ oh̄ gă̱′ăs ah swa do̱h, Ă̱ wă̱′nĭs hi yus ; neh̄, waeh,
ne gwă̱h′dăăh̄′ă̱ă̱h ni yuh̄′dă̱ ne gă̱′o̱ yah̄ gĕh.
3 Neh̄, naeh, neh se deh′ji ah, Ă̱ wă̱′nĭs hă′et gă̱nt ne′-
wah̄′ wă̱ nĭs′hă deh̄ ; neh̄′, waeh, ne gwă̱h′dăăh̄′ă̱ă̱h ni-
yuh̄′dă̱ ne gă̱′o̱ yah̄ gĕh ; o dah′jih̄ gyo̱ ni a dyĭĕh̄s′, kuh
O iis, no yah̄′ swat go̱h′so̱n dah′go̱h, swah̄ ni′go̱ ă̱ yă̱n-

daĥs', naeh, he ni ga'go̱h soĥ'dă̱ he gă̱'o̱ ya deĥ; neĥ',
dih, gă̱h', naeh, neĥ tă̱ĥ'ă̱h deĥ swa'gwe nyo̱o̱h nae'-
swaĥ ni'go̱'ă̱ yă̱n daĥt no i'wa nă'ă gwah'do̱ĥs o yă̱n'deh-
dah'go̱h he ni ya'wă̱ĥ o̱'o̱n dyĭeĥ ne'waĥ wă̱ nĭs'hă de-
nyo̱ĥ.
4 Neĥ no di'wa'neĥ a go̱h, neĥ, kuh, no diĥ'no̱ weh'-
hăăt ga'wa ji'yăă deĥ hă̱ nih'saas na'yu i'wa nă'ă gwah'-
do̱ o̱k; neĥ gwa', naeh, ne ta'o̱ wă̱ neh no i'wa nă'ă-
gwat, neĥ, sho̱, he'ni yu i̱'wa'nă ă gwat he'ni ya'wă̱ĥ o̱h
ha'yaĥ'da deĥ no'do'gă̱s da'ni ak Jo nas. O nă̱h' ho do̱ĥ'-
no̱o̱h ha di'yaĥ da deĥ, o yaĥ'jih' he a'we no̱o̱h.
5 Neĥ na'go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, no nă̱h' sga'nyu dăă dih' hes-
ho'di yo̱s'o̱h, ho diĥ'ni go̱h'hă̱ĥ o̱h no̱n'da a'di aaĥ no ăh'-
gwaĥ.
6 O nă̱h' ne Je sus ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Swat ga̱'ă̱ o̱o̱h,
swa dah'ni go̱'ă̱ ă̱ă̱k', kuh, he'ni ga deĥ' neh hă̱ no̱nt'-
hăh gwă̱ĥ gwat haĥ ne Phar i sees, kuh ne Sad du cees.
7 O nă̱h' de o'dit hă̱ o̱ nyo̱s'o̱h na di'yaĥ di, ho nă̱',
Neĥ, waeh, ă̱ĥ' no̱o̱, gai'o̱ nih, heh tă̱ĥ'ă̱h deĥ dwa'-
wiiĥ no ăh'gwaĥ.
8 O nă̱h' ho ni'na̱n do'gă̱s o̱h ne Je sus, [neĥ' naĥ ot'
ho no̱nt'yu o wiih,] ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, O iis, neh ni swai'-
wa gwĕn ni'yus do̱s'hăĥ a'ah, a', naeh', he go'waah' de-
swat'hă̱ o̱ nyo̱ nyo̱o̱h' neĥ dyu i'waĥ heh deĥ swa'ah gwă̱'-
o̱ wiiĥ?
9 Neĥ', gă̱h, nåh'so̱h deĥ swa'gaĥ ă̱'yo̱ o̱ĥ; tă̱ĥ'ă̱h,
gă̱h, kuh, deĥ ji'swʋs ha'aĥs he'ni ya'wă̱ĥ o̱h ne wĭs ni-
yò'ăh gwa ge, kuh ne wĭs ni ă̱'nă̱ĥ nyaĥ'es hăs'hă̱; neĥ,
kuh, he ni gaĥ'ach hih' de ji'swah gwă̱h?
10 Neĥ, kuh, he ni ya'wă̱ĥ o̱h ne ja dʋk' ni yò'ăh gwa-
ge, kuh ne ge'ih ni ă̱'nă̱ĥ nyaĥ'es hăs'hă̱, neĥ, kuh, he'-
ni gaĥ'ach hih de ji'swah gwă̱h?
11 A ni yuĥ'dă̱' heh tă̱ĥ'ă̱h deĥ'swa'gaĥ ă̱'yo̱'o̱ĥ' tă̱ĥ'-
ă̱h, waeh, neeĥ' deĥ gwʋs'nyeh dah'gwa nii no ăh'gwaĥ,
neeĥ o̱n'da gai'o̱ niĥ ae'swa dah'dya wă̱ ă̱nt haĥ'da'e-
swa yă̱'o̱ nyo̱o̱ĥ nă̱ no̱nt'hăh gwă̱ĥ'gwat haĥ ne Phar i-
sees, kuh ne Sad du cees?

12 O nāh wa o'dih'ni'go'ā yān daht, tāh'āh deh neh'
de os'nyeh dah'goh na'o non'dah dya wă'ās do ok he'ni ga'-
yāh ne yoh dāh'gwat hah no ăh'gwah; neh, gwa', he'
nit ha'di ye ăh'dah gwah hā non'di o'nya nih ne' Phar i-
sees kuh ne Sad du cees.
13 Neh no năh' ne Je sus neh huh' he o'yos oh he'-
dyo ăn'ja de nyoh ne Ce sa re a Phi lip pi, ha go'ya on-
doh na go'i o nya ni'ak, ha wā', Soo' nah oh'dăh ăh', no'-
gweh hā nan'doh, nā gā' niih', no wa'wak no gweh, gih'-
oh'?
14 Neh ne' o nā, Neh' gyeeh nā'nan doh, neh' gih'-
oh niis ne John, ne Bap tist: neh' gyeeh, neh E li-
as; neh, kuh, gyeeh, ne Je re mi as; gat gaah', gih-
shāh, no'di do gās'da nih.
15 Neh neh sha go'yā ah'seeh, Soo', dih, nah ot' niis
i sweeh' niih'?
16 O nāh' thos nyiĕh'oh ne Si mon Pe ter, ha wā',
Neh, waeh, niis ne Christ, ne' Ya'a wak Na'wĕn ni'yòh,
No heh'o weh.
17 Je sus det hos'nyiĕh oh ha wā'ah seeh, sān dā'oh
niis, Si mon, ne ya'a wak' ne Jo nas; neh, waeh, ne
tāh'āh, neh' noh wa'ah', kuh not gwāh sah deh so'dah-
sah'seeh niis: neh, gwa', Naah'nih, ne gā'o yah gĕh'
thāh dyoh.
18 Neh, dih, nāāh' iih noh go'yā as, Neh niis ne
Pe ter, neh, kuh, nā gā gas dāāh'gĕh neh huh' āk noh'-
so nyāh he'ni dwa gye ăh'dah goh; tāh'āh, kuh, ta'ga-
gwe'nih no deh'ho ga'ān doh na nĭs'he o'noh gĕh, ton'da-
ga'ăā thet na gai'wah doht.
19 Neh, kuh, nānt'go yoh ne wa deh'ho do'gwah da'-
noh ne gā'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwā noh'do oh'shă-
gwĕn ni'yòh; neh', kuh, na'dih gwa'nah ot āh sĕs'hā on-
dāh ne yo ăn'jah gĕh, ănt gvs'hā on dahk, haeh'gwah
ne gā'o yah gĕh: neh, kuh, na'dih gwa'nah oh'dāh'āh
ā sĕs'hā on'da guh ne yo ăn'jah gĕh, ănt gvs'hā on'da-
gwā'ak, haeh gwah, ne gā'o yah gĕh.
20 O nāh' ha goh'ni go'ān do'gās doh na go'i o nya ni'ak,

na'gă̱ a̱k deh̆'so̱ gaah̆ de o̱'wa̱ o̱ wiih̆ no̱'gweh, he do gă̱s'
neh̆' ha̱'o̱ hwa̱h̆' ne Christ, [Cha ga̱'o̱ he dʋs.]
21 Neh̆ huh' ni yo'o weh̆', o nă̱h' hoh saah̆' ne Je sus,
o'yă̱n det' ha go̱'yo̱ nya niih na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, he gai'-
wa yă̱n'dah go̱h o nă̱' neh̆' ne Je ru sa lem ă̱ a̱nt'go̱n-
dʋk ; we suh̆' dă̱nt ha'do̱h ho̱ gaih̆', ă̱nt'ha di'o̱ nih̆' na-
di'gă̱h jĭh'sho̱h̆ o̱h, kuh na dih'să̱ no̱ wa'nă̱s ha di'yah̆-
do̱nt hwʋs ; neh̆, kuh, neh sha go'di ya'do̱ nih ; ă̱'o̱ wa̱-
nyuh̆', kuh ; neh̆' neh să̱h wa do̱h̆'thah̆ wă̱ nĭs'hă deh̆
o nă̱h' dă̱nt haat'gă̱h'.
22 O nă̱h' ne Pe ter wa o'ye na̱a̱h̆, wa ah'sa wă̱h̆ not-
ho'i wai'ih dă̱h̆, ha wă̱, We ă̱h' nĭt ga'dek he'syah̆ da de̱h̆,
Syah̆'da gwĕn ni'yòh̆ ; tă̱h̆'ă̱h deh̆ dòs'gă̱h neh̆ huh' ta'-
e sa yah̆'da wă̱h.
23 Dit ho'dih sa de'nyo̱o̱h, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh ne Pe ter, ges-
ho'ne'gwa niis da sa'dăk, Sa tan, neh̆', ă̱ă̱h, neh de-
sga'dyah̆ da'o̱ wa̱ nih niis : neh̆, waeh, niis, neh̆ tă̱h̆'ă̱h
neh̆' deh̆ să̱n'no̱h do̱'nyo̱h gwah̆ Na'wĕn ni'yòh̆ ge'khaah̆,
neh̆, sho̱', he'we gă̱h no̱'gwe'e khaah̆.
24 O nă̱h ne Je sus ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'-
ak, so̱n'dih̆ gwa'nah̆ oh'dă̱h̆ ă̱h i'eeh, A'e'no̱n dă̱h̆', niih̆,
neh̆ nă̱ a̱n'da dat'gah̆ wah'jih ; dă̱ a̱k', kuh, no'o wă̱h ne
de ga'yah so̱nt, shak'no̱n dă̱h.
25 Neh̆', waeh, ne so̱n'dih̆ gwa'nah̆ ot ă̱ eh he aak,
Dă̱ wa̱'gă̱h̆ nya do̱o̱k' he'go̱ heh̆, hah̆'de ga go̱nt' wa oh'-
do̱o̱h̆ ne' neh̆ : neh̆, kuh, neh so̱n dih̆ gwa'nah̆ ot ă̱-
eh'he aak, Ă̱ wa̱'gah do̱o̱h̆ he'go̱ heh̆', neh̆ ă̱ dyu'i wah̆'-
gă̱ a̱k haak no'o̱h gwah̆, hah̆'de ga go̱nt' ă̱'a̱'gă̱h̆'.
26 A', dih, nah̆ ot' a'o'dis dă̱h̆' no̱'gweh', ne
ga gwe go̱h neh̆' a'a yah̆ da gwĕn nĭ'yòh̆ heht' he ni-
yo̱'ă̱n jah̆, a' oh do̱o̱h̆', naeh, no'twais'hăh̆ ? neh̆,
gih̆ shă̱h', a' nah̆ ot' da'a da'da wĭs'dʋk no̱'gweh' no'-
twais'hăh̆' ?
27 Neh̆ să̱h̆'ă̱h, No̱'wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh hah̆'de ga go̱nt'
dă̱nt heh̆', dă̱nt ho'dyah̆ da'do̱n dyĭĕh̆ ne de a'ă̱h să̱'o̱h-
go̱h No'oh̆ nih ; ă̱nt ha'di yah̆'dăă dyĭĕh̆ no'o̱ yah̆ ge'o-
no̱h̆'shăh̆ sho̱h̆, neh̆ huh' ni yo'o weh̆' o nă̱h' ă̱ a̱'go̱ ga'-

nyahk hoos hah'de yo gweh'da ge no'gweh, ănt gʊs'heh-
dʊk' he'ni o'i oh'dʊs yuh'dă noh.
28 Do găs' neh noh gwă'as, neh'huh, gyeeh nĕk'huh
ha'dit', ne tăh'ăh ta'a dik dooh' ne gă'e yaht, he'ni yo'-
o weh' ă o'want gaat huh' No wa'wak no'gweh, ănt'heh,
ănt ho'dye ăh'dah go'on dyĭĕh no'o wăh ne thă noh'do-
oh'shă gwĕn ni'yòh.

OI'WAH XVII.

NEH no năh' ye ih' chi yo'dă nĭs'yo guh'doh, neh' ne
Je sus he o'aah ne Pe ter, neh, kuh, ne James,
neh, kuh, ne John, ne de ya'dă non deeh, neh huh' he-
a'go aah ho non'da deh no'non'des, ho noh'hoh ge'ah.
2 Neh noh tha'go ya'dyah'da de nyăh he'a'di gat, neh
noh'dwa dăăh'gon dăh na goh'sah gĕh, do'sa gya dye'ăh-
heht năn'de khaah găăh gwaah; neh, kuh, no'syo'nyʊs-
hăh neh huh' ni ga gă'ănt he nah de'yuh haat heh'.
3 Nă, kuh, nah a'wăh, wa'o wa non'dyah do'dah sahs',
ne Mo ses, kuh ne E li as, de o'dit haah ne [Je sus.]
4 Neh huh' ni yo'o weh thos nyĭĕh'oh ne Pe ter, ha-
wă'ah seeh ne Je sus, Syah'da gwen ni'yòh, neh, ăăh,
noh'ni go'i yus deeh ne nĕk'huh ae'dwăh dyon dʊk, neh,
dih, ne dyă gwah a'e sa ga'yăh săh ni dwʊs'go nih; skat
niis ă gwʊs'yo nyăh; skat, kuh, haeh'gwah, ne Mo ses;
skat, kuh, ne E li as.
5 Neh nah soh' hot haah, nă' nah a'wăh, neh' noh-
jih'gă gă'ănt no di'yah da'weh să'oh; neh, kuh, ne jat-
ga'ă oh, o wă nah' dyu ya'găh oh noh jih'gă go; neh
noh'găh', Neh ne găh nă gă, ne'no'oh gwah Ne'a wak;
neh' ne we suh' dwak ni'go i yuh ha yah'da deh; neh',
dih, kuh, she swat'hon daat.
6 Neh no năh' wa ă'no ok na go'i o nya ni'ak, de o'di-
yus'gwăh dăăh oh; neh, kuh, naah de yu dohk'dah oh
wa o'noh dyohk.
7 O năh' neh huh' ho yos'oh ne Je sus, hah da'a go-
yă'o nyos'oh, ha wă, De ji'daht'; Să noh' ă swah'dyoh sek.

8 Neħ no nă̱h′ do̱ sa′ă̱ no̱nt′ga ah′gwaħt, deħ′so̱ gaaħ
de o̱′wa̱ gă̱′; neħ′, sho̱, ha yaħ′di ne Je sus.
9 Neħ no nă̱h′ sho nă̱′no̱n dʋs′nă̱h do̱′o̱n dyĭĕħ ha go̱ħ′-
ni go̱′ă̱n da do̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱, Să̱ no̱h′ so̱ gaaħ′ ă̱-
yeħ′chi o wih′ ne swat′gat huħ, ne ga oħ′ na̱ħ wa̱n dih
he′ni yo̱′o weħ′ no nă̱h′ dă̱nt haat′gă̱h No̱ wa̱′wa̱k no̱′-
gweh, no̱n da′deh sa′do̱h gwaħ′gĕh.
10 O nă̱h′ neħ ho̱ wa̱′o̱n do̱s′o̱h na go̱′i o̱ nya ni′ak, ho-
nă̱′, A′ naħ ot′ gai′o̱ nih′, naeh′, hă̱′na̱n do̱h ne sha-
go′di ya′do̱ nih, he gai′wa yă̱n′dah go̱h neħ′ ă̱ dwa̱n′dye
ă̱nt ă̱nt heħ ne′ E li as?
11 Thos nyĭĕħ′o̱h ne Je sus, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Gai′wa-
gwĕn ni′yòħ′, naeh, neħ′ ă̱ dwa̱n′dye ă̱nt′ ă̱′a̱′yo̱ħ neħ
E li as, ă̱nt hai′was′yo̱ nya′neħ ne yu i′wa gwe go̱h.
12 Neħ, dih, noħ gwă̱′a̱s, O nă̱h′, naeh, ho yo̱s′o̱h neħ
E li as; tă̱ħ′ă̱h, kuh, de o̱′wa̱ yă̱n′deħ o̱h; neħ dih, naeh,
neħ huh′ ni o′di ye′ă̱h ha yaħ′da deħ, he′na̱ħ det′ho no̱n′-
do̱′ă̱n jo̱ nih: neħ′huh, dih, kuh, haeħ′gwah, nă̱′o̱-
ya gă̱ħ No̱ wa̱′wa̱k′ no̱′gweh, ă̱ dweh′dʋk ha di′yaħ da-
deħ.
13 O nă̱h′ ho diħ′ni go̱′ă̱ yă̱n′daħ o̱h na′go̱′i o̱ nya ni′ak,
he′ neħ wa os′nyeh dʋk′ ne John ne Bap tist.
14 Neħ no nă̱h′ neħ huh′ sa′a di yo̱ħ he gă̱n dyuh′-
gwa yă̱ħ ne gă̱n′dyuh′go wa nă̱h, neħ huh′ ho yo̱s′o̱h ha-
yaħ′da deħ, ha yaħ′da do gă̱ no̱′gweh; de o′do̱s ho′do̱s o̱h
neħ huh′, ha wă̱,
15 Syaħ′da gwĕn ni′yòħ, a′eh si dă̱ă̱ħ ne′a wak: neħ,
să̱ħ ă̱h′, noħ no̱′e chaħs; neħ, kuh, neh we suħ′ ho o̱′-
ya gă̱; neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, no jĭs′daħ gĕħ, gye, gă̱s, hwa a′yaħ-
da′aħt; o ne′gaħ gĕh, gye, gă̱s.
16 Neħ huh′ he e′yaħ′theeħ ha di′yaħ da deħ neh she′-
i o̱ nya nih; tă̱ħ′ă̱h, dih, de o′di gwe′nyo̱s o̱o̱ħ no̱′sa̱ o̱-
wa̱n jă̱ħt.
17 O nă̱h′ thos nyĭĕħ′o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱, O [iis]
deħ swai′wa gwĕn ni′yus do̱s′hă yă̱ħ, swaħ′ni go̱′ă̱n chiħ′-
gwa do̱ħ′ swa′wa ji′yă deħ′! Ga′ă̱h nă̱ yo̱′nis heħt′ dă̱-
dwa′di aak; ga′ă̱h, kuh, nă̱ yo̱′nis heħt nă̱ wʋk′ni go̱′is-

o'o̲k' he swa yaħ'da deħ'? Ga oħ' da she'ji aah nĕk'huh
he'gyaħ da deħ'.
18 O nă̲h' ne Je sus ho ĭs'da niih na nĭs'he o no̲ħ; o-
nă̲h' ħo ya'gă̲ħ o̲h ha yaħ'da deħ; neħ huh', sho̲, kuh,
naeh, o̲ weh, na̲ħ'dĕt'ho do̲ħ'o̲h naak saħ'aah he ni dyu'-
ĭs daħ'e na̲ħ.
19 Neħ na go̲'i o̲ nya ni'ak o nă̲h' ho̲ wa̲'yaħ do'wă̲h o̲h
ne Je sus, ho no̲h'ho̲ħ ge'ah o do̲ħ'o̲h, ho nă̲, A' naħ-
ot gai'o̲ nih' niiħ, deħ o̲'gwa gwe'nyo̲o̲ħ' na'sha gwa'-
yaħ diit gă̲h'?
20 Neħ na go̲'yă̲ a̲h'seeh ne Je sus, Neħ gai'o̲ nih
dyo doħk' he ni swai'wa gwĕn ni'yus do̲h. Neħ, să̲ħ'ă̲h,
ne do gă̲s' oħ gwă̲ a̲s, Neħ huh', giħ shă̲h', theħ waħ'
ne swai'wa gwĕn ni yus'do̲s hăħ, he'ni yò'no̲h gwă̲'a̲ħ ne
Mus tard, neħ no gwen'yo̲o̲h na'e swă̲ a̲s nă̲ gă̲' ga e'no̲n-
deħ, Ho̲'o̲ weh ni yo'o weħ sat'gă̲ is, ă̲'ga gwe niħ' ă̲-
wa̲nt'gă̲ is: tă̲ħ'ă̲h, kuh, deħ taħ'gwis dă̲ħ na'gă̲ a̲k deħ-
o'gwe nyo̲o̲h he swa yaħ'da deħ.
21 Neħ, dih, nă̲ gă̲' na̲ħ ga'wa ji'yuħ dă̲ħ, neħ, sho̲, o-
gwe'nyo̲o̲h nă̲ yu'yaħ diit gă̲h na'dă̲ na̲ yă̲n'dak shăħ, kuh
neh de wă̲n'do̲n do̲n'dyes'hăħ'.
22 Neħ he'na̲ħ weeħ de o'no̲n da'wă̲ nyeeh' ne Gal i-
lee, neħ na go̲'yă̲ a̲h'seeh ne Je sus, Neħ neħ'huh No̲-
wa̲'wa̲k no̲'gweh ă̲ o̲'wa̲nt gaħ ha dis'oh daħ'gĕh nă̲' no̲-
gweh;
23 Neħ, kuh, nă̲'o̲ wa̲ nyuħ; neħ, dih, neh să̲h dwă̲-
nĭs'hă deħ dă̲nt haat gă̲h: neħ'huh ni ya'wă̲ħ o̲h haaħ'-
de yu doħk'daħ o̲h ho diħ'ni go̲'ă̲ et'gă̲ħ o̲h.
24 Neħ no nă̲h, neħ huh' he'o di yo̲s'o̲h ne Ca per na-
um, ho wa̲'yaħ do'wă̲h o̲h ne Pe ter na di'wĭs de'o es
go̲ wa̲''gă̲ ya'da nih' no no̲h'sa do'gă̲h diħ di drach ma [ga-
ya'so̲h,] ho nă̲, Tă̲ħ ă̲h, gă̲h', naeh, ne she swai'o̲ nya nih
de a'ga nyaħs ne di drach ma?
25 Ha wă̲', Ha ga'nyaħs'. Neħ no nă̲h' o̲ gyeh' hĕs-
ho'yo̲s o̲h, Je sus de o'dwă̲ nʊs'hă̲ nyo̲o̲h, ha wă, Si mon,
a' ni saħ'ni go̲'ă̲ yă̲n daħs'? So̲'naħ ot' ne gă̲ă̲ħ, ne go'-
wăh go'wa sho̲ħ ne yo̲ ă̲n'jaħ gĕh sha go'di wĭs'de'o es'?

Neh, gă̱h, no'no̱ ha̱h ho dĭk'sah dah? O̱ gi', neh no'-
yah' ga o̱'gweh dah'sho̱h?
26 Neh ne Pe ter ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neeh; no yah'sho̱h.
Ha wă̱ ne Je sus, Neh, dih, waeh', naeh, nă̱'na̱n da'-
dwĕn ni̱'yòh na dĭk'sah'sho̱h'o̱h.
27 Neh, dih, na'gă̱ a̱k dah de'yet hi'ya do dăăh'da niih,
neh neh sah'dă̱n dih; neh hu' oh seeh heh' tga nyu'daeh':
ă̱h sĕs'do̱h syuh: neh nă̱'chi jo guh nă̱ dwa̱n'dye ă̱nt ă̱nt'-
ga'ik'; neh no nă̱h' dă̱h sĕs'găăh ă̱h'se gă̱h' no wĭs'dah,
sta ter [ga ya'so̱h,] ă̱h se'ho̱n da guh ne' neh, neh
naah'de di gwe'go̱h ă̱n di'ga nyahk'duk ă̱nt che'yo̱h.

O I'WAH XVIII.

NEH ne' neh huh', sho̱', o̱ weh', ho̱ wa̱'yah do'wă̱h-
o̱h ne Je sus na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, ho nă̱, So̱' nah-
oh'dă̱h ă̱h gwus' ă̱ a̱'go wa'nă̱ a̱k' he'ni ga'yă̱h' ne gă̱'o̱-
yah gĕh o i'wah geh', ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă gwĕn ni'yuh?
2 O nă̱h ne Je sus he o'no̱ go̱h na ak sah'aah, gă̱n-
dyuh'gwa go̱ hoh'dyo̱h'.
3 Neh ne' a wă̱, Do gă̱s' oh gwă̱'a̱s, Neh nă̱ gă̱'a̱k
dah'de ji swă̱h'ni go̱'ă̱n de nyo̱o̱h, neh huh no̱ ya'wă̱h he-
ni yuh'dă̱ ne ni a'dĭk sah'dahs aah', tă̱h'ă̱h ta'ga gwe nih
na'e swa yo̱h he ni ga'yă̱h ne gai wi yus'do̱s hăh, ne dwă̱-
no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă gwĕn ni'yòh ne gă̱ o̱ yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh.
4 Neh, să̱h'ă̱h, neh so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot eh dah'gĕh hă̱-
o̱n'dat haah he ni yuh'dă̱ nă̱ gă̱ ni ak'sah dah'aah, neh
sha a'yah daat a gwus' heh tgă̱h ă̱ o'do̱h o̱'o̱k he'ni ga yă̱h
ne gă̱'o̱ yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă-
gwĕn ni'yòh.
5 Neh, kuh, neh so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot' ă̱'o̱ wa̱ guh' sha-
yah'daat nă̱ gă̱' ni ak'sah dah'aah nă̱ yuh'dă̱ a̱k, na geh'-
să̱ na̱ go̱, wa a'ge guh' ne' neh.
6 Neh, gwa', neh so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot sha yah'daat dă̱'-
o̱ wan'do dăăh'dă̱h' nă̱ gă̱' na gwus' he o'dis tho̱h na'a-
gi'wa gwĕn ni'yus do̱h, neh sah'gwah ti gă̱'o̱h he na'o-
yah'da wă̱h, ne gat heh'syo̱ nyah'thah a'gah sgwă'ni yo̱n-

dahk' na'a nyah'sah gĕh, neh huh' ha'ah sgo'o̱k he'o̱ weh
gwʊs' dyo'no des ne ga'nyu dăăh'gĕh.
7 Oh'sa̱nt he ni yuh'dă̱ he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deh, neh gai'o̱ nih
he ga'deh' neh de ya'go do dăăh'da nih; neh, să̱h'ă̱h,
ne tga go̱nt neh huh' nă̱ ya'wă̱h sek ă̱ ga'yo̱ o̱k ne de ya'-
go do dăăh'da nih; neh, dih, haeh'gwah, ne ga no'o̱h
he'ni o'yah da wă̱h no̱'o̱ gweh, neh dă̱ sha'go do dăăh'-
dă̱h.
8 Neh, dih, gai'o̱ nih; neh, gih'shă̱h, dă̱ sa'do dă'ăh-
dă̱h neh ses oh'dah, neh, gih shă̱h, neh sah sih'dah,
jahk ho̱o̱h', sho̱; sih' hă̱h sa'dih': neh, să̱h'ă̱h sah'-
gwah sa yah'da geh'has hăh ne' neh huh' nă̱ yuh'dă̱ a̱n-
dyĭĕh hă̱h syo̱h' he'o̱ weh nă̱ yu i'wa da dyĭĕh ă̱ ya'go̱-
hek, ă̱ sah'soh ga'neh, neh, gih shă̱h', na'e sa dĕs'oh di'-
yah go̱'o̱k, naeh he ni yuh'dă̱ ne de ja'o̱h hah daa'ses-
oh'do̱n do̱o̱k, neh gih shă̱h' ne de ja'o̱h hah'daa'sah'sih-
do̱n do̱o̱k, neh huh' ha'ye sa'yah doh'yaak he'o̱ weh
wah'o i'wa da dyĭĕh dyu'de'khah.
9 Neh, dih, gih shă̱h', dă̱ sa'do dăăh'dă̱h neh se ga'ah,
das dah'gwat; si, kuh', hă̱h sa'dih': neh, să̱h'ă̱h, sah'-
gwah sa yah'da geh'has hăh ne' neh huh' nă̱ yuh'dă̱ a̱n-
dyĭĕh' hă̱h syo̱h' he'o̱ weh wah'o i'wa da dyĭĕh hă̱ ya'go̱-
hek, naeh he'ni yuh'dă̱ ne de ja'o̱h hah daa'se ga'a dahk,
he'dyu de'khah na nĭs'he o'no̱h gĕh ha'ye sa'yah doh'-
yaak.
10 Swa dah'ni go̱'ă̱ ă̱ă̱k, dih, să̱'no̱h eh dah'gĕh ă̱ yeh'-
chi yo̱'ni aak jo̱ gweh'daat nă̱ gă̱' na gwʊs' he o'dís tho̱h;
neh', să̱h'ă̱h, noh gwă̱ o̱s, Neh no'di'o̱ yah'ge o'no̱h shăh'-
sho̱h, naeh, ne gă̱'o̱ ya go̱ dyut go̱nt' de'o̱ wa̱ go̱h'sa ga'-
neh Na'ah nih ne gă̱'o̱ yah gĕh thă̱h dyo̱h.
11 Neh, să̱h'ă̱h No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh ho yo̱h'dah go̱h
nă̱nt'cha'go yah'da guh' ne go yah'dah do̱h'o̱h.
12 A' niis' ni swah'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n dahs'? Neh, gih shă̱h',
neh skat de wă̱h'nyah eh ni wă̱'na̱n di ne de yu'di nah'-
gă̱ o̱nt ni o'no̱s gwa yă̱h no̱'gweh, sga yah'daat a'wa-
dyah'do̱n da guh, tă̱h'ă̱h, gă̱h, de ot'gah wă̱ă̱h', sho̱, neh
dyuh'do̱o̱h' ni wʊs'hă̱ dyuh do̱o̱h, kuh, sga'eh, a'ah dă̱n-

diħ, a'a̱ yaħ'dih saak haħ heh o no̱n'da de nyo̱ħ, no-
dyaħ'do̱n da gwă̱h'?
13 Neħ, dih, ne dyă̱'gwah sa a'yaħ dʊs'hă̱ wiħ, do gă̱s'
o̱ħ gwă̱'a̱s, Neħ ne si'gwa he na̱ o̱n'do̱h ha̱'ă̱ħ he'sa'a-
gă̱ħ' ne' neħ, naeh he ni yuħ'dă̱ ne dyuh do̱o̱h ni wă̱n'-
nʊs hă̱ă̱h, dyuh do̱h, kuh', sga eħ, ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ o'no̱n-
dyaħ'do̱n da gwă̱h.
14 Neħ'huh, dih, kuh, haeħ'gwah, ni yuħ'dă̱ nă̱ gă̱,
tă̱ħ'ă̱h neħ'huh deħ thoħ ni go'oħ dă̱ ne' She swaħ'nih,
ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ, ne jo̱ gweħ'daat nă̱ gă̱' he-
o'dīs tho̱h a gai'wah do̱ħ.
15 Neħ, dih, giħ shă̱h, kuh, ne de ja'dă̱ no̱n deeħ ă̱-
o'yă̱ħ hiħk he'syaħ da deħ, sah'dă̱n dih, hwa e'sa'īs dă̱h
he na o'yă̱ħ hiħk', de ji'yaħ do gă̱ ne ji yaħ'di: neħ, giħ-
shă̱h', nă̱ yat'ho̱n daat, neħ', waeh, ne sa e'syaħ da guħ'
ne de ja'dă̱ no̱n deeħ.
16 Neħ, giħ shă̱h' nă̱ gă̱'a̱k de'yat'ho̱n da do̱o̱ħ, neħ',
waeh, neh sha yaħ'daat, de'i yʊs heeh, giħ shă̱h, hă̱nt-
che'aaħ; neħ haa'dih'sa ga'ă̱nt ne de i'yʊs heeh, să̱h,
giħ shă̱h, ni ă̱'na̱n di na di'wa gwai'ih so̱s ă̱'ga gwe'niħ'
naaħ'de yo wă̱'na̱ ge ă̱ gai'wa ni'yă do̱'o̱k.
17 Neħ, dih, giħ shă̱h', nă̱ gă̱'a̱k tă̱ħ'ă̱h da a'go̱ yat'-
ho̱n daa do̱o̱ħ, ă̱ she'o̱ wiħ' he gă̱n dyuh'gwa yă̱ħ ne
dă̱ă̱ no̱n dă̱'no̱n deeħ; neħ, dih, giħ shă̱h', aeħ, no̱ħ tha'-
go̱ wă̱'nyaħ kho̱o̱ħ', sho̱, haeħ'gwah, neħ huh, dih, ni-
yuħ'dă̱ a̱k he dă̱ e'se ga'năħk, ne de o'dah so̱n da i go̱ħ'
no̱'gweh; neħ, giħ shă̱h, shaħ gaat' na wīs de'o es.
18 Do gă̱s oħ gwă̱'a̱s, Neħ na'diħ gwa'naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h
ă̱ swʊs'hă̱ o̱n dă̱ħ ne yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ gĕh, ă̱nt gʊs'hă̱ o̱n daħk,
haeħ'gwah, ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh: neħ, kuh, na'diħ gwa'naħ-
o̱t ă̱ swʊs'hă̱ o̱n'da guħ' ne yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ gĕh ă̱nt gʊs'hă̱ o̱n-
da gwă̱'a̱k haeħ'gwah ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh.
19 Ah'so̱h, aeħ', sa gwă̱'a̱s, Neħ', giħ shă̱h', ne de i̱'-
yʊs heeh, r ă̱ gă̱' ni swa di, shai'wă no̱nt ă̱ wa̱n'do̱ħ' ne
yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ gĕh, na'diħ gwa'na̱ħ ot na̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ ă̱ ya'do̱-
e'syo̱k, neħ huh' nă̱ a̱'go̱ ya'dye̱ ăħs' Naa̱ħ'nih ne gă̱'o̱-
yaħ gĕh thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ.

20 Neh̄, sa̱h̄'a̱h, neh ga'ăn dih̄ gwa'o̱ weh dek ni', sa̱h,
gih̄ shăh, ni a̱'na̱n di', a geh'sa̱ na̱h̄ ho di'yah̄'da ye'ĭs dah-
go̱h, neh̄ huh' nă̱a̱h̄' iih̄ gih̄ dyo̱h̄' ha̱ nih̄'dyo̱h̄.
21 O na̱h' ne Pe ter neh̄ huh' nĭt ha'we no̱o̱h̄ ha yah̄'-
da deh̄, ha wa̱', Syah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòh̄, do na̱ ga'at' da̱-
she'i wah̄'să gwvs' ne de ya'gya da̱ no̱n deeh̄', a̱ a̱'gi'wa'-
neh a'gi aak'? Neh̄'huh, ga̱h, ne ja dvk' na̱ ga'at?
22 Neh̄' na'wa̱'a̱h seeh ne Je sus, Neh̄' neh ta̱h̄'a̱h
ta'go̱ ya̱'o̱s, ja dvk', sho̱; neh̄'huh, gwa', na̱ ga'at ne
ja dvk' ni wvs'ha̱ na̱ yo̱'o̱k ne ja dvk.
23 Neh̄, dih, gai'o̱ nih neh̄'huh ni yuh̄'da̱ ne ga̱'o̱-
yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh ne dwa̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni'yòh̄,
de sga'ya̱'o̱n dăăh go̱' neh̄' na yah̄'da do'ga̱ ne go wăh'-
go waah', ha weh̄'o̱h a'ak do ga̱s' he'ni khe ge'o da ni,
no hah̄'shăh̄ sho̱h̄.
24 Neh̄ no na̱h' wa ah'sa wa̱h̄ da'as het, sha yah̄'daat
neh̄ huh' ho̱ wa̱'yah̄ theeh̄, neh wvs'ha̱' ni wa̱h̄ nyah̄ es'-
h̄ăs ha̱ ne dyuh do̱o̱h' ni wvs'ha̱ ni ga'go̱h̄s hăs'ha̱ a̱n-
dyĭĕh̄' no wĭs'da no'o̱h̄ ni ót ge ót.
25 Neh̄, dih, neh ta̱h̄'a̱h de'o ya̱h̄ n̄a'a ga'nyah̄k dvk,
ho i'wih̄ sah̄'o̱h no'go wa'na̱h na̱'o̱ wa̱n da̱'ni no̱h̄; kuh
ne' yòh̄'; kuh nok'sah̄'dah̄ sho̱h̄; ga gwe'go̱h, kuh,
he'ni yo̱o̱h' ho ya̱h̄; neh̄ a̱'ga ga'nyah̄k'do̱ o̱k.
26 Neh̄ no'yah̄'dye na̱h̄'o̱h naa'hah̄s'hăh̄, ho do̱'e syo̱h'-
gwa niih, ha wa̱', Syah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄, da'gi dăa̱h, dak-
no̱k'do thvs; neh̄, sa̱h̄'a̱h, naeh, ne ga gwe'go̱h a̱ go̱'-
ga nyah̄'ga̱h̄.
27 Neh̄ no yah̄' no̱n'da ya wa̱h' na yah̄'da go̱' na yah̄'-
da gwĕn ni'yuh̄; ho'da̱'a̱s o̱h no'hah̄'shăh̄; shot'gah̄'wa̱h';
do̱ sa'o i'wah̄ să gwvs', kuh, he'ni ot'ge o dvk.
28 Neh̄, dih, neh sha a'yah̄ daat na'hah̄'shăh̄ h̄es'ho'-
ya ga̱h̄'o̱h, ho ga̱s'o̱h sha yah̄'daat nes'shah̄ gaat hi hah̄'-
shăh̄, neh̄ no'ge'o da niih skat de wa̱h̄'nyah̄ eh ni gah̄'si-
yo̱h̄s'hă ge: neh̄ no'dyah̄'do̱n dyo̱o̱h, do'o̱ nyah̄'go̱h, ha-
wa̱, Da'ge ga nyah̄'ga̱h he'ni go̱'ge'o da niih'.
29 Neh̄ no yah̄'dye na̱h̄'o̱h neh shah̄ gaat' hi hah̄'shăh̄
h̄e de a'sih̄ da de nyo̱h̄, ho do̱'e syo̱h̄'gwa niih, ha wa̱, Da-

gi dă̱ă̱h, dak no̱k'do thʋs; ga gwe'go̱h, să̱ħ'ă̱h, naeħ, ă̱-
go̱'ga nyaħ'gă̱ħ.
30 Neħ, dih, ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h de o'ga yă̱ħ'o̱o̱ħ; neħ', sho̱,
ħe we'gă̱ă̱h no̱n da'deh ho'do̱h gwaħ'gĕħ ħe o'yaħ đoħ'ya-
go̱h; neħ huh' hă̱ ă̱ħ'dyo̱n dahk he ni yo'o weħ ă̱ o̱'ga-
nyaħk he ni ot'ge ot.
31 Neħ no nă̱h' wa ă̱'no̱nt gaat ħuħ na đi'haħ shăħ'-
sho̱ħ he' na̱ħ a̱'wă̱h, neħ no doħk'dah gĕh ho dih'să̱h-
seħ'o̱h: ho no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱s'o̱h; o i'wa gwe go̱h he o'wa̱ o̱-
wiih na yaħ'da gwĕn ni'yòħ, he'na̱h a̱'wă̱h.
32 Neħ, dih, na yaħ'da gwĕn ni'yòħ, no nă̱h' ho̱ sa'o-
no̱k', ħa wă̱'a̱h seeħ, Sai'wa neħ'a go̱h seh ħaħ'shăħ; neħ
niiħ neh đe sgo̱'i waħ'să gwah'seeh he'ni sat'ge o dʋk;
neħ gai'o̱ nih heh sga đo̱'e syo̱h'gwa niih neħ huh' na̱-
a̱'gyeeħ.
33 Da neħ, đih, gă̱h'', ħo̱o̱, tă̱ħ'ă̱h nă̱ă̱ħ' iis deħ gai'-
wa yă̱n dah'go̱h na'e si dă̱'ă̱s o̱h neh' shaħ gaat' ji haħs'-
ħăħ; neħ huh' na'e sa ye'ă̱ħ niiħ he'ni wa gye'ă̱h, go̱n-
dă̱'ă̱s o̱h?
34 O nă̱h' na'yaħ'da gwĕn ni'yòħ de o'de nyă̱ħ'doħ go̱h,
neħ ħa go̱'yat gaħ'wiih neħ de sħa'go no̱n'do̱h ho̱'ga nyat'-
ħaħ, dă̱ o̱'wa̱ đo̱h'ho̱ ga'nyah đo̱'a̱k, he ni yo'o weħ o gwe'-
go̱h ă̱ o'ga nyaħ'gă̱h no'tga ot.
35 Neħ'huh, dih, ħaeħ'gwah nă̱ she'swa yeeħ Naaħ'nih
nă̱ o̱'yaħ ge'o no̱ħ, nă̱ gă̱'a̱k neħ huh' đeħ đya'weh dah'-
go̱o̱ħ he di swă̱n'nyah'sa đa'nyo̱ħ do̱'sa yeħ chi'waħ să'-
gwa̱'o̱ nyo̱o̱s ne de swa'dă̱ no̱n đeeħ he'ni o di yă̱ħ'hiħ-
syo̱ħ.

OI'WAĦ XIX.

NEĦ, đih, no nă̱ħ' neħ huh' chi ya'wă̱ħ o̱h, sha'a-
dyă̱'noħk dă̱ħ ne Je sus nă̱ gă̱' he ni gʋs'nyĭĕħ o̱h,
ho đo̱ħ'no̱oh he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ ne Gal i lee; neħ huh' he o'-
yo̱s o̱h he dyo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ neh Ju de a, si'gwa ne Jor đan.
2 Neħ neh gă̱n dyuh'go wa nă̱s neħ huh' he'o̱ ne no̱oh,
ħe o̱'wa̱ yaħ'do wă̱ħ'o̱h; neħ', kuh, ne sha go̱n'jă̱ħ da'no̱ħ
ne' neħ huh'.

3 O nā̱h', haeh'gwah, ne Phar i sees neh huh' nĭt ho-
ne'no̱o̱h, ho̱ wa̱'yah do'wā̱h o̱h, ho̱ wa̱h'ni go̱'ā̱k do̱h, ho̱-
wā̱'a̱h seeh, Neh, gā̱h, ne ga ya'nes hăh'gĕh no̱'sa sha'
got gah ne' yòh no̱'gweh, ga'wĕn ni yòh', sho̱, ne'
nah ot' o̱n'da gai'o̱ nih?
4 Dech ha'go̱ wā̱''na̱h sāā'gwā̱h', ha go̱'yā̱ a̱h'seeh, Neh,
gā̱h, ne tā̱h'ā̱h deh swa'wā̱ no̱h'saah, Neh Na'go̱'yah-
dih'sah o̱h neh chi wa'eh sho̱n da'wah dā̱n dih, neh na'-
jĭ'no̱h, ye o̱h', kuh, na go̱'yah dih'sah o̱h?
5 Neh, kuh, na'a wā̱, Neh, dih, gai'o̱ nih' no̱'gweh
ā̱'ot gah no'oh nih, neh, kuh, no'noh'ā̱h; neh dā̱ ya'-
dăh ne gā̱ā̱h ne' yòh; da, neh' hoi gā̱' de i'yʊs heeh
joh wa at' ā̱ wa̱n'do̱h.
6 Neh huh', dih, ni yuh'dā̱ā̱h, o nā̱h' ne tā̱h'ā̱h dah'-
de'shi yʊs''heeh; neh, gwa', neh joh wa at', sho̱: neh,
dih, na'dih gwa'nah oh'dā̱h ā̱h de o'no̱h so̱nt Na'wĕn ni'-
yòh, sā̱ no̱h' so̱ gaah' no̱'gweh dā̱ shak'hah sih.
7 Neh no̱ wā̱'a̱h seeh, A, naeh', nah ot' gai'o̱ niih',
neh huh' ni o'i wih'sah o̱'na̱h ne Mo ses, neh nā̱ ga'ya-
do̱o̱k neh de ja'guk hah'sat hah, neh' ā̱'cha ga'o̱h, o nā̱h
ā̱ cha'gut gah?
8 Neh neh sha go̱'yā̱ a̱h'seeh, Neh, waeh, gai'o̱ nih
ne Mo ses, he'suh jih' swā̱ nyā̱h'da et gā̱h, she swa'no̱k-
do'da niih neh wak ah' ā̱ jeh'chiis'thaak' ne swa'nyaak-
ho̱h; neh, gwa', naeh, neh sho̱n da'wah sa wā̱h, tā̱h'ā̱h
neh huh' deh oh'dā̱ no̱h.
9 Neh, kuh, noh gwā̱'a̱s, So̱n dih gwa'nah ot' wak ah' ā̱-
cha'go yah da'is ne' yòh, nā̱ gā̱'a̱k. neh' deh dyu'i wah,
na̱'o̱ wa̱'yah do̱n'dih', o yah' o̱'sa o nyaak, ha o̱ hwa̱h'
wa o'yā̱h hihk, oh sha'go yah'do̱n dih; neh, kuh, neh
so̱ dih gwa'nah ot ā̱ o'di nyaak ne' wak ah' o̱n dat'hĭs-
do̱h, oh'tha'yah dʊk ne' neh.
10 O nā̱h' na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak ho̱ wā̱'a̱h seeh, Neh huh',
gih shā̱h', nā̱ yuh'dā̱ a̱k hi'yah'da deh ne' yòh', tā̱h ā̱h,
waeh, deh ga'yah da'ge haas hăh na'ya go̱'nyak sek.
11 Neh, dih, neh sha go'yā̱ a̱h'seeh, Tā̱h'ā̱h deh ga-
gwe'go̱h nā̱' no̱'gweh neh a'ā̱ na̱n dye'ăh dʊk nā̱ gā̱

noh o'i oh'dăh; neh', sho, kuh, naeh, [ă'ă non dye'ăh-
dvk] na'wă na wiih'.
12 Neh, săh'ăh, gyech, ne tăh'ăh deh'tga ye'ih, neh'-
huh, găs, ni yuh'dă an dyiĕh sha ă'na găăd. O yah',
kuh, gyech, ne tăh'ăh deh'tga ye'ih, neh, naeh, nă'
no'gweh neh'huh' ni'o wan'di ye'ăh: Da', o nă' neh', kuh,
gyech, na'o hwah neh huh' ni o'da dye'ăh, neh'dyu iwah
ne gă'o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh'sha gwĕn-
ni'yòh. Neh no'gwe nyooh ă'an dye'ăh dvk, ha dye'ăh-
dvk ne' neh.
13 O năh' neh huh' ho'wan di yah'theeh na'dĭk'sah-
shoh'oh ha yah'da deh, neh na a go'yă nĭs'oh da'ăh, a'a-
go'ya do'e syoh'gwahs. O năh' neh huh' na go'i o ya ni'ak
do'o non dyah'da'oh, ho wăn'na'ĭs da niih.
14 Neh, dih, ne Je sus ha wă, Să noh' ă yech'hi ya'-
ĭs da'ni aak; neh, gwa', nech hi'nok do'da ni'aak na'dĭk'-
sah shoh'oh ne' neh huh', on'da o ne no'on dyiĕh he'-
gyah da deh: neh huh' săh'ăh, ni yòh'dăăh ne gă'o yah-
gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yòh o-
wăh.
15 Neh'huh' ni yo'o weh' o năh' ha go'yă nĭs'oh da'as-
oh, o năh' o yah'jih' he a we'nooh.
16 Da neh' neh jat'gaat huh', sha yah'daat neh huh'
nĭt ha'we nooh, ha wă'ah seeh, so gweh'di yŭ sa di'o nya-
nih, a nah ot' nă ga'dyeeh' ne wi yu', na'ga gwe nih a'-
wa ga'wăs theht ne wah o i'wa da dyiĕh yoh hes'hăh'?
17 Neh, dih, neh ha wă'ah seeh, A', naeh, go waah'
i sgyaas', So gweh'di yuh'? Neh', săh'ăh, neh tăh'ăh
deh'so gaah' deh a'go gweh'di yuh, neh, sho, sha yah'-
daat, Na'wĕn ni'yòh. Neh, dih, gih shăh, neh dă sa'-
do'ăn jo ni'aak na'a syoh heh' tga'yăh ne yoh hes'hăh,
sai'wa ye'ĭs do'ok he'ni gai'wih sah'hoh.
18 Neh na wă'ah seeh, Ga'ă ni gaah? Ha wă ne Je-
sus, Neh neh, Să noh' ăh'sa dyu'oh: Să noh', kuh, ăh-
sa'dyah don dih: Să noh', kuh, ă snos'guh: Neh, kuh,
neh, Să noh' o no'wăh ooh ă sa dye'ăh dvk no năh' ă-
si'wa gwai'ih sih:

19 He svs'de ĭs'do ok ne' yah nih, neh, kuh, ne sa-
noh'ăh: Neh huh', kuh, nă e'sno'oh gwaak ne de jăn'-
noh sa'ne găăh he'ni sa'dah no'oh gwah.
20 Neh na'ak sah'go waah ha wă'ah seeh, Ga gwe'goh,
naeh, nă gă' he ni yu'i wa ge, a gat'gaa oh he'nah weeh
do ga'do dyă'an dyĭĕh. A' nah oh'dăh ăh, dih, dwa ga'-
dohk dah'goh, ah'soh'?
21 Neh ne Je sus ha wă'ah seeh, Neh, gih shăh', dă-
sa'do ăn jo ni'aak na gwvs' ă gă'ak deh jo i'wa eh, sah'-
dăn dih, sa dă'ni noh he'ni sa yăh'; neh' ă she'yoh' ne
go dăăs: o năh' ăn di'sa yăn daht nas'hă no nyvs'hăh ne
gă'o yah gĕh; ănt chah'dăn dih, kuh, ănt'sknon'dăh'.
22 Neh, dih, naak sah'go waah, no năh' wa a'ok he'-
na o wă'na wăh, o yah'jih he sha'we nooh, hoh săh'se neh;
neh, săh'ăh, ne we suh' ho yăn'do nyok.
23 O năh' ne Je sus ha go'yă ah'seeh na go'i o nya ni'-
ak, Do găs' oh gwă'as, Neh no'ot ga'no niih no'gweh,
hah'de yo dohk săh'gĕh thă'a'yoh' he'ni ga'yăh ne gă'-
o yah gĕh o i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yòh.
24 Neh, dih, aeh, neh sa gwă'as, Neh sah'gwah deh'-
ga no'oh no doh'ă gwa ont' da'wa do gut' ha o'ga'ănt ne
de wa'dyo wă'o gut'hah, naeh, he ni yuh'dă no'ot ga'no-
niih no'gweh ha a yoh he ni ga'yăh ne gă'o yah gĕh o-
i'wah gĕh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni'yòh.
25 Neh no năh' wa ă'no ok' na go'i o nya ni'ak, hoh-
dwa'dohk dăh wa'o di'wa nă'ă guh; ho nă, so', dih, noo,
nah ot' ă ga gwe nih ăs ho'wa yah'da guh'?
26 Neh, dih, ne Je sus wa a'go yat'ga a oh, ha go'yă-
ăh'seeh' Neh ha di'yah da deh' no'gweh, tăh'ăh, naeh,
deh o'gwe nyooh: neh, gwa', naeh, ha yah'da deh Na'-
wĕn ni'yòh, hah'de yoo', naeh, he'yu'gwe nyooh.
27 O năh' ne Pe ter thos nyĭĕh'oh, ha wă'ah seeh, Sat'-
gaat'huh, ga gwe'goh niih o gwat'gah wăh; iis, kuh,
gwa'non dă dyĭĕhs; a nah oh'dăh ăh', dih, niih ă yo'-
gwa yăn daht'?
28 Neh, dih, na go'yă ah'seeh ne Je sus, Do găs' oh-
gwă'as, Neh niis nă gă' ne' sgwa'non'dă dyĭĕhs', no-

nă̱h′ wa seeh̆′ ă̱ sgʊs′yo̱ ni′aak, neh̆, kuh, no nă̱h′ neh̆-
huh′ No̱ wa̱′wa̱k no̱′gweh ă̱s hă′dah̆k heh tha dă′dah-
gwah̆ tho′no̱k′da do′gă̱h dih̆′gĕh, neh̆ huh′ nă̱ă̱h̆′ iis ă̱n-
di′swa dă′dă̱h̆′ ne wʊs hă̱′ dek ni′ sga′eh̆ ni yo̱n′dă dah′-
gwah̆, dă̱ yech′hi yah̆′do weh′do̱ o̱k′ ne wʊs hă̱′ dek ni′
sga′eh̆ ni o′ni dyuh′gwa ge neh Is ra el na o′no̱ ă̱n′joh̆-
dă̱h̆.
29 Neh̆ naah̆′de yo̱ gweh̆′da ge ne gut gah̆′wă̱h ne go-
no̱h′so do̱h̆: neh̆, gih̆ shă̱h′, ne de yo̱n′dă̱ no̱n deeh̆; neh̆
kuh, no′oh̆ nih; neh̆, gih̆ shă̱h, no′noh̆′ă̱h; neh̆, gih̆-
shă̱h′, ne′ yòh̆; neh̆, gih̆ shă̱h′, ne gòk sah̆′dah̆ sho̱h̆;
neh, gih̆ shă̱h′, ne gah̆ ă̱n′de nyo̱h̆; neh̆ ă̱ dyu′i wah̆′-
gă̱ a̱k na geh′să̱ no̱h̆; neh̆ ne skat de wă̱h̆′nyah eeh, na̱h̆-
de wa̱n dyah̆′să̱h nă̱n′je ye naa̱h̆; neh̆, kuh, nă̱ ja′go wă̱′-
gă̱ a̱k neh̆ tă̱h̆′ă̱h ta′wa doh̆k dă̱h ne yo̱h hes′hăh̆.
30 Neh̆, dih, ne gut gah̆′deh̆ no′ă̱n do̱o̱h go ăh′goh,
na̱h̆′gă̱ă̱h̆ ă̱ ja ga̱′o̱ nih̆; neh̆, kuh̆, ne′ na̱h̆′gă̱a̱h̆ ga′o̱-
nih, o′ă̱n do̱o̱h ă̱ ja ga′o̱ nih̆.

O I′WAH̆ XX.

NEH̆, să̱h̆′ă̱h, ne gă̱′o̱ yah̆ gĕh o i′wah̆ gĕh, ne dwă̱-
no̱h′do̱ o̱h̆′shă gwĕn ni′yòh̆, des ga′yă̱ o̱n daah̆ ha′a-
yah̆′da deh̆′ nó o̱ gweh, ha no̱h′sa gwĕn ni′yòh̆, se deh′ji-
ah hoh dă̱n dyo̱o̱h, hoh hah̆′chi sak′ho̱ no̱o̱h, nă̱ă̱ no̱n-
dyiòh̆′daat ho yă̱nt ho̱h no nyo̱′gwih̆ săh̆.
2 Neh̆ no nă̱h′ wa ă̱ no̱n di′wis aah̆ neh′ ne sgah si′yo̱h̆-
shă sho̱h̆ swă̱ nĭs′hă sho̱h̆ ă̱ o̱′go̱ ga′nyah kho̱o̱s nă̱ no̱n-
dyioh̆′daat, neh̆′huh′ he′a go̱ yo̱h̆′do̱h he ga yă̱nt ho̱h no-
nyo̱′gwih̆ săh̆.
3 Neh̆ no̱ nă̱h′ să̱h wa do̱h̆ thah̆ jo′ĭs daah̆ eeh, o nă̱h′
sho ya′gă̱h̆ o̱h, ha go̱′gă̱ă̱h no yah̆′sho̱h̆ deh̆ thah̆′gwĭs dă̱h̆
de′o̱ no̱n dye′ă̱h, ha dih′si aah̆ heh yo̱nt ge′o̱n dah′gwah̆.
4 Neh̆ na′go̱ yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Jah′dă̱n dih′, neh̆ huh′ hoh̆-
sweeh′, nă̱ă̱h′ iis, he′ga yă̱n tho̱h′ no nyo̱′gwih̆ săh̆; neh̆
ă̱nt gʊs′heh dʊk′ ne neh̆ huh′jih, neh̆ huh′ nă̱′gyo̱h̆. O-
nă̱h′ ho no̱h′dă̱n dyo̱s′o̱h.

5 O naeh' sho ya'gă̱h o̱h, neh huh', no̱o̱, ne ye ih',
dyiuh do̱o̱h', kuh, no̱h de dyu'ĭs dah es'yo̱h, neh ne
shah gaat', sho̱, he no̱ sa'yech.
6 Neh', no̱o̱, ne wʊs hă̱ă̱' sgat, kuh, sga'eeh jo'is'-
daah eeh', o naeh' sho ya'gă̱h o̱h; neh, aeh, ne sha'go̱-
gă̱ă̱ no yah'sho̱h, ha dih'si aah, deh thah'gwĭs dă̱h' de o'-
no̱n dye'ă̱h; ha go̱ yă'a̱h seeh, A' nah ot' gai'o̱ nih nĕk-
huh swah si'aah, ă̱ nĭs'hă gwe go̱h' thi swa'dye ă̱h'?
7 Neh no̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neh gai'o̱ nih he deh'so̱ gaah'
no̱'gweh, deh sho̱'gwah hah'o̱h. Neh na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh,
Jah'dă̱n dih', neh huh' nă̱ă̱h' iis hoh sweeh', he'ga yă̱n-
tho̱h' no nyo̱'gwih săh; neh ă̱nt gʊs'heh dʊk ne neh-
huh'jih, neh huh', naeh, tga go̱nt' nă̱ swa'ye na̱a̱h.
8 Neh no nă̱h' oh wă̱n da'jĭs yo̱o̱h, neh na yah'da gwĕn-
ni'yòh he'ga yă̱nt ho̱h no nyo̱'gwih săh ha wă̱'a̱h seeh no'-
hah'shă̱ gwĕn ni'yuh, Hoh she'no̱k nă̱'na̱n dyòh'daas; ă̱-
che yo̱h', kuh, no no̱n'da de'hah dah'go̱h, ă̱ cha dye'ă̱h-
dʊk ne na̱h'gă̱ă̱h ho di'ăh go̱h, ă̱h sohk'dʊk neeh ne'
tho no̱n dye'ă̱h do̱h.
9 Neh no nă̱h' wa'a di yo̱h' no̱ wa̱n'dih hah'o̱h neh ne
wʊs'hă̱ sgat' sga'eh chi yò'ĭs daah eeh ho no̱h'saah, neh
naah'de yo̱'gweh'da ge sgah si'yo̱h shă sho̱h' wa'a di'ye-
na̱a̱h.
10 Neh, dih', no nă̱h' wa'o di yah'do wă̱ht ne tho no̱n-
dye'ă̱h do̱h ho no̱n dyiòh'da do̱h, neh huh' ni'o dih ni-
gooh'dă̱ no̱h, nă̱ ne'he ak, si'gwa, no̱o̱ niih' he'nă̱ ya'-
gwa ye'na̱a̱h; neh huh, dih, sho̱, haeh'gwah, no̱h'a̱ wă̱h,
sgah si'yo̱h shă sho̱h' wa'o̱'wa̱n di ga nyáh kho̱o̱s.
11 Neh, no nă̱h' wa'di ye'no̱o̱h, o nă̱h' wa'o̱ wa̱n dwă̱-
no̱h'dih na no̱h'sa gwĕn ni yòh,
12 Ho nă̱ă̱h', Neh nă̱ gă̱, ne no̱h'gă̱ă̱h he o'di ăh'go̱h,
sgat', sho̱, o'ĭs'daah eeh' ni o'no̱n di'wa gwă̱h, neh huh',
dih', no̱h syeeh neh shah sgwa'yah da dat', sho̱, nă̱ gă̱'
neh' o gwe'go̱h wa a'gwă̱'o̱ ya gă̱h, neh kuh' noh dya'-
gwa do̱ gòt, he'ni yòh dai'yă̱ no̱h he ni wă̱'nĭs hes.
13 Neh, dih neh' sha yáh daat de sho wă̱'no̱h să gwă̱h',
ha wă̱' Gya dă̱'o̱oh', tă̱h ă̱h deh a'gyă̱h hih'o̱o̱h heh'

syaħ da deħ. Tāħ āh, gāh, neħ huh′ deħ′o gya di′wih saħ′-
oh neh sgah si′yoħ shăăt ?
14 Je naah′ niis he ni′sa wăh, o năh′ sah dăn diħ; neħ,
sāħ′āh, ne′ tga gont′ neħ huh′ nă′e yoħ′ nă gă′, ne′
naħ′găăħ he o′ăh goh, năăħ iis he′noħ go yoħ′.
15 Neħ′, gāh, ne tăħ′āh deħ ga′ya nes′hăħ gĕh he′-
gyaħ da deħ, ne′ ga wĕn ni yòħ′ he′nă ga dye′ăt na′ga-
wăh ? Neħ, găh′ gai′o nih he go′gweħ di yu, oħ′no-
shăăh′ ne se ga′aħ gĕh ?
16 Neħ′huh, dih, haeħ′gwah, nă ya wăh, ne naħ′găăħ
ho di′ăh goh, o′ăn dooh′ ă sho′no nyaħt; neħ, kuh, neh
o′ăn dooh′ ho no′nyaħ doh, naħ găăħ ă sho′no nyaħt;
neħ, săħ′ăh, ne gòt gaħ′deħ he′o wă ni′no goh; neħ,
gwa′, naeh, ne′ dòh gaaħ′ah, sho, ni o′wan di′yaħ dăă-
gwăh.
17 O năh′ ne Je sus hoh dăn′dyo on dyĭĕħ hwa a′we-
no′on dyĭĕħ het′ga non′da yăħ′ ne Je ru sa lem; neħ,
dih, he′ni yo′o weħ wak ah ha go′yaħ da′ĭs doh ne wes′-
hă dek ni′ sga′eħ ni′a go′i o nya′ni ak, ho noh′hoħ ge′ah
o doħ′oh, neħ na go′yă ah′seeh,
18 Jat′gaat hòh, neħ huh′ ne găħ he dweeħ het ga-
non′da yăħ′ ne Je ru sa lem: neħ No wa′wak′ no′gweh
neħ huh′ hă′o′wa yaħ′do dah′siħ, ă′o want gaħ′, kuh,
neħ huh′ ha di′yaħ da deħ na′di go wa′năs ha di′yaħ dont-
hwes′; neħ, kuh, neh sha go′di ya′do nih′; neħ ănt ho-
wa′ăħ heh dăħ nă ă′eeħ.
19 Neħ ne′ neħ huh′ hă′o want gaħ′ ha di′yaħ da deħ
ne de′o non dah′son da′i goh, neħ ănt ho′wa noħ′ge ăħ,
ănt ho′wan dăn do nyaħt; ănt ho′wah soh′gwa we shooh,
kuh; neħ, kuh, ne′ dănt ho′wa yah′son dăħ: da neħ
neh′ săh dwă nĭs′hă deħ o năh′ dănt haat găh.
20 O năh′ neħ huh′ ni dya′gă we nooh ha yaħ′da deħ
no′wan di′noħ ăh ne Zeb e dee hok saħ′daħ shoħ, ho-
wan′di a wiħ no wan′di a wak, de ya′go dos′ho dos′oh, de-
o′wan do ăn jo′nĭs oh′, kuh, no i′wa do gă′ na′a go′ya-
dye ăħs.
21 Neħ neh sha ga′wă ah′seeh, A′ naħ ot′ de sa′do ăn-

jo niih'? De dya'gos nyĭĕħ'o̱h, ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeħ, Neħ na'-
she i'wĭs ʊs' nă̱ gă̱' de i'yʊs heeh khe a'wak sho̱ħ, neħ huh'
da'a ya dyă̱ă̱h, sha yaħ'daat syă̱ neh'go̱'gwa; sha yaħ'-
daat', kuh, chet'gwa di'gwa; no nă̱h' neħ huh' he'o̱ weh
chă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni'yòħ.

22 Neħ, dih, ne Je sus dech ha'go wă̱'na̱ħ să gwă̱ħ',
ha wă̱, Tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ swă̱n'no̱ħ do̱ħ ne' naħ ot' e swa'do̱ e-
syo̱k. Neħ, gă̱ħ, ne swa'gwe nyo̱o̱h' neħ' ă̱ swa'ne ge'-
ăħ dʊk ne' ga wĭs'daħ, niiħ nă̱'kne ge'ăħ dʊk; neħ, kuh,
ă̱ swa dye'ăħ dʊk ne bap tism, niiħ na ga'dye'ăħ dah-
gwa niih ne bap tism? Neħ no̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, O̱ gwa'gwe'-
nyo̱o̱h.

23 Neħ ne sha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Do gă̱s', nach, neħ ne
gai'wa gwĕn ni'yòħ neħ ă̱ ji'ne ge'ăħ dʊk nak wĭs'daħ;
neħ, kuh, ă̱ ja'dye'ăħ dʊk ne bap tism niiħ na'ga dye'-
ăħ dah gwa niih' ne bap tism; neħ, dih, ne' neħ huh' da'-
e ja dyă̱ă̱h' ne gyă̱n neh'go̱'gwa, kuh ne sget gwa di'-
gwa, tă̱ħ'ă̱h niiħ deħ gai'wa yă̱n dah'go̱h ne' neħ huh'
a'khe no̱k'do thʊs; neħ, gwa', nach, tga go̱nt' ă̱'o̱ wă̱ no̱ħ
na'go̱'ya dyă̱ noħk'daħ seeh Naaħ'nih.

24 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' wa'ă̱ na̱'o̱k ne wʊs'hă̱ ni ă̱'na̱n-
dii, da'o no̱h dă̱n dyă̱ħ ne ga no̱ħ'kwă̱s hăħ hi'yaħ'da deħ
ne de i'yʊs heeh dă̱ă̱'no̱n dă̱'ă̱ no̱n deeħ.

25 Neħ, diħ, ne Je sus o nă̱h' he a'go̱ no̱ go̱h, ha wă̱',
swă̱n no̱h'do̱ħ he'ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱h ha'di'yaħ da deħ' neh cha'-
go̱ nă̱n no̱h'do̱ nih no'oħ tho'no̱'ă̱n joħ dă̱ħ'sho̱ħ', neħ ho-
di'ye'ăħ dah go̱h he'eħ tgă̱h' sha go'no̱nt hăh'gwa niih;
neħ, kuh, ne gai'waħ sho̱ħ' no̱'gweh gaħ has'des hăħ he-
cha'go di'ye'ăħ dah gwa nih.

26 Neħ, dĭh, ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h niis neħ huh' tha'yòħ dă̱'a̱k
he swa yaħ'da deħ; neħ, dih, sho̱, neh so̱n diħ gwa'naħ-
oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h do gă̱s' he'eħ tgă̱h' nă̱ yòħ'dă̱ a̱k he'ni swa di,
gai'wa yă̱n'dah go̱h ne' neħ dă̱ she'swʊs nyeeħ.

27 Neħ, kuh, neh so̱n diħ gwa'naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h ă̱ eh'he-
aak, Geh să̱n'no wa nă̱h, he'ni swa dii, neħ, waeh, swa-
haħ'shăħ gă̱'a̱k ne' neħ.

28 Neħ', waeh, he'ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱h ha yaħ'da deħ No̱'wa̱'-

wa̱k' no̱ gweh, tă̱ħ'ă̱h neħ de o'yo̱ħ dah'go̱h no yaħ'
da'o̱ wa̱n'di waħ'nya has, neħ, gwa', ne'a o̱ hwa̱ħ' dă̱'a̱n-
di'waħ'nya ă̱ħ; neħ, kuh, nă̱'o̱nt gaħ ho̱'heh, neħ ă̱-
wa̱nt'ga nyaħk dʋk ă̱ ja'go no̱h'jaħk ne gòt gaħ'deħ.
29 O nă̱h' ho no̱nt'hă da do̱h' ne Jer i cho, neħ ne
gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h he o̱'wa̱a̱'no̱n dă dyeh'do̱h.
30 Da nă̱' na̱ħ a̱'wă̱h, de i'yʋs heeh de ni'gah gwe go̱h
de'niħ'dyo̱ħ no a'ak ah, neħ no nă̱h wa ya'o̱o̱k wa'a'at
gwah ne Je sus, de o'no̱h să̱nt'hwaħ o̱h, ho nă̱', Dak ni-
dă̱ă̱h, O Syaħ'da gwĕn ni'yòħ, iis' ne ya'a wak' ne
Da vid!
31 Neħ no'no̱n'dais'da niih ne gă̱n dyòh go wa'năh, ho-
nă̱', Neħ ne thaħ ja dyeeh, sho̱; saħ'gwah, gwa' sho̱,
ho̱ sa'i gă̱'ĭs do̱ sa'yah să̱nt hòħ, ho nă', Dak'ni dă̱ă̱h', O
Syaħ'da gwĕn ni'yòħ, iis ne ya'a wak' ne Da vid!
32 O nă̱h' de o'daħ o̱h ne Je sus, he a'go̱ no̱ go̱h', neħ'
kuħ, na'a wă̱', A naħ ot' de ja'do̱ ă̱n jo niih' nă̱ gyeeh
he ji yaħ'da deeħ'?
33 Neħ no̱'wă̱'a̱h seeh, Syaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ, neħ na'a-
gah ho'do̱ gwă̱'a̱k he de yak'ni gah'ga'ă̱nt.
34 O nă̱h' o yaħ' ni dya'wă̱ħ o̱h na yaħ'da go̱ ne Je-
sus, ha'go̱n dă̱ă̱s'o̱h, haħ de'o yă̱'o̱ nyo̱ħ ni'ga'aħ gĕh;
neħ ne' waħ o'go̱n da'dyĭĕħ sa'i gă̱ħ': O nă̱h', kuh,
naeh, wa̱'o̱ wa̱'no̱n dă̱ħ.

OI'WAH XXI.

NEH no nă̱h' dòs gă̱'o̱h chi o'no̱nt hĭs'do̱h ne Je ru-
sa lem, o nă̱h', naeh, chi o'di yo̱o̱h ne Beth pha-
ge, kuh ho no̱n'da deħ ne Ol ives, ha go̱h'ha̱ħ o̱h ne
Je sus de i'yʋs heeh na'go̱'i o̱ nya nih,
2 Ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Jah'dă̱n dih, neħ huh' ă̱ sneeh het'-
ga no̱n'da yă̱ħ de swa'do gă̱h'do̱h, neħ nă̱ yò'go̱n da dyĭĕħ
ă̱ sni'gă̱ħ ne de wa'o̱h dees gʋs ha'o̱nt, he yò'aah', kuh,
ne ga no̱s'ah; ă̱ snis'hă̱ o̱ da guħ, nĕk'huh ă̱ di'sni aaħ
he gyaħ'da deħ.
3 Neħ', giħ shă̱h', neh so̱ gaaħ' no̱'gweh haħ'gwĭs'dă̱ħ

ą̆'ą̆h he'ji yah'da deh, neh nă'snih, Neh Na yah'da gwĕn-
ni'yòh de o'do ăn jo nih a'a dye'ăh dvk; neh na gwvs'
o gon'da dyĭĕh ănt ha'yah da nyeet.
4 Ga gwe'goh' neh huh' ni ya'wăh oh nă gă', neh na-
gai'wa ye ih he ni ya'wăh oh hos nyĭĕh'oh no'do'găs da'ni-
ak, ha wă,
5 Ech hi'o wih neh ne' go'a wak' ne Si on, Nă ni-
yòh'dăăh, Neh ne go'wăh go waah' ne sa wăh' da eh'
o năh', da'a ya'yah do'wăh seh, eh dah'gĕh ho da'do ni'a-
dyĭĕh; neh, kuh, ă oh'seh ne de wa'oh dees; a gwvs'
haeh gwa'' neh ne ga nos'ah.
6 O năh' ho noh'dăn dyos'oh na'go'i o nya ni'ak' ho di'-
wa ye'ĭs doh he ni a'go ye'ăh seeh ne Je sus.
7 Tho di'aah ne de wa'oh dees, kuh, ne ga nos'ah,
neh huh' tho di eeh gi yah'dah gĕh no nos'syo nyvs'hăh,
neh huh', kuh, da'o'wăă dăh.
8 Neh naah'de yo dohk' găn dyòh'go wa năh' det ho'-
non dyah'da wih'shă gwai'ih da'noh no'non dyah'da wih'-
shăh, tho di'dăh daah he yòt'ha i nooh: o yah', kuh,
gyeeh, neh' naeh, ne waa'dih'hah'dyah khooh' ne gă'i-
doh, neh de o'non do'gwah do'on dyĭĕh he yòt'ha i nooh.
9 Neh, dih, ne găn dyòh'go wa năs no'ăn dooh hwa'o-
ne no'on dyĭĕh, neh, kuh, ne nah'găăh da'ă neh, de o'-
noh sănt'hwah oh, ho nă', Ho san na ha yah'da deh no'a-
wak ne Da vid! Ho dă'oh ha yah'da deh, neh huh' da-
a'weh dah'go on dyĭĕh hoh să'na'go Na yah'da gwĕn ni-
yòh! Ho san na neh si'gwa he'ni eh'tgăh'!
10 Neh no năh' chi o'yos oh ne Je ru sa lem, neh ne'
ga'non da gwe'goh de o di'yah'da niih'oh, ho nă', Soo' ne
găh' nah ot'?
11 Neh ne' o nă ne găn dyòh'go wa năh, Neh', waeh,
ne găh' nă gă' ne' Jesus, no do'găs da nih, tho ya'găh-
oh ne Naz a reth, dyo ăn'ja deh ne Gal i lee.
12 O năh' ne Je sus neh huh' he o'yooh' he ga noh'-
sòt, Na'wĕn ni'yòh ho noh'sa do'găh dih, ga gwe'goh tha-
go'yah dit'gă oh nă'non dă'ni noh, kuh na di'ni noh; neh,
kuh, no'o gah'hat hwah'soh no non'dek hwaah'gwah syo-

doh ne de'ă non da'da wĭs' no wĭs'dah: neh, kuh, he'-
ă non dyăn dah'gwăh nă'non'dă ni noh' ne gvs'he năh jă-
ăh'go waah;
13 Neh na go'yă ah'seeh, Neh huh' ni ga ye'ăh he ga'-
yà doh, Neh non-dă'na yăn'dah gwah na yòh'să noh'dă ak
hak noh'sòt: neh'huh, dih, ni ji'swa noh'sa ye'ăh ne neh
a'ă non'dah seh'dah gwaak ne sha go'noh set'hah.
14 Neh ne de'a di gah'gwe goh, kuh no'dih'sok hah,
neh huh' nit ho'ne nooh, he o'wa yah'do wăh'oh no gyeh'
hon'dă na yăn'dah gwah; neh ne sa gon'jăh da nooh.
15 Neh, dih, na dih'să no wa'năs ha di'yah dont hwvs',
kuh ne sha go'di ya'do nih, no năh' wa'ă nont gat'hòh'
he'ni yò'i wa nă'ă gwah dohs na'an dyeeh, neh, kuh, na-
dĭk'sah shoh'oh de o'noh să thwăh' no gyeh', hă nan'doh',
Ho san na ha'yah'da deh no'a wak' ne Da vid! neh na-
gwvs' dyò no'ok deeh he'nah det'ho non'de nyăh'doh goh,
16 Ho wă'ah seeh, Sat hon'deh', găh, nă'nan doh' nă-
gă'? Neh na go'yă ah'seeh ne Je sus, A gat'hon deeh'.
Neh, găh, ne tăh'ăh de'wăn doh' deh swa'wă noh'saah,
Neh huh' ănt ga'ya găh'dvk ha'dih'sa ga'ănt na dik'sah-
shoh'oh, kuh nah'soh ha di'nah ge hah, oh sa'dyă'nohk-
dvk ne de sa'ăh să'oh goh?
17 O năh' shot hă'da doh ha di'yah da deh, ho ya'găh-
oh he ga'non da yăh, he o'yos oh ne Beth a ny; neh-
huh', kuh, he o'no e doh'.
18 Neh no năh' se deh'ji ah, no năh' neh huh' sho sa'-
at gon dvk het ga'non da yăh, neh ne wa o'dos sweh'dăh.
19 Neh, dih, no năh' wa'a găh' ne gă ih, ne fig nah-
o'on doh'dă, neh huh' ho yos'oh, neh' gwah ne deh-
thah'gwĭs dăh deh o'ni yont; neh, sho, he we'găăh' no-
năh'dah; neh ne wa ă'os, Să'noh' niis hah'gwĭs'dăh
ă wan'do nih ni yees', ă wah'sa wăh ne'wah, hă yò'i wa'-
da dyĭĕh' neh huh' nă yòh'dă ak. O năh', sho', kuh,
naeh, oh ga'da gă'eh.
20 Neh no năh' wa'ă nont ga thòh' na'go'i o nya ni'ak,
wa'o di'wa nă'ă gòh, ho nă', Ni găăh', sòh jih' dah ji'ah
oh ga'da gă'eeh ne fig nah o'on doh'dă.

21 Je sus thos nyĭĕħ'oh, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Do găs oħ-
gwă'as, Neħ', giħ shăh', nă swa'yăn daħk ne gai'wa-
gwĕn ni yòs'dos hăħ, ă gă'ak, kuh, daħ'de'swaħ ni'go ă ge,
tăħ'ăh ne' neħ', sho, ae'swa gwe'nyo ok' nă gă' noħ go'-
wa yeeh' ne fig naħ o'on doħ dă, neħ, gwa', kuh, gyeeh,
neħ, giħ shăh', nă swă'as nă gă' ga'e non deħ, Sat gă'ĭs;
neħ, kuh, neħ huh' he ga nyò'daeħ he'wa dyo'ok tga-
gont' neħ huh' nă ya wăh.
22 Neħ, kuh, naaħ'de yò'i wa ge a'diħ gwa'naħ ot ă-
swa'do e'syok na'dă na'yăn'dah gwaħ'shă go, ă'di swai'wa-
gwĕn ni yòs'do ok', kuh, neħ ne' tga gont' ă swa'yaħ do-
wăħt.
23 Neħ no năh' he sho'yos oh ho noh'sa do'găh diħ,
neħ na dih'să no wa năs ha di'yaħ dont hwes', kuh no-
di'găh jiħ'daħ shoħ na'di na geħ', ho wa'yaħ do'wăħ oh
he'naħ weeħ' ha di'o nya nih, ho nă', Naħ gaħ'has des'-
yòħ dăăħ', ne găħ' sa dye'ăħ dah goh' sa di'wah dăn'-
dyeh doh' nă gă' naħ'o'i oħ'dăăħ'? Soo' ne găħ' e saħ'-
has des'hă wiih'?
24 Det hos'nyĭĕħ oh ne Je sus, ha go'yă ah'seeh, Jò'i-
waat' năħ'iiħ ă gwa'on dooħ, neħ', giħ shăh', nă sgwa'o-
wiħ, ă gwa'o'wiħ, kuh, năħ' iiħ, ne' naħ gaħ'has des'-
yòħ dăħ a ga dye'ăħ dah goh' a ga'di wah'dăn dyeh doh
nă gă' noħ o'i oħ'dăħ.
25 Neh ne bap tism ha ye'ăħ dah'gwak ne John, ga'-
ăh o weeh' dya weh'dah goh'? ne găħ ne gă'o yaħ gĕh?
o giih', o gwe'neh?—O năh' ne o'non dah'ni go'i saak hoħ,
na'di'yaħ di, ho nă', Neh giħ shăh' nă dwiħ', Ga'o yaħ-
gĕh, neħ, waeh, neh'ħuh nă sho'gwă as, A' dih', naeh,
heh deħ'she swai'wa gwĕn ni yòs'dooh'?
26 Neħ, dih, giħ shăh', nae dwiħ', O gwe'neh, eħt-
his'ha nis', naeh, ne găn dyóh'gwaħ gĕh; neħ, săħ ăh,
ne ga gwe goh' hă neeh', Do găs' ho do'găs da nih ne
John.
27 O năh' de sho'wa wă'naħ să gwăh' ne Je sus, ho nă,
Tăħ'ăh deħ o'gwa gwe'nyooh' na'ya gwiħ'. Neħ na go'-
yă ah'seeh, Tăħ'ăh, kuh, năăħ' iiħ ta'gwa o wiħ' he'ni-

dwa'geh̄ has'des hă'a̱ wih'dah go̱h a ga'di wah'dă̱n dyeh do̱h'
nă̱ gă̱' na̱h̄'o'i oh̄'dă̱h̄.
28 Neh̄, dih, neh. a' ni swah̄'ni go'oh̄ dă̱ă̱h'? Neh̄
na'yah̄'da do'gă̱' no̱'gweh dek ni' de o'deh̄ do̱k, de i'ji-
no̱h; O nă̱h' ho yah̄'do wă̱h̄'o̱h ne tho dye'ă̱h do̱h, ha-
wă̱', Go̱'a̱ wa̱k', sah'dă̱n dih, sa dyòh̄'daat hah ne'wah̄
wă̱ nĭs'hă deh̄ he' dwa gyă̱nt ho̱h̄' noh̄ o̱h'sah̄.
29 Det hos'nyĭĕh̄ o̱h, ha wă̱, Deh̄ dòs'gĕh: na̱h̄'ga̱h̄'-
gĕh, dih, de shoh̄'ni go̱'ă̱n de nyo̱o̱h; o nă̱h', kuh, naeh,
hoh dă̱n'dyo̱s o̱h.
30 O nă̱h', haeh̄'gwah, ho yah̄'do wă̱h̄'o̱h ne dek ni'
ha do̱h̄'thah̄, neh̄', kuh, haeh̄'gwah, ha wă̱'a̱h sech. Det-
hos'nyĭĕh̄ o̱h, ha wă̱, Ă̱ gah'dă̱n dih̄, naeh; neh̄ ne tă̱h̄'-
ă̱h de oh̄'dă̱n dyo̱o̱h.
31 Ga'ă̱h, no̱o̱, ni gaah̄' ne de i'yus heeh' neh̄ huh'
na̱'a̱ yeeh̄ he nit ho̱h̄'ni go'oh̄ dă̱ă̱h' no'oh̄ niih'? Neh̄ no̱'-
wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neh̄ ne tho dye'ă̱h do̱h. Je sus ha go̱'yă̱-
a̱h'seeh, Do gă̱s' oh̄ gwă̱'a̱s, Neh̄ na di'wĭs de'o es, neh̄,
kuh, no no̱nt'ge o̱h̄ de yech'hi shă̱'nyo̱ o̱n dyĭĕh̄ hwa'o di-
yo̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̄ he ni ga yă̱h̄ ne gă̱'o̱ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh,
ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă gwĕn ni'yòh̄.
32 Neh̄, waeh, ne John, he she'swa yah̄'do wă̱h̄'o̱h,
neh̄ huh' nit ha'we no̱o̱h he'ni dyòt'ha i no̱o̱h ne gai'wi-
yus'duk, tă̱h̄'ă̱h, gwa', deh̄'she swai'wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱h;
neh̄, dih, sah̄'gwah, na'di'wĭs de'o es, kuh no no̱nt'ge o̱h̄
ho̱ wa̱i'wa gwĕn ni'yòs do̱h; neh̄, naeh, niis, no nă̱h'
se swat'gat huh̄, dah̄'de'ji swă̱h̄'ni go̱'ă̱n de nyo̱o̱h̄ ne' nă̱h̄'-
gă̱h̄ gĕh, neh̄ na'she swai'wa gwĕn ni'yòs nă̱ă̱h̄' iis.
33 Do̱n da'jat ho̱n daat' o yah̄', kuh, ne de sga'yă̱ o̱n-
dăăh go̱h. Neh̄ na yah̄'da do gă̱ no̱'gwĕh, ha no̱h'sa-
gwĕn ni'yuh̄, ho'yă̱nt ho̱h̄' no nyo̱'gwih̄ săh̄ oh̄ o̱h'sah̄,
de oh̄ ă̱'ă̱n do̱h̄, kuh: ho ya'do̱ nii', kuh, he'o̱ weh' dă̱-
ga'ne go'ăk thaak; ho'syo̱ niih', kuh, ne'eh̄ tgă̱h tga no̱h'-
sa deh̄; o nă̱h' ho̱ wa̱nt'hah̄ do̱ niih na di'yă̱nt ho̱h̄'ge o-
no̱h̄; hoh'dă̱n'dyo̱s o̱h', naeh; we ă̱h dyo̱ ă̱n'ja deh̄' he-
a'we no̱o̱h.
34 Neh̄, dih, no nă̱h' shah ga'eh̄ he'ni ye'yă̱nt hwa-

gwʊs, he a'go̱h ha̱ħ'o̱h ne' ho haħ'shăħ sho̱ħ heħ thă̱-
niħ'dyo̱ħ na'di'yă̱nt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ, neħ na'a di ye na̱a̱h'
no do̱'niih he' ga yă̱nt ho̱h.
35 Neħ, dih, na'di'yă̱nt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ wa'o̱ wa̱ħ di'ye-
na̱a̱ħ no'haħ'shăħ sho̱ħ; sha yaħ'daat wa'o̱ wa̱h soh'gwa-
we sho̱o̱ħ hoħ dwa'doħk dă̱ħ; o yaħ', kuh, hoħ tha'di-
go̱n dă̱ħ', naeh; neħ, kuh, gyeeh, ne wa'o̱ wa̱ħ sgwe'-
oħ yaak.
36 Neħ, aeħ, no yaħ' det ha'go̱h ha̱ħ'o̱h no haħ'shăħ-
sho̱ħ; si'gwa ne'waħ he'ni ă̱'nan di'a dyĭĕħ, naeh he'ni-
ă̱'na̱n di'a dyeeh ne dyò dye'ă̱h do̱h; neħ huh', sho̱'
kuh, aeħ, no̱'wa̱n di yeeħ.
37 Neħ, dih, na gwʊs' na̱ħ'gă̱ă̱ħ he yò'ăh go̱h, neħ
tho haħ'o̱h ha di'yaħ da deħ no'a wak; ha wă̱, Neħ,
naeh, ne' tga go̱nt' ă̱ o̱ wa̱ yaħ'da no'o̱k' ne'a wak.
38 Neħ, dih, na'di'yă̱nt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ, no nă̱h' wa'o̱ wa̱-
gă̱ħ no'a wak, neħ ne de o'dĭs nyĭĕħ syo̱ħ na di'yaħ di',
ho nă̱', Neħ, waeh, nă̱ gă̱' na'i'wa gwĕn ni'yòħ: nyòħ;
she dwa'nyòh'; a e'dwa ye na̱a̱h he ni a'i wa gwĕn ni'-
yòħ.
39 O nă̱h' ho̱ wa̱'ye na̱a̱h, as deh' ho̱ sa'o̱ wa̱'yaħ doħ'-
yaak he' de gaħ'ă̱'ă̱n do̱ħ; wa'o̱ wa̱'nyòħ, kuh, hoħ tha'-
di go̱n dă̱ħ.
40 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' dă̱nt heħ na'yaħ'da gwĕn ni'yòħ
he' ga yă̱nt ho̱h' no nyo̱'gwiħ săħ oħ o̱h'saħ, a' no̱o̱, nă̱-
a̱'go̱ yeeh' ne'neħ na di'yă̱nt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ'?
41 Neħ no̱'wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neħ, no̱o̱, ne dă̱ a̱'go̱ ya'do̱h-
ho̱'ga nyat', ă̱ a̱'i wah'do̱ħt ne' neħ ho di'wa'neħ a go̱h
nă̱' no̱'gweh; o yaħ' na'di'yă̱nt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ ă̱ sho̱'wa̱nt-
haħ'do̱o̱ħ ho'yă̱nt ho̱h' no nyo̱'gwiħ săħ oħ o̱h'saħ, neħ
ne' tga go̱nt', naeh, ă̱'o̱ wă̱'gwah se'aak ne wa do̱'nih',
no nă̱h' hă̱ sga'eh seek.
42 Neħ na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh ne Je sus, Neħ, gă̱h, ne
tă̱ħ'ă̱h de'wă̱n do̱h' deħ swa'wă̱ no̱h'saaħ he ga'ya do̱h',
Neħ' ne gaħ'sgwa aħ' na di'no̱h so̱ nis ho no̱n'dyo̱o̱h,
neħ ne'neħ ha gwʊs' o nih'sa gwaat' o do̱ħ'o̱h: neħ ne
gă̱ħ' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni'yòħ neħ huh' ni'o ye'ă̱h; neħ',

kuh, na gwʋs' o i'wa nă'ă gwat he'ni yòħ'dă̱ ne de dwa'-
ga neeħ?
43 Neħ, dih, gai'o̱ nih, oħ gwă̱'a̱s, Neħ Na'wĕn ni'yòħ
ho i'waħ gĕh, ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni'yòħ dă̱ je'-
chi nyòh'seeħ; o yaħ' ga'ă̱n je no̱o̱ħ ă̱'o̱ wă̱ no̱ħ', neħ-
huh' ă̱ dya'weh dah'go̱ o̱n dyĭĕħ ă̱ yò'do ni'a dyĭĕħ.
44 Neħ, dih, neh so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h neħ huh'
ă̱ o̱'yaħ dye nă̱ħt' nă̱ gă̱' gaħ sgwă'ăħ gĕh, dă̱ o'yaħ dyaħ'-
kho̱o̱ħ ne' neħ: neħ, kuh, ne so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ oh'dă̱ħ-
ă̱h ha yaħ'daħ gĕh ă̱nt ga'aħt, dă̱ o'yaħ da''it, oħ gă̱'ă̱ħ
ă̱ wa̱n'do̱ħ.
45 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' na'dih'să̱ no wa'nă̱s ha di'yaħ'-
do̱nt hwʋs, kuh ne Phar i sees, wa ă̱'na̱ o̱k he'na̱ a̱ yeeħ'
oħ tha'yă̱ o̱n dăăh'gwa no̱o̱h, wa o'diħ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daħt he-
neeħ no'no̱ ho̱ħ wa a'go̱s nyeh'dʋk.
46 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' sha'ă̱ neeħ', Ă̱ sha'gwa ye na̱aħ,
oħ sha'go dis'ha niħk ne gă̱n dyoh'go wa nă̱h; neħ gai'-
o̱ nih he'ă̱ neeħ, naeh, Do gă̱s' ho do'gă̱s da nih.

O I' WAH XXII.

NEH ne Je sus de cha'go wă̱'na̱ħ să̱ gwă̱h, sha go̱s'-
nyĭĕħ seeh', aeh, de ga'yă̱ o̱n dăăh'gwaħ shăħ ho-
ye'ăħ dah go̱h'; ha wă̱,
2 Neħ ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh o i'waħ gĕh, ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱-
o̱ħ shă gwĕn ni'yòħ de sga'yă̱ o̱n daaħ neħ na yaħ'da do-
gă̱ ne go'wăh go waah, neħ ne wa o'nyak dă̱ħ no'a-
wak.
3 Neħ na go̱h'ha̱ħ o̱h no haħ'shăħ sho̱ħ nă̱ sha'go ni'-
no̱o̱k no̱n da'da o̱ gaħ'do̱h, ă̱ ye'yaħ da'ak no nă̱h' ă̱'o̱-
wa̱n di nyak'dă̱ħ; neħ, dih, ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h de o'di ga'yă̱ħ-
o̱o̱ħ no̱n da'ă̱ neet.
4 Ah'so̱h, aeħ, o yaħ' sha go̱h'haħ o̱h no'haħ'shăħ-
sho̱ħ; ha wă̱', Ech hi'o wih no̱'wă̱ no̱ o̱'gaħ do̱h Jat'ga'-
thòħ', o nă̱h', naeh, a ga'dyă̱ noħk'daħ o̱h a gĕk'hwa eeħ;
neħ na ges'he nă̱ħ no̱ħ'ga e so̱s, kuh na gah'să̱s syo̱'ni no̱ħ,
o nă̱h' go̱'wa̱n di nyòoh'; neħ, kuh, naaħ'de yò'i wa-

ge o nă̲h′ wa deh′saħ o̲h : ga oħ′, dih, da sneet he′o̲-
weh ho̲·wa̲n′di nyak′da ni′neh.
5 Neħ, dih, ne tă̲ħ′ă̲h de′o′no̲s de′ĭs do̲o̲ħ wa′ă̲ no̲n-
dă̲′do̲ nyaħt′, sho̲ ; ho·no̲h′dă̲n dyo̲′gwa o̲ħ′, kuh ; neħ′-
huh, gyeeh, he′a·we no̲o̲h het ho eh′da de nyo̲ħ ; neħ-
huh′, kuh, gyeeh, heh tho dă̲′ni no̲h.
6 Neħ he′na o′no̲n da dă̲ă̲ħ wa̲′o̲ wa̲n di ye na̲a̲ħ no′-
haħ′shăħ sho̲ħ, neħ noħ dwa′doħk dă̲ħ wa o̲′wa̲n di′no̲h-
go̲n dă̲ħ, hoħ tho̲′wa̲n di′go̲n dă̲ħ, kuh.
7 Neħ, dih, ne go′wăh go waah′, no nă̲h′ wa i′wa o̲k
he′na̲ħ a̲′wă̲h, neħ ne de o′de nyă̲ħ′doħ go̲h : o nă̲h, ha-
go̲h′ha̲ħ o̲h no′dyòh′gwaħ ho dis′geħ ă̲′geh dah, sha go′-
di wah′do̲ħ do̲h no′non dyò o̲ħ ; neħ, kuh, ne da′a di′-
ă̲ħ daaħ ne ga′no̲n da′yă̲ħ′ ha′di na̲ gek.
8 O nă̲h′ sha go̲′yă̲ a̲h′seeh no′haħ′shăħ sho̲ħ, O nă̲h′,
naeh, wa deh′saħ o̲h nă̲ o̲′wa̲n di′nyak dă̲ħ ; neħ dih,
naeh, na gwʊs′ ho̲ wă̲′no̲ o̲′gaħ do̲′no̲ħ tă̲ħ′ă̲h taħ da′a-
di ye iħ.
9 Jah′dă̲n di, dih′ ; neħ huh′ hoħ snech′ he de yòt′ha-
o′gă̲s syo̲ħ ; neħ, dih, he ni yo̲′gweħ da ge ă̲ yech′hi′-
gă̲h, ă̲ yech′hi ya′o̲ gaħt′ neħ huh′ nă̲ dyă̲ă̲ħ′ he′o̲ weh ho̲-
wa̲n′di nyak′da ni′neħ.
10 O nă̲h′ ho di′ya gă̲ħ′o̲h na di′haħ shăħ ; neħ ħuh′
he o′ne no̲o̲h he de yòt′ha o′gă̲s syo̲ħ ; sha go′di yaħ′de′o̲-
o̲h ne′ ga gwe′go̲h he′ni sha′go di gă̲ă̲h ; de ja′o̲h, ne
ya go̲′gweħ da′et gă̲ħ, kuh nă̲ no̲′gweħ di yò : o nă̲h′ no̲-
wa̲n′di nyak′da ni′neħ ho ni′dyòh gwa yă̲n daħ′o̲h.
11 Da neħ no nă̲h′ da′a yo̲ħ′ ne go′wăh go waah, ha-
go̲′yat gat′hwah so̲ħ no′di ye′iħ o̲h, sha yaħ′daat wa′o gă̲ħ′,
ne tă̲ħ′ă̲h neeħ′ de o′dyaħ da′wiħ do̲h no̲n da′de nyak′-
dah gwaħ.
12 O nă̲h′ hă wă̲′a̲h seeh, Gya dă̲′ooh, a′ ni ya′wă̲ħ o̲ħ′
he di sa yo̲o̲h′ no̲ gyeh′, tă̲ħ′ă̲h deħ sa′dye ăħ′dah go̲h
no̲n da′de nyak′dah gwaħ′?—Neħ huh′ ni ya′wă̲ħ o̲h, ne
tă̲ħ′ă̲h de o′gwe nyo̲s′o̲h non da′as nyĭĕt.
13 O nă̲h′ ha go̲′yă̲ a̲h′seeh ne go′wăh go waah no′haħ′-
shăħ sho̲ħ, She swʊs′hă̲ o̲n dă̲ħ, haħ siħ′daħ gĕh has oh′-

daȟ gĕh, kuh; dă̱ she'swa yaȟ'dʋk, o'yaȟ jih hă̱ she'swa-
aȟ', neȟ huh' hă̱ she'swa yaȟ'doȟ yaak na gwʋs' as de'-
gwa he na̱ȟ'de yò dah so̱n da'i go̱h: neȟ huh', naeh, dă̱n-
dyo̱h'să̱nt hwah'so̱ o̱k; neȟ huh', kuh, dă̱ dyo̱n'dyòȟ jaȟ-
es yo̱'o̱k.
14 Neȟ, să̱ȟ'ă̱h, naeh, ne gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h he o̱'-
wă̱ ni'no̱ go̱h, dòh gaaȟ'ah, gwa', sho̱, ni o̱'wa̱n di'yaȟ-
dăă gwă̱h'.
15 O nă̱h' ne Phar i sees ho no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱s'o̱h, ho di'as-
hă̱n'dʋs o̱h he na̱'o̱n di yeeh a'o̱ wa̱ȟ'e o dă̱ȟ he no̱'yă'ă-
no̱o̱ȟ wa as'nyĭĕȟ syo̱o̱ȟ.
16 Neȟ he o̱'wa̱n dih'ha̱ȟ o̱h no̱ wa̱n'di o̱ nya ni'ak, he-
o̱'wa̱ yaȟ'do wă̱ȟ'o̱h; neȟ, kuh, gyeeh, no'haȟ'shăȟ sho̱ȟ'
ne' Her od; ho nă̱', Sa di'o̱ nya nih, o̱ gwă̱n'no̱h do̱ȟ',
naeh, heh tgai'wa ye'iȟ niis; neȟ, kuh, sa di'o̱ nya nih
ȟe'ya we no̱o̱h' Na'wĕn ni'yòȟ ge'gwa, ne gai'wa gwĕn'ni'-
yòȟ; tă̱ȟ'ă̱h, kuh, de̱ȟ sat'ga ă̱'o̱ȟ he'ni oȟ'ni go'oȟ dă̱
so̱ gaaȟ' no̱'gweh; neȟ, să̱ȟ'ă̱h, ne tă̱ȟ'ă̱h neȟ huh'
deȟ sat'gat hwʋs' na'a di'go̱h saȟ'gĕh no̱'gweh.
17 Da gwa'o wih, dih; A' ni yòȟ dă̱ă̱h heh să̱n no̱h'-
do̱ nyo̱o̱h'? Neȟ, gă̱h, ne ga ya'nes hăȟ'gĕh nă̱n dya'-
gwat gaȟ'wah seek nă̱ sho̱'gwa wĭs'de'o ek seek ne Cæ sar;
o̱ gii', tă̱ȟ'ă̱h?
18 Neȟ, dih, ne Je sus ho gă̱s'o̱h he'ni o di'wa neȟ'ak-
syòȟ'dă̱ă̱ȟ, o nă̱h' ha wă̱', A', naeh', go waah' sgwaȟ'-
ni go̱ ă̱k'do̱'o̱ȟ', iis nă̱ gă̱' no yaȟ' swa go̱h'so̱n dah'go̱h'?
19 Da gyò dah să̱h', dih, ne' na̱ȟ'o'wĭs doȟ'dă̱ȟ swa ga'-
nyaȟk thaȟ.—O nă̱h' neȟ huh' ho di'eeh ha yaȟ'da deȟ
ne sgah si'yo̱ȟ shăăt.
20 Neȟ na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, So̱o̱' naȟ ot' ne gă̱ȟ ha-
yaȟ'daaȟ'; kuh nă̱ gă̱ ga ya'do̱ nyo̱ȟ, so̱o̱' naȟ ot' ho-
do̱o̱h'?
21 Neȟ no̱ wă̱'a̱h seeȟ, Ce sar. O nă̱h' ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'-
seeh, Sha she jo̱h', dih, ne Ce sar, na'diȟ gwa'naȟ oh'-
dă̱ȟ ă̱h neȟ ă̱'o wă̱ gă̱'a̱k ne Ce sar; neȟ, kuh, Na'-
wĕn ni'yòȟ, a'diȟ gwa'naȟ oh'dă̱ȟ ă̱h neȟ' ă̱'o wă̱ gă̱'a̱k
Na'wĕn ni'yòȟ.

22 Neħ no nă̲h' wa ă̲'na o̲k nă gă̲', ni yò wă̲'na̲ ge', neħ ne wa'o di'wa nă'ă gòħ; o nă̲h' ho no̲nt'ħă da do̲h' ha yaħ'da deħ, o'yaħ jih' he sho'ne no̲o̲h'.

23 Neħ shaħ wă̲'nĭs hăăt, ho̲ wa̲'yaħ do'weħ o̲h ne Saddu cees, (hă̲ na̲n'do̲h', naeh, tă̲ħ'ă̲h daħ'de'dyo̲nt gă̲'a̲s no̲n da'deh sa'do̲h gwaħ'gĕh;) neħ, dih, no̲ wa̲'o̲n do̲s'o̲h,

24 Ho nă̲', Sa di'o̲ nya nih, neħ na'a wă̲' ne Mo ses, Neħ, giħ shă̲h', nă ă̲'eħ, no̲'gweh, ă̲ gă̲'a̲k de ok'saħ dayă̲n daħ'o̲h, neħ ne de ya'dă no̲n deeħ' ă̲ sho'di nyaak ne' yòħ gă̲'a̲a̲h; neħ dă̲ ot'ħwa'ji nyaħ'gă̲ħ ne de ya'dă̲ no̲n dăk'.

25 Da neħ', dih, he'ni ya'wă̲ħ o̲h, do gă̲', gyeeh, agwa'na̲ gek' ne ja dʊk' no̲ħ'dă̲'no̲n dă̲'no̲n dăk: Neħ, dih, ne tho dye'ă̲h do̲h ho nyak'heħ o̲h; ha we'e yo̲o̲h'; tă̲ħ'ă̲h de ok'saħ da'yă̲n daħ o̲o̲ħ: neħ'huh, di̲h, oħ gai'wa yă̲n dat'ħeħt ha yaħ'da deħ ne de ya'dă̲ no̲n deeħ ne' yòħ gă̲'a̲a̲ħ.

26 Da neħ', neħ huh', sho̲, ħaeħ'gwah na'o'yaħ dawă̲h' ne dek ni' ha do̲ħ'thaħ; kuh ne să̲h ha do̲ħ'thaħ ħe'ni yo'o weħ hoħ tho'di ă hòħ ne ja dʊk' ni ă̲'nan di'no̲ħ.

27 Neħ, diħ, na gwʊs' he yò'doħk dah'go̲h, o nă̲h' heya'ga we'e yo̲o̲h ne ye'o̲h.

28 Neħ, dih, no nă̲h' dă̲ dyo̲nt'gă̲ o̲h'syo̲ħ no na̲ħ'wă̲ndaħ'o̲h' so̲o̲' naħ oh'dă̲ħ ă̲h' ne' neħ ă̲ yòħ'gă̲ a̲k' ne ja dʊk' ni ă̲'na̲n di'no̲o̲ħ?—Neħ' să̲ħ'ă̲h, ne' a di gwe go̲h' sha go'di yaħ'da wă̲'gă̲ a̲a̲ħ.

29 Je sus det hos'nyĭĕħ o̲h, ha go̲'yă̲ a̲h'seeh, Neħ ne swa yaħ'dah do̲ħ'o̲h, neħ gai'o̲ nih he tă̲ħ'ă̲h deħ swa'yă̲n de'ih he'ni ga ye'ă̲h he ga'ya do̲ħ, tă̲ħ'ă̲h, kuh, deħswa'yă̲n de'ih he'ni aħ'has des'yo wa nă̲h Na'wĕn ni'yòħ.

30 Neħ, să̲ħ'ă̲h, no nă̲h' ă̲ shă̲'no̲n do̲ħ'he da'no̲o̲h, tă̲ħ'ă̲h tho̲'sa'o di nyaak'seek'; tă̲ħ'ă̲h, kuh, tho̲'sa o̲ wa̲n di'nyak da'ni aak; neħ huh', gwa', sho̲, nă̲ yòħ dă̲ a̲k ħe'ni yòħ dă̲ no'o̲'yaħ ge'o no̲ħ'shă̲ħ sho̲ħ Na'wĕn ni'yòħ, ne gă̲'o̲ yaħ gĕh.

31 Neħ, dih, he'ni gai'wa gwĕn ni'yòs yòħ'dă̲ă̲ħ no̲'sa-

yo̱n'do̱h he'da no̱o̱h ne ga we'e yo̱o̱h, tă̱h̄'ă̱h, gă̱h̄, deh̄-
swa'wă̱ no̱h'saah̄ he'ni o ye'ă̱h she swʊs'nyĭĕh̄ seeh Na'-
wĕn ni'yòh̄; ha wă̱,
32 Iih̄ ne gă̱h̄ He'wĕn ni'yòh̄ ne A bra ham; neh̄,
kuh, He'wĕn ni yòh̄ ne I saac; neh̄, kuh, He'wĕn ni'-
yòh̄ ne Ja cob. Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, Na'wĕn ni'yòh̄, tă̱h̄'ă̱h'
deh̄ neeh̄' de a'go̱ wĕn ni'yòh̄ no no̱h̄'wă̱n dah̄'o̱h; neh̄,
gwa', nă̱'no̱ heh̄.
33 Neh̄ ne gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h, no nă̱h' wa ă̱'na̱ o̱k' nă̱-
gă̱' wa'o̱ di'wa nă'ă guh he no̱n'da a ye'ăh̄ dʊk wa'a go̱ i'o̱-
nyă̱h̄.
34 Neh̄ ne Phar i sees, no nă̱h' wa'a di'wa̱ o̱k, neh̄'-
gwah ne wa'a go̱ ih̄s dyah̄k ne Sad du cees, h̄o no̱n'dyo̱-
o̱s'o̱h neh̄ dyò'i wah̄.
35 Da, neh̄, dih, ne sha yah̄'daat he'ni ă̱'na̱n di, ne
ga ya'nes hăh̄ sha guh̄'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n'dah da nih' no̱'gweh,
hoh̄ ni'go̱ ă̱k do̱h̄ ho'o̱n do̱s'o̱h jò'i waat; ha wă̱',
36 Sa di'o̱ nya nih, Ga ă̱' ne gă̱h̄' ni gaah̄' si'gwa' he'-
ni̱ gai'wah̄ gai'wih sah̄'o̱h ne ga ya'nes hăh̄'gĕh?
37 Neh̄ na wă̱'a̱h seeh ne Je sus, Neh̄ naah̄'de ga go̱nt'
ă̱ e sno'o̱h gwaak Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄ ne Ya'wĕn ni'-
yòh̄; să̱n nyah'sa gwe'go̱h' ă̱ sa ye'ăh̄ dah go̱'o̱k; neh̄,
kuh, ne sat hwais'hă gwe go̱h; neh̄, kuh, ne' ga gwe'-
go̱h he'ni sni'go̱ ă̱h̄.
38 Neh̄ ne gă̱h̄, nă̱ gă̱ dyò dye'ă̱h do̱h, si gwa' he-
ni̱ gai'wah̄ ne gai'wih sah̄'o̱h.
39 Neh̄, kuh, ne dek ni' wa do̱h̄'th̄ah̄, neh̄, sh̄o̱, to-
h̄ah' shah̄ gaat; Neh̄ huh', kuh, nă̱ e'sno'o̱h gwaak ne
de jă̱n'no̱h sa ne gă̱, heh ni sa'dah no'o̱h gwah̄.
40 Da neh̄' neh̄ ho'o̱ weh nă̱ gă̱' dek ni' de gai'wih'-
sah̄ o̱h ga'ni yo̱nt' ne ga ya'nes hă gwe go̱h, kuh no'di-
do gă̱s'da niih.
41 Da neh̄' h̄e'na̱h̄ weeh̄ ho di'yah̄'da ye'ih̄ o̱h ne
Phar i sees, Je sus ha go̱'ya'o̱n do̱s'o̱h;
42 Ha wă̱', A' ni yòh̄'dă̱ă̱ niis' he swă̱ no̱h'do̱ nyo̱h ha-
yah̄'da deh̄ ne Christ'? So̱o̱' nah̄ ot' ho'a wak'? Neh̄
no̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neh̄ h̄o'a wak' ne Da vid.

43 Neħ ne sha g̱o'yă̱ a̱h'seeh' A', dih, ni yòħ dă̱ă̱h'
ne Da vid, No twais'hă do gă̱h'diħ shă g̱o ho yaas, Syaħ'-
da gwĕn ni yòħ; ha wă̱',
44 Neħ Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ ha wă̱'a̱h seeh Na gyaħ'-
da gwĕn ni'yòħ, Sa dyă̱h', jiħ'dyo̱n dak gyă̱ neh'g̱o'gwa,
he'ni yo'o weħ deh să̱'ă̱h siħ'da gă̱ħ'săh gwaħ' ă̱ g̱o niħ no̱-
saħ'ni g̱o'ă̱ swa ă̱s.
45 Neħ, giħ shă̱h', ne Da vid, Syaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ
ho yaas', A' ni yòħ dă̱' he neħ', kuh, ho'a wak?
46 Neħ o nă̱h' deħ'so̱ gaaħ' no̱'gweh de o'gwe nyo̱s'-
o̱o̱ħ jò wă̱ na̱a̱nt' ah do̱ sa'o wă̱'na̱h să gòħ; tă̱ħ'ă̱h, kuh,
deħ'so̱ gaaħ' no̱'gweh de ot'gwe nyo̱s'o̱h, neħ wă̱ nĭs'hă-
deħ' oh saaħ', naaħ'gwĭs dă̱ħ o̱'sa o'o̱n do̱o̱ħ.

OI'WAĦ XXIII.

ONĂ̱H' ne Je sus sha g̱os'nyĭĕħ seeh ne gă̱n dyòħ'-
go wa nă̱h, kuh na g̱o'i o̱ nya ni'ak;
2 Ha wă̱', Neħ ne sha go'di ya do̱ nih, kuh ne Phar i-
sees, neħ huh' hă̱ niħ'dyo̱ħ ha dyă̱n'dah gwaħ ne Mo ses.
3 Ga gwe'g̱oh, dih, na'diħ gwa'naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h ă̱ yech'-
hiħ ni'g̱o ă̱n daat a e'swat'ga'ă̱ o̱h, swat ga'ă̱ o̱h ne' neħ:
neħ'huh', kuh, na̱ħ'swa yeeh: neħ, dih, gwa', naeh, ne
să̱ no̱h' ă̱ yech'hi yă̱n'no̱s heeh he ni o di'oħ dʊs'yòħ dă̱:
neħ', waeh, naeh, na dĭs'nyĭĕħs; tă̱ħ'ă̱h, gwa', neħ huh'
de a'di ye'haħ'.
4 Neħ no e'no̱s deħ ha di e'no̱n nă̱n'dak thaħ, de yo̱s'ge-
e yaħt' na'ya go'geh deħ'seek, neħ huh' ha di'e haħ ha-
di'nă̱h saħ'gĕs sho̱ħ' no̱'gweh: neħ, dih, naeh, no'no̱-
ho̱ħ tă̱ħ'ă̱h de o'di gwe nyo̱o̱h' na'a di gă̱'is, a o̱s'gwaħ-
ah', giħ shă̱h', neħ a'a di ye'ă̱h dʊk na diħ'nyaħ.
5 Neħ, dih, no di'oħ dʊs'hă gwe g̱oh, neħ, sho̱, gai'o̱-
nih neħ huh' ni a di'ye haħ, ne' ă̱ neeh', Ă̱ yo̱ khi'gă̱ a̱k
no̱'gweh: neħ na di'da gwĕnt'haħ no na̱'wă̱h ne Phy-
lac ter ies; neħ, kuh, ne sha'a di gă̱'ĭs thaħ ne de yò'-
geħ o̱n'da̱h go̱h no'no̱n'dyaħ da'wiħ shă̱ħ'sho̱ħ;
6 Neħ, kuh, ha di'no'o̱h gwaħ na gwʊs' heħ'tgă̱h' o-

no̱k'da yă̱n do̱h̆ no nă̱h' wa'ă̱ no̱n dek'hwa o̱o̱h̆; neh̆, kuh,
na gwʊs' si'gwa wi yòh̆s o no̱k'da yă̱n do̱h̆ ne yo̱n dyă̱n'-
dah gwa'no̱h no̱n dă̱'na̱ yă̱n'dah gwah̆,
7 Neh̆, kuh, ne de ă̱'no̱n dă̱n'no̱ o̱ nyo̱s' he go ye'ĭs dah'-
gwa no̱h; neh̆, kuh, nă̱'o̱'wa̱n'di'yas dah'gwaak no̱ gwe'-
neh, Rab bi, Rab bi.
8 Neh̆, dih, niis, ne să̱ no̱h' neeh̆' ă̱ yech'hi yas'dah-
gwaak neh Rab bi; neh̆, săh̆'ă̱h, ne sha yah̆'daat', sho̱,
niis she swai'o̱ nya nih; neh̆ ne Christ: da neh̆ niis,
ne' swa gwe go̱h, de swa'dă̱ no̱n deeh̆.
9 Sa no̱h', kuh, so̱ gaah̆' no̱ gweh ă̱ she'swa yaah seek',
Sha gwah̆'nih; neh̆, să̱h̆'ă̱h ne sha yah̆'daat, sho̱, ne
She swah̆'nih, neh̆ ne gă̱'o̱ yah̆ gĕh thă̱h̆ dyo̱h̆'.
10 Sa no̱h', kuh, nă̱' iis swa di'o̱ nya nih ă̱ yech'hi-
yaah seek': neh̆, să̱h̆'ă̱h, ne sha yah̆'daat', sho̱, she-
swai'o̱ nya nih, neh̆ ne' Christ.
11 Neh̆, gwa', ne so̱n dih̆ gwa'nah̆ ot she swa'go wa-
nă̱h, neh̆ ă̱ swah'hah̆ shăh̆'gă̱ a̱k ne' neh̆.
12 Neh̆, dih, neh so̱n'dih̆ gwa'nah̆ oh'dă̱h̆ ă̱h heh̆ tgă̱h'
ă̱ a̱n'da do̱ nih̆, eh dah̆'gĕh ne' neh̆ ă̱ sho̱'wa̱ yo̱ nih̆: neh̆,
kuh, neh so̱n'dih̆ gwa'nah̆ ot eh dah̆'gĕh ă̱'o da'do ni'ak,
heh̆ tgă̱h ne' neh̆ ă̱ o̱'wa̱ yo̱ nih̆.
13 Ga no'o̱h̆' he swa yah̆'da deh̆, Nech hi'ya'do̱ nih, kuh
ne Phar i sees, de swat'go̱h sa neet; neh̆, să̱h̆'ă̱h, niis
ech hi'no̱h sah'sah̆ o̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̆ no di'no̱h gwa'ge e'yah̆ syo̱h̆;
neh̆ huh', kuh, ni di'swa ye'ăh̆ dah'go̱h na'yă̱h he'nyo̱ o̱k,
do gă̱s' swa dă̱ na̱ yă̱n'dah gwah̆'shis: neh̆ huh' ni dyò'i-
wah̆ si'gwa he'ni ga'e wah'dʊs syo wa'nă̱h' nă̱h swa'yah̆ da-
wă̱h'.
14 Ga no'o̱h̆, dih̆, he swa yah̆'da deh̆, nă̱', Nech hi'ya-
do̱ nih, nă̱, kuh, Phar i sees, de swa'go̱h̆ sa neet! neh̆,
să̱h̆'ă̱h niis nech hi'ho do̱ nih no̱ gweh, he'ni ga yă̱h̆ ne
gă̱'o̱ yah̆ gĕh o i'wah̆ gĕh, ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̆'shă gwĕn ni-
yòh̆; neh̆, să̱h̆'ă̱h, ne tă̱h̆'ă̱h', kuh, theh̆'swa yo̱o̱h̆ nă̱h̆
iis; tă̱h̆'ă̱h', kuh, deh̆'swa'ga yă̱s' ne a'ye yo̱h̆' ne wah̆'-
a'go yo̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̆.
15 Ga no'o̱h̆ he'swa yah̆'da deh̆, ne swa ya'do̱ o̱h̆, kuh

ne Phar i sees, de swa'g̱o̱h sa neet ; neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne de-
swa'nyò dă''ă hʊs kuh he'yo̱'ă̱ ja deħ, ne jo̱ gweħ'daat
a'yech hi'wa gwĕn ni'yòs ; neħ no nă̱h' do gă̱s' neħ huh'
nă̱'oħ'ni go̱'ă̱ wă̱h, neħ oħ she'swʊs syo̱ niħ ne dek ni' de'-
ga ye iħ' ni gaħ'has deħ' ok saħ'daħ na nĭs'he o'no̱ħ gĕh
wa'a do̱ħ, niis he ni yòħ'dă̱.
16 Ga no'o̱ħ he'swa yaħ'da deħ, iis', ne de swa'gah-
gwe go̱h, swa dă̱n'nă̱n chi neħ'; ne swa'do̱h, Neħ neh
so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot' neħ huh' nă̱n tha'wih dʊk ho no̱h'sa'-
do gă̱h'diħ dă̱ a̱ no'o̱h gwa nyo̱o̱ħ, neħ ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h
deħ thaħ'gwĭs dă̱ħ ; neħ, gwa', neh so̱n'diħ gwa'-
naħ ot' dă̱ o̱ no'o̱h'gwa nyo̱o̱ħ ă̱ a̱'ye ăħ dʊk ne jiħ-
tgwăăħ'ă̱ă̱ħ o wĭs'daħ, o dye'ăħ do̱h no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h-
diħ, neħ ne wa at'ge o dă̱ħ.
17 Iis ne deħ swaħ'ni go̱nt, de swa'gah gwe go̱h ! neħ,
să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne ga'ă̱ ni gaaħ' si gwa', neħ' gă̱h ne jiħ-
tgwăăħ ă̱ă̱ħ o wĭs'daħ ? o̱ gi' neħ no no̱h'sa do gă̱h'diħ ;
he' neħ tgai'o̱ nih o yaħ da no'o̱ħ'heħ o̱h ne jiħ tgwăăħ-
ă̱ă̱ħ o wĭs'daħ ?
18 Neħ', kuh, ne so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot' neħ ă̱ a̱'ye ăħ'-
dʊk na di'yaħ do̱nt'hwat haħ, dă̱'a̱ no'o̱h gwa nyo̱o̱ħ, tă̱ħ'-
ă̱h, naeh, deħ thaħ'gwĭs dă̱ħ ; neħ, gwa', neh so̱n'diħ-
gwa'naħ ot neħ ă̱ a̱'ye ăħ'dʊk ne de go̱'wa̱ yaħ'do weh'da-
ni o dye'ăħ do̱h dă̱'a̱ no̱'o̱h gwa nyo̱o̱ħ, neħ ne wa at'ge-
o dă̱ħ.
19 Iis ne deħ swaħ'ni go̱nt, de swa'gah gwe go̱h', kuh ;
neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, neh ga'ă̱ ni gaaħ' si'gwa'? ne de ga'yaħ-
do'weh do̱h, o̱ gi', neħ na di'yaħ dă̱ħ'dat haħ ; he' neħ',
naeh, dyò i waħ o yaħ'da no'o̱ħ heħ'o̱h ne de ga'yaħ do'-
weh do̱h ?
20 Neħ, dih, gai'o̱ nih, so̱n diħ gwa'naħ oħ'dă̱ħ ă̱h neħ
ă̱ a̱n'dye ăħ'dʊk na di'yaħ dă̱ħ'dat haħ dă̱'o̱ no'o̱h gwa-
nyo̱o̱ħ ; neħ, waeh, wa'a ye'ăħ dʊk, heh ot ho no'o̱h-
gwa nyo̱o̱ħ, ne' neħ ; ga gwe'go̱h', kuh, he'ni yo̱o̱ o-
dye'ăħ do̱h.
21 Neħ, kuh, neh so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot neħ ă̱ a̱n dye'-
ăħ dʊk no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diħ dă̱ o̱ no'o̱h gwa nyo̱o̱ħ, neħ

wa a ye'ăħ duk ot ho no'o̲h gwa nyo̲o̲h, ne' neħ; neħ,
kuh, ha yaħ'da deħ no'no̲h sòt.
22 Neħ, kuh, neh so̲n'diħ gwa'naħ ot' neħ dă̲ o̲ no'-
o̲h gwa nyo̲k he gă̲'o̲ ya deħ, neh ot'ho no'o̲h gwa nyo̲k
haa'dyă̲n'dah gwaħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ; neħ, kuh, ha'yaħ'da-
deħ ne' neħ huh' hă̲ħ dyo̲ħ.
23 Ga no'o̲ħ he swa yaħ'da deħ, ne Swa ya'do̲ a̲ħ, kuh
ne Phar i sees, de swa'go̲h sa neet': neħ, să̲ħ'ă̲h, sga-
yaħ'go̲s hăăt swa ga'nyak thaħ ne wʊs'hă̲ ni ga'yah go̲h,
neh swa do̲'nya nih, neħ huh' he yuk'daħ o̲h noħ e'oh-
daħ'sho̲ħ o̲h, ne yo̲'nya gă̲s', i gă̲; swa daħ'să̲nt haħ',
naeh, na gwʊs' o i'o wa nă̲s ne ga ya'nes hăħ'gĕh; neħ,
i gă̲, ne' neħ huh'jih, a da'ni dă̲'o̲s hăħ, gai'wa gwĕn ni-
yòs'do̲s hăħ', kuh: da neħ' nă̲ gă̲' ne gă̲ħ' neħ huh'
nae'swa ye'ă̲h; a'gă̲ a̲k', kuh, haeħ'gwah, deħ swa'daħ-
să̲ħ'do̲o̲ħ ne' skat.
24 Iis, ne de swa'gah gwe'go̲h swa dă̲n'nă̲ch hi neħ;
de swă̲n'no̲ wa̲n de nyo̲s', net'ga go̲nt' ă̲ gă̲'a̲k deħ sga'-
yaħ doħ' noħ gă̲'hwa̲nt, neħ gwa', naeh, ne' swa'yaħ-
da'nă̲nt haħ', sho̲, no doħ'ă gwa'o̲nt.
25 Ga no'o̲ħ he swa yaħ'da deħ, ne Swa ya'do̲ a̲ħ, kuh
ne Phar i sees, de swa'go̲h sa neet; neħ, să̲ħ'ă̲h, neh
swa'no̲ aeħ'ji wă̲h, naeh, gă̲s, nas de'gwa ne ga wĭs'daħ,
kuh ne ga jă̲ħ'; neħ gwa', naeh, gă̲s, neħ no̲ħ go̲'-
gwa ga no̲ ho̲h' ne de gaħ'nyiuh syo̲o̲s'hăħ, kuh ne tă̲ħ'-
ă̲h deħ neħ'huh jih.
26 Iis, ne deh se'gah gwe go̲h Phar i see, neħ da sa'-
dye ă̲nt sno a'eh ne' naħ go̲'gwa ne ga wĭs'daħ, kuħ
ne ga jă̲ħ; neħ neh a'gă̲ a̲k', haeħ'gwah, deħ'jòt giħ'
nas de'gwa.
27 Ga no'o̲ħ he swa yaħ'da deħ, ne swa ya'do̲ o̲ħ, kuh
ne Phar i sees, ne de swa'go̲h sa neet: neħ, să̲ħ'ă̲h, de-
ji'swa yă̲ o̲n daaħ' ne ga no̲'wa̲ħ duh'ga̲o̲ħ ne yo̲n da'deh-
sa'do̲h gwa'no̲h; a'yă̲ă̲ħ, naeh, do gă̲s' wi yu nas de'gwa;
neħ, gwa', naeh, neħ no̲ħ'go̲h ga no̲ ho̲h' no̲'gwe'gă̲-
a̲a̲ħ oħ nă̲'yaħ, haħ de yòt'gis'hă ge', kuh.
28 Neħ huh', dih, ne gă̲ħ' nă̲ă̲ħ iis ni yòħ dă̲ ne

swai'wi yòs do̱h nas de'gwa, neh̄ huh' ni yòh̄ dă̱ no̱ gwe'-
neh; neh̄ gwa', naeh, ne no̱h̄ go̱'o̱ gwa, ga no̱ ho̱h' ne
gah̄ ni'go̱h ho̱h̄'dus hăh̄, kuh ne gai'wa neh̄'ak shăh̄.
29 Ga no'o̱h̄' he swa yah̄'da deh̄, neh Swa ya'do̱ o̱h̄, kuh
ne Phar i sees, de swa'go̱h'sa neet; neh̄ gai'o̱ nih heh
iis gă̱s ji swa'wi yòs'da no̱h ho̱ wa̱n'dih sa'do̱h gwah̄ no'-
di'do gă̱s'da ni'ak; neh̄, kuh, neh swa wi'yus da'no̱, gă̱s,
ho̱'wa̱n'dih sa'do̱h gwa'no̱h no di'wi'yus da'no̱k.
30 Neh̄, kuh, ne swa dòh, Neh̄, gih̄ shă̱h' neh teh̄-
a'gyo̱h he nyo̱h' neh chit ho'nă̱ nĭs'hă de nyo̱h̄ nak hih̄'
nih sho̱h̄'gă̱ a̱a̱h̄, a'gă̱ no̱h' niih̄ tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ o̱'gwa dyah̄'-
dă̱ă̱s o̱h ho̱ wa̱n'dit gwă̱h'saih̄'syo̱h no̱'di do gă̱s'da ni'-
ak.
31 Neh̄ huh, dih, ni yòh̄'dă̱; iis, sho̱, kuh, swa da'di'-
wa gwaih'sah̄ seh, neh̄ niis ho dĭk'sah̄ dah̄'sho̱h̄ gă̱'a̱a̱h̄ ne
tho̱'wa̱n di nyus'gwah̄ no di'do gă̱s'da ni'ak.
32 Da ji'no̱ heh̄t', dih, sho̱, nă̱ no̱n'dă̱ na̱h̄'ge ăh'dah-
gwah̄ nech hih̄'nih sho̱h̄'gă̱ a̱a̱h̄.
33 Iis, nos hais'dah̄'sho̱h̄: iis, ne da ga'wa ji yă da-
dyĭĕh̄ no des shais'dat go̱h̄'sho̱h̄ o̱h, a' nă̱ swa yeeh̄', ă̱-
swah̄'nya gă̱h̄s' he ni gai'wah'dus yuh̄'dă̱ na nĭs'he o'no̱h-
gĕh!
34 Da neh̄, dih, ne' jat gaat'huh', neh̄ net'kheh hah̄'-
syo̱h̄, ă̱ yech'hi yah̄'do wă̱h̄t, no'di do gă̱s'da nih; neh̄,
kuh, no dih̄'ni go̱nt no̱'gweh; neh̄, kuh, na di'ya do̱'a̱h̄;
neh̄'huh', dih, nă̱ swa'yeeh̄', nă̱ yech'hi nyuh̄' gyeeh; dă̱-
yeh̄'chi yah'so̱n dă̱h̄', kuh, gyeeh; neh̄, kuh, gyeeh,
nă̱ yech'hih sòh'gwa we'so̱o̱h' heh swat gă̱n'nĭs ah'da no̱h;
neh̄, kuh, nă̱ yech'hi no̱h'go̱n da'dyĭĕh̄ sek he'ga no̱n'da-
yă̱n do̱h̄;
35 Neh̄ niis ae'swa yah̄'do wă̱h̄t he'ni yo̱o̱' ho̱ wa̱n'dit-
gwă̱h'sa'i o̱h nă̱ no̱'gweh̄ di yu ne yo̱ ăn'jah gĕh; dyòh̄-
saah̄' he na̱h̄ o̱'nis heh̄t tho̱ wa̱nt'gwă̱h sa'i o̱h no̱ gweh̄'di-
yò'na̱h̄ A bel, neh̄ huh' o doh̄k'dah̄ o̱h sha'o̱ wa̱nt gwă̱h'-
sa'ih ne Zach a ri as, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱h̄ ne Ba ra chi as;
neh̄, waeh, niis she jo̱h'hi yah̄'go̱h de'yò gă̱' no no̱k'da-
do'gă̱h dih̄, kuh haa di'yah̄ dă̱h̄'dat hah̄.

36 Do gă̱s' oȟ gwă̱'o̱s, Ga gwe go̱h' nă̱ gă̱' he ni yò'i-
wa ge e o'di yaȟ'do wă̱ȟt nă̱ gă̱' ga wa'ji yă deȟ.
37 Je ru sa lem, Je ru sa lem, iis, ne' she nyòs no di'do-
gă̱s'da nih; neȟ, kuh, ne sheȟ sgwe'oȟ yaas ne tho̱-
wa̱n'di haȟ'o̱h ă̱ o̱ sa yaȟ'do wă̱ȟt; do gwa', no̱o̱, no̱'khe-
yaȟ'de'o̱h ne sak saȟ'daȟ sho̱ȟ, neȟ huh' na̱'wa̱ gye'ă̱h
he ni ga'ye haȟ ne da găăȟ'ă̱h noȟ'ga'yaȟ de'o ek not-
was'sho̱ȟ o̱h ga nă'go̱s da go̱'o̱ gwa; tă̱ȟ'ă̱h, gwa', niis
deȟ sa'ga yă̱ȟ'o̱h.
38 Sat'gaat'huh', jò no̱h'sos sgaȟ ah', sho̱, he ji swa'no̱h-
sòt.
39 Neȟ, să̱ȟ'ă̱h, noȟ gwă̱'a̱s, Neȟ neh to̱'sa sgwa gă̱h
no'ă̱n do̱'gwa, he'ni yo'o weȟ no nă̱' neȟ nă̱ swiȟ', Ho-
dă̱'o̱h ne' neȟ huh' da a'weh daȟ'go̱ o̱n dyĭĕȟ hoh'să̱ na̱-
go̱ Na'yaȟ'da gwĕn ni'yòȟ.

OI'WAȞ XXIV.

ONĂ̱H' ho ya'gă̱ȟ o̱h ne Je sus, hot hă'da do̱h, kuh,
he'ni ga'no̱h sòt no no̱h'sa do gă̱h'diȟ: da neȟ', dih,
na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak neȟ huh' ni tho'ne no̱o̱h, ho̱ wa̱'yaȟ do'-
wă̱ȟ o̱h neȟ na o̱ wa̱nt'gat hwah'dă̱ȟ he ni yò'i wa nă'ă̱-
gwah do̱ȟs ni yò dye'ă̱h he'gŭs'yo̱ niih no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h-
diȟ.
2 Ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, dih, ne Je sus, Tă̱ȟ'ă̱h, gă̱h, deȟ-
swa'gă̱ȟ' ga gwe'go̱h' nă̱ gă̱'? Do gă̱s' oȟ gwă̱'a̱s, Taȟ-
ă̱h deȟ jòȟ'sgwăăt'ah tă̱ȟ'do̱'sa gya dyaȟ'săȟk, nă̱ gă̱'a̱k
deȟ dwaȟ'să̱h do̱h.
3 Neȟ neȟ huh' he o'dyă̱n dŭs'o̱h o no̱n'da gă̱'yat ne
Ol ives; o nă̱h' neȟ huh' ho̱ wa̱'yaȟ do'wă̱h o̱h na go̱'i o̱-
nya ni'ak, ha di'yaȟ di, ho nă̱', Nă̱', da gwa'o wih, wă̱n-
do̱h ne gă̱ȟ' neȟ huh' nă̱ ya'wă̱h syo̱o̱ȟ? neȟ kuh, ne'-
naȟ ot' ă̱ yò'yă̱n deh'dah go̱'o̱k no nă̱h' dă̱ch heȟ'; kuh
no nă̱h ă̱ wa̱n'doȟk dă̱ȟ he yo̱ ă̱n'ja deȟ?
4 Dech ha'go̱ wă̱'naȟ'să gwă̱h ne Je sus, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'-
seeh, Ja dah'ni go̱'ă̱ ă̱k'; să̱ no̱h so̱ gaaȟ' no̱'gweȟ ă̱ she'-
swaȟ ni go̱'ă̱ gah haat hòh.

5 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne gòt gaħ'deħ a geh'să̱ na̱ go̱' ă̱ dyă̱ă̱h'-
dʋk, ă̱'non do̱'neħ, Iiħ ne gă̱ħ' ne' Christ: da, gă̱n-
dyòh'go wa nă̱h ă̱ sha'go diħ'ni go̱'ă̱ gah'hat hòħ'.
6 Neħ, kuh, nă̱ swa'i wa'o̱k haak, neħ huh', gyeeh,
dya'go di yò; neħ, kuh, nă̱ gai'wa na̱ gek' ă̱'yo̱n di'yòħ';
ja dah'ni go'ă̱ ă̱k, dih, să̱ no̱h' ă swah'dyo̱ħk; neħ să̱ħ'-
ă̱h, naaħ'de yo'i'wa ge haħ'de ga go̱nt' ă̱ gai'wa ye'ih;
neħ, dih, na gwʋs' o doħk'dah go̱h, tă̱ħ ă̱h, naeh, ah so̱h,
ne' neħ.
7 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h ne dă̱nt ha'di daħt no thò no̱'ă̱n joħ dă̱ħ'-
sho̱ħ dă̱ a̱n'di nyò dă̱ħ; kuh ne go'wăh'go waah ho ni'-
dyòh gwaħ'sho̱ħ, dă̱ a̱n'di nyò dă̱ħ: ă̱ ya'go do̱s'sweħ da'-
no̱o̱s, kuh; o no̱h so dăă'tgiħ, kuh, ă̱ ga'no̱h so da'iħ; ă̱-
ya'ă̱n jo̱n'daħ da'no̱o̱h, kuh, ne' thi ga wă̱ ni'yòħ.
8 Ga gwe'go̱h' neħ nă̱ gă̱' dyòh sa'wah go̱h, sho̱, noħ'-
ni go̱'ă̱ et gă̱nt.
9 Neħ huh' ni yo'o weħ', o nă̱h' ă̱ yech'hi ya tgaħ' dă̱-
yech'hi ya'do̱ ă̱'o̱h dă̱ħ, ă̱ yech'hi nyòħ, kuh; neħ,
kuh, nă̱ yech'hi swa'ă̱h naħ de ya ga'ă̱n ja'gee; neħ ă̱ dyò-
i waħ'gă̱ a̱k na geh'să̱ na̱ħ.
10 Neħ huh' ni yo'o weħ, gòt gaħ'deħ dă̱ ya'go do-
dăăh dă̱ħ, dă̱'no̱n da'dat gaħ ho̱o̱ħ, kuh; dă̱'ă̱ no̱n da'des-
swa'ă̱h syo̱'nyo̱ o̱k', kuh.
11 O'nă̱h gòt gaħ deħ ne ya'gă̱ħ o̱h ho di do gă̱s'da-
nih dă̱n tha di daħt; gòt gaħ'deħ', kuh, ă̱ sha go diħ ni-
go̱'ă̱ gah'haat hòħ.
12 Neħ huh', dih, nă̱ ya'wă̱h, neħ, ă̱nt gai o̱ niħ hă̱ ga-
deek' ne de ye ya nes'hă it'haħ, ne go no'o̱h gwaħ'shaħ
ne gòt gaħ'deħ ă̱ ga'no̱ħ nos.
13 Da neħ', dih, ha yaħ'da deħ nă̱ o'gwe nyo̱'o̱k ă̱'o-
dah'gas do̱o̱k' he'ni yo we'yo doħk, neħ ne' neħ ă sho̱ wa̱-
yaħ'da gòħ.
14 Neħ, dih', nă̱ gă̱' no̱ħ gai wi'yòs do̱s'yòħ dă̱ħ neħ
o i'waħ gĕħ, ne dwă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ, ă̱ o̱'wa̱n-
dit'hăăh gwă̱ħ ne yo̱ ă̱n'ja gwe go̱h, gai'wa gwai'ih so̱s ă̱-
o'no̱ nyă̱ħ naaħ'de o no̱'ă̱n ja ge: neħ huh' ni yo'o weħ,
o nă̱ħ' ă̱ ga yo̱ħ' no doħk'dah go̱h.

15 Neh̄'huh, dih, ni yo'o weh̄, no nă̱h' ă̱h swat'gat huh̄'
not gih̄'shă swa'ah̄t ne go i'wah do̱h̄t hah̄, kuh ne de-
ya'go deh̄'gwa o̱h'gwah̄, hos nyĕh'dah go̱h ne Dan i el
ho do'gă̱s da'ni ak, neh̄ huh' ă̱ ga'dah̄k' o no̱k'da do'gă̱h-
dih̄ gĕh, (so̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ă̱'a̱ wă̱ no̱h'sa haak hat ga ă̱-
o̱o̱h ne' neh̄,)
16 Neh̄'huh, dih, ni yo'o weh̄' ne'neh̄, neh̄ huh' yo̱n-
deh̄'gwat he ga e'no̱n de nyo̱h̄, ne'neh̄ huh' ă̱ ye'na̱ gek'
ne Ju de a:
17 Neh̄, kuh, neh ga no̱h'sa gă̱'yaat ă̱nt hăă'dah̄k, să̱-
no̱h' neh̄ ă̱nt ha'dyah̄ dă̱h'dʋk naah̄ gwĭs'dă̱h̄ ho̱o̱'sa a-
guh̄' no̱ gyĕh:
18 Neh̄, kuh, ne gah̄ ă̱'go̱ ă̱nt heh̄'sek, să̱ no̱h' ă̱s hah'-
get na'eh he'aak, hă̱s ge'guh̄, no'syo̱'nyʋs hăh̄.
19 Neh̄, dih, noh'să̱nt he nă̱ yò'di yah̄'da wă̱h neh de-
wa'di yah̄'da net; neh̄ kuh, nă̱ wă̱'no̱n dă̱'na̱h ge'ăh̄-
thaak ne neh̄' dwă̱ nĭs'hă de nyo̱h̄.
20 Ja do̱'eh syo̱h'go̱ o̱k', dih, na'gă̱ a̱k' gòs he'neh deh̄-
swa'deh gwă̱ă̱h̄; neh̄, kuh, na gă̱'a̱k' haeh̄'gwah na'wă̱n-
da do'gă̱h do̱h̄'gĕh:
21 Neh̄ huh' ni'yo weh̄' do gă̱s' ga no'o̱h̄ he nă̱ ya'wă̱h'-
syo̱o̱h̄; neh̄ huh' nă̱ ya wă̱h ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h de wă̱n do̱h deh̄-
dya'wă̱h̄ o̱h heh nah̄ o̱'nis heh̄t chi yo̱'ă̱n ja deh̄, ne'wah̄
he'ni yo'o weh̄' he ga'wih̄s; do gă̱s' tă̱h̄'ă̱h de'wă̱n do̱h',
kuh, neh̄ huh' tho̱'sa ya'wă̱h.
22 Neh̄, dih, nă̱ gă̱'a̱k, gih̄ shă̱h', deh̄ wă̱'nĭs hă'gwah-
da'no̱h̄ ne'neh̄ huh' ni yo'o weh̄', deh̄ o'gwe nyo̱o̱h neh
so̱ gaah̄' a'ya go̱ hek'. Neh̄, gwa, sho̱, gai'o̱ nih he yo̱-
gweh̄'dă'gwa o̱h̄ ă̱ wă̱'nĭs hă gwah da'no̱k no nă̱h' hă̱-
ga'eh̄.
23 Da neh̄ no'nă̱h hă̱ ga'eh̄, so̱ gaah̄', gih̄ shă̱h', ă̱-
shes'swă̱ a̱s, Nă̱', ne gă̱h̄', naeh, ne' Christ; si dah',
gih̄ shă̱h; să̱ no̱h' ă̱ swai'wa gwĕn ni'yòs:
24 Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, neh dă̱ o̱n'di dah̄'syo̱o̱h̄ ne ya'gă̱h o̱h
neh̄' ne Christ; neh̄, kuh, ne ya'gă̱h o̱h ho di'do gă̱s'-
da'no̱ nih, neh̄ nă̱ sha'go no'dah sah̄'syo̱o̱s no i'wa nă'ă-
gwah'do̱h̄s nă̱ ya'wă̱h syo̱'nyo̱o̱h̄, neh̄'huh hah̄'de ga ye'ih̄,

neh teħ o'gwe nyo̱o̱ħ ne' tga go̱nt' a̱'o̱ wa̱n'diħ ni go̱'ă̱-
gah haat'huħ' na gwʊs' ho̱ wa̱n'di yaħ dă'gwa̱ o̱ħ.
25 Jat'ga'ă̱ o̱h', dih: o nă̱h', naeh, dyo ăh'do̱h tgwa'-
o wiih.
26 Neħ, dih, giħ shă̱h' na'yech hi'yă̱ a̱s, Nă̱', neħ huh'
neh'huh thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ he deħ dyo̱'gweħ da'na̱ geħ', să̱ no̱h'
neħ huh' ă̱ swat'go̱n dʊk; Jat gaa thòh, neħ huh' neh'-
huh thă̱ħ'dyo̱ħ, ne eħ'tgă̱h a dah'seh do̱ħ'gĕh dyo no̱k'-
da yă̱n do̱ħ; să̱ no̱h' ă̱ swai'wa gwĕn ni'yòs.
27 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, he ni yòħ'dă̱ neh tgăăh'gwit gă̱ħs
do̱n da'wă̱n ni'huħ' he găăh gwă̱ħs hoħ ga'aħ nooħ dyòh'-
hat heħ'; neħ'huh, dih, haeħ'gwah, ne gă̱ħ' ni ya'wă̱h-
seħ, no nă̱h' dă̱nt heħ No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱'gweh.
28 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne ga'ă̱n diħ gwa'o̱ weh tga yʊs'swa-
yă̱ħ, neħ huh' hă̱ yò'no̱n dyò'o̱ o̱k ne do'nyo̱n dah.
29 Ă̱ yò'go̱n da dyĭĕħ' no nă̱h' ă̱ ga'at ne dwă̱ nĭs'hă-
de nyo̱ħ ne ga no'o̱ħ nă̱ ya'wă̱h syo̱'nyo̱o̱ħ', dă̱ wa̱n'dah-
so̱n daik' he găăh'gwaaħ; neħ, kuħ, ne so̱'e khaaħ
găăh'gwaaħ taħ'do̱'sa yòh'hat heh: neħ, kuh, nă̱ dwaħ'-
să̱ħ syo̱o̱ħ he ga jih'so̱ħ dă̱ o̱ nyo̱ħ' ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh; neħ,
kuh, he ni gaħ'has des'yòħ dă̱s he gă'o̱ ya de'nyo̱ħ' ă̱ ya'-
o̱n daħ'da no̱o̱ħ.
30 Neħ huh' ni yo'o weħ' ă̱ wa̱n'do dah'siħ no yă̱n'deh-
dah'go̱h ha yaħ'da deħ No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh ne gă̱'o̱-
yaħ gĕh: neħ huh', kuh, ni yo'o weħ', ga gwe go̱h' ne
ga'wa ji'yă de'nyo̱ħ ne yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ gĕh dă̱ o'nă̱n nyah'sah-
gwa'no̱o̱h, ă̱ o̱ wa̱ gă̱ħ', kuh, No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh, dă̱nt-
heħ' oh jiħ'gă go̱ sho̱ħ' ne gă̱'o̱ yaħ gĕh, gaħ has des hă̱h,
kuh, neħ si'gwa he no̱ħ de ga'ă̱h să̱ o̱ħ ă̱ tho'dye ăħ'dah-
go̱'o̱n dyĭĕħ.
31 Neħ nă̱nt ha'go̱h haħt no'o̱'yaħ ge'o no̱ħ'shă̱ħ sho̱ħ,
ă̱nt ga'wă̱ nă̱'ă̱n dyĭĕħ neh si'gwa he'ni ga'wă̱ na̱ħ' ne
yă̱ o̱h'das thaħ; neħ, kuh, nă̱ch ha'go di'yaħ de'o ek na-
go̱'yaħ dăă gwa'o̱ħ, neħ huh' dă̱ch ha'go di'a wih'dʊk, he-
ni tgă ă'go̱n'dah gwaħ neh: ne ge'ih ni yo̱: kuh he-
gwʊs' haħ'de yò dyo̱'yoħk do̱ħ.
32 O'nă̱h, dih, jiħ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daħt he'ni yòħ'dă̱ des-

sga'yă̱ o̱n daah̄ neh̄ no nyo̱'gwih̄ săh̄'go̱ waah' na̱h̄'gă̱'o̱n-
doh̄'dă̱h̄, neh̄ no nă̱h' o năh'do̱n da dyĭĕh̄ no do̱'nih̄ aah"
de dyu'deh̄'hah'do dyă̱h, swa'yă̱n de'ih heh o nă̱h' de yu'-
gă̱h ho̱n'dyo̱ o̱n dyĭĕh̄.
33 Neh̄'huh, dih, ne gă̱h̄ nă̱ ya wă̱h nă̱ gă̱, no nă̱h'
o i'wa gwe go̱h ă̱ swat'gat huh̄, ă̱ swă̱n'no̱h do̱o̱k', o nă̱'
neh̄' ne dòs gă̱'o̱h ni ga'deh̄, a gwʊs', gwa', neh̄ huh'
o'nă̱h' ga deh̄' he'gah ho'ga ă̱n do̱h̄.
34 Do gă̱s' oh̄ gwă̱'a̱s, Neh̄ ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h ta'gaat nă̱ gă̱'
ga'wa ji'yă deh̄', he'ni yo'o weh̄' ah so̱h' ă̱ gă̱'a̱k deh̄'o i'-
wa yeih̄'o̱h nă̱ gă̱' ne yò'i wa gwe'go̱h.
35 Neh̄ he gă̱'o̱ ya deh̄, kuh he'yo̱'ă̱ ja deh̄ ă̱ ga'at,
naeh; neh̄, gwa', he'ni wa'gwă̱n na̱'wă̱h̄ syo̱h̄ tă̱h̄ ă̱h',
naeh tha'ga at.
36 Neh̄, dih, ne dwă̱'nĭs hă deh̄, kuh he nă̱n dyò'ĭs-
dah̄'e ak, deh̄ so̱ gaah̄' no̱'gweh de'o no̱h do̱h̄; tă̱h̄'ă̱h;
tă̱h̄'ă̱h, kuh, haeh̄'gwah de'o nă̱n no̱h'do̱h̄ na di'o̱ yah̄'ge-
o no̱h̄; neh̄', sho̱, Naah̄'nih ha'o̱ hwa̱h̄ ge'ah'.
37 Neh̄, dih, he ni dwă̱'nĭs syòh̄'dă̱s sgwah̄ ne chi'o̱-
heh̄' ne No ah; neh̄ huh', haeh̄'gwah, nă̱ ya wă̱h' no-
nă̱h' ă̱ a̱n'dyah̄ do'dah sih̄ No̱'wa wa̱k no̱'gweh.
38 Neh̄ huh' ni dwă̱'nĭs syòh̄'dă̱s gwah̄ nah'so̱h deh̄ a'o̱-
ă̱n'joh̄ o̱'no̱h̄, neh̄ no no̱n'dek ho̱ nii, ha di'ne ge ha̱h̄',
kuh; ho di'nyak ho̱ nyo̱h', ho wa̱n di nyak'da no̱ nih',
kuh; he'ni yo'o weh̄' hoh̄ wă̱'nĭs hă'eh̄, o nă̱h', naeh,
ga'o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱ he o'yo̱s o̱h ne No ah,
39 Tă̱h̄'ă̱h de a'dih̄ ni'go̱ ă̱h̄, ho no̱n'dyă̱ gwah̄'o̱h', sho̱,
o nă̱h' o no'do̱n dyĭĕh̄, wa'o di yah̄'dah gwih̄', kuh; neh̄-
huh' ne gă̱h̄' ni ya'wă̱h'seh̄ no nă̱h' ă̱ a̱n'dyah̄ do'dah sih̄
No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh'.
40 Neh̄ no nă̱h' hă̱'ga'eh de i'yʊs heeh' ne gah̄ ă̱'go̱o̱h
ă̱ neh̄'seek, sha yah̄'daat hă̱'o̱ wa̱ a̱h̄; ă̱ o'da dă̱ă̱h̄', naeh,
ne sha yah̄'daat.
41 De gi'yʊs heeh, kuh, ne dek ni'o̱h ă̱ git'heh̄ syo̱'ni-
ak he ye theh̄'syo̱ nyah̄'thah̄: je yah̄'daat hă̱ yo̱n'dat-
haah̄, ă̱ ya'go da dă̱ă̱h̄', naeh, ne je yah̄'daat.
42 Neh̄, dih, gai'o̱ ni'aak, swa dah̄'ni go̱'ă̱ ă̱h̄k; neh̄,

săh'ăh, ne tăh'ăh deh swă'noh doh he nă dyò'ĭs dah'e aak
o năh' ă'a yoh' ne She swa'yah'da'gwĕn ni'yòh.
43 Neh, dih, swă noh'dok nă gă', Neh, gih shăh', ne
te'o'noh doh no'gweh, na'noh'sa gwĕn ni yòh, he'ni dyont'-
ga'ă oh gwah o năh' ă'a yoh' na nos'gwa oh, neh',
waeh, na'ot ga'ă os oh; neh on'da yò'i wah'heh oh a'gă-
noh de a'weh oh, A weh'o on dyíĕh', sho, hak noh'-
să jo.
44 Neh, dih, gai'o nih, swa deh'sah oh'ji wă'ok; neh,
săh'ăh, ne ga'ă gwah' ni yo'o weh' năn dyò'ĭs dah'e aak,
ă gă'ak neh deh ji'swă noh'do nyoh, wa a'dyah do'dah sih
No wa'wak' no'gweh.
45 So' nah oh'dăh ăh, dih', do găs' ho i'wa ye'ĭs doh,
ho hah'shăh ni gont', kuh, neh no'yah'da gwĕn ni'yòh
tho noh'dos oh, ha weh'oh', neh ă tho'noh doon dyĭĕh
he'ni knoh'sa gwĕn ni'yòh, neh ă o'goh kwa'non dă'ak'
no năh' hă sga'eh seek?
46 Ho dă'oh ne neh na'hah'shăh no năh' dănt heh
no'yah'da gwĕn ni'yòh, ă'o dyă gwah' neh huh', gwah',
ni o ye'an dyĭĕh.
47 Do găs' oh gwă'as, Neh ne' tga gont' neh huh'
nă'o yeeh, ne ga gwe'goh neh ă tho'noh do'on dyĭĕh
he'nă ya wăh'o on dyĭĕh no'shă no nyʊs'hă gwe goh.
48 Neh, dih', gih shăh, no gweh'da et găh, na'hah'shăh,
a'ga gwe nih na wăn'nyah sa go' ănt hăh', O nă'ăh o ăh'-
do on dyĭĕh he na'o yooh na gyah'da gwĕn ni yòh;
49 O năh', kuh, ă'ah'sa wăh ă o'go noh'gon dăh', ă o'-
go yăs'da nooh' kuh, ne shah'gaat ha dih'hah shăh, ă-
an'dek ho nih, ă a'ne ge ăh, kuh, neh' shah gaat' ă o di-
no ăh'doh o'ok no yah'shoh,
50 Neh no'yah'da gwĕn ni'yòh na'hah'shăh ănt heh'
neh wă nĭs'hă deh no năh' ă gă'ak de'ah'ni go'ăh; neh,
kuh, he nă dyò'ĭs dah'e aak ă gă'ak de o'noh doh.
51 Neh neh hah'dă o yah'dyahk dʊk, neh huh' ă o'wa-
yah'don dyeet' ha di'yah da deh' ne da'a di goh'sa neet:
neh huh', naeh, ă dyos dă o'nyo ok, dă dyon'dyòh'gă'-
nye'aak', kuh.

OI'WAH XXV.

O'NĄ̆H̄, dih, ne gą̆'o̱ yah̄ gĕh o i'wah̄ gĕh̄, ne dwą̆-
noh'do̱ oh̄'shă gwĕn ni'yòh̄ neh̄ dą̆s ga'yą̆'o̱n dăăh-
go̱'o̱k ne' wes'hą̆ ni wą̆'non dii' ne wa'eh o no̱n'do-
dyą̆h, ah'so̱h o di'yah̄ da'wa'do̱h̄, de yo'dih gwą̆h' ne
wa di'jĭs do'dah gwah̄, o no̱h'dą̆n dyo̱s'o̱h, de o̱'wa̱n dăh̄'-
da no̱o̱h no'nyaak'heh̄.
2 Da neh̄', dih, neh wĭs' ni wą̆'no̱n dii' no dih̄'ni-
go̱nt', wĭs, kuh, ne deh̄ o'dih̄'ni go̱nt.
3 Neh̄ ne tą̆h̄'ą̆h deh̄ o'dih̄ ni go̱nt' de yo'dih gwa'o̱h̄
ne wa di'jĭs do'dah gwah̄; tą̆h̄ ą̆h', naeh, theh̄ o'di aah̄
no'no̱h̄.
4 Neh̄, gwa', naeh', no dih̄'ni go̱nt he yo'di aah no'no̱h̄
he'o̱ weh wa di'ăh gwah̄; haeh̄'gwah, kuh, ne wa di'jĭs-
do'dah gwah̄.
5 Neh̄, dih, he'no̱h̄ weeh̄' ho yah̄'dus ha yą̆s no'nyaak-
heh̄, ga gwe goh' oh̄ wą̆n'no̱n dyah̄'da ge'o̱o̱h̄, wah̄ o'ni-
dah̄'ho̱o̱h̄, kuh.
6 Neh̄'huh, dih, no ną̆h' hah̄ de'wah so̱n thą̆h, de wah'-
są̆n twah̄'o̱h; Jat ga'thòh, o ną̆h' da eh̄' no'nyaak heh̄;
swa ya gą̆h̄t' des'he swa dăh̄'săh;
7 O ną̆h' wa di'gwe go̱h' ne wa dĭk'sah̄ go waah de-
dyo'di dah̄'o̱h, jo dĭs'syo̱ nya'no̱h̄ ne wa di'jĭs do'dah gwah̄.
8 Neh̄, dih, ne dyo dĭs'nyĭĕh̄ o̱h ne deh̄ o'dih̄ ni go̱nt',
go̱ wą̆ ną̆'a̱h seeh, no dih̄'ni go̱nt, Da gyo̱h' neh' swa'-
no̱ yą̆h̄', neh̄, są̆h ą̆h' ne tą̆h̄'ą̆h' deh̄'sgą̆'o̱ nyo̱h̄ niih̄'
na gwa'jĭs do'dah gwah̄.
9 Neh̄, dih, no dih̄'ni go̱nt de dyo'dĭs nyĭĕh̄'o̱h, o nă̱ą̆',
Tą̆h̄'ą̆h; dyą̆ gwah', sho̱, o̱n'da yo̱'gwa doh̄k'thus ne'
dwa gwe'go̱h; neh̄, no̱o̱h, sah̄'gwah, ne neh̄ huh' ha e-
sweeh̄' he thą̆ no̱n'dą̆ ni no̱h, a'e swa dah'ni no̱h̄s.
10 Neh̄, dih, he'no̱h̄ weeh̄' o no̱h'dą̆ dyo̱ o di'no̱"no̱o̱h,
ho yo̱s'o̱h no'nyaak heh̄: neh̄, dih', kuh, naeh, no no̱n'-
deh sah̄'o̱h shah̄ gaat hą̆ neh̄ he o'di yo̱s'o̱h he'o̱ weh̄
ą̆nt'ho̱'wa̱n di'nyak dą̆h̄'; neh̄ huh' ni yo̱ weh̄' tgah ho'-
do̱s o̱h.

11 No̱h̄'gă̱h̄ gĕh o nă̱h' haeh̄'gwah o di'yo̱s o̱h ne'
swa di'yah̄ daat ne wă̱ no̱'gweh̄ da seeh̄ ah so̱h' o di'yah̄-
da'wa do̱h̄, o nă̱ă̱', Syah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòh̄, Syah̄ da gwĕn-
ni'yòh̄, da gwah'ho do̱ gwʋs.
12 Neh̄, dih, ne det hos'nyĭĕh̄ o̱h, ha wă̱', Do gă̱s oh̄-
gwă̱'a̱s, Tă̱h̄'ă̱h niih̄ deh̄ gwa'yă̱n de'ih.
13 Neh̄, dih, gai'o̱ nih, swat ga'ă̱ o̱o̱h; neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h̄,
ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ swă̱'no̱h do̱h̄ he ni dwă̱'nĭs hă deh̄, kuh he-
nă̱ dyo'ĭs dah̄'e aak o nă̱h' No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh ă̱nt'-
heh̄'.
14 Neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h' shah̄ gaat' he ni yòh̄'dă̱ no̱'gweh ha-
tha'i neh̄, we'ă̱h' dyo̱ ă̱n'ja deh̄ hwa eh̄', he'a'go̱ no̱k ho̱h̄'
no'hah̄'shă̱h̄ sho̱h̄, néh̄ na go̱'yat gah̄'wi no'shă̱ no̱ nyʋs'-
hăh̄.
15 Neh̄ ne sha yah̄'daat wĭs ni ga yé ih̄ ne wĭs'
sga'eh̄ no̱h̄ de'wă̱h̄'nyah̄ eeh ni ga'wĭs da ge tho'wiih'; o-
yah̄', kuh, dek ni', naeh, ni ga yé ih̄; o yah̄', kuh,
sgat, naeh; neh̄ naah̄'de yo̱ gweh̄'da ge neh̄ da gʋs'heh-
dʋk', gă̱s, he'ni ot'gwe nyah̄'see; o nă̱h' wah̄ o'go̱n da-
dyĭĕh̄' de ot'haah'gwă̱h.
16 O nă̱h' neh̄ ne wis' ni ga ye'ih̄ ne wĭs' sga eh̄ no̱h̄-
de'wă̱h̄ nyah̄ eeh ni ga'wĭs da ge ho ye na̱a̱h, hoh dă̱n'-
dyo̱s o̱h, de o'no̱ wa̱'yă̱h dʋs'o̱h ne' neh̄; neh̄ huh', kuh,
no̱ sa'wa do dyaak' he'ni o ye'na̱a̱h.
17 Neh̄ huh', kuh haeh̄'gwah ni ya'wă̱h̄ o̱h ne dek ni'
ni o'ye na̱a̱h, dek ni' no̱ sa'o do dyʋs'.
18 Neh̄, dih, ne sgaat', sho̱, ho ye'na̱a̱h' hoh dă̱n'dyo̱s-
o̱h', ho no̱h̄'gwa do̱h he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deh̄, hoh seh'do̱h no'o-
wĭs'dah̄ no'yah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòh̄.
19 Neh̄ na'o̱ nis'heh̄ o̱h na go̱'yah̄ da gwĕn ni yòh̄ na-
di'hah̄ shă̱h̄ sho yo̱s'o̱h, ho no̱nt'tgă̱'do gă̱s'do̱h.
20 Da neh̄' neh wĭs ni yo̱' ne wĭs' sga'eh̄ no̱h̄ de'-
wă̱h̄ nyah̄'eeh ni'ga'wĭs da ge ho ye'na̱a̱h', neh̄ huh' nit-
ha'we no̱', ha'a wih̄', kuh, no yah̄' ne wĭs' ni ga'ye ih̄
ne wĭs' sga'eh̄ no̱h̄ de'wă̱h̄ nyah̄ eeh ni ga'wĭs da ge; ha-
wă̱', Syah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòh̄', neh̄ huh' nĭt'sga wii ne wĭs'
ni ga'ye'ih̄ ne wĭs' sga'eh̄ no̱h̄ de'wă̱h̄ nyah̄ eeh ni ga'-

wĭs da ge ; sat′ga thòh′, neh̆ huh′ ne gă̲h̆ ni wa′go dyă̲h
he′jo ye′is do̲h′, kuh, he′nĭt sga′wii′.
21 Neh̆ no′wĕn ni′yóh̆ ha wă̲′a̲h seeh, Neh̆ huh′jih ;
neh̆ ne so̲ gweh̆′di yòh, di sa′i wa ye′ĭs do̲h seh hah̆′shăh̆ ;
neh̆ noh̆ si′wa ye′is he ni sa′di o̲n duk dòh gaah̆′ah′ ni yò′-
i wa ge ; neh̆′huh, dih, nă̲′go̲ yeeh̆, no′i′wa we sòh̆′ ne′-
wah̆ ă̲ chă̲′no̲h do̲′o̲k ; hoh̆ jo̲h′ neh̆ huh′ he′o̲ weh ni-
thoh̆′ni go̲ i yòs′dah go̲h ne ya yah̆′da̲ gwĕn ni′yòh̆.
22 Haeh̆ gwah, kuh, ne dek ni′ de ga ye′ih̆ ne wĭs-
sga′eh̆ no̲h̆ de′wă̲h̆ nyah̆ eeh ni ga′wĭs da ge ni o ye′na̲a̲h′
ho yo̲s′o̲h neh̆ huh′; ha wă̲′, Neh̆′huh niih̆ nĭt′sga wiih′
ne dek ni′ de ga ye′ih̆ ne wĭs′ sga′eh̆ no̲h̆ de′wă̲h̆ nyah̆-
eeh ni ga′wĭs da ge ; sat gaat′huh, neh̆ huh′, kuh, ni wa′-
ga do′dyah seeh he′′nĭt sga′wiih′.
23 Neh̆ no yah̆′da gwĕn ni′yòh̆ ha wă̲′a̲h seeh, Neh̆ huh′-
jih, so̲ gweh̆′di yòh, tgai′wa ye′ih̆, kuh, seh hah̆′shăh̆,
neh̆ noh̆ si′wa ye′ĭs he ni sa′di o̲n duk dòh gaah̆′ah ni yò′-
i wa ge : neh̆′huh, dih, nă̲ go̲′yeeh̆, ne we sòh̆′ ne′wah̆
o i′wa ge ă̲ chă̲n′no̲h do̲′o̲k. Hoh̆ jo̲h′ neh̆ huh′ he′o̲ weh
nĭt hoh̆′ni go̲′i yòs′dah go̲h ne ya yah̆′da gwĕn ni′yòh̆.
24 O nă̲h′ haeh̆′gwah ne wĭs′ sga′eh̆ no̲h̆ de′wă̲h̆ nyah̆-
eeh′ ni ga′wĭs da ge ho ye′na̲a̲h′ neh̆ huh′ ho yo̲s′o̲h, ha-
wă̲′, A ge′gah̆ ă̲′yo̲s o̲h he neh̆ naah̆′de yò doh̆k′ seh̆-
nya′gas deh̆ ; sa yă̲nt′hwa gwă̲′a̲n dyĭĕh̆s he′o̲ weh deh̆ sa′-
no̲h gwă̲′′o̲n dyo̲o̲h : neh̆ huh′, kuh, sa no̲h′gwă̲ so̲′o̲n-
dyĭĕh̆s, he′o̲ weh deh̆′sa′dyo̲o̲h′.
25 Neh, dih, neh a gah′dyo̲h̆ o̲h : a gah′dă̲n dyo̲s′o̲h ;
yo̲ ă̲n′ja go̲ a gah′seh do̲h′ ne sa wĭs′dah̆ : nă̲′ da′, dih,
ne sa′wă̲h : is haah′, naeh.
26 Det hos′nyĭĕh̆ o̲h no′yah̆′da gwĕn ni′yòh̆ ha wă̲′a̲h-
seeh, Sai′wa neh̆′a go̲h, sa no̲o̲h̆′seh, kuh, seh hah̆′shăh̆,
sa gah̆′ă̲ yo̲s′′o̲h, gă̲h, he′ neh̆ huh′ a gyă̲nt′hwa gwă̲′o̲n-
dyĭĕh̆s′ he′o̲ weh deh̆ ak′no̲h gwă̲′o̲n dyo̲o̲h ; neh̆ huh′,
kuh, ak no̲h′gwă̲ so̲o̲n′′dyĭĕh̆s he′o̲ weh deh̆ a′ga-
dyo̲o̲h′?
27 Nă̲h̆′ho̲, dih, sho̲, nae′sa ye′ă̲h, neh̆ huh′ ae′sat-
gah̆′wă̲h nak wĭs′dah̆ he′o̲ weh ga wĭs′da yă̲ă̲nt′ho̲h′;

neħ'huh, dih, no̱'ya wă̱ħ'o̱h, no nă̱ħ' o̱'sa wa gyo̱o̱ħ', o̱'-
sa wa'gye na̱a̱ħ' na ga'wă̱h, kuh he na̱'yò do'dyă̱ no̱ħ.
28 She swah'gwah, dih', he'ni a'aaħ' no wĭs'daħ; neeħ',
hoħ she'jo̱ħ' neh wʋs'hă̱ ni ga ye'iħ ne wĭs sga'eħ no̱ħ-
de'wă̱ħ nyaħ eeh ni ga'wĭs da ge ha'aaħ'.
29 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, naaħ'de yo̱ gweħ'da ge nă̱ ye'a waħk,
ă̱ jo̱n'da do̱ħ' ne' neħ; ă̱ ya'go gaħ'dă̱h', kuh: neħ, dih,
he'ye yaħ'da deħ nă̱ gă̱'a̱k deħ e'aaħ, ă̱ yo̱n'da deh'gwaħ',
ne' neħ, tga go̱nt', na'diħ gwa'naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h go yă̱ħ.
30 Neħ, dih, ne' neħ huh' hoħ she'swa yaħ'doħ yaak
na'haħ'shă et gă̱ħ, na gwʋs' as de'gwa de dyu'dah so̱n da'-
i go̱h; neħ huh', naeh, dă̱n dyo̱h'să̱nt hwah'syo̱ nyo̱'o̱k,
dă̱ dyo̱n dyòħ gă'nye ak', kuh.
31 Neħ no nă̱h', No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh dă̱nt heħ, ă̱nt-
ho'dye ăħ'dah go̱'o̱n dyĭĕħ ne de a'ă̱h să̱'o̱h go̱h; ga gwe'-
go̱h', kuh, no di'yaħ da'do gă̱h'diħ na'di'o̱ yaħ'ge o no̱ħ
dă̱nt ho̱'wa̱n dyaħ'da do̱o̱n dyĭĕħ'; neħ huh' ni yo'o weħ'
neħ huh' ă̱nt ha'dyă̱ă̱ħ he'o̱ weh tha dă'dah gwaħ, neh
si'gwa he na̱ħ'de ga'ă̱h să̱ o̱ħ;
32 Neħ huh' he'a gat ă̱'o̱ wă̱n na̱'ă̱n je'o ek naaħ'de o'-
no̱'ă̱n ja'ge'; neħ' neh dă̱ a̱'go̱ khah'siħ, neħ huh' nă̱ a̱-
yeeħ, gă̱s he'ni a'ye haħ ne de yò'di no̱ħ'gă̱ o̱nt has de'-
ĭs thaħ, noħ tha̱'go̱k hah'siħ no'she'nă̱ħ sho̱ħ de yò'di na̱ħ'-
gă̱ o̱nt he'ni wa'di yaħ'da deħ ne ga yaħ'da gă̱s.
33 Neħ na yă̱n'neh go̱'gwa ă̱ a̱'go̱ħ dyo̱o̱ħ ne de yò di-
na̱ħ'gă̱ o̱nt; shat gwa di'gwa, naeh, ne ga yaħ'da-
gă̱s.
34 Neħ huh' ni yo'o weħ ne Go'wăh go waah ă̱'a̱'go̱-
yă̱'a̱s na'yă̱n'neh go̱'gwa, Ga oħ da sweet', iis ne' she'-
swă̱n dă̱'o̱h Naaħ'nih, swa yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ'heħt he ni-
ga'no̱k da yă̱ħ ech hi'ya'dyă̱ noħk'daħ' seeh chi wa'eh
sho̱n da wah'dă̱n diħ he'yo̱'ă̱n ja deħ.
35 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, no̱ ga'do̱s sweħ'dă̱h, iis sgwa'no̱n dă̱ă̱ħ';
neħ, kuh, noħ khaħ'dat hă̱h, iis, aeħ, sgwa'ne ga'non-
dă̱ă̱ħ; neħ, kuh, ne' gat ha'i neħ, iis, aeħ, oħ sgwa'-
yaħ dah'să̱ no̱ niħ.
36 A geħ'nos daħ'gĕh, iis, aeħ, sgwʋs'yo̱ niih; ak-

no̲o̲k'da̲'ni ak, iis, aeh̄, des sgwa i'wʊs'nyes o̲h; geh'ho'-
do̲k', neh̄'huh, aeh̄', hes sgwa̲'yah̄ do'wă̲h̄ o̲h.
37 Neh̄ huh' ni yo'o weh̄' dă̲s ho̲'wa̲ wă̲'na̲h̄ să gòh̄ no-
di'wi'yòs do̲h, ă̲'ă̲ nih̄', Syah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòh̄, wă̲n'do̲h ne
gă̲ă̲h̄' gwa gă̲ă̲h' sa do̲s'sweh̄ da'ni neh̄, gwak khwa'no̲n-
dă̲', kuh; shah̄ dat'hă̲h seh̄, gih̄ shă̲h'; gwa'ne ga'no̲ dă̲',
aeh̄?
38 Wă̲n'do̲h ne gă̲h̄' gwa gă̲ă̲h' sat ha'i neh̄', gwa-
yah̄'dah să̲'no̲ ni', kuh; sah̄'nos'dah̄ gĕh, gih̄ shă̲h, gwʊs'-
syo̲ ni' aeh̄?
39 Neh̄, gih̄ sh̄ă̲h, ne wă̲n do̲h' ne gă̲h̄ gwa gă̲ă̲h' sa-
no̲o̲k'da nih; seh'ho do̲h̄', gih̄'shă̲h'; neh̄ huh' ha'gwa-
yah̄'do wă̲h̄'o̲ o̲k'?
40 Neh̄ ne dă̲nt cha'go̲ wă̲n'na̲h̄ să guh̄' ne Go'wăh̄-
go waah, ă̲ a̲'go̲ yă̲'a̲s, Do gă̲s' oh̄ gwă̲'a̲s, Neh̄ na gwʊs'
neh̄ huh' he swak'dah̄ o̲h neh̄ huh' ni yech'hi ye'ă̲h jo̲-
gweh̄'daad na gwʊs' he yòs'tho̲h nă̲ gă̲' de ya'gwa dă̲'-
no̲n deeh̄, neh̄ huh' nă̲ă̲h̄ iih̄ ni sgwa ye'ă̲h.
41 O nă̲h', haeh̄'gwah, ă̲ a̲'go̲ yă̲'a̲s ne' shat gwa di'-
gwa; Jat'hă daat' he'ni gyah̄'da deh̄, iis, ne chi'wĭs'ah-
seeh he'o̲ weh wah̄ o i'wa da dyĭéh̄ dyò dee khah̄, ho̲'wă̲-
no̲n dyă̲ nok'dah̄ seeh na nĭs'he o na̲h̄, kuh no'hah shăh̄-
sho̲h̄.
42 Neh̄, să̲h̄'ă̲h, no nă̲h' o̲ ga'do̲s sweh̄'dă̲h̄, tă̲h̄'ăh
de sgwak'hwa no̲n dă̲ă̲h̄', oh̄ khah̄'da thă̲h', kuh; tă̲h̄ ă̲h',
aeh̄, deh̄ sgwa ne ga'no̲n dă̲ă̲h̄.
43 Gat ha'i neeh̄, tă̲h̄'ă̲h, aeh̄, deh̄ sgwa'yah̄ dah'să̲n-
no̲ niih; a geh̄'nos dah̄'gĕh, tă̲h̄'ă̲h', aeh̄, deh̄ sgwʊs'syo̲-
niih; o̲k no̲o̲k'dă̲h̄, geh ho'do̲h̄', kuh, tă̲h̄'ă̲h, aeh̄, deh̄-
sgwa'i wʊs'de ĭs do̲h;
44 O nă̲h', haeh̄'gwah, neh̄ huh' ni yo'o weh̄' dă̲ sho̲'-
wa̲ wă̲n'no̲h̄ să gòh̄, ă̲'ă̲ nih̄, Syah̄'da'gwĕn ni yòh̄, wă̲n-
do̲h' ne gă̲h̄' gwa'gă̲ă̲h', sa do̲s'sweh̄ da'ni neeh̄; neh̄,
gih̄ shă̲h', neh' shah̄ dat'hă̲h seh̄; neh̄, gih̄ shă̲h', neh'
sat ha'i neh̄; neh̄, gih̄ shă̲h', neh' sah̄ nos'dah̄ gĕh; neh̄
gih̄ shă̲h', ne sa no̲o̲k'da nih; neh̄ gih̄ shă̲h, neh' seh'-
ho'do̲h̄; da neh̄ na'gă̲ a̲k deh̄ gwa'yah̄ da'ge hă̲ă̲h̄?

45 Dă cha'go wă'nah să gòh, ă'ăh', Do găs' oh gwă'as,
neh ha gwvs' deh òs'thooh deh jo'gweh daat'ah' neh huh'
deh'swa ye'ăh nă gă' na gwvs' he o'dĭs thoh, tăh'ăh,
kuh, năăh iih neh huh' deh sgwa'ye'ăh.
46 Dă neh' nă gă', neh huh', nach, hă'ă neeh' he'o-
weh' wah o'i wa da dyĭĕh' ιga'e wah dvs'hă yăh; neh,
gwa', naeh, no di'wa ye ĭs doh', he'o weh wah o i'wa da-
dyĭĕh' hă ya'go he dyĭĕh'.

OI'WAH XXVI.

NEH no năh' neh huh' he ya'wăh oh, ho'dyă nok'dah-
oh ne Je sus, nă gă' ne yò i'wa gwe goh', ha go'-
yă ah'seeh na go'i o nya ni'ak,
2 Swăn noh'doh, neh no năh' ă ga'at ne de wă'nĭs hă-
ge, waeh, he'ni ă'non dek hwe'o ek thah ne Pass o ver;
neh huh' ni yo'o weh' ne'neh No wa'wak' no'gweh wa-
o'wa yah'dat gah neh neh dă'o wa yah'son dăh.
3 O năh' ho non'dyo os'oh na dih'să no wa'năs ha di'-
yah dont hwvs'; kuh na di'ya do'oh; kuh no di'găh jih'-
dah shoh ne găn dyòh'gwah gĕh, he'o weh tha dyăn'dah-
gwah na gwvs' ho'wa go wa'năh na di'yah dont'hwvs',
Ca i a phas ho wa'yas gwah.
4 Neh no di'ăh heh'doh he de'o di yah'do weh'da noh
ne gah ni'goh hah'dvs hăă go nănt ha'di ye'ăh dvk ă'o wa-
ye naah' ne Je sus, ă o wa nyòh', kuh.
5 Neh, dih, ne' o nă', Să noh', naeh, neh huh', no-
năh' hă ga'eh ă'non dek'hwe'o ek: dyă gwah' sho, dă-
găn'dyòh gwa'e syooh ă yò'ĭhs da gaeh', kuh, ne găn-
dyòh'gwah gĕh.
6 Neh, dih, ne Je sus, no năh' neh huh' ăh dyoh ne
Beth a ny, ho noh'sa go ne Si mon, no'yah'dat găs'gwah,
7 Neh huh' ho wa'yah do'wăh oh ne ya go'gweh, ye'a-
wih' ne gah'sgwă no'oh nah gas'heh doh'dăh, gă'ă dyĭĕh'
na gwvs' o'ni yò, ho noh'ăh'gĕh dya go'ont hwăh', he'-
nah weeh hăh'dyoh' ho dek'ho niih'.
8 Neh, dih, no năh' wa'ă nont'ga thòh na go'i o nya-

nih do'non de'nyăh doh'goh, ho nă', A'nah ot', ne găh,
naeh', hă ya'wăs dvk nă gă' noh ga'yĕs haah'?
9 Neh, săh'ăh, nă gă' o'noh, a'wa dă'ni nok, o'i'o wa-
năh, naeh, on da ya'weh dah'goh, neh a'o wăn'no wiih'
no'ni dăăs.
10 Neh no năh' wa oh'ni go'ă yăn daht ne Je sus, ha-
go'yă ah'seeh, A', naeh', he go'wa' de yech hi'yăh'ni go-
hăăh'gwa nih'? neh, săh'ăh, naeh', ne gai yòh dvh'chi yò
he'noh o'ga dye'ăhs.
11 Neh, săh'ăh, ne dyòt gont, naeh, e chi'aah no'ni-
dăăs; neh, gwa', niih tăh'ăh deh'dyòt gont' dah'de-
dwa'dii.
12 Neh, săh'ăh, he'noh a'wăh da yă'on thòh no'noh
ne gyah dah'gĕh, neh gai'o nih neh huh' noh e yeeh,
ho geh'sa do'neh.
13 Do găs oh gwă'os, Neh ne ga'ă dih gwa'o weh nă-
gă' gai'wi yòs'dvk hă gat'hăăh'go ok ne yo'ăn ja gwe'-
goh', neh huh', haeh'gwah, nă gă' he'nah'o goi yòh dvs'-
hă wăh nă gă' ya go'gweh ă want'yo wi'aak, haeh'gwah;
neh' ă yon'da dăn'noh do'nyoh gwaak.
14 O năh' sha yah'daat ne wvs hă' dek nii' sga'eh
ni ă'nan dii', Ju das Is car i ot ha ya'soh', neh huh' he-
a'we nooh' he thă nih'dyoh na dih'săn no'wa năs, ha di'-
yah dont hwvs'.
15 Ha go'yă ah seeh, Do ni yò'i wáh a'sgyooh', niis
a'gwa yah'dat gah'wăăh'? Neh huh', dih, ni o'non'di'wih-
sah oh neh săh ni'wvs'hă ni yo'wĭs da ge, no wĭs'da-
no'oh.
16 Neh huh', sho, kuh', naeh, ni yo'o weh' hoh saah'
ne wa'ih saak na'yò nok'do daht o năh' a'o yah'dat gah.
17 Neh, dih, ne da'wa dyĕ ănt wă nĭs'hă deh wa'ă-
non dek'ho nya'nooh ne deh wat'hăh gwăh'gwah doh',
ho wa'yah do'wăh oh ne Je sus na go'i o nya nih, ho wă'-
ah seeh, Ga ă o weh', ne găh' nits no'ehs, nănt gwvs-
syo nyăh nă'sa dek'ho nih ne Pass o ver?
18 Neh ne' a wăăh', Neh hu' oh sneeh het''ga'non'da-
yăh, ă she'swa yáh do wăht ha yah'da do găă' no'o gweh,

ă̱ she'swă̱ o̱s, Neh̄ ne' a wă̱ă̱ Na·di'o̱ nya nih, O nă̱h'
dòs gă̱'o̱h ni ga deh̄ he nis wak'no̱k dot, Neh̄'huh, dih,
he'sa no̱h''sòt ă̱ ya'gwa dek'ho̱ nih̄ ne Pass o ver ne
khe'i o̱ nya nih.
19 O nă̱h, naeh, no̱'wa̱n di'o̱'nya nih' ho di'wa ye'is-
do̱h' neh̄ huh' ni o'di ye'ă̱h he ni a'go̱h̄ ni gooh̄'dă̱s do̱h'
ne Je sus', waa'dis syo̱ nih̄', naeh, oh̄ wa'des aah̄ ne
Pass o ver.
20 Neh̄ huh', ni yo'o weh̄' no nă̱h' oh̄ găăs'ah oh̄ wa-
do̱h̄', o nă̱h' do gă̱' ho no̱n'dyă̱n des'o̱h ne wes hă̱' dek-
ni' sga'eh̄ ni ă̱'na̱n dii.
21 Da neh̄' he na̱h̄ weeh̄ ho no̱n'dek ho̱ niih, ha wă̱',
Do gă̱s' oh̄ gwă̱'o̱s, neh̄ ne sha yah̄'daat nă̱ gă̱' he'ni-
swa'di' ă̱ o̱'gyah̄ daat gah̄'.
22 Neh̄ huh' ni ya'wă̱h̄ o̱h na gwes' dyo deh̄'has do̱s'o̱h
ho dih'să̱h'seh̄'o̱h, ga gwe'go̱h' neh̄ ne ye yah̄'di a dyĕh̄'
ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Syah̄'da gwĕn ni'yòh̄, iih̄', gă̱h?
23 Deeh ha'go wă̱'na̱h̄ să gwă̱h', ha wă̱', Neh̄ ne shah̄-
dă̱'ya gyĕn'nĭs oh'do jă̱nt, neeh̄ sha a'yah̄ daat ne'neh̄ ă̱-
o̱'ga dwă̱n det'.
24 Neh̄ No'wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh ho'oh dă̱n'dyo̱'o̱n dyĕh̄',
o i'wa ye'ih̄ o̱'o̱n dyĕh̄' he'ni ga ye'ă̱h ha'a ya do̱h̄; ga-
no'o̱h̄, dih, ha yah̄'da deh̄ no̱'o̱ gweh he'o̱ weh nă̱-
dweh'dek No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh ă̱ o'yah̄ daat gah̄! neh̄
sah̄'gwah neh̄ huh'ji gă̱'a̱h̄ na'gă̱ no̱h̄ de o'no̱ gă̱'do̱s o̱h.
25 Neh̄, dih, ne Ju das, no'yah̄'dat gah̄'wă̱h, des ho'wă̱-
na̱h̄'să gwă̱h, ha wă̱', Sa di'o̱ nya nih, iih̄', gă̱h, neh̄ huh'
nă̱ gyeeh̄'? Neh̄ na'wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neh̄', waeh, sa'do̱h'.
26 Neh̄, dih, he'na̱h̄ weeh̄ ho no̱n'dek ho̱ niih, de oh'-
gwă̱h no ăh'gwah̄ ne Je sus; de o'dă̱ no̱'nyo̱s'o̱h; de o'-
yah̄ go̱h', kuh; o nă̱h' he a'go̱ ya wiih na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'-
ak, ha wă̱', Swa ye na̱ah'; i swaak: neh̄ ne gă̱h̄' nă̱ gă̱',
ne' gyah̄ dah̄.
27 O nă̱h, haeh̄'gwah, de oh'gwă̱h' ne ga wĭs'dah̄: de-
o'no̱'nyo̱s o̱h, haeh̄'gwah; o naeh̄' he a'go̱ ya wiih, ha-
wă̱, Swa gwe'go̱h' swa ne'ge ăh:
28 Neh̄, să̱h'ă̱h, neh̄'huh nă̱ gă̱ ne get gwă̱h'sah̄ no i'-

wa ni'yăs doh ne wa seeh' wa di'wih sah'oh, neh ne gòt-
gah'deh dyon'da dă'ont hwah seeh' no'sa gă'go'e wat ne
go i'wa neh'ak shăh.
29 Neh, dih, noh gwă'as, tăh'ăh niih to'sak ne'ge ăh
nă'gă' ne wa do nih noh oh'sah, ne ga oh' noh'wan dih
he'ni dwă'nĭs hă deh, o năh' do gă' wa seeh ă ji'dwa ne'-
ge ăh he'o weh' ni thoh'nok da yăh het'ha na geh Naah-
nih.
30 Neh no năh' wa'ă năn ni hăăh' nŏ'non dă no'duk',
ho di'ya găh'oh, neh huh' he'o'ne nooh' he dyo non'da-
deh neh Ol ives. O năh ha go'yă ah'seeh ne Je sus,
31 Swa gwe'goh' ne găh' dă swa'do dăăh'dăh neh gai'-
o nih he'gyah da deh' nă gă' wah son'da deh; neh săh'-
ăh he'ni ga ye ăh' he ga'ya doh, Neh nă'e nyòh ne de-
yò'di noh'gă ont' hos de'ĭs doh; da, neh' ne de yò'di-
noh'gă on'doh oh wă năn'ni dyòh'gwi nehs' dă wăn'nan-
do guh', sho.
32 Neh, dih, no năh' dănt gaat'găh, iih ă gwa'ăn deh
hă gyoh' ne Gal i lee.
33 Pe ter des ho'dwă nah'să gwăh' ha wă'ah seeh, neh'
gih shăh', he na'ya wăh ne ga gwe'goh no'gweh da'ya go'-
do dă'ăh dăh on'da yò'i wah'heht he'syah'da deh', tăh'ăh,
gwa', naeh, niih, de'wăn'doh' tah'da'wa ga'do dă'ăh'dăh.
34 Neh na'wă'ah seeh ne Je sus, Do găs' oh go'yă as,
Neh nă gă' wah son'da deh, ah soh' ă gă'ak deh os'-
nyĭĕh oh ne da găăh'ăăh, săh' năh sa'doh hiih, naah'-
gwĭs'dăh' a'e sa di'wa dek he'gyah da deh.
35 Det hòs'nyĭĕh oh ne Pe ter, ha wă'ah seeh, Neh-
huh', gih shăh', na'ya wăh ne do gă' da eh'ni eeh', tăh'-
ăh deh dòs'găh' ta'go ya'doh hiih'. Ga gwe'goh' neh-
huh' na'o di wăn'na wăh na'go'i o nya ni'ak.
36 O năh ne Je sus det ho'yah dă'dyeh doh de tho'di-
yos''oh ne Geth sem a ne ga ya'soh; neh huh' o năh'
ha go'yă ah'seeh na go'i o nya ni ak, Nă, kuh, ja dyăăh',
he nă yo nis heht ho'o weh' ă geet', ă ga'dă na''yă noh.
37 Neh he a'go aah ne Pe ter, kuh ne de i'yes heeh
ne Zeb e dee ha go'a wak'shoh; oh wah'sa wăh' o năh',

wa ah̄'ni g̱o̱'et gă̱h̄t, wah̄'oos dă̱h', kuh, naah̄'ni g̱o̱ ă̱h̄'gĕh.
38 O nă̱h' ha g̱o̱ yă̱'a̱h'seeh, Hah̄'de yò doh̄k' gah̄'ni g̱o̱'-
et gă̱h̄s na gat wais'hăh̄; a gwʊs' neh̄ huh' he'yò doh̄k'
ne gă̱'e yah̄t gĕh; nă̱', kuh, swa a̱h'heh̄t; neh̄, kuh,
naah̄'de dwa'ye na̱a̱h', dwa dah'ni g̱o̱'ă̱ ă̱h̄k.
39 O nă̱h' os tho̱o̱h' hes hot'gă̱ ĭs'ḏo̱h; neh̄, kuh, ne'-
eh dah̄'gĕh ho da'ḏo̱ nyʊs'o̱h, ho dă̱'na̱ yă̱n'dʊs o̱h, ha wă̱',
Hah̄ niih', neh̄, gih̄ shă̱h', ne' theh̄ o'gwe nyo̱o̱h', na̱-
gă̱' ga wĭs'dah̄ a'ga'at he'ni gyah̄'da deh̄. Neh̄ huh',
dih, naeh', sho̱; tă̱h̄'ă̱h, naeh, neh̄ niih̄ he'ni dwak'ni-
go'oh̄ dă̱ă̱h; neh̄, gwa', niis he'ni di'sah̄'ni go'oh̄ dă̱ă̱h.
40 Neh̄ ne sha g̱o̱'yah̄ ḏo̱'wă̱h̄ o̱h na g̱o̱'i o̱'nya ni'ak;
ho ni'dah̄ ho̱h̄', gwah, no nă̱h' saa'g̱o̱ gă̱h̄'; ha wă̱'a̱h seeh
ne Pe ter, Gwe'! tă̱h̄'ă̱h, gă̱h, deh̄ swa'gwe nyo̱o̱h̄, ne do-
gă̱' a'e dwa dah'ni g̱o̱'ă̱ ă̱h̄k sgat a'ga'is dah̄ ek'?
41 Swah̄ ni'g̱o̱ ă̱'ă̱h̄k, swa'dă̱ na̱ yă̱ă̱h, kuh; neh̄ na'gă̱-
a̱k deh̄ di'swah̄ ni'g̱o̱ ă̱n'di ă̱n'twă̱ă̱h̄'; neh̄ not wa'i shăh̄
hah̄'de yo doh̄k', naeh, o ga'yă̱s'; o da'ge e yo̱o̱', gwa'
naeh', noh̄ wa'ah̄.
42 O naeh̄' o'yah̄ jih he sha'we no̱o̱h' ne dek nii' wa-
ḏo̱h̄'thah̄, sho'dă̱ na̱ yă̱n'dʊs o̱h, kuh; ha wă̱', Hah̄'niih',
neh̄', gih̄ shă̱h' nă̱ gă̱' ga wĭs'dah̄ ă̱ gă̱'a̱k deh̄ o'ăh ḏo̱o̱h̄
he ni gyah̄'da deh̄, neh̄', sho̱, nă̱k ne'ge ăh̄, neh huh' ni-
ya'wă̱h' he ni di sah̄'ni go'oh̄ dă̱ă̱h.
43 O naeh̄' neh̄ huh' sho yo̱s'o̱h, sho ni'dah̄ ho̱h̄', aeh̄,
no nă̱h' saa'g̱o̱ gă̱h̄; neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, nos'deh̄ na'di gaah̄'gĕh
44 O naeh̄' shòt hă'ḏa ḏo̱h' o'yah̄ jih' he sha'we no̱o̱h',
neh̄, ne să̱h' wa ḏo̱h̄'thah̄ he sho'dă̱ na̱'yă̱n dʊs'o̱h, shah̄'-
o wă̱'no̱s sho̱h̄', sho̱, ne' sa'ă̱h̄.
45 O nă̱h' sa'a g̱o̱ yah̄'do wă̱h̄t na g̱o̱'i o̱ nya nih', ha g̱o̱'-
yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Swă̱n dah̄'ho̱o̱h', sho̱, o nă̱h': swa ḏo̱'ĭs shă̱',
kuh; swat ga'thòh', o'nă̱h' hoh̄ ga'eeh̄ he'ni yò'ĭs daah̄-
eeh', No̱'wa̱'wa̱k' no̱'gweh wa' o̱ wa̱ yah̄'dat gah̄ ha dis'-
oh dah̄'gĕh no di wa'neh̄ a go̱h.
46 De swa dah̄t': neh̄ no̱ gwah'dă̱n dyo̱'o̱n dyĭĕh; swat-
gaat'hòh', o nă̱h' wa'a yo̱h̄' na gyah̄'dat gah̄'heh̄.
47 Neh̄ nah̄'so̱h hot ha'ah̄, jat ga'thòh', Ju das, nes'-

sha yaħ'daat ne wʋs hă̱ă̱' dek'nii' sga'eħ ni ă̱'na̱n dii,
wa'a yo̱ħ, hă̱ dyòh'gwă̱ o̱ wiħ gă̱ dyòħ'go wa nă̱h, aħ'sha-
aħ', gaħ hnyaħ'sho̱ħ o̱h, kuh, ha di'a wi'no̱ o̱n dyïĕħ'; da'-
ă̱ no̱h dă̱n'diħ' he thă̱ niħ'dyo̱ħ na dih'să̱ no'wa nă̱s' ha di'-
yaħ do̱nt hwʋs; kuh no di'gă̱h jiħ'daħ sho̱ħ ne gă̱n dyòh'-
gwaħ gĕh.
48 Da neħ' he o̱ we'gwa da weh'dʋk' wa̱'o̱ wa̱ yaħ'dat-
gaħ o yă̱n deet' ha go̱'yo̱ nya nii', ha wă̱ă̱', Neħ ne so̱n'-
diħ gwa'naħ ot dă̱'e ji'gwa yo̱s', neħ neh'huh, ne' neħ;
ă she'swa ye na̱a̱ħ, să̱ no̱h' ă̱ sha'doh seeħ.
49 Waħ o'go̱n daa dyïĕħ' o nă̱h' ho yaħ'do wă̱ħ'o̱h ne
Je sus, neħ ne' wa ă̱ħ, Sgă̱ă̱ no̱ħ'gă̱ a̱k, Sa di'o̱ nya nih';
o nă̱h' de o'ji gwa'yo̱s do̱h.
50 O nă̱h' ne Je sus ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Gya dă̱'oh', a'
naħ ot' ne gă̱ħ gai'o̱ niih' he ga oħ' no̱n da'seeh'? O-
nă̱h' neħ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h, ho̱ wă̱n'nïs oh'da eeħ ne' Je-
sus, wa'o̱ wa̱ ye'na̱a̱ħ'.
51 Neħ ne jat'ga thòh', sha yaħ'daat ne Je sus ħă̱-
neħ'sgwaħ, tho nïs'oh'da gwa'ih so̱o̱h, thoħ'shă'ges sgwă̱h',
ho yă̱h'do̱h no'haħ'shăħ no̱'wa̱ go wa nă̱h' na di'yaħ do̱nt-
hwʋs'; neħ ne wa'o̱h dyaħk'dʋk.
52 O nă̱h ne Je sus ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Sa seh'să̱ no̱'nih' ne
saħ'sha aħ' he'o̱ weh ni ye'yă̱n dah'gwaħ; neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h,
ne ga gwe'goh' ne' neħ dă̱ yĕk naħ'sha aħ', neħ, kuh,
ă̱ ya go'i wah do̱ħt naħ'sha aħ'.
53 Neħ'huh, gă̱h', ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱ he să̱ no̱h'do̱ nyo̱h' nih'-
seeh, tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ'sho gwe nyo̱o̱' ne'waħ no̱'sa e ya'dă̱ na̱'-
yă̱'o̱s Naaħ'nih, ne' neħ huh' no̱'ya'wă̱h ne'waħ, si'gwa
no̱'o̱ gi'dyuh go̱ħ ne wʋs'hă̱ă̱' dek ni sga eħ ni ga ye'iħ
ne ye iħ ni wă̱ħ'nyaħ es'hăs hă̱ă̱ na di'o̱ yaħ'ge o no̱ħ?
54 A, dih', nă̱ ya'wă̱h', ă̱ gai'wa ye'ih he'ni ga ye'ă̱h'
he ga'ya do̱ħ', ne tga go̱nt neh huh' no̱'ya wă̱h'?
55 Neħ ho'o̱ weh', sho̱', kuh, he'ni dyo'is daħ'e no̱ħ,
ne Je sus ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh ne gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱s', Neħ-
huh', gă̱h, ni swa'da dye'ă̱ a̱n dyïĕħ he na'e swa yeeħ neh
sha gòh'set haħ' da'e'swa do gă̱nt swaħ sha''ă̱ o̱ wi'no̱n-
dyïĕħ, swa wă̱ħ'ga''ă̱ o̱ wi'no̱n dyïĕħ', kuh, gwʋs' ne'waħ

sgwa ye'no̱ eh̄? Oh hă̱h̄'syo̱ nyo̱h', naeh, do gă̱' dwă̱h̄'-
dyo̱h̄' ga di'o̱ nya nih no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h dih̄'gĕh; da, tă̱h̄'-
ă̱h deh̄'sgwa'ye'na̱a̱h̄.
56 Ga gwe'go̱h, dih', nă̱ gă̱' neh̄ huh' no̱h̄ a̱'wă̱h, ne'
tga go̱nt' a'gai'wa ye'ih he'ni o'di ye'ă̱h ho di'ya do̱h̄ no'-
di do gă̱s'da nih. O nă̱h' ha'di gwe go̱h' na'go̱'i o̱ nya nih
ho wa̱'yah̄ dat'gah̄ wă̱h, wa'ă̱ non deh̄'gòh̄', kuh.
57 Neh̄ ne sha'a di yah̄'daat no̱'wa̱ ye na̱a̱h' ne Je sus,
neh̄ huh' o nă̱h' wa'o̱ wa̱ go̱n'dʊk' he' thă̱h dyo̱h̄' ne
Ca i a phas, ho̱'wa̱ go wa'nă̱h' na di'yah̄ do̱nt hwʊs; neh̄-
huh', kuh, o'o̱ weh tho di'yah̄'da ye ih̄'o̱h' na di'ya do̱'o̱h̄,
kuh, na di gă̱h̄ jih'sho̱h̄ o̱h.
58 Neh̄, dih, ne Pe ter wa o'no̱n dă̱h̄ we'ă̱h no̱n da'-
eh̄, he o'yo̱s o̱h' haeh̄'gwah he tha dyă̱n'dah gwah̄ no̱'-
wa̱'go wa nă̱h' na di'yah̄'do̱nt hwʊs neh̄ shah̄ gaat' ho-
no̱n'dyă̱n dʊs'o̱h na dih'hah̄ shă̱h̄, neh̄ ni'eh ă̱ gat'gat-
hòh̄ hă̱'ya wă̱h.
59 O nă̱h' na dih'să̱n no wa nă̱s' ha di'yah̄ do̱nt hwʊs',
kuh na di'gă̱h jih'sho̱h̄ o̱h, ga gwe'go̱h', kuh, na di'a shă̱'-
a̱h̄, wa ă̱'nih saak no no'wă̱h̄'o̱o̱h̄ a'wa di'wa gwa'ih sih̄
ha'yah̄'da deh̄ ne Je sus, neh̄ huh' no̱'da ga ye'ă̱h dʊk a'-
o̱ wa̱ nyòh̄.
60 Tă̱h̄'ă̱h, dih, de'o di'gă̱ă̱h̄'; do gă̱s', naeh, he sòh̄-
jih̄ gòt gah̄'deh̄ no'no'wă̱h̄ o̱o̱h̄ ye i'wa gwa'ih so̱s ho di'-
yo̱s'o̱h, tă̱h̄'ă̱h, gwa', ah so̱h' de'o di gă̱ă̱h̄. Neh̄', dih,
na gwʊs' he yo'doh̄k dah'go̱h, de i'yʊs heeh neh̄ huh' ho-
di'yo̱s o̱h, no no'wă̱h̄ o̱o̱h̄ ho di''wa gwa'ih so̱o̱h',
61 Neh̄ ne' o nă̱', Ha wă̱' nă̱ gă̱' ho̱'gweh, A ge'gwe-
nyo̱o̱h' na'gi wah'do̱h̄t no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h dih̄ Na'wĕn ni'-
yòh̄, neh̄', kuh, ne' să̱h ni wă̱'nĭs hă ge o nă̱h' o̱'sa ga'-
no̱h sih'sah̄ o̱'o̱k.
62 Neh̄ ne det'ho'dah̄ o̱h no̱'wa̱ go wa nă̱h' na di'yah̄'-
do̱nt hwʊs, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Tă̱h̄'ă̱h, gă̱h, deh̄ thah̄'gwĭs-
dă̱h̄ thah̄'do̱'sah swă̱n'no̱h̄'să gòh? A' nah̄ ot' ne gă̱h̄
nă̱ gă̱' wa ni'wa gwa'ih sih̄ heh̄'syah̄'da deeh̄'?
63 Neh̄, dih, ne Je sus, ho dwă̱'no̱h do̱h̄'do̱h, sho̱.
O nă̱h' no'wa̱ go wa nă̱h na di'yah̄'do̱nt hwʊs det hos'-

nyĭĕħ'o̲h, ha wă̲'a̲h sceh, Oħ go̲'yă̲ a̲s, da ses'nyĭĕt, neħ
ă̲h sa dye'ăħ duk ha yaħ'da deħ noo̲'heħ'o̲ weh Na'wĕn-
ni'yòħ, neħ na'sgwa o wiħ', a'diħ gwah do gă̲s iis' ne
Christ, No'a wak Na'wĕn ni yòħ.
64 Det hos'nyĭĕħ o̲h ne Je sus, ha wă̲'a̲h seeh, Neħ',
waeh', naeh, oħ'siħ: tă̲ħ'ă̲h de'wă̲n do̲h' to̲n'da yòħ'-
syo̲ nă̲nt noħ go̲'yă̲ o̲s, Neħ no'ă̲ do̲'gwa haħ'de ga go̲nt''
wa'eh se gă̲ħ' No̲'wa'wa̲k' no̲'gweh ă̲ thă̲ħ'dyo̲n daħk ga-
yă̲n'neh go̲'gwa ne gaħ has'des hăħ, kuh no nă̲h' dă̲nt'-
heħ' oh jiħ'gă go̲'sho̲ħ ne gă̲'o̲ ya go̲.
65 O nă̲h no̲'wa̲ go wa nă̲h na di'yaħ'do̲nt hwʊs de o'ăħ-
ne gă̲ o̲h no'dyaħ'da wiħ'shăħ, ha wă̲', Neħ nă̲ gă̲', ho̲'-
gweh wa et'gă̲ħ ho dwă̲n'no̲ħ diis: ah'so̲h, gă̲h, de yò-
do̲'ă̲n jo o̲h ne ye i'wa gwa'ih so̲s? Swat'gat hòh', o nă̲h',
naeh, e swa'o̲k he no̲n'dwă̲ na̲'et gă̲nt ha yaħ'da deħ Na'-
wĕn ni'yòħ.
66 A' ni swaħ'ni go'oħ dă̲ă̲'? Det ho'dis nyĭĕħ'o̲h, ho-
nă̲', Neħ', waeh, he no̲ o'yă̲ħ hiħk, gă̲'e yaħt o di'wa deħ.
67 O nă̲h' ho̲ wă̲n'nis gyo̲n'dyo̲s o̲h na'go̲h'saħ gĕh, ho-
wa̲'go̲ ek ho̲ħ, kuh; o yaħ'sho̲ħ o̲h', kuh, ho̲ wă̲n'nĭs oh'-
da gwă̲h'dă nih ho̲ wa̲'go̲ ees;
68 Hă̲ na̲n do̲h', Da gwa'do gă̲s'dă̲h, iis, ne Christ,
so̲o̲ ne huh', wa ya'go̲ eek'?
69 Neħ ne Pe ter as de'gwa no̲ħ gaħ'să dih nĭt hă̲ħ'-
dyo̲ħ no̲ gyĕh. O nă̲h' neħ huh' ho̲ wa̲'yaħ do'wă̲ħ o̲h
ne yĕk saħ'da seeħ ah', ga wă̲', Iis, ă̲ă̲h, gyeeh', sneħ'-
sgwaħ' ne Je sus, ne Gal i lee tho ya'gă̲ħ o̲h.
70 Ho do̲h'hi yʊs'o̲h, dih, he'a di gat' ga gwe'go̲h, ha-
wă̲', Tă̲ħ'ă̲h deħ gi'wa yă̲n de'ih ne' naħ ot' sa do̲ħ'.
71 Neħ no nă̲h' hes ho'ya gă̲ħ'o̲h as'gwa go̲o̲h' hes ha'-
da dyĭĕħs, o yaħ', kuh, ne ye'o̲h sho̲ wa̲'gă̲s o̲h, neħ
no̲'wă̲n nă̲'seeh, ne' neħ huh', ha dih'si ă dyĭĕħs, Neħ,
nă̲ gă̲' ho̲'gweh, haeħ'gwah de ya'di'a'dyĭĕħs gwaħ ne
Je sus tho ya'gă̲ħ o̲h ne Naz a reth.
72 O naeħ' sho do̲h'hi yă̲h, a gwʊs' neħ noħ'has'deħ'
o wă̲n'na̲ et gă̲ħ ho ye'ăħ dah'go̲h, Tă̲ħ'ă̲h niiħ deħ os''-
tho̲o̲h de'e yă̲n de'ih no̲''gweh.

73 Neh̄ ne deh̄ ja'o̱ nĭs'heh̄ o̱h o naeh̄' sho̱'wa̱'yah̄ do'-
wa̱h̄ o̱h ne dòs gă̱'o̱h ni a'dih si'aah̄, ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh ne
Pe ter, Do gă̱s' iis gyeeh ehyah̄'da̱at he'ni ă̱'no̱n diih,
neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, ne sa yah̄'do dah̄'so̱s he'nih swă̱n'noh̄ dă̱ă̱h.
74 O nă̱h' hoh saah̄' no'dwă̱ na̱'et gă̱h da'no̱h̄, wa oh'să̱-
na̱'et gă̱h'da no̱o̱h̄', kuh, Na'wĕn ni yòh̄: ha wă̱', Tă̱h̄'ă̱h
niih̄ deh̄ òs''tho̱o̱h dee'yă̱n de'ih no̱'o̱ gweh, Neh̄' ne'
wah̄ o'go̱n da dyĭĕh̄' da gvs'nyĭĕh̄t ne da gă̱ă̱h̄'ă̱ă̱h̄.
75 O nă̱h' shos shă̱ă̱h̄'o̱h ne Pe ter, he'ni o'wă̱n noh̄'-
dă̱h̄ heh̄'o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neh̄ nah'so̱h ă̱-
gă̱'a̱k deh̄ dyos'nyĭĕh̄ o̱h ne da gă̱ă̱h̄'ă̱ă̱h̄, să̱h nă̱h sa'-
do̱h hiih̄ he'gyah̄'da deh̄'; o nă̱h' he o'ya gă̱h̄'o̱h; neh̄'
ne we suh̄' de o'gah să̱'nĭs hă̱h̄'syo̱h̄.

OI'WAH XXVII.

NEH no nă̱h' wah̄'o hă̱h̄t', ga gwe'go̱h' na dih'să̱n no-
wa nă̱s ha di'yah̄ do̱nt hwvs', kuh no di'gă̱h jih̄'dah̄-
sho̱h̄ ne gă̱n dyòh'gwah̄ gĕh, ho di'a shă̱n'dvs o̱h, he na̱'-
a̱n di yeeh̄ a'o̱ wa̱ nyòh̄' ne Je sus.
2 Neh̄'huh, dih, no nă̱h' wa o̱'wa̱s hă̱'o̱n dă̱h̄, o'yah̄ jih
he o̱'wa̱n no̱s'gwă̱ a̱ah, he o̱'wa̱nt gah̄'wă̱h neh̄ huh', het'-
hă̱h̄'dyo̱h̄ ne Pon ti us Pi late, thă̱n no̱h̄'do̱ o̱h̄.
3 O nă̱h' ne Ju das no'yah̄'dat gah̄'wă̱h, no nă̱h' waat'-
gat hòh̄, o'nă̱h, gwah', wa̱'o̱ wai'wĭs aah̄ ă̱'o̱ wa̱ nyòh̄,
des hoh̄'ni go̱'ă̱n de nyo̱o̱, neh̄ huh' hes ho'aah ne să̱h
ni wvs'hă̱ ni yò'wĭs da ge het'ha di'yah̄ da deh̄' na dih'să̱n-
no wa nă̱s ha di'yah̄ do̱nt hwvs, kuh na di'gă̱h jih'sho̱h̄ o̱h,
4 Ha wă̱', Neh̄ noh̄ gi'wa neh̄ aak, he'na̱h gyeeh̄, a gat'-
gah̄ wă̱h' ne deh̄ thah̄'gwĭs dă̱h̄' deh̄ o'i wa eh̄' not gwă̱h'-
sah̄. Neh̄ ne' o nă̱', A' nah̄ ot', dih, naeh', ne'neh̄
niih̄ o̱ gwa'di wa deeh̄'? Iis, waeh, naeh, ne'neh̄ gai'wa-
yă̱n'dah go̱h sa di'wa deh̄.
5 O nă̱h' eh dah̄'gĕh ho dyo̱o̱h' no'wĭs'dah̄, o̱ gyĕh'
no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h dih̄'gĕh; o'yah̄ jih' hes ha'we no̱o̱h, wa-
a'da dyah̄'tha ă̱h̄.
6 O nă̱h' na dih'să̱ no wa'nă̱s ha di'yah̄ do̱nt hwvs' des-

ho'diħ gwa̱h no'wĭs'daħ ; ho na̱', Ta̱ħ'a̱h deħ ga'ya nes'-
hăħ gĕh ne' neħ huh' hae'dwaħ sa̱nt he'wʊs de'ĭs do̱h
no'wĭs'daħ ; neħ gai'o̱ nih he' neħ huh' ni yò'i waħ'heħ-
o̱h not gwa̱h'saħ hoħ dweeħ'.
7 Ho di'as ha̱n'dʊs o̱h o na̱h', neħ ho di'eh daa'ni no̱ħ'-
do̱h he'o̱ weh hot'a̱'a̱ ya̱ħ na gaħs'dă o̱ nĭs', neħ huh' a̱-
sha'go dih'sa do̱h'gwaak no'yaħ jih tha̱'neet thaħ'.
8 Neħ huh, dih', ni dya'weh dah'go̱h ne'waħ ga ya'so̱h
he ga'eh da deħ' na̱ ga̱' he ya'wa̱ nĭs'hă eh, Neħ' ga'eh da-
deh'go̱h not gwa̱h'saħ.
9 O na̱h' oħ gai'wa ye'ih he ni ya'wa̱ħ o̱h hos nyĭĕħ'o̱h
ne Je re my ho do'ga̱s da'ni ak, Neħ ne de o'dih gwa̱h'
neh sa̱h' ni wʊs'ha̱ ni yò'wĭs da gee' no wĭs'da no'o̱ħ,
neħ huh' ni'o yaħ da no o̱ħ'heħ o̱h' he ga gă do'ga̱s do̱h',
ho nó̱ ho̱ħ' na'a wa ji yăħ' ne Is ra el, neħ huh' ni o di-
no'o̱h go̱h.
10 Neħ ho no̱n'da wĭs'dah go̱h' ho'eh'da deħ', na gaħs'-
da̱ o̱ nis, neħ huh' ni a'gi wĭs'ah seeħ' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni'-
yòħ.
11 Neħ ne Je sus o na̱h' neħ huh' i aat he'a gat ne
tha̱n no̱h'do̱'o̱ħ' ho o̱n'do̱s o̱h, ha wa̱', Iis, ga̱h', ne Go'-
wăh go waa' ho no̱ wa̱h' ne Jews ? Det hos'nyĭĕħ o̱h' ne
Je sus, ha wa̱'a̱h seeh, Neħ', waeh, sa'do̱h.
12 Neħ huh' no na̱h' wa̱'o̱ wa̱n dwa̱n'no̱ħ dih' na dih'-
sa̱n no wa na̱s ha di'yaħ do̱n twʊs, kuh na di'ga̱h jis'ho̱ħ-
o̱h', ta̱ħ'a̱h deħ thaħ'gwĭs da̱ħ' daħ des'ho wa̱n'no̱ħ să-
gwa̱a̱ħ.
13 O na̱h' thos nyĭĕħ'o̱h ne Pi late ha wa̱'a̱h see, Ta̱ħ'-
a̱h, ga̱h, deħ sat'ho̱n deħ', he'ni we sòħ' ni yò'i wa gee,
ha di'wa gwa'ih so̱s de yò do ga̱h'do̱h heh'syaħ da deħ ?
14 Ta̱ħ'a̱h, dih, deħ'jo'wa̱ na̱nt a̱h' daħ des'ho wa̱n'no̱ħ-
să gwa̱a̱ħ ; neħ huh' hoħ gaak daħt' naaħ'de yò doħk'
wa o'i wa nă'ă gòħ, ne tha̱n no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'.
15 O na̱h', no na̱h' shaħ ga'eeħ he ni a̱'no̱n dek'hwe'o-
e'es, neħ huh' no̱n da'o i oħ da̱'o̱n dyĭĕħ', ne tha̱n no̱h'do̱-
o̱ħ wa'a go̱ yat'gaħ wa̱ħ', ga̱s', ne ga̱n dyòh'gwaħ gĕh',
sha yaħ'daat na no̱s'gwaħ, ga nyòòħ, sho̱, na̱ a̱ niħ, neeħ'.

16 Neħ', diħ, nò di yă̱n dʋk' ne' neħ ho'o̱ weh no'oh-
să̱n'no̱ o̱ gaħt' ne wa'et gă̱ħ gĕh' na no̱s'gwaħ, Ba rab-
bas ho̱ wa̱'yaas'.
17 Neħ'huh, dih', no nă̱h' shá o di yaħ'da ye'ih ha go̱-
yă̱ a̱h seeh, né Pi late, Ga ă̱ ni gaaħ' de swa'do̱ ă̱n jo niih'
ă̱ gwat'gaħ wă̱ă̱ħ', Ba rab bas, o̱ gii', Je sus ne Christ
ho̱ wa̱ yaas'?
18 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h no no̱h'do̱ħ, neħ', sho, gai'o̱ nih ne
gaħ nos'haħ o̱o̱ħ', heh ho̱ wa̱'yaħ dat'gaħ wă̱h'.
19 Neħ huh', dih', no nă̱h' neħ huh' da'a dyă̱ă̱ħ' he
det tha'yaħ do'weh dah'gwaħ, go di'wa nyeh'do̱ o̱n dyĭĕħ'
ne' yòòħ', ga wă̱ă̱h', Să̱ no̱h' haħ gwĭs'dă̱ħ nă̱h syeeh'
ha yaħ'da deħ' ho i gă̱ă̱' tgai'wa ye'iħ ho̱'gweh; neħ,
să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne we sòħ' o i wa gee oħ gyo̱'ya gă̱ħ nă̱ gă̱' wă̱-
nĭs'hă deħ', o̱ ga'dya no̱ħk', neħ gái o̱ nih' ha yaħ'da-
deħ.
20 Neħ', dih, na dih'să̱n no wa nă̱s' ha di yaħ'do̱nt hwʋs',
kuh na di'gă̱ħ jis'ho̱ħ o̱h', oħ sha'go diħ'ni go'da gòħ ne
gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱s', ne tga go̱nt', neħ ă̱'o̱ wa̱n do̱'e syo̱k
ne Ba rab bas, ă̱ o̱ wa̱'i wah do̱ħt', naeh, ne' Je sus.
21 De cha go̱ wă̱n'no̱ħ să gwă̱h ne thă̱n no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ', ha-
go̱ yă̱ a̱h seeh, ga ă̱ ni gaaħ' ne de i'yʋs heeh, di swaħ ni-
go̱'i yòò' ă̱ gwat'gaħ wă̱ă̱ħ'? Ho nă̱ă̱h', neħ' ne Ba rab-
bas.
22 Ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'see, ne Pi late, A, dih, naeh', sho̱',
nă̱ gyeeħ' ha yaħ'da deħ ne Je sus ne Christ ho̱ wa̱-
yaas'? Neħ' ne ga gwe'go̱h' ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, De o̱ wa̱ yah'-
so̱n dă̱h', naeh.
23 O nă̱h' neh thă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ' wa̱ ă̱ħ, A naħ ot',
dih', ni o'dye ă̱ħ' ne wa et gă̱ħ'? Neħ, dih', noħ'ga gă̱-
ĭs', sho̱, des ho'no̱h să̱nt'hwaħ o̱h', ho nă̱ă̱h', De'o̱ wa̱-
yah'so̱n dă̱h', naeh.
24 Neħ'huh, dih, no nă̱h' wa a'gaħ ă̱ yo̱o̱ħ' ne' Pi late,
heh tă̱ħ'ă̱h daħ a'wa des, neħ', sho̱, saħ'gwah ne da'-
o no̱n diħs'do wa'nă̱h do̱'o̱n dyĭĕħ o nă̱h' de'oh gwă̱h no'-
ne ga nòs, hoh'jo aes'o̱h he'a di gaħt ne gă̱n dyòh'go wa'-
nă̱h; ha wă̱ă̱h, neħ niih nă̱ gă̱'a̱k deħ o'i wa eħ' he'-

gyaħ da deħ nă̲ o̲'wa̲nt gwă̲h'saih' nă̲ gă̲ tgai'wa ye iħ
ho̲'gweħ'; iis, naeh, gai'wa yă̲n'dah go̲h swat ga'ă̲ o̲h.
25 O nă̲h' des ho'di wă̲'na̲ħ să gwă̲h ne gă̲n dyòh'gwa-
gwe'go̲h', ho nă̲ă̲h', Neħ náat gwă̲h'saħ iiħ ă̲ gai'wa yă̲n-
dah'go̲ o̲k; kuh ha di'yaħ da deħ no̲ gwak'saħ daħ!
26 O nă̲h' neħ ha go'yaħ dat'ga wiih ne Ba rab bas;
neħ', kuh, no nă̲h' shaħ ga'at neħ' să̲h ni yò'jo̲h dyo̲o̲nt
ho ye'ăħ'dah go̲h hoh soh'gwa wes'ho̲s o̲h ne Je sus, o nă̲h'
ho yaħ'dat gaħ'wă̲h neħ neh dă̲ o̲'wa̲ yah'so̲n dă̲ħ o nă̲h'.
27 O nă̲h' no dis'geħ ă̲'geh dah no'dyòh'gwaħ ne thă̲-
no̲h'do̲ o̲ħ neħ huh' he o̲'wa̲ a̲h' ne Je sus heh tho no̲h'-
sòt ne' thă̲ no̲h'do̲ o̲ħ; neħ huh' o nă̲h wa'o wa̲n dyaħ'-
de'o e gă̲ħ ne gă̲n dyòh'gwa gwe'go̲h' ne sgă̲n dyòħ'-
gwaat, no dis'geħ ă̲'geh dah.
28 O nă̲h ho̲ wa̲n'dyaħ da'wih so̲o̲h, neħ' ho̲ wa̲n'dyaħ-
da'wiħ do̲h' ne gwă̲h dă̲ă̲ħ'ă̲ă̲ħ ni wa'dyaħ da'wiħ syòħ'-
dă̲ă̲h.
29 Neħ kuh, no nă̲h' waa'dih hi gwais'aaħ' na we'o-
ek' naħ oh'dă̲ħ ă̲h, tho di'eeħ' no'no̲ħ ă̲ă̲ħ'gĕh; neħ,
kuh, ne da o̲'wa̲n daħ'dis yo̲ħ na yă̲n'neh go̲'gwa; o nă̲h'
de o'no̲n do̲s'ho do̲s'o̲h he'a gaħt, neħ no̲ wa̲n'dă̲n do̲'-
nyaħ do̲h; ho nă̲ă̲h', 'sgă̲ no̲ħ' să̲n no̲h'do̲ nyo̲'o̲k ne Go'-
wăh go waah ho na̲ wă̲h ne Jews.
30 O nă̲h' wa̲'o̲ wă̲ nĭs'gyo̲n diħ'; sho̲ wa̲h'gwă̲h, kuh,
na daħ'dis hăħ; ho'no̲ħ ă̲ă̲ħ'gĕh, kuh, tho di'yă̲h do̲h.
31 Neħ no nă̲h' shaħ ga'at ne' wa̲'o̲ wa̲n dă̲n do̲ nyaħt',
sho̲ wa̲n'dyaħ da'wih so̲o̲h ne gwă̲h'dăăħ ă̲ă̲h ni wa'dyaħ-
da'wiħ syòħ'dă̲, neħ na'o̲ hwa̲ħ ho wă̲h sho̲ wa̲n'dyaħ da'-
wiħ do̲h; o nă̲h' o'yaħ jih he o̲'wa̲'a̲h, de o̲'wa̲ yah'so̲n-
daħ'no̲o̲h.
32 Neħ no nă̲h' wa a'di ya gă̲ħt', ho̲'wa̲'yaħ dʊs'hă̲-
nyo̲o̲h no̲'gweh, Cy re ni an no̲'yaħ doħ'dă̲ħ, Si mon ha-
ya'so̲h'; neħ da'o̲ wă̲n no̲h'do̲ o̲s' hot hăs'o̲h no'o wă̲h
ne de ga'yah so̲nt.
33 Neħ no nă̲h' neħ huh' wa'di yo̲ħ' he'o̲ weħ' Gol-
go tha ga'ya so̲h', (neħ gă̲n do̲h', he'o̲ weh ga'na̲ geħ'
no no̲ħ ă̲ă̲ħ' ok daħ',) neħ neh tho̲'wa̲ wii' ne de yò'ne-

ga'yòȟ jis' nă̱ a̱'ne ge ăȟ, neȟ de ga'yes do̱h' nos hah'-
daȟ.
34 Neȟ, dih, no nă̱h' wa'ak do̱o̱ȟ, tă̱ȟ'ă̱h de o'ga yă̱ȟ'-
o̱o̱ȟ na'a ne'ge ăȟ.
35 O nă̱h' de o̱'wa̱ yah'so̱n dʊs'o̱h; de o'dik hah'so̱o̱h
no syò'nyʊs hăȟ; de o'no̱nt gă̱'nyo̱s o̱h de o'diȟ wʊs'dyaȟ-
go̱h, [oȟ gai'wa ye'ih, dih, he ni o ye'ă̱h hos nyĭĕȟ'o̱h
no'do'gă̱s da'ni ak, Neȟ neh de o'dik hah'so̱o̱h na gʊs'yò-
nyʊs'hăȟ, da' o nă̱h' neh heȟ tgă̱h' tkhăh'gwaȟ', neȟ',
naeh, ne de o'no̱nt gă̱'nyo̱s o̱h, de o'diȟ wʊs'dyaȟ go̱h so̱n-
diȟ gwa'naȟ ot' ă̱ ye'o̱ gòȟ.]
36 O nă̱h' ho no̱n'dyă̱n dʊs'o̱h, ho̱ wa̱nt'ga̱'ă̱ o̱s o̱h ne'
neȟ huh'.
37 Neȟ no di'ăȟ nă̱n'dak do̱h ni o'no̱ȟ ă̱'gă̱'yaat neh'
naȟ ot' wa o'dĕs do̱o̱s dʊk', ga'ya do̱ȟ', NEȞ NE GĂ̱Ȟ'
NĂ̱ GĂ̱ NE JESUS, NE GO'WĂH GO WAAH, HO-
NO̱'WĂ̱H NE JEWS NO'NO̱ Ă̱N'JOȞ DĂ̱Ȟ.
38 Da neȟ ne de i'yʊs heeh ne sha go̱'no̱h set'haȟ
shaȟ gaat de'o̱ wa̱n di'yah so̱nt; sha yaȟ'daat ha yă̱n'neh-
go̱'gwa, sha yaȟ'daat', kuh, shat'gwa di'gwa.
39 Da· neȟ' ne' neȟ huh' ha di'ăh da'no̱h, ho̱ wa̱''no̱h-
go̱n'do̱ nyo̱ȟ', ho no̱n'dwă̱ na'et gă̱h'da no̱ȟ ha yaȟ'da deȟ;
neȟ, kuh, neh de ă̱'no̱h no̱ȟ'o̱ ă̱n do̱o̱s'; hă̱ na̱n'do̱h', kuh,
40 Iis neh si wah'do̱ȟt haȟ no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diȟ, neȟ,
kuh, neh să̱h' ni wă̱'nĭs hă ge o̱'sa sa dyă̱'noȟk'dă̱ȟ, sa-
da'dyaȟ da'geh hah, sa sa'da deȟ'nya gă̱nt; neȟ', giȟ-
shă̱h', neh iis Ya'a wak Na'wĕn ni'yòȟ', da sa'dyaȟ dă̱nt
he' de ga'yah so̱nt.
41 Haeȟ gwah', kuh, na dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s' ha di'yaȟ-
do̱nt hwʊs ho̱ wa̱'no̱ȟ gă nĭs'o̱h, he'a di yaȟ'daaȟ na di'ya-
do̱'o̱ȟ, kuh na di'gă̱h jih'sho̱ȟ oh, hă̱ na̱n'do̱h,
42 Neȟ, naeh, neh cha go'yaȟ da gwʊs' no yaȟ'sho̱ȟ;
neȟ na̱'o̱ hwa̱ȟ, tă̱ȟ ă̱h, naeh, de'o gwe nyo̱o̱h' o̱'sa a da-
dyaȟ'da guȟ. Neȟ, giȟ shă̱h, ne do gă̱s' neeȟ' Go'wăh-
go waah' ne Is ra el no'no̱ ă̱n'joȟ dă̱ȟ, o nă̱h' he' de ga'-
yah so̱nt' det ha'dyaȟ dă̱nt; o'nă̱h ne' neȟ ă̱s'ha gwai'-
wa gwĕn ni'yòs'.

43 Neh̄, naeh, ho yah̄'dăăh̄'sgwah̄ Na'wĕn ni'yòh̄': o'-
nă̱h, dih, ho yah̄'da ge hah, nă̱nt hoh̄'ni go̱'i yò'aak, gih̄-
shă̱h', ha yah̄'da deh̄. Neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, ne' a wă̱ă̱h', Iih̄'
ne gă̱h̄ Hak'ha wak', Na'wĕn ni yòh̄.
44 Haeh̄ gwah', kuh, neh sha go'no̱h set'hah̄ neh
shah̄ gaat' de'o̱ wa̱n di'yah so̱nt, shah̄'o'i waat ho di yă'ăh̄-
dah go̱h ho wa̱n'dwă̱ no̱h̄'di o̱h.
45 Neh̄'huh, dih, na̱h̄ wah'sa wă̱h ne ye'ih̄ chi yò'ĭs-
da eh oh̄ dwa'dah so̱n daik, ti'ga gwe go̱h he'yo̱ ă̱n'ja deh̄,
neh̄ huh' ni yo'o weh̄' hoh̄ ga'ak dah̄t, no nă̱h' dyuh do̱o̱h'
chi jò'ĭs da eeh.
46 Neh̄'huh, dih, no̱o̱, no nă̱h' dyuh do̱o̱h' ni jò'is da-
eeh, o nă̱h' tho deh̄'has do̱s'o̱h de oh'să̱nt hwa̱h̄'o̱h ne
Je sus; ha wă̱, E li', E li', la ma' sa bak tha'ni? neh̄'
gă̱n do̱h, neh Sgwĕn ni'yòh̄, Sgwĕn ni'yòh̄, a', naeh',
heh gwah̄' ti sgat'gah̄ wă̱ă̱h'?
47 Neh̄, dih, neh de'ă̱ no̱n dyes'do̱h ne' neh̄ huh' ha-
dih'si aah̄, no nă̱h' wa ă̱'na̱ o̱k, wa'ă̱ nih̄, Neh̄ neh, he-
o'no̱o̱s ne' E li as.
48 Neh̄' ne wah̄'o'go̱n da dyĭĕh̄ de o'ă̱h da'do̱s o̱h sha-
yah̄'daat' he'ni ă̱n'na̱n di, de oh'gwă̱h ne de ga'ne gah'-
gwah̄, neh̄' ho no̱h'heh do̱h ne de yò'ne ga'yòh̄ jis, oh̄-
ă̱'na̱ gă̱'yaat ha'o'aah̄, neh̄ wa o'ne ga no̱nt.
49 Neh̄, dih, naeh, no yah̄'sho̱h̄ wa'ă̱ nih̄', să̱ no̱h',
sho̱: neh̄' ne dwat gaat'huh a'dih̄ gwah ă̱nt heh̄' ne'
E li as, ă̱nt ho'yah̄ da'geh ha̱'neh̄.
50 O naeh̄' no nă̱h' des hoh̄'să̱nt hwah̄'o̱h ne Je sus,
tho deh̄'has do̱s'o̱h, neh̄ huh' ni yo'o weh̄' o nă̱h' ha we'e-
yo̱s'o̱h.
51 Da neh̄ ne jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, neh̄ ne yò'sa ni'yo̱nt' oh-
seh'dah go̱h he'o̱ weh gwus dyò no̱k'da do'gă̱h dih̄ de yu'-
do wă̱s'o̱h, heh̄ tgă̱h' dyuh sa'wah go̱h, a ok'dah go̱h heh
de yuh̄'dyo̱n dah'do̱h; neh̄', kuh, neh wah̄ a'ă̱n jo̱n daat
oh̄ dwa'do̱ wă̱s'yo̱o̱h' kuh, he gas dăăn'de nyo̱h̄.
52 Neh̄, kuh, noh̄ wa'deh ho'do̱ gwa'o̱h he'yeh sa'do̱-
nyo̱h̄, neh no yah̄'da we sòh̄' neh̄ tho di'wa ye'ĭs do̱h no-
ni'dah̄ ho̱k det ho'no̱nt gă̱'o̱h,

53 Tho di'ya gă̱ħ'o̱h ha dih'sa do̱'nyo̱k, no nă̱h' shaħ-
do̱n'da at gă̱h; neħ huh' he o'di yo̱s'o̱h he'ga no̱n'da yă̱ħ
neh o no̱n'da do'gă̱h diħ, neħ huh' he sha'go no̱n'dyaħ-
do'dah saħ'seeh gòt gaħ'deħ [no̱ gweh.]
54 Da neħ' no nă̱h' no̱'wa̱ go wa'nă̱h no'dis'geħ ă̱'geh-
dah ne skat de wă̱ħ'nyaħ eeh ni ă'na̱n dii, neħ, kuh'
neħ, shaħ'ga̱at de ă̱'na̱n dii ho̱ wa̱nt'ga o̱ħ ne Je sus,
wa ă̱'no̱nt gaat huħ' waħ a'ă̱n jo̱n daat, kuh he'na̱ħ a̱'wă̱h-
syo̱o̱ħ no yaħ o i'we no̱o̱ħ sho̱ħ, wa o'no̱h dyo̱k hoħ dwa'-
dok dă̱ħ; ho nă̱ă̱h, Gai'wa gwĕn ni'yòħ' do gă̱s' nă̱ gă̱
neħ Ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ Na'wĕn ni'yòħ'.
55 Da neħ no no̱nt'gaħ deħ ne wă̱ ni'o̱h sho̱ħ'o̱h neħ-
huh' he wă̱'neħs gwaħ, we ă̱h' de dwa'di ga'neeħ, ho̱ wa̱'-
no̱n dă dyĭĕħ' ne Je sus he ni yo'o weħ' ne Gal i lee da-
ă̱'no̱h dă̱n diħ, de o̱'wa̱s nye'dyĭĕħ', kuh.
56 Neħ he'ni yo̱' ne wa di'yaħ'dă dyĭĕħ, neħ gyeeh ne
Ma ry Mag da lene; neħ, kuh, ne Ma ry no̱'wa̱n di noħ'-
ă̱h ne James, Jo ses, kuh; neħ, kuh, no̱'wa̱n di no̱ħ'ă̱h
ne Ze be dee hok saħ'daħ sho̱ħ.
57 Neħ' kuh, no nă̱h' oħ gă'ăs ah oħ wa'do̱ħ', neħ-
huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h no'ot ga'no̱ nii no̱'o̱ gweh, A ri ma the a
da eet', Jo seph ha ya'so̱h; neħ, haeħ'gwah, na'o̱ hwa̱ħ
neħ ho i'o̱ nya ni'ak ne Je sus.
58 Neħ huh' he a'we no̱o̱h' het'hă̱ħ dyo̱ħ' ne Pi late,
ho do̱'e syo̱h'gwa nii na yaħ'daħ ne Je sus, O nă̱h' ne
Pi late, ho i'wih saħ'o̱h nă̱ dwat'gaħ wă̱'a̱k.
59 Neħ ne Jo seph, no nă̱h' do̱n da'aħ să̱nt na yaħ'-
daħ, neħ na gwʊs' ga ni gă'o̱ shi yò ho wa'da seeh.
60 O nă̱h' neħ huh' he'o yas hă̱ħ he'o̱ weh neħ' ha'o̱-
hwa̱ħ' ho da'des ah'seeh no̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaħ; ha'o̱-
hwa̱ħ', kuh, ho ya'do̱ nyʊs'o̱h ne gas dă̱'go̱o̱; thoħ sgwă̱'-
gaħ ha'de nyaħ'do̱h he' gah ho'ga ă̱nt, ne gaħs gwă'ăs-
dă̱ă̱ħ, ho̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaħ; o nă̱h' o'yaħ jih he sha'-
we no̱o̱h.
61 Da neħ ne' neħ huh' ik'neħs neħ ne Ma ry Mag-
da lene, neħ, kuh, ne je yaħ'daat ne Ma ry; dek niħ'-
dyo̱ħ, hek'ni gat' heh o̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaħ.

62 Neħ no nă̱h′ waħ′o hă̱ħt′, neħ wă̱ nĭs′ħă deħ jo′-
no̱n′dă đyeħ′ neħ chi ă̱′no̱n des′yo̱ nya′no̱h, neħ na dih′-
să̱ no wa nă̱s ħa di′yaħ đo̱nt hwʋs, kuh ne Phar i sees,
ħo di′yaħ′da ye′iħ o̱h neħ huh′, he ă̱ħ′dyo̱ħ ne Pi late;
63 Ho nă̱ă̱h, Syaħ′da gwĕn ni′yòħ′, Neħ no̱ gwʋs′ħăăħs
na′a wă̱ nă̱ gă̱ naaħ ni′go̱h ho̱ħ′thaħ, nah so̱h′ chi′o̱ heħ,
Neħ no nă̱h′ ă̱ ga′at ne să̱h ni wă̱′nĭs hă ge, o nă̱h′
dă̱nt′gaat gă̱h′.
64 Neħ, dih, ne ji wĭs′ah o do′gă̱ħ o̱o̱ħ nă̱′ya wă̱h′ ă̱-
wa̱nt′ga′ă̱ o̱k ho̱n da′deh sa′do̱h gwaħ′ he′ni yo′o weħ′ hă̱-
ga′eeħ neh să̱h′ dwă̱ nĭs′ħă deħ; dyă̱ gwa′sho̱, na go̱′i-
o̱ nya nih neħ huh′ ă̱ a̱n′di yo̱ħ′ ne so̱′eh, ă̱ o̱′wa̱ yaħ′da-
no̱s′gòħ; da o nă̱h′ ă̱ sha′go nă̱′a̱s no̱ gweh′, O nă̱h′
det hòt′gă̱ o̱h he′o̱ weh ni a′we e′yo̱ no̱ħ. Da neħ ne
na̱ħ′gă̱ă̱ħ nă yò′yă̱ħ hiħk ă̱′ga gă̱′ĭs he′nă̱ ya wă̱h, naeh
he′ni ya′wă̱ħ o̱h ne dyò dye′ă̱h do̱h.
65 Neħ na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh ne Pi late, Swa yă̱ħ′, waeh,
naeh, nă̱′no̱nt ga′ă̱ o̱h; swah′dă̱n dih, swa ni yăăt′, kuh,
he′nă̱ swa gwe′niħ′.
66 O nă̱h′ ho no̱h′dă̱n dyo̱s′o̱h′, o do′gă̱ħ o̱o̱ħ he′ni o′đi-
ye′ă̱h ha′ah sa do̱h, ho di so waħ′da nă̱n′dak do̱h′, kuh,
ne gaħ sgwăăħ′gĕh; neħ, kuh, no no̱n′dă̱h ha̱ħ′o̱h ne
wa′ă̱ no̱nt ga′ă̱ o̱ħ.

OI′WAH XXVIII.

NEH no nă̱h′ wa dă̱′nĭs yòħk′thaħ na wă̱n da do′gă̱h-
do̱h′, he′ni yò o weħ′ no nă̱h′ da′ya wă̱n do da-
dyĭĕħ′ ne dyò dye′ă̱h do̱h wă̱ nĭs′ħă deħ′ he′no̱ħ de wa′dă̱-
da′eħ, o di′yo̱s o̱h′ ne Ma ry Mag de lene, kuh ne je-
yaħ′daat ne Ma ry, gyat gat′hwah seħ′ haah′sa do̱ħ.
2 Neħ, dih, neh′, nă̱′ no̱h a̱′wă̱h, waħ a′ă̱ jo̱n daaħt′
ne neħ huh′; neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, no′o̱ yaħ ge′o no̱ħ′ Na yaħ′da-
gwĕn ni yòħ′, tho dyaħ′dă̱h do̱h′ ne gă̱′o̱ yaħ gĕħ′; thoħ′-
sgwă̱′o̱ħ no̱o̱h he gaħ ho′ga ă̱nt, neħ huh′, kuh, daa′dyă̱ă̱ħ′
gaħ sgwăăħ′gĕħ.
3 Neħ des gya′dye ă̱h′ he ni a′go̱h soħ′dă̱ă̱ noħ dwă̱′nih-

hòh', i gă̱ă̱; neh', kuh, no syò'nyah do̱h neh huh' ni-
ga gă̱'ă̱nt, he'ni ga gă̱ ă̱nt' no'ni yah'.
4 Neh he no̱'wʊ̱s ha'nihk, wa o di yah'do̱n daaht', sho̱',
no'no̱nt'ga a o̱h', neh huh', sho̱, na o di yah'da wă̱h ne
ga we'e yo̱oh' no̱'gweh.
5 O nă̱h' thos nyĭĕh'o̱h nă̱ o̱ yah ge'o no̱h', ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'-
seeh ne dek ni'o̱h, Să̱ no̱h' ă̱s nyah'dyo̱hk; A gă̱'no̱h-
do̱h', naeh, he neh' she ji'yah dih'saas ne' Je sus, ne
de o̱ wa̱ yah'so̱n dʊk.
6 Tă̱h ă̱h neh'huh, naeh', neh huh' de ă̱h'dyo̱h nĕk-
huh; neh să̱h'ă̱h, naeh', neh o nă̱h' det hòt'gă̱ o̱h, o'i-
wa ye'ih o̱h he'ni a'wă̱ă̱h. Gas nih', jat gat hòh' ha yʊs'-
hă̱n dʊk Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh.
7 Neh', dih, ne de jih'să i'yă̱h jah'dă̱n dih', e chi'o wih
na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, heh o nă̱h' det hòt'gă̱ o̱h he'a we'e yo̱'-
no̱h; jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, dih, neh ă̱'o̱ ă̱ deh' hă̱ swa yo̱h' ne'
Gal i lee; neh huh', naeh, o nă̱h' ă̱ che'swa gă̱h; da o-
nă̱h', naeh, oh gi'o wih.
8 Neh noh dyo'dih să i'yă̱h oh gyat'hă daat' haah'sa-
do̱k o no̱h'dyo̱h o̱'o̱n dyĭĕh; we sòh', kuh, o no̱n'do̱h-
ho̱'o̱n dyĭĕh, neh, kuh, neh, oh tgyă̱'ă̱h'daat ne go̱n da-
dyeh' a'o di do gă̱s' na go'i o̱ nya nih.
9 Neh he'no̱h weeh o no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱'o̱n dyĭĕh wa o̱ wa̱ di'-
o nya'neh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, nă̱' no̱h a̱'wă̱h', oh thă̱'no̱n-
dăht' ne Je sus, ha wă̱, Sgă̱ no̱h' jă̱ no̱h'do̱ nyo̱'o̱ok.
Neh ne dyo no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱s'o̱h, hah sih'dah gĕh' hoh gi'ye-
no̱oh', de o̱ wa̱ no̱'nyo̱s'o̱h, kuh.
10 O nă̱h ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh ne Je sus, Să̱ no̱h ă̱n jah'-
dyo̱hk seek; jah'dă̱n dih', he yech'hi o wih' ne de ya'gwa̱-
dă̱'no̱n deeh, neh huh' hă̱'ă̱ neeh' ne Gal i lee, neh huh',
naeh, o nă̱h' ă̱'o̱ ge gă̱h.
11 Neh no nă̱h' o no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱'o̱n dyĭĕh, nă̱' no̱h a̱'-
wă̱h, neh'huh, gyeeh, wa a'di yo̱h' he ga'no̱n da yă̱h'
no'no̱nt'ga a o̱k, neh neh, wa̱'o̱ wa̱n di'o wih na dih'să̱ no-
wa nă̱s' ha di'yah do̱nt hwʊs', o i'wa gwe go̱h' he'na̱h a̱'-
wă̱h syo̱o̱h.
12 Neh he'na̱h weeh' ho di'yah da ye'ih o̱h, kuh na-

di'gă̱h jih'sho̱h̄ o̱h, do'o no̱n dah'ni go̱'ih saak ho̱h̄', ho di'-
ă̱h̄ heh'do̱h̄', kuh, neh̄ no i'o wa nă̱s no'wĭs'dah̄ ho̱'wă̱n-
na̱ wiih' no dis'geh̄ ă̱'geh dah.
13 Ho nă̱', Neh̄' nă̱ swih̄' neh̄ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h na-
go̱'i o̱ nya nih neh so̱'eh: neh̄ ne wa̱'o̱ wa̱ yah̄'da no̱s'-
gòh̄ he'na̱h̄ weeh̄ o̱ gwă̱n'dah̄ ho̱h̄.
14 Neh̄, dih, gih̄ shă̱h', no̱'i wa'o̱k neh' thă̱ no̱h'do̱-
o̱h̄', neh̄, naeh, nă̱ sha'gwah̄ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah'dă̱h̄; tă̱h̄'ă̱h
naeh, niis tah̄'gwĭs dă̱h̄ ta e'swa yah̄'da wă̱h'.
15 O nă̱h', naeh, ho di'ye no̱s'o̱h no wĭs'dah̄; neh̄ huh',
kuh, na̱'a̱n di yeeh̄ he'ni o̱'wa̱n dih̄'ni go̱'o̱ niih; da neh̄'
nă̱ gă̱ he'ni o'di wă̱'noh̄ dă̱h'heh̄ o̱h, ne wah̄' nă̱ gă̱ wă̱ nĭs'-
deh̄' ho di'wa na̱ geh̄' ne Jews.
16 O nă̱h' neh' sgat' sga'eh̄ ni ă̱'na̱n di no̱'wa̱n di'o̱-
nya nih neh̄ huh' he o'ne no̱o̱h ne Gal i lee, he o'di yo̱s'-
o̱h ho'no̱n'da deh̄' he'o̱ weh he a'go̱ yo̱'wa̱n da niih ne
Je sus.
17 Neh̄ no nă̱h' wa'o̱ wa̱ gă̱h̄', ho no̱n'dyah̄ dye'nă̱h-
do̱h he'a gah̄t, de o̱ wa̱ ă̱h'să̱ o̱'nyo̱s o̱h'; neh̄' gwa',
gyeeh noh̄'tho dih̄'ni go̱'ă̱ geh̄ heh̄t'.
18 O nă̱h' ne Je sus neh̄ huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h, ha go̱s'nyĭĕh̄-
seeh, ha wă̱ă̱h', Gah̄ has'des hă gwe go̱h' ne gă̱'o̱ yah̄-
gĕh, kuh ne yo̱ ă̱n'jah̄ gĕh, Iih̄ ho̱ ga'wiih.
19 Neh̄, dih, neh jah'dă̱n dih', ă̱ yech'hih̄ ni'go̱ ă̱ yăn-
dah'da ni'a dyĭĕh̄ naah̄'de ya ga'ă̱n ja ge, neeh̄' ă̱ swa ye'-
ăh̄ dah'go̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̄ ne bap tism ă̱ yech'hi ye'ăh̄ dah'gwa-
ni'a dyĭĕh̄', no'oh să̱ na̱h̄ No'oh̄ nih, kuh No'a wak, kuh,
No twais'hă do gă̱h'dih̄;
20 Neh̄ ă̱ yeh̄'chi'o̱ nyă̱h ă̱ o'no̱nt ga'ă̱ o̱o̱k hah̄'de yò-
i'wa ge he'ni yo̱o̱h̄' oh̄ gwai'wĭs'ʊs: da neh̄ dih', naeh,
niih̄ ne' dyòt go̱nt' ne wă̱ nĭs'hă de nyo̱h̄ dă̱ dwa'di a'-
dyĭĕh̄ seek', he'ni yo'o weh̄' hă̱ wa̱n'doh̄k dă̱h̄' he'yo̱ ă̱n-
ja deh̄. Do gă̱s' neh̄ huh' nă̱'ya wă̱h̄.

NO I'WI YUS'DO̱S HĂĦ NE CHA GA̱'O̱ HE DŬS

He'ni o ye'ă̱h ho'ya do̱ħ

NE MARK.

O I'WAĦ I.

SHO̱N DA'WAH SA WĂ̱Ħ' no i'wa do'gă̱h diħ'shăħ ne-
Je sus Christ Ho'a wak' Na'wĕn ni'yòħ';
2 He'ni ga ye'ă̱h' ga'ya do̱ħ' ha di'yaħ da deħ' ho di'do-
gă̱s'da ni'ak, Sat ga thòh, hwa e'yaħ da nyeet' hee se'go̱h-
sa gat', nă̱ o̱s'yo̱ nya'no̱o̱ħ hă̱ă̱ sat'ha iiħ no'ă̱ do̱o̱'gwa
hee'se gat.
3 Neħ na'wă̱ no̱ħ' no̱ gweh, dooh'să̱n twă̱'o̱n dyĭĕħ he'o̱-
weh deħ'e'na̱ ge nyo̱ħ' ha do̱'neħ, Swa syo̱'nya no̱o̱ he'-
nă̱nt hat'ha iiħ' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni'yòħ', swa do'gă̱h da'-
no̱o̱ he ni'a'ah dah'gwa no̱ħ'.
4 Do gă̱s' ne John, neħ' ne bap tism wa ye'ăħ dŭk
he'o̱ weh' deħ'e'na̱ ge nyo̱ħ'; neħ, kuh, ho i'wa no'da-
dyĭĕħs' ne bap tism ne de yă̱ħ'ni go̱'ă̱ de'nyaħ thaħ, neħ
ne wak ah' o̱'sa ga'is ne gai'wa neħ'ak shăħ.
5 O nă̱h' neħ huh' he o̱ wa̱ yaħ'do wă̱ħ'o̱h, he o'no̱'ă̱n-
ja̱ gwe go̱h' ne Ju de a; kuh, ne Je ru sa lem; ga gwe-
go̱h' neħ, ha go̱ ye ăħ'dah gwa niih' ne bap tism, he'gă̱h-
ha̱n deħ' ne Jor dan, deħ sho'no̱n do̱h'hi yă̱ă̱ħ' no di wa'-
neħ ak'shăħ sho̱ħ.
6 Da neħ' ho syo̱'nyaħ do̱'no̱ħ ne John, ne ga'nyaħ'-
sgwaat o ă̱h'dăăħ; gaħ syòh'saħ, kuh', gaħ heh'saħ, de-
ot'wah hă̱h; neħ', kuh, i'aas' no gwă̱'yòħ daħ, oħ no̱h'-
go̱nt, kuh, o ă'na̱h;
7 Ho'dă̱n thă'ni a dyĭĕħs, kuh; ha do̱h, Neħ, ne' da-
eħ' sha yaħ'daat haħ has'des yò wa nă̱h', ne no̱ħ'gă̱ă̱h;
neħ ne de a'no̱h so̱n'dah gwaħ' nooh'dah'gwaħ', tă̱ħ'ă̱h
thaħ'de ga ye iħ' he ni gyaħ'da no o̱ħ' ne daa'gŭs haħ'geet,
aak''kyòħ dă̱s.

8 Iiħ', naeh, do gặs' oħ gwa ye ăħ'dah gwặħ' ne bap-
tism, o'ne ga nos' oħ gye'ăħ dʋk; neħ gwa', naeh, ặ she'-
swa ye'ăħ dah'gwặħ ne bap tism, o twai'shă do gặh'diħ
ặ a'ye'ăħ dʋk.
9 Neħ', dih, no nặħ' neħ huh' shaħ a'wặh', neħ dwặ-
nĭs'ha de nyok, neħ huh' da'ah dặn diħ ne Je sus, het'-
ga non da yặħ' neh Naz a reth, dyo'ặn ja deħ' ne Gal i-
lee; o nặh' ne John, neħ wa o ye'ăħ dah'gwặħ ne bap-
tism, het'gặh han deħ' ne Jor dan.
10 Neħ' ne waħ o'gon da dyĭĕħ no nặh' det ho'da wặ'-
ặn doh, ho'ne gòħ', ho gặs'oh de dyo'nih ho'on dyooh'
ne gặ o'yaħ gĕh', dyò daħ'sặh doh', kuh, No twai'-
shăħ, neħ huh' ni yòħ'dặ on dyĭĕħ' he ni ga'ye haħ
ne jặăh'go waaħ gʋs'he nặħ' ne da wa'daħ sặnt; neħ huh'
o dă'dʋs oh ha yaħ'da deħ.
11 Da neħ ne dyò ya'gặh oh no wặ naħ' ne gặ o'yaħ-
gĕh; wa doh', Iis' ne gặħ' go no'oh'gwaħ Go'a wak',
neħ huh' tga ye iħ' ak ni'go i yòò heh' syaħ'da deħ'.
12 O nặh' waħ o'gon da dyĭĕħ' Not wai'shăħ neħ huh'
wa'o do nyaħt', he'o weh' deħ dye'na ge nyoħ'.
13 Neħ huh' he ặħ'dyoħ he'o weh' deħ dye'na ge nyoħ',
ha dặn'noħ ge'ăt haħ, Na nĭs'he o noħ', na'oħ ni'go da gòħ',
ge ih' ni wặ'nĭs hăs'hặặ, naħ o'nis heħt; de'ặ non di'noħ,
kuh, ne ga nyòħ'shoħ oh; da neħ ne de'o was nyes'oh
na di o yaħ'ge o noħ'.
14 O nặh', shaħ ga'at ne'neħ, sha o wa yaħ'dat gaħ' ne
John, Gal i lee ni tha we nooh' ne Je sus; neħ hot-
hặăh'goon"dyĭĕħ ne gai'wi yòs'dos hăħ' ne dwặn noh'do-
oħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ' Na'wĕn ni'yòħ gĕħ dya weħ'dah-
goh,
15 Ha do'neħ, o nặh' he'ni yò weħ' he ga'wiħs, oħ gai'-
wa ye ih'; oħ ga yoħ' o nặh', ne dwặn noh'do oħ'shă-
gwĕn ni yòħ' Na'wĕn ni'yòħ gĕħ' dya weħ'dah goh; do-
sa'swặħ ni'go ặn de nih, dih'; swa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs', gwaħ-
hòh', ne gai'wi yòs'dos hăħ.
16 Da neħ he noħ weeħ' ga nyò dăặk'da dyĭĕħ' i eħ'
ne Gal i lee, ho gặs'oh ne Si mon, Andrew kuh, ne de-

ya'dă non deeħ', hya daħ'e'o aħ ne ga nyò dăăħ'gĕh;
neħ, săħ'ăh, ne ni jòħ'yaas, na i'yaħ doħ'dăħ.
17 Neħ na'go yă ah'seeh ne Je sus, Ga snih', dak hni'-
non dă dyĭĕh; neħ kuh', naeh, ăk hnis'yo niħ' ne'neħ,
a jis'ni jòħ'yak seek' no gweh'.
18 Da neħ', ne' waħ o'gon da dyĭĕħ' ho nont'gaħ wăħ'
no noħ'ăăħ'shoħ, ho wa'non dă'dyĭĕs oh.
19 Neħ nos tho'oh, sho, tho sa'at gă ĭs, he o weh' hwa'-
we no'on dyĭĕh, neħ ne'waħ wa o găħ' ne James, Ze bè-
dee ho'a wak'; neħ kuh, ne de ya'dă non deeħ' John,
ga'o wa goo' ha diħ'nont shăn no'o nyoh no noħ'ăăħ'shoħ.
20 Neħ ne' waħ o'gon da dyĭĕħ' he a'go no goħ'; da
neħ ne' ga'o wa go' da'o want gaħ' no waħ'niħ, neħ
shaħ det'hă non diih' na dih'haħ shăħ; o năħ', naeh, wa'-
o wa non dăħ'.
21 Neħ huh' he'o ne nooh ne Ca per na um: da neħ
ne waħ o'gon da dyĭĕħ na wă'nĭs hă do găh'diħ gĕh neħ-
huh' he o'yos oh he yon'dă na yăn'dah gwaħ, ho di'o-
nya'nĭs oh.
22 A gwus' wa'o di'wa nă'ă gòħ he'na yă'ă nooħ: neħ,
săħ'ăh, he'wa'a go'i o nyăħ neħ huh' ni yòħ'dăăh nooħ'-
has'des hă yăħ', i gă'; tăħ'ăh deħ neħ'huh deħ a'wăħ ooħ
naeh he ni yòħ'dăăħ ne sha go'di ya do nih.
23 Da neħ no gyeh' hă'nont'găn nĭs'at haħ, ha yaħ'-
daaħ' no'gweh, naaħ ni go'et găħ ho dyă'niih': neħ ne
de oh'sănt hwaħ'oh,
24 Ha wă', să noh' dă sgwăħ'ni goh hăăħ'gwăħ: a naħ-
ot' o gwa'di wa deeħ' he'syaħ da deeħ'; iis, ne Je sus, ne
Naz a reth di seh'dah goh'? Neħ găħ oħ syoħ'duk nă-
sgwai'wah'doħt? Go'yăn de iħ', naeh; Iis waeh, ne Sa-
yaħ'da do'găh diħ; Ha wĕn ni'yòħ gĕh di seh'dah goh.
25 O năħ' ne Je sus ho ĭs'da nii; ha wă', Să noh' ăch-
hes'nyĭĕħt: da'ja'găħt' ha yaħ'da deħ.
26 Neħ no năħ' no twai'shă tgiħ' na nĭs'he o noh we-
sòħ wa o yă ăs' no'gweh, de oh'sănt waħ'oh, kuh, tho-
deħ'has doħ, o năħ', tho ya'găħ oh ha yaħ'da deħ.
27 Neħ' ne we sòħ' ho di'wa năă'gwaħ oh', ne'a di-

gwe go̲ħ′; a gwʊs′ neħ huh′ hoħ gaak daħt′ noħ′thă̲n-
no̲n da′da o̲n do̲ nyo̲o̲ħ′; ho nă̲ă̲h′, a no̲ħ o′i wa′ses yòħ′-
dă̲ħ′ ne gă̲ă̲ħ′? neħ′, waeh, ne gaħ has′des hăħ ha′eħ-
gwah ha go̲ ye′ăħ dah gwa nih′ no no̲nt′wai shă tgiħ′ ha-
di nĭs he′o no̲ħ′sho̲ħ′; da′, do gă̲s′ ho̲ wa̲nt′ho̲n daas.
28 Neħ ne′ waħ o′go̲n da dyĭĕħ′, thi′ga gwe go̲h′ hoħ-
dwa′di o gòħ′ he′ni wa do̲′ă̲n jak ha′o̲ħ ne Gal i lee, ho̲-
wa̲h′să̲n na̲′o̲ gă̲h.
29 Neħ no nă̲h′ sho̲′, kuh, no nă̲h′ shaħ do̲n′da di ya-
gă̲ħt′ he′yo̲nt gă̲n′nĭs ah′dah gwaħ′, hă̲ neħ′ ne James,
kuh ne John, neħ huh′ he′o di yo̲s′o̲h ; ho di′no̲h sòòt′
ne Si mon, kuh ne′ An drew.
30 Neħ′, dih, ne Si mon yòòħ o noħ′ă̲h ye yʊs′hă̲ħ,
go no̲o̲k′da nih′, goħ do̲h′go ă′o̲h ; o nă̲h sho̲′, kuh, wa′-
o̲ wa̲ o wiħ′ he ni yòħ′dă̲ă̲h, he′ye yaħ′da deħ.
31 O nă̲h′ neħ huh′ ni tha′we no̲o̲h′, yes oh′daħ gĕh′
tho ye′nos o̲h, sha go′yaħ da′′ges gwă̲h ; waħ o′go̲n da-
dyeħ′ ja go′yaħ dat′gaħ wă̲h′ ne goħ do̲h′go ă′o̲ no̲ħ, des-
ho̲′wa̲n dis′nyes o̲h′, kuh.
32 Neħ, dih, no nă̲h′ oħ gă̲ăs′ah o do̲ħ′o̲ o̲n dyĭĕħ′,
o nă̲h′, naeh, chi yo′ăh gwă̲ħ′o̲h, neħ huh′ ga gwe′go̲h′
ho̲ wa̲n′di yaħ′theeh ha′yaħ′da deħ, no di no̲o̲k′da nih ;
neħ′, kuh, na di′nĭs he′o no̲ħ ho no̲n′dyă̲ niih′.
33 Da neħ ne ga no̲n′da gwe go̲h′ neħ huh′ tho no̲n′-
dyo o̲h het′gah ho̲′ga ă̲nt.
34 Neħ no′no̲nt′gaħ deħ′ sha go̲n′jă̲ħ da′no̲ħ, nooħ-
tgah′hoħ dă̲ħ′sho̲ħ ho di no̲o̲k′da no̲′ni ak ; ho no̲nt′gaħ-
deħ′, kuh′ cha go̲′yaħ dit′gă̲ o̲h na di′nĭs he′o no̲ħ ; tă̲ħ′-
ă̲h deħ os′tho̲o̲, de a′go̲ no̲k′do da niiħ′ na di′nĭs he′o no̲ħ
na′a dis nyĭĕħt′, neħ gai′o̲ nih′ ho̲o̲′wa̲ yă̲n de′ih′.
35 Neħ no nă̲h′ se deħ′ji a ne′gwa, ah so̲h′, naeh, ă̲-
yo̲′nis heħt′ hă̲ yò hă̲ħt′, o nă̲h′ thot gă̲′o̲h, ho ya′gă̲ħ o̲h,
neħ huh′ he′a we no̲o̲h, he′o̲ weh′ deħ dyo̲ gweħ da′na̲-
geħ′, neħ huh′ he′o dă̲n na̲′yă̲n dʊs′o̲h.
36 Da neħ ne Si mon, kuh he′ni ă̲n no̲n diih′ de′ă̲-
no̲n di′no̲ħ, neħ huh′ he′o ne no̲o̲h′ he′o̲ weh′ he a′we-
no̲o̲h.

37 Neh̄ no nă̱h' he o̱'wa̱ gă̱s'o̱h, ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Ga-
gwe go̱h' no̱ gweh' ho̱ sa'yah̄ dih'saas.
38 Neh̄ na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Dwah'dă̱n dih', neh̄ huh' he-
dwa yo̱h' no yah̄' det ga'no̱n da'yă̱n do̱h̄'; neh̄ naak he-
i'o̱ nyă̱h̄' haeh̄'gwah, ne'' neh̄ huh'; neh̄', să̱h̄'ă̱h, a ga'-
di wa deh̄', heh neh̄ huh' a gyo̱o̱h'.
39 Da neh̄ na go̱'i o̱ nya niih' he'o̱ weh' ni'ă̱ no̱nt gă̱n'-
nĭs ah'da no̱h', thi yo̱'ă̱ ja gwe'go̱h' ne Gal i lee; sa'a go̱-
yah̄'dit gă̱ă̱ so̱o̱h̄', kuh, na di'nis he'o no̱h̄.
40 O nă̱h' neh̄ huh' ni tha we no̱o̱' no yah̄'dat gă̱s ha̱-
yah̄'da deh̄; neh̄' neh de o'do̱s ho da niih, ho do̱'eh syo̱h'-
gwa niih; ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neh̄' gih̄ shă̱h' no̱'de sa ga yă̱h',
sa gwe'nyo̱o̱h', no̱'sas gyah̄'da go̱'eeh̄.
41 O nă̱h' ne Je sus, da wa'do nya'no̱o̱h̄, na yah̄'da go̱,
he'na̱ o dă̱ă̱h̄, he o'nĭs oh̄'da da do̱h' hoh̄ tho'yă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h̄',
kuh; ha wa'a̱h seeh, o̱'ge ga yă̱h'; neh̄' neh, sa'sa do̱h'.
42 O nă̱h' sho̱, kuh, no nă̱h' sha'dwă̱n noh̄k'dă̱h̄, wah̄'-
o go̱n da dyĭĕh̄' wa o'yah̄ da tgah̄ neh ot gă̱s' no̱h̄ gah'-
hoh̄ dă̱h̄; do neh̄ ne sho̱ wa̱'yah̄ da'go̱ e wă̱h.
43 Neh̄ no nă̱h' sha'oh̄ ni go̱'o̱ nih̄, o nă̱h' shot gah̄'-
wă̱h:
44 Ha wă̱'a̱h seeh', 'Sat ga'ă̱ o̱h, să̱ no̱h' hah̄ gwis'dă̱h̄
ă̱ she'yă̱ a̱s so̱ gaah̄' no̱ gweh'; neh̄ gwa', sho̱, ne' sah-
dă̱n dih'; neh̄ huh' hoh̄ sa'da dyah̄'do dah'sih he'thă̱h̄-
dyo̱h', na'yah̄'do̱n twʋs; neh̄, kuh, ne' sat gah̄', nă̱ yo'-
yă̱n deh'dah go̱'o̱k heh ji sa'dyah̄ da'go̱ e wă̱h', ne no̱h̄ o'-
i oh̄'dă̱h̄, ne Mo ses ho i'wih sah̄'o̱h, neh̄ ă̱ gai'wa gwa'-
ih so̱h seek', ha di'yah̄ da deh̄.
45 Neh̄ dih, ne'' sho'ya gă̱h̄'o̱h, o nă̱h', sho̱', kuh,
hoh saah̄' we sòh̄' de o'di'o'gwah do̱h, a gwʋs' ho i'o wa'-
nă̱h do̱'o̱n dyĭĕh̄, he'na̱h a̱'wă̱h; neh̄'huh, gwa', hwa'-
aak dah̄t', ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h, deh̄ sho'gwe nyo̱s'o̱o̱h̄ ne Je sus
ne de yòh'hat hes'gĕh ga no̱n'da go̱o̱h' ho̱o̱'sa a yo̱h̄'; as-
de'gwa, gwa', sho̱, noh̄ ga'no̱n da'dis ho̱h̄' he'o̱ weh'
deh̄'e'na̱ ge'nyo̱h̄', neh̄ huh' ni'eh̄s; da neh̄ ne' thi ga-
gwe go̱h', da ă̱'neh da'no̱o̱h̄, heh̄ huh' he o̱ wa̱ yah̄'do-
wă̱h̄'o̱h.

OI'WAH̄ II.

NEH̄ no nă̱h' dòh'gaah̄ ah' ni wă̱'nĭs hă gee chi jo'dă̱-
nĭs yo̱ gòh'do̱h, o naeh̄' hes ho'yo̱s o̱h' ne Ca per-
na um; neh̄ no di'wa'o̱ gă̱h no̱ gweh', heh o̱ gyĕh' hă̱h̄-
dyo̱h̄'.
2 Neh̄ no nă̱h' sho̱', kuh, gòt gah̄'deh̄ neh̄ huh' go-
yah̄'da ye'ih̄ o̱h, neh̄ huh' hoh̄'gaak dah̄t', ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h
deh̄ jo'no̱k doot no̱ gyĕh', no̱'da di yo̱h̄'; tă̱h̄'ă̱h, ha'eh̄-
gwah, he'tgah ho'ga ă̱nt dah̄'de'dyò no̱o̱k doot'; o nă̱h'
neh̄, ha go̱s'nyĭĕh̄ seeh no wă̱ na̱h̄.
3 Neh̄ no̱ wa̱'yah̄ do'wă̱h̄ o̱h, ho̱ wa̱'wih̄, sha yah̄'daat
no no̱o̱k'da nih, ne deh̄ swă̱n'ni no̱n'dok hah̄' nah̄ oh̄'dă̱h̄-
ă̱h; ge ih', ni ă̱'no̱n dii no̱ wa̱'wih̄.
4 Neh̄ dih, no nă̱h' tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ jo'gwe nyo̱s'o̱o̱h ne-
dòs gă̱'o̱h ho̱ sa'ă̱n no̱n this he ni tha'yah̄'da deh̄', he ni-
gă̱n'dyòh go wa nă̱h', da ă̱ no̱ weh̄'să gòh' ne ga no̱h'sah̄-
gĕh, o do'gă̱h do̱h' he'o̱ weh' ni'aat'; neh̄ no nă̱h' do̱n-
daa di'it, ne' neh̄ huh' da'ă̱ no̱h̄ să̱nt ne ga'no̱o̱k dah̄',
neh̄ huh' ha yah̄'da a dyĭĕh̄' no no̱o̱k'da nih, ne deh̄ swă̱n'-
ni no̱n'dok hah̄', nah̄'ot.
5 Neh̄ no nă̱h' ne Je sus shaat'gat hòh he nit ho'nă̱h̄-
ni go̱'ă̱s ah do̱h', ha wă̱'a̱h seeh', Go̱'a̱ wa̱k', de ji'sa di'-
wah̄ sa gwʊs' ne sa i'wa neh̄'ak shă̱h̄.
6 Neh̄, dih, na di'yah̄ da do'gă̱ ne sha go'di ya'do̱ nih,
neh̄ huh' hă̱ nih̄'dyo̱h, det ha'di yah̄'do weh'da no̱h' no-
nă̱n'nyah sa go̱o̱,
7 A, naeh', he go'waah', nă̱ gă̱' ho̱'gweh' hoh să̱'na̱-
et'gă̱nt hah̄' Na'wĕn ni'yòh'? So̱' nah̄ ot' no yah̄' go-
gwe'nyo̱o̱h' ne do̱'sa ye'i wah̄'să gwʊs' ne gai'wa neh̄'ak-
shă̱h̄, neh̄', sho̱, Na'wĕn ni'yòh'?
8 Neh̄, dih, ne wah̄ o'go̱n da dyĭĕh̄', no nă̱h' ne Je-
sus sha'a gah̄ ă̱ yo̱o̱h' not wa is'hă go̱o̱h, he det ha'di-
yah̄'do weh'da no̱h' na di'yah̄ da go̱o̱h', ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh,
A, naeh', he go'waah' de di'swa yah̄'do weh'da no̱h' nă̱-
gă̱' na̱h̄ o'i oh̄'dă̱h̄ sho̱h' ne swă̱n nyah'sa go̱o̱h'?
9 Ga'ă̱ dih̄ gwah' ni gaah̄' deh̄'ga no'o̱h', na'yo̱n da'dă̱-

a̲s′ ne go no̲o̲k′da nih, ne deħ swă̲n′ni no̲n′dok haħ′ naħ-
ot′, Do̲′se sa di′waħ să gwʋs ne sai′wa neħ′ak shăħ; neħ,
giħ shă̲h′ na′ya gă̲ħ′, Des daħt′;] de sĕk′ ne sa′no̲o̲k daħ′,
sah′dă̲n dih′?
10 Neħ gwa′, sho̲, na′e swai′wa yă̲n deeħ′, haaħ has′-
des hăăt No̲ wa̲′wa̲k′ no̲′gweh′ nĕk′huh yo̲′ăn′jaħ gĕh,
ne dă̲ cha′go i′waħ să gwʋs′ ne go i′wa nĕħ′ak shăħ,—ha-
wă̲′a̲h seeh no′no̲o̲k′da nih ne deħ swă̲n′ni no̲n′dok haħ
naħ ot,—
11 Neħ noħ go̲′yă̲ a̲s, Des daħt′; de sĕk′ ne sa′no̲o̲k-
daħ′; sah′dă̲n dih; neħ huh′ ho̲ sa′seeh′, ho̲ sa′jo̲h′ he′-
di sa′no̲h sòt.
12 Waħ o′go̲n da dyĭĕħ des ho′daħ o̲h; de oh′gwă̲h ne
ga no̲o̲k′daħ′; hoh dă̲n′dyo̲s o̲h′, ga gwe′go̲h′ de o̲′wa̲ ga′-
neeħ; neħ huh′ hoħ′gaak daħt, naaħ′de yo doħk′ wa′o di′-
wa nă′ă gòħ; de o̲′wa̲ă̲h′să̲ o̲′nyo̲s o̲h′, kuh, Na′wĕn ni′-
yòħ′; ho nă̲′, Tă̲ħ′ă̲h de′wă̲n do̲h′ deħ dyo̲′gwat gaat-
hwă̲h′ neħ huh′ no̲′ya wă̲h′.
13 O naeħ′ hoh dă̲n′dyo̲s o̲h′, ga′nyò dăăk ah′ hes-
ha′we no̲o̲h; da neħ ne gă̲n′dyòh gwa gwe go̲h′
neħ huh′ he o′di yaħ′da ye′iħ o̲h, ha go̲′i o̲ nya nĭs′o̲h′,
kuh.
14 Neħ, dih, no nă̲h′ sha′at, ho gă̲s′o̲h ne Le vi, ho′-
a wak ne Al phe us; neħ huh′ ha nyòs′yòt he′tha di′ga-
nyak′thaħ na di′wĭs de′o es; neħ, kuh, na wă̲′a̲h seeh,
Dak no̲n′dă dyĭĕħ′: o nă̲h′ det ho′daħ o̲h, ho no̲n′dă-
dyĭĕs′o̲h.
15 Da neħ huh′ ni ya′wă̲ħ o̲h, no nă̲h′ ne Je sus shaħ-
de′o no̲n do̲n do̲h het′ho no̲h′sòt, ho no̲nt′gaħ deħ na di′-
wĭs de′o es, kuh no di′wa′neħ a go̲h, haeħ′gwah neħ huh′
hă̲ nih′dyo̲ħ, hă̲′ă̲h dyo̲h′ ne Je sus, kuh na go̲′i o̲ nya-
ni′ak: neħ, să̲ħ ăh, no′no̲nt′gaħ deħ; ho̲ wa′no̲n dăă′-
dyĭĕs o̲h′, kuħ.
16 Da neħ no nă̲h′ ne sha go′di ya′do̲ nih, kuh ne
Phar i sees sha o̲ wa̲ gă̲ħ, neħ′gwah de′o no̲n do̲n do̲h′
na di′wĭs de′o es, kuh no di′wa′neħ a go̲h′, ho̲′wă nă̲ a̲h′-
seeh na go̲′i o nya ni′ak, A ni yòħ′dă̲ă̲h, he′ neħ′ de′ă̲-

no̱n do̱o̱s'', neh̄, kuh, shah̄ gaat' ha di'ne ge haah̄' na di'-
wĭs de'o es, kuh no di'wa'neh̄ a go̱h'?
17 Neh̄, dih, no nă̱h' ne Je sus sha a'o̱k' nă̱ gă̱, ha-
go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neh̄ net'ga ye'ih̄, i gă̱', hă̱'no̱ heh̄', tă̱h̄'-
ă̱h, naeh, dah̄'de'yò do̱'ă̱n jo'o̱h ha di'yah̄ da deh̄' na'de-
jă̱h̄s; neh̄ gwa', naeh, de'yò do̱'ă̱n jo'o̱h ha di'yah̄ da deh̄'
no'di no̱o̱k'da nih. Tă̱h̄'ă̱h neeh̄' deh̄ a'gyo̱h̄ dah'go̱h no̱'-
sa khe'no̱k no di'wa ye'is do̱h; neh̄, gwa', neh do̱ sa'ă̱ nă̱h̄'-
ni''go̱ ă̱n de nih̄' no di wa'neh̄ a go̱h.
18 Neh̄, kuh, na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak ne John, kuh ne
Phar i sees, de'ă̱ no̱n do̱n'dyet hak',] naeh. Ho di'yo̱o̱h
haeh̄'gwah, ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, A, naeh, he go'waah' na go̱'-
i o̱ nya nih' ne John, kuh ne Phar i sees de ă̱n no̱n do̱n'-
dyet haah̄'; neh̄, dih, naeh, niis ne she i'o̱ nya nih,
tă̱h̄'ă̱h', naeh, dah̄ de'ă̱n no̱n do̱n dyet hah̄'?
19 O nă̱h' ne Je sus, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Ho di'gwe nyo̱o̱,
gă̱h', no dă̱'oh̄ sho̱h̄, no'nyak heh̄' ne da ă̱n'no̱n do̱n dyet',
he nă̱ yo̱'nis heh̄t dă̱'no̱n di'aak no'nyak heh̄? Neh, waeh,
he nă̱ yo̱'nis heh̄t, no'nyak heh̄' dă̱'no̱n di'aak, tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄-
o'gwe nyo̱o̱h' da'ă̱n'no̱n do̱n dyet'.
20 Neh̄', dih, ne wă̱ nĭs'hă de nyo̱h̄' da weh̄, no nă̱h'
no'nyak heh̄' ă̱ o̱ wa̱ yah̄'do̱h̄ neek he'ni a'di yah̄'da deh̄;
da o nă̱h', neh̄ huh' ni yò weh̄' dă̱'no̱n do̱n dyet', neh̄
wă̱ nĭs'hă de nyo̱h̄'.
21 Tă̱h̄'ă̱h, ha'eh̄ gwah, deh̄'so̱ gaah̄' no̱ gweh', ne ga-
ă̱h'dăă seeh̄ ne' deh̄ ga'yă̱n nă̱n'dah̄ o̱h, a'ya go o̱k' ne
wʊs syo̱'nyʊs hă ga yo̱'neh; dyă̱ gwah', sho̱, ne ga ă̱h'-
dă seeh̄' no weh̄'săh do̱h' ă̱nt gă̱ăh̄ ne gă̱ăh̄t' ne wa ga'-
yo̱ neh̄; da', sah̄'gwah', sho̱', sa'yo gă̱ is' he no̱h̄ dwa'-
dăh̄ ne gaah̄'.
22 Tă̱h̄'ă̱h, kuh, ha'eh̄ gwah, deh̄'so̱ gaah̄' no̱'gweh',
gʊs heh̄'da ga'yo̱ neh' a'a ne ga'ă̱h̄ no'ne ga seeh̄' ne
(wine;) dyă̱ gwah', sho̱, no'ne ga seeh̄' dă̱ gʊs'heh̄ da ne-
gă̱ o̱ gwa'o̱o̱h̄, ă̱ ga'ne ga'ih̄t, waeh, ne (wine,) ă̱ wa̱ dă-
jo̱o̱h̄', kuh', ne' gʊs heh̄'dah̄; neh̄ gwa', gă̱s, ne gʊs-
heh̄'da seeh̄ gĕh' ga'ne go̱n da ho̱h' no'ne ga seeh̄' ne
(wine.)

23 Da neħ huh′ ni ya′wă̲ħ o̲h, ga′ă̲n da go̲ sho̲ħ′, no-
na̲n′jaħ′, neħ huh′ ho ăh′do̲h, na wă̲n da do′gă̲h do̲h′ wă̲-
nĭs′hă deħ; o nă̲h′ na go̲′i o̲ nya ni′ak, he′no̲ħ weeħ ho-
no̲h′dă̲n dyo̲o̲, ho no̲h′saaħ wa di jiħ′ji yaħk′ no na̲n′jaħ.
24 O nă̲h′ ne Phar i sees ho̲ wă′a̲h seeh, a′ naeh he-
go′waah′, neħ huh nan di yeeħ ne tă̲ħ′ă̲h deħ ga ya nes′-
hăħ gĕh′ na wăn da do′gă̲h do̲ħ′gĕh?
25 Neħ na go̲′yă a̲h′seeh′, tă̲ħ′ă̲h, gă̲h′, deh swa′wă̲n-
no̲h′saaħ, naeh he′ni o dye ă̲ħ′ ne Da vid, no nă̲h, shaħ-
tho′do̲ ă̲ joos; kuh no nă̲h′ sħa o′do̲s sweħ′dă̲ħ, ne′ a′-
o̲ hwa̲ħ′, kuh ne′ shaħ gaat′ hă̲ neħ.
26 Neħ huh′, waeh, he′o yo̲s o̲h′ ho no̲h′sòòt Na wĕn-
ni′yòħ′, ne chi tha′wă̲ nĭs′hă de nyo̲ħ′ ne A bi a thar,
ho̲′wa̲ go wa nă̲h′ na di′yaħ do̲n twʊs′; neħ, kuh, neh ho-
ăh′gwa go̲h′ ne yo̲ chiħ′wăăh′gwaħ, ne tă̲ħ′ă̲h deħ ga′-
ya nes′hăħ gĕh′ na yeek′; neħ′, sho̲, ho no̲h′ho̲ħ ge′ah
na di′yaħ do̲n twʊs′; tha go̲ ya wi′o̲ħ, kuh, ha′eħ gwah′
ne′ă̲ neeħ.
27 O nă̲h′ ha go̲′yă a̲h′seeh, neħ, no̲″gweh ho̲ wa̲ dyă̲′-
noħk daħ′seeh, na′wă̲n da do′gă̲h do̲h; tă̲ħ′ă̲h deħ neeħ′
no̲ gweh′ a go̲ wa̲ dyă̲′noħk′daħ′se aak′ na′wă̲n da do′gă̲h-
do̲h.
28 Neħ′, dih, gai′o̲ nih′ No̲ wa̲′wa̲k′ no̲ gweh′, ha yaħ′-
da gwĕn ni′yòħ′, ha′eħ gwah, na wă̲n da do′gă̲h do̲h.

OI′WAH III.

ONAEH′ neħ huh′ hes ho′yo̲s o̲h he′o̲ weh ho di yaħ-
da ye′is dah gwaħ′, yo̲n dă̲n′na̲ yă̲n′dah gwaħ′gĕh,
neħ huh′ gyee, hă̲ħ dyo̲ħ no̲′gweh hos oh′dat hă̲s′o̲h.
2 Neħ no̲ wa̲nt ga ă̲′o̲s o̲h′, a′diħ gwah′ o̲′sa o jă̲ħt- na-
wă̲n da do′gă̲h do̲ħ′gĕh wă̲ nĭs hă deħ, neħ na o̲ wa̲i′wa′-
yă̲h dʊk.
3 O nă̲h ha wă̲′o̲h seeh′, no̲′gweh, noos oh′dat hă̲s′o̲h,
des daħt′, gă̲n dyòh′gwa ă̲h.
4 Neħ na go̲′yă a̲h′seeh, ga ya′nes hăħ gĕh, gă̲h, ne
wi yòò′ nă̲ yo̲o̲n′dyeeħ′, na wă̲n da do′gă̲h do̲ħ′gĕh wă̲-

nĭs'h̄ă"de nyo̱h̄'; o̱ gii', neh̄, ne' wa et gă̱h̄' nă̱ yo̱o̱n-
dyeeh̄'? ă̱ ye'yah̄ da'ge hah̄ ne yo̱h hes'hăh̄, o̱ gii', ă̱ ye-
nyòh̄'? Neh̄ gwa, neh' thi'o no̱n dye ă̱h', sho̱.

5 Neh̄ dih, no nă̱h' de ot'gah do̱o̱s'o̱h, ga no̱h̄ kwă̱s hă-
go̱o̱' ha go̱'yat gat'hwah̄'o̱h, hoh̄'ni go̱ et gă̱h̄'o̱h, kuh;
neh̄ gai'o̱ nih' he'sòh̄ jih o ni yo̱h' no nă̱n'nyah sah̄; ha-
wă̱'a̱h seeh' no̱'gweh, Da să̱n'nĭs oh'da gwa'ih sih. O nă̱h'
tho nĭs'oh da gwaih'so̱: neh̄ ne jo do̱h̄'o̱h naas oh'dah̄;
neh̄ huh', no̱h̄ de dyò ye'ih̄ o̱h he ni yòh̄'dă̱ă̱ ne' sgaat.

6 O nă̱h', sho̱', kuh, ne Phar i sees ho no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱s'-
o̱h, neh̄' shah̄ gaat' he o di as'hă̱n dʋs'o̱h ne Her od ho-
hah̄'shăh̄ sho̱h̄; neh̄ ho di'as hă̱n'dah go̱h' ha yah̄'da deh̄,
he no̱n'da di ye'ăh̄ dʋk a'o̱ wa̱'i wah'do̱h̄t.

7 Neh̄ no dyah̄'do̱h̄ no̱o̱, ne Je sus, kuh na go̱ i'o̱ nya-
ni'ak, neh̄ huh' he'o ne no̱o̱' he'tga nyò dá eh̄; da neh̄'
ne gă̱n dyòh''go wa nă̱h, ne Gal i lee, kuh ne Ju de a
tho'neh do̱h', ho̱ wa̱ no̱n dă'dyĭĕs o̱h;

8 Kuh, ne da ă̱ neet' ne Je ru sa lem; kuh, ne I du-
me a; kuh, neh si'gwa ne Jor dan; kuh, ne tho neh'-
da no̱h̄' ne' wak da dyĭĕh̄' ha'di na̱ ge nyo̱h̄' ne Tyre,
Si don, kuh, gă̱n dyòh''go wa nă̱h, neh̄ no nă̱h wa a di'-
wa o̱o̱k he ni yò'i wa nă̱ă'gwah do̱h̄s ni o dyă ă'no̱h̄, neh̄-
huh' ni tho ne no̱o̱' ho̱ wa̱'yah̄ do'wă̱h̄ o̱h.

9 O nă̱h' ha go̱s'nyeh̄ seeh na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak, neh̄ na-
o̱ wa̱n'des ah'se aak' ne ni ga'o̱ wa̱h̄'a̱a̱h', neh̄ gai'o̱ nih
he sòh̄ jih' gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h; dyă̱ gwah', sho̱, sòh̄-
jih' ă̱ o deh̄ se'o ăh.

10 Neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h ne gòt gah̄'deh̄ sha go̱n'jă̱h̄ da'no̱h̄;
neh̄ huh', gwa', hoh̄ gaak daht' ne da ă̱ no̱n dyah̄'da eek'
ha yah̄'da deh̄, neh̄ naah̄ da'o̱ wa̱ yă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h̄', he ni yo̱'-
gweh̄ da gee' ne' goh hă'yă̱n do̱h̄.

11 Neh̄, kuh, no no̱nt wais'hă tgih̄', no nă̱h', wa'o̱ wa̱-
gă̱h̄', ho di'yah̄ dye'nă̱h̄ syo̱h̄ he'a gat, do'no̱h să̱nt'wah̄-
o̱h, kuh; ho nă̱ă̱h, Do gă̱s' Iis' neeh̄, Ya'a wak' Na'-
wĕn ni'yòh̄.

12 O nă̱h', sho̱, kuh, ha go̱h̄'ni go̱'o̱ nii, neh̄ na'gă̱-
a̱a̱k' de o̱'wa̱ yah̄'do dah'so̱o̱h̄.

13 Neħ huh' o nă̱h' heħt gă̱h' he a'we no̱o̱h heh' o-
no̱n'da deħ; he a'go̱ no̱'go̱s o̱h, kuh, ga nyòòħ hé ni tho-
ga'yă̱s; da neħ huh' ni tho'ne no̱o̱', ha yaħ'da deħ.
14 O nă̱h' ha go̱'yaħ dă gwă̱h', ha go̱h'haħ o̱h' wʊs hă̱ă̱'
dek nii'sga'eħ; neħ i gă̱ă̱', da'ă̱ no̱n'di aak; neħ, kuh',
na'a go̱ ha̱ħt' a'ă̱ no̱n'dă̱nt hă ni'no̱ħ.
15 Neħ, kuh, nă̱'o diħ has'des hă yă̱n daħk no̱'sas ha'-
go di'jă̱ħ thaak ne go no̱o̱k'da nih; neħ', kuh, no̱'sa o̱-
wa̱n di'yaħ dit'gă̱h seek na di'nĭs he'o no̱ħ.
16 Da neħ, ne' Pe ter, Si mon, no̱ sa'oh să̱n'noħ-
dă̱s.
17 Da o nă̱' neħ, ne James, Zeb e dee ho a wak';
neħ, kuh', ne John, de ya'dă̱ no̱n deeħ' ne James;
Bo an er ges, naeh, no̱'go̱h să̱n'noħ dă̱s; neħ' gă̱n do̱h'
neh, neħ, o a'wak sho̱ħ ne ga wă̱n'no da dyĭĕħs;
18 Neħ, kuh, neh, An drew; kuh, ne Phil ip; kuh,
ne Bar thol o mew; kuh, ne Mat thew; kuh, ne
Thom as; kuh, ne James, Al phe us ho a wak'; kuh,
ne Thad de us; kuh, ne Si mon, ne Ca naan ite;
19 Kuh, ne Ju das Is car i ot, neh ho yaħ'dat gaħ'-
wă̱h: o nă̱h' o̱ gyeh' he o di yo̱s'o̱h, he ga no̱h'sòòt.
20 O naeħ ne gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h', sho di'yaħ da ye iħ-
o̱h', neħ huh', he yòk'daħ o̱h o nă̱h', ne thă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ jo-
gwe nyo̱s'o̱o̱ħ, neh o̱ sa a di ăh'gwaak.
21 Neħ, dih', no nă̱h waa di'wa o̱o̱k no dă̱'oħ sho̱ħ,
ho di ya gă̱ħ'o̱h' ho no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱s'o̱h' wa'o̱ wa ye na̱a̱ħ; neħ
să̱ħ'ă̱h nă̱'na̱n do̱h, Tă̱ħ ă̱h daħ det'haħ ni'go̱ ă̱ ye'iħ.
22 Neħ, dih, ne' sha go'di ya do̱ nih' ne Je ru sa lem
da ă̱'no̱h dă̱n diħ', wa ă̱ niħ', Neħ ho aaħ' ne Beel ze-
bul; neħ, kuh, ho ye'ăħ dah'gwaħ no̱'wa̱ go wa nă̱h' na-
di'nĭs he'o no̱ħ, he sha go̱'yaħ diit gă̱s' na di'nĭs he'o no̱ħ.
23 O nă̱h' he'a go̱ no̱'go̱s o̱h; neħ, kuh, ne' des ho'yă̱-
o̱n dăăh go̱h', ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, A nă̱'a̱ yeeħ Na nĭs'he-
o no̱ħ', o̱ sa'o yaħ di tgă̱h' Na nĭs'he o no̱ħ'?
24 Neħ, dih, waeh, giħ shă̱h, ne go wăħ'go waah,
he'o̱ weh' thă no̱h do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ' da wa dek'hah-
siħ', a o̱ hwa̱ħ, sho̱, kuh, do̱'sa gya do gă̱nt; neħ, waeh,

ne neħ, he'o̱ weh thă̱ no̱h do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni'yòħ ne go'-
wăh go waah tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ a o̱h' a'ga gwe niħ' a'ga daħk'.
25 Neħ, kuh', giħ shă̱h', ne ga no̱h'sòt da'wa dek'hah-
siħ', a o̱ hwă̱ħ', sho̱', kuh, do̱'sa gya do gă̱nt, tă̱ħ'ă̱h ne'
neħ ne ga no̱h'sòt deħ o'gwe nyo̱o̱h' na ga daħk', sho̱.
26 Neħ, kuh', giħ shă̱h, ne' do̱'da'a daħt' Na nĭs'he o-
no̱ħ, ha o̱ hwa̱ħ', sho̱', kuh, a'a da'dat go̱n dă̱ħ', da a da'-
dek hah'siħ, kuh; tă̱ħ'ă̱h de'o gwe nyo̱o̱' na'a daħk',
sho̱; neħ gwa', naeh, ne wa a'doħk dă̱ħ'.
27 Tă̱ħ'ă̱h', kuh, deħ'so̱ gaaħ', no̱'gweh, a'a gwe niħ
neh ha'a yo̱ħ ho'no̱h'sòt na deħ ji'at haħ no̱'gweh, da-
oh gwa'no̱o̱s, kuh, no'shă̱ no̱ nyʋs'hăħ, neħ, gwa', naeh,
ne tga go̱nt' neħ, yaeħ', ă̱n'tha dye ă̱nt' nă̱'os hă̱ o̱n dă̱ħ'
na deħ ji'at haħ no̱'gweh, o nă̱h' wa'eeh ă̱'a̱ gwe niħ' dă̱-
oh'gwa no̱o̱s' no'no̱h'sòt.
28 Do gă̱s', neħ' noħ gwă̱'o̱s, Haħ de gai'wa neħ'ak shă-
gee', naeh, dă̱s ho̱'wa̱n di waħ'să gwʋs no̱'wa̱n di'a wak-
sho̱ħ' no̱'gweh'; kuh neh ă̱ yo̱n'dwă̱ na̱'et gă̱nt, ne ga'-
ă̱ diħ gwa'o̱ weh nă̱ dye'a wih dʋk' ă̱'yo̱n dwă̱ na̱'et gă̱nt.
29 Neħ, gwa', ha yaħ'da deħ, ne' neħ huh', i gă̱', nă̱'-
a̱ yeeħ, ă̱ a̱n'dă̱n do nyaħt' No twa'i shă do gă̱h'diħ, tă̱ħ'-
ă̱h' de'wă̱ă̱n do̱h' thaħ'do̱ sa'o̱ wa̱''i waħ să gwʋs'; neħ,
gwa', naeh, ho ye no̱ wa̱ħ'kho̱ħ ne waħ o'i wa da dyeħ'
ga'e wah dʋs'hăħ;
30 Neħ, gai'o̱ nih, he'wa ă̱ niħ', neħ ha aaħ' no twais'-
hă tgiħ.
31 O nă̱h' neħ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h ne dă̱'no̱n dă̱'no̱n-
deeħ, kuh no'noħ'ă̱h, as de'gwa tha dih'si aaħ, neħ huh'
he o no̱n dă̱h'ha̱ħ o̱h', he o̱'wa̱ yas ho̱ħ'.
32 Neħ, dih, ne gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h ne neħ huh' hă̱-
niħ'dyo̱ħ, de o̱ wa̱n dyaħ'da do̱ħ, neħ' ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh,
Sat ga'thòħ', nă̱ă̱' ne sa noħ'ă̱h, kuh ne de swa'dă̱ no̱n-
deeħ as deh' tha dih'si aaħ', iis ho̱ sa'yaħ dih'saas.
33 Neħ, ne dech ha'go̱ wă̱'no̱ħ să gwă̱h', ha wă̱ă̱. So̱'
ne gă̱ħ' noħ yă̱h'', de ya gwa dă̱'no̱n deeħ', giħ shă̱h'?
34 O nă̱h' de'ot gah do̱s'o̱h he'o̱ weh' ni ă̱'niħ dyo̱ħ'
ne de'o̱ wa̱n dyaħ'da do̱ħ'; neħ', kuh, ne'a wă̱ă̱h, Ech hi'-

yat ga thòh′ ne′ noħ ya̱h′, kuh ne de ya′gwa da̱′no̱n-
deeħ.
35 Neħ, sa̱ħ′a̱h, ne so̱n′diħ gwa′naħ oh′da̱ħ a̱h′ do ga̱s′
neħ huh′ na̱′ye yeeħ′ he nit hoħ′ni go′oħ da̱a̱h Na′wĕn-
ni′yóħ′, neħ′ shaħ gaat′ ne′ neħ ne de ya′gya da̱′no̱n-
deeħ′ na′ji no̱h, kuh ne ye′o̱h, noħ′ya̱h′, kuh.

OI′WAH IV.

ONAEH′ shoh′saaħ ha di′o̱ nya nih′, ga′nyò dăăk ah:
da neħ ne ga̱n dyòh′go wa na̱h′ neħ huh′ he o di-
yaħ′da ye′iħ o̱h ha yaħ′da deħ; neħ da ga′i o̱ nih, o na̱h′
ga′o̱ wa̱ go̱′ ho deħ′no̱h da ho̱h, ga nyò dăăħ′gĕh da′a-
dya̱a̱ħ: da neħ, naeh, ne ga̱n dyòh′go wa na̱h′, ga nyò-
dăk ah′ ha dih′si aaħ, he ni yo̱′a̱ ja da dyeħ′.
2 Neħ′ ne we sòħ′ o i′wa geē ha go̱′i o̱ nya nĭs′o̱h de-
ga′ya̱ o̱n dăăh′gwaħ shăħ′ ho ye′aħ dah′go̱h, neħ kuh
he no̱′da ye′ăħ dah′gwa no̱o̱ħ, ha go̱′ya̱ a̱h′seeh,
3 Jat′ho̱n daat′; Na̱′ no̱ħ a̱′wa̱h; neħ neh ho ya′ga̱ħ-
o̱ħ neh ha na̱n ja ya̱ twʊs no̱′yaħ doħ da̱ħ, ho na̱n′jon-
dyieh′so̱o̱h.
4 Da neħ′, dih, no na̱h′ neħ huh′ shaħ a′wa̱h′, he-
no̱ħ weeħ′ ho na̱n′jo̱n dyo̱n′dyeħs′, o a′aħ′gĕs′ho̱ħ, gyeeh′,
oħ ga′ge′o̱n daħ syo̱o̱ħ′; o di yo̱s′o̱h neħ huh′ ne jiħ dăħ′-
o̱o̱s ho̱ħ′o̱h, [neh heħ tga̱h′ wa′di dyeħs′;] neħ, naeh′,
o dih′saħ o̱h.
5 Gas da̱a̱ħ′gĕh, gyeeh′, oħ ga ge′o̱n daħ syo̱o̱ħ, he′o̱-
weh′ os to̱ o̱h′, sho̱, ti yò′eh da′eeħ; o na̱h′, sho̱, kuh′,
naeh, waħ o′go̱n da dyeħ′, da wa̱′no̱n do dyak′; neħ gai-
o̱ nih he deħ o′eh da′no dees.
6 Neħ huh, dih′, no na̱h′ heħt ga̱h′ no̱ħ wa′dăh gwa-
a̱ħ′, oħ wa′diħ sgo̱n daħt′, naeh′; neħ′, kuh, gai′o̱ nih′
heh ta̱ħ′a̱h deħ ok′de o̱nt; oħ ga da ga̱′eeħ, naeh′, ne′ neħ.
7 O iħk′da go̱ sho̱ħ′, gyeeh, ne ni yò′iħk daħ′aah, he′o̱-
weh′ no̱ħ ga ge′o̱n daħ syo̱o̱ħ′; da wa̱n′no̱n do dyaak′,
naeh′, no iħk′daħ; neħ′, naeh, oħ tga′o nyaħk; ta̱ħ′a̱h,
kuh′, naeh, deħ o do̱ nyʊs′o̱o̱ħ.

8 Da o ṉă̱h neh′, o yaȟ′sho̱ȟ, yo̱′ă̱ ji yòs′gĕh, naeh,
oȟ ga′ge o̱o̱n daȟt, oȟ wa do̱ niȟ′, kuh′, naeh′, he ni yo̱o̱′
noȟ′wa di ya gă̱ȟt′ oȟ wă̱n′no̱n do dyaak′, kuh; da neȟ
he′no̱ȟ wa do̱ niȟ′ să̱h, gyee, ni wʊs′hă̱ă̱ ni ga ye iȟ′ no̱-
sa′yò gă̱ is′; ye iȟ′, gyee, ni wʊs′hă̱ă̱; sgat, kuh, gyee′,
de wă̱ȟ′nyaȟ eeh.
9 Neȟ na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, So̱n diȟ gwa′naȟ ot′ ha′o̱h do-
do̱ȟ′, no gwe nyo̱o̱′ a o′tho̱n deek′, hot ho̱n deek′ ne′ neȟ.
10 Neȟ huh, dih′, ni yò weȟ′ no ṉă̱h′, chi a′o̱h hwa̱ȟ′-
ge ah, neȟ′ ne neȟ huh′ ha dih′si aaȟ de o̱ wa̱n dyaȟ′da-
do̱ȟ′; he a di yaȟ′daaȟ′, kuh, ne wʊs hă̱ă̱′ dek nii′ sga-
eȟ; ho̱ wa̱′a̱n do̱s′o̱h, ne′ naȟ ot′ wa ă̱n do̱ȟ′; heh′, oȟ-
tha′yă̱ o̱n dăăk′.
11 O ṉă̱h′ ha go̱ yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Iis ech hi′ya wii na e swă̱n-
no̱h′do̱o̱k nah′so̱h o yă̱n deet′ deȟ yo̱ nii, he′o̱ weh′ thă̱-
no̱h′do̱ o̱ȟ′shă gwĕn ni yòȟ′, Na′wĕn ni yòȟ: neȟ, gwaa′,
ha di′yaȟ da deȟ′ ne tă̱ȟ ă̱h′ de a di yaȟ′daaȟ, he yò′i wa-
gwe go̱h′ nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ de ga yă̱ o̱n dăăh′gwaȟ shă go̱o̱′ ga ye′-
ăȟ dah′go̱h.
12 Neȟ ha di dòk haȟ′, naeh; dyă̱ gwah′, sho̱, ă̱ a̱ di-
gă̱ȟ′, tă̱ȟ ă̱h gwa′, naeh, thaȟ da′a di′ga yă̱n daȟt: hă̱-
no̱′o̱k haȟ′, gwaȟ huh; dyă̱ gwah′, sho̱, ă̱′no̱ o̱k′; tă̱ȟ-
ă̱h′, kuh, ă̱ gă̱′a̱a̱k de o diȟ ni′go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daȟ′o̱o̱ȟ; dyă̱-
gwah′, sho̱, ne ga ă̱ gwah′ nă̱ yo̱′nis heȟt, neȟ′ ne wa-
a dii′wi yòs; neȟ, kuh, ne do̱ sa′o̱ wa̱n dii′waȟ să gwʊs′
no di wa′neȟ ak′shăȟ sho̱ȟ.
13 Neȟ na go̱ yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Tă̱ȟ′ă̱h, gă̱h, deȟ swaȟ′ni go̱′-
ă̱ yă̱n daȟs′, nă̱ gă̱′ de ga′yă̱ o̱n dăăh go̱h′? A, dih, nă̱-
ya wă̱ă̱h″ a′ga gwe niȟ′ o gwe go̱h′ ă̱ swaȟ′ni go̱′ă̱ yă̱n-
daȟt′ ne de ga′yă̱ o̱n dăăh′gwa no̱o̱ȟ′?
14 Neȟ′ no no̱h′gwă̱ o̱n dyeȟs, ho dyeȟs′ neeȟ′ no wă̱-
na̱ȟ′.
15 Neȟ′, dih, ne′huh, naeh, nă̱ gă̱′, neh, o aaȟ′ges′-
ho̱ȟ ne ni yo̱′aaȟ′aah′, he o̱ weh′ wa dyo̱o̱h′ no wă̱ na̱ȟ′;
neȟ gwa′, no ṉă̱h′ ho na̱′o̱ gă̱h′, waȟ o′go̱n da dyeȟ′ neȟ-
huh′ i eȟ Na nĭs′he o no̱ȟ′; neȟ′, naeh, o′yaȟ jih′ hwa-
a′aaȟ no wă̱ na̱ȟ′, wa dyo̱′no̱ȟ no nă̱n′nyah sa go̱o̱h′.

16 Neħ′, naeh, nă̱ gă̱′, haeħ′gwah, ne neħ huh′ ga-
no̱h′gwă̱ o̱n dyo̱o̱h′ he′o̱ weh′ os tho̱′o̱h, sho̱, thi yo′eh-
da″eeħ noħ sgwă̱ăħ′gĕh, neeħ′ no nă̱h′ ho na̱′o̱ gă̱h′ no-
wă̱ na̱ħ′, waħ′o go̱n da dyeħ″ wa a di ye na̱a̱ħ′; wa ă̱ no̱n-
do̱h′ha̱ ă̱ħ, kuh;
17 Tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ os′tho̱ o̱h deħ dyo′dek de o̱ niiħ na di′-
yaħ da go̱o̱; daħ ji′ah, sho̱, neħ huh′ ne yòħ dă̱ă̱h;
no̱ħ′gă̱ħ gĕh, gă̱s, no nă̱h′ oħ ga dă̱h′ ne de yò′do̱ħ ho̱-
ga nyat′, kuh ne ga no̱h′go̱n dʊs′hăħ, neħ dyò i′waħ no-
wă̱ na̱ħ, waħ′o go̱n da dyeħ′, gă̱s′, oħ tho′no̱n do dăăh-
dă̱ħ′.
18 Neħ′, naeh′ nă̱ gă̱′ neh′, o ihk′da go̱o̱′ ga no̱h′gwă̱-
o̱n dyo̱o̱ħ, neħ′ he′ni yo̱o̱′ ne wa ă̱ no̱ o̱k′ no wă̱ na̱ħ′,
19 Neħ′, gă̱ă̱s, he ni yo′o̱ ya gă̱ă̱h ne yeħ ni go̱ ă̱ħ′gĕh
na′ya go′yă̱n daħt′ ne yo̱′ă̱n jaħ gĕh o di′wa de nyo̱ħ′,
kuh he ni ya go yaħ′dah do̱ħ″thaħ ne′ wa tga no̱ nĭs′hăħ;
neħ, kuh, na wă̱n′det gă̱ă des′hăħ no yaħ′ o i′we no̱o̱ħ-
sho̱ħ′ da yò di yo̱o̱n′dyeħ; neħ′, naeh, oħ tga′o̱ nyaħk
no wă̱ na̱ħ′; da, tă̱ħ′ă̱ħ, gă̱s, deħ a′o̱h a′wa do̱ niħ′.
20 Da neħ, naeh, nă̱ gă̱′ ne′ yo̱ ă̱n ji yòs′gĕh ga no̱h′-
gwă̱ o̱n dyo̱o̱; neħ he ni yo̱o̱′ ne waħ o̱′o̱k no wă̱ na̱ħ,
waħ e ye na̱a̱ħ′, kuh; oħ wa do̱ niħ′, naeh′, ne′neħ;
neħ′huh, gyee, neh′, să̱h ni wʊs′hă̱ă̱ ni ga ye iħ′ no̱ sa′-
yò gă̱ is′; ye iħ′, gyee, ni wʊs′hă̱ă̱; sgat′, kuh, gyee,
de wă̱ħ′nyaħ′eeh.
21 Neħ na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′sech, Neħ′, gă̱h, gai′o̱ nih′ ne ye-
jĭs′do dah′ gwaħ, neħ huh′ ga′eeh ne gaħ no̱h′gwa go̱o̱′-
gwaah′ o̱n′da ga′yă̱n daħk, ne yo̱n dă̱′no̱ħ ge′ăh dah′gwaħ,
ga no̱k′da go̱′o̱ gwa′, giħ shă̱h′? tă̱ħ ă̱h′, naeh, ne′ neħ-
huh′, i gă̱ă̱′, o̱ da ga′a nyò daħk, he′o̱ weh′ ye nyò′dah-
gwaħ′?
22 Neħ, să̱ħ′ăh, ne deħ thaħ′gwĭs dă̱ħ′ deħ wah′seh-
do̱h, na′gă̱ a̱k i gă̱ă̱′ deħ o yă̱n det′heħ o̱o̱ħ; tă̱ħ ă̱h′,
kuh, de wă̱n′do̱h′ he no̱ħ weeħ, naaħ gwĭs′dă̱ħ a dah′seh-
do̱ħ′gĕh ă̱ ga yă̱n daħk′; na′gă̱ a̱a̱k, i gă̱ă̱′, deħ dyòh′dă̱n-
dyo̱o̱ħ, gwaħ thaa′ga aħt′.
23 Neħ, giħ shă̱h, neh so̱ gaaħ′ no̱′gweh ha o̱h′do do̱ħ,

o gwe nyo̱o̱′, i gă̱ă̱′, nă̱′ot ho̱n deek′; hot ho̱n deek′ ne′
neħ.
24 Neħ na go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Ja dah′ni go̱′ă̱ ă̱ħk ne naħ ot′
ă̱ swa′o̱k′haak; neħ ne yo̱n dă̱n′no̱ħ ge′ăh dah′gwaħ ă̱-
swa ye′ăh dah gwaak′, ă̱ yech′hi ya dă̱ no̱ħ′ge ăh′dah gwa′-
ni aak; neħ, kuh, nă̱ă̱ħ′ iis ă̱ jech′hi ya dă̱ no̱ħ′ge ăh′-
dah gwă̱ħ; neħ′, dih, he swa yaħ′da deħ′ ne′ swa o̱o̱k-
haħ, si′gwa, neh′huh, he′nă̱n jech′hi yo̱ħ.
25 Neħ, să̱ħ ă̱h, ha yaħ′da deħ′ ne′ o yă̱ħ′, i gă̱ă̱′, ă̱s-
ho̱ wă̱ yo̱ħ′ ne neħ′ tga go̱nt: neħ, kuh, ha yaħ′da deħ′
ne tă̱ħ′ă̱h, i gă̱ă̱′, de o yă̱ħ′, ă̱ o̱ wa̱h gwaħ′ ne′ neeħ,
na′diħ gwa′ħaħ ot′, ha′eħ gwah, ă̱′o yă̱n daħk.
26 O nă̱h′ ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, Neh huh′, ha′eħ gwah, ne
gă̱ħ ni yòħ′dă̱ă̱ he thă̱n no̱ħ′do̱ o̱ħ′shă gwĕn ni yòħ′ Na′-
wĕn ni′yòħ′, he no̱′ya wă̱h′, giħ shă̱h′, no̱′gweh, yo̱ ă̱n ja-
go̱o̱′ ha o no̱h′gwă̱ o̱n diħ;
27 Da neħ′ neh, a′o daħ′wah seek, do̱n da at′gă̱ o̱h′-
seek, kuh, ne′ wah so̱n′da de nyo̱ħ′, wă̱ nĭs′hă de nyo̱ħ′,
gwaħ huh′, o̱n da gah′hwă̱ħ o dă̱ħ′, na′eh, o nă̱h′ no no̱h′-
gwă̱ o̱ħ; a′wa do dyaak′, gwaħ huh′; tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ os′tho̱o̱
de oħ′ni go̱′ă̱ yă̱n daħs, he no̱n′da ga ye′ăħ dʋk.
28 Neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, neh′ a o̱ hwa̱ħ′, sho̱, he′yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ′
dyo i′waħ, heh, o do̱′ni a dyeħ; da wa dye ă̱nt′, neħ noħ-
ga ge′oħ jo dă̱ħ; da o nă̱′ neh noħ ga′jiħ jo dă̱ħ′, oħ ga′-
at ne′ neħ, o no̱n jo do̱ħ′ ne′waħ no jiħ′jaħ gĕh.
29 Neħ huh, dih′, ni yòò we̱ħ′ no nă̱h′ oħ wa da wĭs′-
aaħ, waħ′o go̱n da dyeħ′ neħ huh′ hwa o haħt′ na′no̱n ji-
yaħs, wa′a no̱n ji yaħk; neħ, gai′o̱ nih, heh′, o nă̱h′
hoħ ga′eeħ he′no̱ ga yaħ′go̱ o̱k.
30 Da o nă̱h′ ha wă̱ă̱h′, Ga o̱ weħ′, dih, na′eh, nă̱n-
di′dwa ye′ăħ dʋk′, dă̱n ji dwa yă̱ o̱ da ak′, heh, thă̱ no̱h′-
do̱ o̱ħ shă gwĕn ni yòħ′ Na′wĕn ni yòħ′? neħ′, giħ shă̱h′,
neh, a naħ oh′dă̱ħ ă̱h′ o gwe nyo̱o̱′ da e dwăăħ ne gă̱ă̱ħ′:
no̱′sa yò gă̱ is′, i gă̱, a′yòħ ni′go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dat′heħt ne′ neħ′?
31 Neħ shaħ gaat′ des gya′dye ă̱h′ ne′ neħ, ṉo no̱h′-
gwă̱ o̱ ji waa gă̱h′, noħ o′no̱h gwă̱′oħ′dă̱ħ; neħ′ no nă̱h′
yo̱ ă̱n ja go̱o̱′ he ga′no̱h gwă̱ o̱n dyo̱o̱, neħ a′o̱h′hwa̱ħ a̱h′

he yò no̱ħ gwă'o̱s tho̱ħ no no̱ħ gwă'o̱ħ sho̱ħ o̱ħ' he ni yo̱o̱'
ne'yo̱ ă̱n jaħ gĕħ' ga yă̱ħ':
32 Neħ huh, dih', no nă̱ħ' ga no̱ħ'gwă̱ o̱n dyo̱o̱, oħ wa-
do dyaak', gă̱s, ne' neħ; neħ', kuh, a'o̱h hwa̱ħ a̱h go-
wa nă̱h' he ni yo̱o̱' noħ e'oh daħ'sho̱ħ o̱h, oħ hah'do wa-
nă̱s', gwaħ huh', nòħ gaħ'hah dă gwa'o̱o̱ħ; neħ huh,
gwa', haħ de ga ye iħ' ne jih dăħ o̱'sho̱ħ o̱h' neħ, heħ-
tgă̱h' wa di dyeħs', ă̱ wă̱'no̱n dăă dă̱ħ, o dă̱ o̱ nos'hă go̱o̱
ne' neħ huh'.
33 Da, neħ huh ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h, we sòħ' neħ ne de ga'-
yă̱ o̱n dăăh go̱h' ho ye'ăħ dah'go̱h, he a go̱s'nyeħ seeh no-
wă̱ na̱ħ; neħ heh' ho di'gwe'nyo̱s'o̱h, na'eh, nă̱ o'no̱n-
tho̱n deek.
34 Tă̱ħ ă̱h', kuh, na'gă̱ a̱k, i gă̱ă̱, deħ gaaħ ne de ga-
yă̱ o̱n dăă̱h'gwaħ shăħ ha go̱s'nyeħ seeh: da neħ', dih,
no nă̱ħ', sho no̱h'ho̱ħ ge'ah o i'wa gwe go̱h' ha go̱ħ'ni go̱-
ă̱ yă̱n'dah da nii' na go̱'i o̱ nya nih.
35 Neħ, sho̱, shaħ wă̱'nĭs hăăt', no nă̱h' oħ gă̱ă̱s'aħ
oħ wa do̱ħ', ha go̱ yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Si-gwaa'gwa no̱h ga'nyò-
dăă dih' he dweeh.
36 Neħ huh, dih, no nă̱h' sa'o̱ wă̱ no̱n tgaħ' ne gă̱n-
dyòh'go wa nă̱h', neħ huh', sho̱, he yòħ'dă̱ă̱h he o̱'wa̱ a̱ħ,
ga'o̱ wa̱ go̱' he'o̱ wa̱ħ no̱h'da ho̱h; o yaħ'sho̱ħ o̱h, kuh,
gyee', ne ni ga'o̱ wa̱ħs aa'sho̱ħ o̱h, ne shaħ gaat hă̱-
neħ'.
37 Da neħ huh' ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h, naħ'de yò doħk' oħ ge'-
o wa nă̱nt', ga o̱ wa̱ħ gĕħ he wa'doħ da'yă̱n thaħ; neħ huh,
gwa', hoħ gaak daħt', neh, o nă̱h' oħ ga'no̱h heħt.
38 Neħ ne no̱ħ gă̱ă̱ħ'gwa he yòt'ho̱ yòħk', naeh, ni-
thaħ'no̱nt; ga go̱ħ'săħ gĕħ' ho daħ'o̱h: o nă̱h' ho̱ wa̱'-
yeh'do̱h, ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Sa di'o̱ nya nih', neħ, gă̱h, neħ'
deħ thaħ'gwĭs dă̱ħ' he să̱ no̱h'do̱ħ nă̱ dwai'wah'do̱ħ?
39 O nă̱h' thot gă̱'o̱h; wa'is dă̱ħ' ne găă haħ'; neħ,
kuh, ne wa̱'ă̱ o̱s he ga nyò da eħ', Thaħ'sa dyeeh: Sgă̱-
no̱ħ'gă̱ a̱ak. Da neħ noħ wă̱'nih hă̱ă̱ħ ne găă hak':
neħ huh' no̱h a̱ wă̱h' naaħ'de yò doħk' thaħ wa dyeeħ.
40 Ha go̱ yă̱ a̱h'seeh o nă̱h', A naeh' he go waa' sòħ-

jih' swah dyoh'nii'? A ni yòh dăă, heh, thăh'ăh deh-
swa yăh ne gai'wa gwĕn ni yòs'dos hăăh?
41 Da neh naah'de yo dohk'dah oh, ho noh'dyoh oh;
do'non da'dă ah'seeh, A' ne găh no'gweh doh dăh' nă-
găă', heh o gwe nyoo ne găă hah', kuh, he ga nyò daeh'
hot hon daas'?

OI'WAH V.

ONĂH' don da'ă non da wă'ănt neh sga nyò dă di'-
gwa ho di yos oh he'o weh' ho no'ăn ja deh ne
Ga da renes.
2 Neh, dih, no năh' ho deh'noh dah'gwăh ne' ga o-
wa goo', wah'o gon da dyeh' de'o wan dăh'doh ne da'-
ya găht' he'o weh' dyon da'deh sa'doh gwa'noh' no'gweh',
neh' ho'aah' no twai'shă tgih.
3 Neh huh' ni'a no gă dyehs' he'o weh yon da'deh sa'-
doh gwa'noh; tăh'ăh, kuh, deh so gaah' no'gweh de o'-
gwe nyoo na'os hă on dăh; tăh ăh deh o'gwe nyooh',
ha'eh gwah, ne' de gă o we'o da hoh':
4 Neh ga i'o nih', heh, o năh' we sòh ni yò'ăh doh ne
dah ji'ah neh' o naeh' sha sha'ont, neh ga ye'ăh dah'goh
ne de yo'da dah'sih da'noh son'dah gwah', kuh, ne de gă'-
o we o da hoh: da neh' ne de'a yahk ho'oh, sho', ne'
de gă o we'o da hoh'; neh, kuh, ne de yon'da dah'sih da'-
noh son'dah gwah', de a'it hah', sho; tăh'ăh, kuh, so-
gaah' no'gweh de o'gwe nyos'oh na oh ni'go ă gwa'ih sih:
5 Dyòt gont', gwah huh', ne' wah son'da de nyoh', kuh
ne wă nis'hă de nyoh, neh huh' hah de'o da wă nyee
he ga e'non de nyoh'; kuh he'o weh' on da'deh sa'doh-
gwa'noh, daah'săn twah'sehs, ha dat'he no'noh, gwah huh,
neh ha ye'ăh dah gwah' ne gah sgwă ăh shoh'oh.
6 Neh huh, dih', no năh' wa'o găh ne Je sus, we ăh,
hah de'o ăh'da doh', hah de'o yah'da no'oh gwa'noh',
7 De'oh sănt wah'oh, kuh, tho deh'has dos'oh; ha-
wăăh, A nah ot' a ga'di wa deh niih' heh syah da deeh',
Je sus, iis ne' ya a wak' ne si gwa'di hah heh tgăh'
Ha'wĕn ni yòh'? Neh Na wĕn ni yòh' hoh săn'na go' dak

ha'wih dvk' oh go ya do'eh syoh gwăh', na'gă aak' dah-
des'ga doh'ho ga'nyah dooh.
8 (Neh săh'ăh na wă'ah seeh, Da ja găht' ha yah'da-
deh' no'gweh, iis, ne sat hwa'is hă tgih.)
9 O năh' ho'on dos oh', A nah oh'dăh ăh' sya soh'?
Neh ne det hos'nyeh oh', ha wăăh, Le gion, neh'huh
gya soh'; neh, săh'ăh, no gwat'gah deh'.
10 Neh ne we sòh' wa o do'eh syoh gwăh' na'gă ak
da'go ya do wiih' aa go'yah di tgăh' he'yo ă ja deh ne
neh huh'.
11 Da neh', dih, ne' neh huh' dòs gă'oh, ho non'da-
de nyoh', găn dyòh'go wa năh' ne gwĭs gwis' dyo non'-
dek ho'ni a dyehs.
12 Neh' ne' ga gwe goh' na di'nĭs he'o noh' wa o wan-
do'eh syoh'gwăh, ho nääh', neh huh' da'gwa gon dvk'
he wa di'yah da deh' ne' gwĭs gwis; neeh'', ha'yak hi''-
yah dyohs.
13 O năh', sho, kuh', naeh, ne Je sus wa go nok'dot-
has'. Neh ne' wa di ya găht' no nont wa'i shă tgih, neh-
huh' he'o di yos'oh he wa di'yah da deh' ne' gwĭs gwis:
da neh he ni găn'dyòh gwah' de yo nääh'da doh' ; deh-
swă'non da dwĕn ni yò dyeh', o năn non dvs'năh doh he'o-
weh gwvs' ga ne jòòt'; ga nyò dăăh'gĕh hah de yò dih'-
sgoh oh'; (de wăh'nyah es'hăs hăăh', noo', ni wăn'non di'-
noh;) neh huh', naeh, da wĕn non do'is sweh'dăh ga'nyò-
dă goo'.
14 Neh neh, ha di'non dă'ak ne gwĭs gwis wa ă non-
deh'gòh', naeh; neh huh' hwa'ă non tyò wih' he'tga non-
da yăh'; kuh, he'yo'ăn ja deh' ne' neh huh'. O năh'
ho di'yă găh'oh ho nont'gat wah soo ne' nah ot', ne găh,
non da'ya wăh'.
15 Neh neh' ho wa'yah do'wăh oh' ne Je sus, ho wa-
gääh', kuh, neh ha nĭs'he o noh' ho dyă'ni noh, neh,
kuh, neh ho a wahk ne Le gion; hăh dyoh'; hòs yo nii,
kuh; neh, kuh, ne' det ga ye'ih naah'ni go ăh'gĕh; da
neh neh ho noh'dyoh oh.
16 Neh neh ho nont'gat wăh' wa o wan di'o wih', he-

na̱'o yah̄ da wă̱h', neh ho dyă̱'ni no̱h̄' na nĭs'he o no̱h̄';
neh̄, kuh, he no̱h̄'o di yah̄'da wă̱h ne gwĭs gwis.
17 O nă̱h' ho no̱h̄'saah̄ ho wa̱n do̱ eh'syo̱h gwa nii no̱'-
sa ya gă̱h̄t' he ni o'no̱ ă̱n ja deh̄.
18 Neh̄ no nă̱h' hes ho'deh̄ no̱h'da ho̱h ne' ga o̱ wa̱ go̱',
neh̄ ha yah̄'da deh̄' neh ha nĭs'he o no̱h̄' ho dyă̱'ni no̱h̄',
ho do̱'e syo̱h'go̱h ne da'a ya di'aak', sho̱'.
19 Neh̄ huh, gwa' ni ya'wă̱h̄ o̱h, ne thă̱h̄'ă̱h de o ga-
yă̱h̄'o̱o̱h̄' ne Je sus: neh̄, sho̱, na wă̱'a̱h seeh, Sa sah'-
dă̱n dih, ho̱ sas'he yah̄'do wă̱h̄t ne' she'no̱o̱k sho̱h̄'; neh̄,
kuh, nă̱s he'o wih̄ he ni yò i wa nă̱ă'gwah do̱h̄s', no̱h̄ o'i-
oh̄'dă̱h̄ Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄' no̱'ya dye ă̱h̄s'; kuh he-
ni găn dă̱ă̱s'yò wa nă̱h' wa yă̱n dă̱ă̱h̄.
20 Neh̄ no'yah̄ jih hes'ha we no̱o̱, neh̄ huh', sho̱', kuh,
o nă̱h' hoh saah̄ oh̄ tha'di o gwat neh De cap o lis he ni-
yò i wa nă̱ă'gwah do̱h̄s no̱h̄ o'i oh̄'dă̱h̄ sho̱h̄ ne Je sus ni-
o dye ăh̄'see: da neh̄ ne ga gwe go̱h' no̱ gweh' ho dii'-
wa nă̱ă'gwah o̱h.
21 Neh̄ huh, dih, ni yo weh̄' no naeh' ne Je sus ga o̱-
wa̱ go̱o̱ ho ye ăh̄ dah'go̱h des ho yà yah̄'go̱h', gòt gah̄'-
deh̄ no̱ gweh' neh huh, ho di ye'ih̄ o̱h' ha yah̄'da deh̄: neh̄
ne ga nyò dă̱ă̱k ah', sho̱', ni eh̄s.
22 Neh neh, nă̱ ni ya'wă̱h̄ o̱h, dyă̱ gwah', sho̱', da'-
eh̄' sha'yah̄'daat he'ni ă̱ no̱n dii ne thă̱ nă̱n'no̱h do̱'o̱h̄,
hă̱ no̱nt'gă̱n nĭs'at hah̄', Jai rus ha ya'so̱h; neh̄', kuh,
no nă̱h' wa'o gă̱h̄', neh̄ huh' he'o·yʊs hă̱n'dah̄ o̱h he de-
ah'sih̄ da'de nyo̱h̄.
23 Da neh̄' ne we sòh̄ ho do̱ e syo̱h'gwa nii', ha wă̱ă̱h',
Neh̄ ne ni ya'gah̄ a'ah khe'a wak ye yʊs'hă̱h̄, neh̄ huh'
o nă̱h' he gaa deh̄' ne yai'e yo̱s: Oh̄ go̱ ya do̱ e syo̱h'-
gwă̱h̄, dih, ne neh̄ huh' haah seeh̄, a'she yă̱n'nis-
oh'da ă̱h̄, o̱'sa yo̱n do̱h̄', i gă̱ă̱, a'ya go̱ heek', dih',
naeh.
24 O nă̱h' ne Je sus sho ne no̱o̱'; da neh̄' ne gă̱n-
dyòh'go wa nă̱h' ho̱ wa̱'no̱n dă'dyes o̱h, do̱'wa̱ yah̄'do ă-
go̱'o̱n dyeh̄' ne gwʊs'.
25 Neh̄, dih, neh' ye yah̄'da do gă̱ă̱' ne ya go̱o̱ gweh',

ne wʊs hăă' dek nii' sga'eh ni yòs'hă gee' noh o'nis heht,
chi yet'gwăh ji tgăhs',
26 Ho nont'gah deh', kuh, nă'non de jăhs' tho di'wah,
we sòh' o i'wa gee' de ya go doh'ho ga'nyah oh; ga gwe-
goh', kuh, he ni yoo' go yăn dʊk, go dăh daah; tăh ăh',
kuh, deh thah gwĭs dăh deh a'go yah'da geh'has ooh; sah'-
gwah, gwa', sho, a yăăh, oh ga gă ĭs';
27 Neh no năh' ho wai'wa o găh' ne Je-sus neh huh'
sho dya-go'yos oh he de a di yah'dah si'aah, has ho ne'gwa
ni dya'ga we nooh' hah de ya go-yă'o'nyos oh no dyah'da-
wih'shăh.
28 Neh, săh'ăh, ne ga wăăh, Neh, gih shăh', sho,
neh huh' ni yò gwe nyooh', ne neh', sho, hah dă gyă o-
nyooh no'syo'nyʊs hăh, tga gont' ne' neh' ăs ga-
doh.
29 Da neh, na-gwʊs' o năh', sho", kuh, wah ă ni-
gwăh'jahk; neh, kuh, neh, da yăn'ni non dook' ne ye'-
yah'da goo, do găs' sa yon doh' he ni ya'go yah'da wăs'-
gwah.
30 Neh' ne Je sus, wah'o gon da dyeh' tho gah'ă yos'-
oh na yah'da-goo, heh, o ya'găh oh, gwah, ha yah'da-
deh, ne gah has'des hă gwĕn ni yòh ja go'jăh dah'gwah,
de o'dih sa de nyoo' he noh da di'yah dah'si aah, ha wăăh,
So ne găh' hoh dye'yă o nyooh' na gʊs'yo nyʊs'hăăh"?
31 O năh na go i'o nya nih' ho wă'ah seeh', She găh',
waeh, naeh, ne găn'dyòh go wa-năh, kuh he'noh de ye sa'-
yah do'ă goh; da, a ni yòh'dăăh heh' sa doh', So'
nah ot' hoh dyo'gyă o nyooh"?
32 O năh' de ot'gah doos'oh neh na'sha go găh ne'
neh huh' noh'e yeeh nă găă'.
33 Neh, dih, ne ya goo gweh' goh dyoh'oh, go yah'-
don daah thah', gwah'huh', ye i'wa yăn de ih' he ni ya'-
wăh oh he ye hah'da deh; dya gòh'dăn dyos'oh, neh huh'
go yah'dye năh'oh he'a gat, o i'wa gwe goh' ne gai'wa-
gwĕn ni yòh' ho wa'o wii.
34 O năh' sha ga-wă'ah seeh, Go'a wak', neh ne sai'-
wa gwĕn ni yòs'dos hăh' se sa jăht; sgă noh' să noh'do-

nyo'neh, sah'dăn dih; neh, kuh, ne ji sa'doh o'ok he-
ni sa'yah da wăs.
35 Neh, dih, he'noh weeh ah soh' ho thaah ha di'yah-
da do găă' ne neh huh' da ă'noh dăn dih he tho noh'sòt
ne thă noh'do oh' hă nont'gă nĭs'at hah', ho năă', O năh'
ga we'e yooh' ne' she a wak: a, naeh, he go waah' ah-
soh deeh'seh no'weh hă ni a dyeh' Na di'o nya nih'?
36 Neh, dih', he ni yòs'no weh, no năh' wa a'ok ne
Je sus he no'di wă'noh dăh'heht ne wa a'dis nyeht, ha-
wă'ah seeh ne thăn noh'do oh' hă nont'găn nĭs'at hah,
Să noh' ă sah'dyohk; neh', sho, ne' ji wa gwĕn ni-
yòs'.
37 Da neh ne thăh ăh de o ga yăh'ooh neh' so gaah
no'gweh a o waa'non dăh; neh, sho, ne Pe ter, kuh,
ne James, kuh, ne John, ne de ya'dă non deeh ne
James.
38 O năh' neh huh' ho yos'oh ho noh'sòòt ne thăn-
noh'do oh', hă nont'găn nĭs'at hah'; hot gat'wah oh' heh
noh de yò dyòh'gwa e'syoh; neh, kuh, nă nas'dă o nyoh'
hă non dă nohs' he ni yò gwe nyoo.
39 Neh huh', dih', ni yò weh', no năh' tho yoo, ha go-
yă ah'seeh, A, naeh', he go waa', nă gă' ni swa dye ăh';
swʊs'dă o nyoh', kuh? thăh ăh ne găh', naeh, deh a ga-
we'e yoo ne yek sah'da seeh ah; neh', sho, ne go dah'oh.
40 Da neh no wʊs'gat gwăh'oh, ho wan dăn do'nyah-
doh'. Neh huh, dih, ni yò weh', no năh' ga gwe goh'
ho sa a go'yah di tgăh', neh he a'go aah ne' sha go'non-
deeh doh' ne yek sah'go waah, kuh ne' shah gaat hă-
neh', neh huh' he o di yos'oh he'o weh ni dye'yʊs hăh
ne yek sah'go waah.
41 Neh noh sha'gos oh'da ye naah' ne yek sah'go waah,
neh', kuh, ne sha ga wă'ah seeh, Ta li tha cu mi; neh
găn doh ne de ga'wăn non de nyoo', Sek sah'go waah,
Neh noh go'yă as, sat'găh'.
42 Neh na gwʊs' o năh', sho", kuh, don da'yont găh
ne yek sah'go waah, wah oh'dăn dih', kuh; neh, săh'ăh,
ne wʊs hăă' dek nii' sga'eh ni ya ga'os hi yah'goh. Da

neh' na gwʊs' deh sho''dih ni gont', sho, he na o dii'wa-
nă''gòh.
43 Da neh na goh'ni go'o nii ha go ya'is da nii na'gă-
aak so gaah' no'gweh de'o i wa yăn deeh'ooh; wa a'i wĭs'-
aah, kuh, naah gwis'dăh o'da yon da doh' a'yon dek'ho-
nih.

OI'WAH VI.

ONĂH hoh dăn'dyos oh, sho ya'găh oh ne' neh huh';
neh huh, hes ho'yos oh he'o weh' ha o hwah tha'-
ăn ja deh; da neh no wa'non dă'dyes oh na go'i o nya nih.
2 Neh huh, dih', no năh' hoh wă'nĭs hă'eeh na'wĕn da-
do'găh doh'; o năh' hoh saah' ne wa a'di o nyăh' hă-
nont'gă nĭs'at hah: neh no nont'gah deh no wan'di wat'-
hon deh, we sòh wa'o dii'wa năă'gòh, ho năă, Ga ă o-
weh ne găh ni tho a wih'dah goh', nă găă' ho gweh',
nă găă noh o i oh'dăh shoh'? neh, kuh, ne noh gah'ni-
goh'dʊs yòh'dăh' nă găă', neh, ho wa wii'; he'soh jih'
ăăh' o i'oh dʊs'hă năă gwah dohs da ya weh do'on dyeh
ha yah'da deh?
3 Tăh'ăh, găh, deh neeh nă găă' na noh'so nis, ho wa-
wak' ne Ma ry; neh', kuh, de ya'dă non deeh' ne
James; kuh, ne Jo ses; kuh, ne Ju da; Si mon
gwah'huh? Tăh ăh, găh', kuh, ne de ă non dă'non deeh
ne wăn ni'os hoh'oh nă', kuh, deh wăn'nih dyoh he'o-
weh' dwăh dyoh? Da neh noh tho'non do dăăh dăh
ha yah'da deh.
4 Neh dih' ne Je sus ha go'yă ah'seeh, neh no do'găs-
da nih', tăh ăh deh neeh' na'gă ak i găă' de oh'săn ni-
yòò; neh, sho, tăh'ăh, he'o weh ha o hwah' tha'ăn ja-
deh; kuh, he'o weh ne a di yah'da deh ne sha ă no-
gweh'daat'; kuh ne'a o hwah' ho noh'sa goo.
5 Da neh ne tăh'ăh, ne' neh huh, de o gwe nyos'ooh
no i oh dʊs'hă nă'ă gwat na'an dyeeh; neh, sho, he we-
găă' ne wa a'go yăn'nĭs oh'da ăh doh gaah ah ni ă non dii'
no di nook'da nih; neh, kuh, ne' sa a'gon jăht.
6 Neh ne wa'o i wa'năă gòh, neh gai'o nih heh, dah-

aa di'wa gwĕn ni yòs. Da neȟ ne de o da wă̱n'nyes o̱h
ne dos gă̱s'ho̱ȟ o̱h ga no̱n'da yă̱n do̱ȟ', ho di'o̱ nya'ni a-
dyeȟs.
7 Neȟ ne a'go̱ no̱'go̱s o̱h ha yaȟ'da deȟ, ne wʋs ȟă̱ă̱'
dek nii' sga'eȟ, hoh saaȟ' o nă̱h ha go̱ȟ'ha̱ȟ syo̱ȟ' ă̱'no̱h-
dă̱n diȟ' de a di yʋs'hes ho̱ȟ; ha go̱ȟ'has des'hă wii, gwaȟ-
huh', neh heȟt gă̱h' ă̱'o̱ wă̱n no̱nt'hăh gwa'ni aak no-
no̱nt'hwaïs'hăt giȟ;
8 Neȟ, kuh, na go̱ i wĭs'ah seeh', nă̱ gă̱ a̱k haȟ gwĭs'-
dă̱ȟ the o'di aaȟ na wa'dye'ăȟ dʋk hă̱'no̱nt ha'i neȟ; neȟ,
sho̱, he we gă̱ă̱' na daȟ'dis hăȟ; thă̱ȟ ă̱h ne yek hwa'-
dah gwaȟ, thă̱ȟ ă̱h no ăh'gwaȟ, thă̱ȟ ă̱h no wĭs'daȟ, tha-
wa daȟk' no-no̱nt'hwah has'hăȟ.
9 Neȟ gwa ne dă̱ o nă̱ă̱ so'o̱o̱k; thă̱ȟ ă̱h', kuh, aeȟ,
ne de wa dyaȟ da'wiȟ shă gee a'a dyaȟ'da wiȟt.
10 Da neȟ na go̱'yă̱ a̱h seeh, Neȟ ne ga ă̱n diȟ gwa'o̱-
weh] nă̱ swa yo̱ȟ' ne ga no̱h'sòòt', neȟ huh', sho̱, swă̱ȟ-
dyo̱ daȟk', he ni yo weȟ' hă̱ swat'hă daat' ne' neȟ huh'.
11 Neȟ, kuh, neh so̱'diȟ gwa'naȟ ot ă̱ gă̱'a̱k deȟ ech'-
hi gwă̱ă̱ȟ', ă̱ gă̱'a̱ak, kuh, deȟ ech'hi yat'ho̱n da do̱o̱ȟ',
neȟ huh ni yò weȟ' no nă̱h' ă̱ ji'swat hă daat ne' neȟ-
huh, swaȟ gă̱'wa̱ak ne swaȟ sĭȟ'daȟ gĕh', neȟ ă̱ gai'wa-
gwai'so̱h seek, ha di'yaȟ da deȟ'. Do gă̱s' oȟ gwă̱'a̱s, neȟ
naaȟ'de ga go̱nt' ti gă̱'o̱h, naeh, he nă̱ yò di yaȟ'da wă̱h
ne So dom, kuh ne Go mor rah, no nă̱h' neȟ' dwă̱ nĭs'-
hă deȟ neh dă̱ swa̱'dyaȟ do wet', naeh hoi gă̱' ga'no̱n-
da yă̱ȟ.
12 O nă̱h' ho di'ya gă̱ȟ'o̱h ho no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱s'o̱h, neȟ ho-
dit'hăăh go̱h neh do̱ sa ă̱ nă̱ȟ ni'go̱ ă̱n de niȟ no̱ gweh.'
13 Da neȟ ne we sòȟ' ne' sas ha'go di yaȟ dit'gă̱h-
so̱o̱ȟ na di'nĭs he'o no̱ȟ; neȟ, kuh, ne wa o̱ wă̱n noh'ga-
o̱o̱ȟ ho ȟo̱nt'gaȟ deȟ' no'di no̱o̱k'da nih, o no̱ȟ ho di ye-
ăȟ'dah go̱h, sas ha'go dii jă̱ȟt', kuh.
14 Neȟ ne go'wăh go waa Her od, no nă̱h' wa o'i wa'-
o̱o̱k, (neȟ, să̱ȟ'ă̱h, ne de yò'di o gwă̱h' he ni oh'să̱n noȟ'-
dă̱ă̱,) neȟ ne'a wă̱ă̱, Neȟ ne John ne Bap tist; det hot'-
gă̱ o̱h non da'deh sa'do̱h gwaȟ'gĕh; neȟ, dih', kuh, ga-

i'o̱ nih, o i'oȟ dŭs'hă năă'gwah'do̱ȟs, wa do'dah so̱'gwa o̱h
ha yaȟ'da deȟ.
15 O yaȟ'sho̱ȟ o̱h' hă̱ na̱n do̱h', E li as ne'huh : o yaȟ',
kuh, gyee', hă̱ na̱n do̱h', Ho do'gă̱s da nih' ne'hnh : neȟ-
huh' ni yòȟ'dă̱ă̱, he ni yòȟ'dă̱ă̱ no do'gă̱s da nih.
16 Neȟ, dih, no nă̱h' ne' He rod , wa i wa'o̱o̱k, ha wă̱ă̱,
Neȟ ă̱ă̱ȟ nă̱ gă̱ ne John ñe'no̱ȟ'o̱ nyaȟ'go̱h : det hot'-
gă̱ o̱h no̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaȟ'gĕh.
17 Neȟ, să̱ȟ'ă̱h, ne'a o̱ hwa̱ȟ ne' Her od he o'dă̱h-
ha̱ȟ'o̱h ho̱'wa̱ ye na̱a̱' ne John, o̱n da'deh ho'do̱h gwaȟ'-
gĕh ho̱ wa̱s'hă̱ o̱nt, neȟ dya go i'waȟ ne' Her o di as, ne
de ya'dă̱ no̱n deeȟ Phil ip yòòȟ ; neȟ să̱ȟ'ă̱h ne'neȟ
sho di nyak heȟ'o̱h.
18 Neȟ să̱ȟ'ă̱h ne John hos nyeȟ'o̱h, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh
ne Her od, Tă̱ȟ ă̱h ne'huh deȟ ga ya nes'hăȟ gĕh héh
syaȟ da deȟ' ne'neȟ a'she gòȟ ne' yòòȟ ne de ja'dă̱-
no̱n deeȟ.
19 Neȟ dyò i'waȟ heȟ'o̱h, ne' Her o di as wa o̱ wă̱ñ-
do̱'nyaȟ dă̱ȟ ; neȟ, kuh, na'o̱ wa̱'nyos o̱h' o nă̱h'; tă̱ȟ-
ă̱h, gwaa, deȟ a'go gwe nyo̱o̱ȟ.
20 Neȟ, să̱ȟ'ă̱h ne' Her od, hos'ha nĭs' ne John ; hò-
no̱h'do̱ȟ heh tga'i wa yeiȟ ni o̱'gweȟ doȟ'dă̱ă̱, ho yaȟ'-
da do'gă̱h diȟ', kuh ; de o snyeȟ', kuh ; nèȟ, kuh, nò-
nă̱h' wa o di wat'ho̱n daat', we sòȟ o i'wa geè na̱'a̱n-
dyeeȟ'; wa a'do̱h ha̱'ă̱ȟ, kuh, gă̱s', he wa'o di wat'ho̱n-
daat.
21 Neȟ huh, dih', ni yò weȟ', no nă̱h' hwaȟ o'no̱k do-
da̱ht' hoȟ wă̱'nĭs hă'eeȟ, neȟ ne' Her od no nă̱h' ho̱ sa'-
wă̱ nĭs'hă'eeȟ he'ni o no̱ gă do̱h', wa a'go̱k hwa'e has na-
go̱'yaȟ da wă̱h' ne thă̱ nă̱''no̱h do̱'o̱ȟ, kuh neh, ho nă̱ ni-
dyòh'gwas de is da'no̱ȟ no dis'gă̱h ă̱'geh dah', neȟ gwaȟ-
huh' na dih'să̱n no wa nă̱s' ho no̱n do̱'ă̱ jas de'is da'no̱ȟ ne
Gal i lee :
22 Neȟ huh, dih', ni yo weȟ', ne' go a wak', ne gă̱ȟ'
ne' Her o di as, da ye yo̱ȟ, oȟ dyo̱nt, kuh, wa o̱ wa̱ȟ ni'-
go̱'i yòs' ne' Her od, kuh ne do gă̱ă̱' hă̱ niȟ'dyo̱ȟ, sha-
ga wă̱'a̱h seeh ne yek saȟ'go waa', ne go'wăh go waa',

Da ga do'eh syoh gwăh' ga nyòòh, sho, ne naħ oh'dăħ-
ăh; da, tga gont ne'neħ dă go'yaħ do'weh dăħ.
23 Neħ ne de o no oh'gwa nyoħ sha ga wă'ah seeh,
Neħ na diħ gwa'naħ oh'dăħ ăh ăs ga do é syoh gwăħ, tga-
gont ne'neħ ă go yoħ', neħ huh', giħ shăħ, hă gaak daħt
naaħ de'wah să noh' he'nit gă noh do'oħ gyaħ'da gwĕn-
ni yòħ.
24 O năh gòh dăn'dyos oh, he ya ga wă'ah seeh no noħ'-
ăh, A naħ oh'dăħ ăh' ă ga do e syook'? Da neħ' ne ga-
wăă', Neħ no noħ'ăăħ ne John ne Bap tist.
25 O năh waħ o'gon da dyeħ' de dya'go yos'oh de ya'-
goħ săi'yăħ'o on dyeħ' sho wa'yaħ do'wăħ oh ne go'wăh-
go waa, go dō e syoh'goh, ga wăă', Neħ dwa ge'ga yăs'
ne neħ' ăs goħ' ne ji gwʊs', sho', ga jăħ'gĕh ă gää dyeħ,
no'noħ'ăăħ, ne John ne Bap tist.
26 Neħ nooħ dwa'doħk dăħ wa oh''săs ne go'wăh go-
waa, neħ gwa', sho, dyò i'waħ, he de o nooh'gwa nyoħ';
neħ, kuh, dyòi'waħ ne găħ' ne' shaħ gaat hă niħ dyoħ,
tăħ'ăh de'o gwe nyos'ooħ ne don'das ha ga'oħ ne găħ.
27 O năh' waħ'o gon daa dyeħ' ne go'wăh go waa he-
oh'haħ oh sha yaħ'daat ne de o'dyaħ da doħ, ho i'wih-
saħ'oh, nănt ga'aak no'noħ'ăăħ'; o năh hoh dăn'dyos oh,
he o noħ o'nyaħ goh on da'deh hó doh gwaħ'gĕh.
28 Neħ, kuh, ne' tho aah no'noħ'ăăħ ga jăħ'gĕh gă-
dyeħ'; neħ hes ha'go wii' ne yek saħ'go waa: da o năh'
ne yek saħ'go waa, neħ, naeh, he ya go wii no noħ'ăh.
29 Neħ huh' ni yò weħ no'năh neh', ha go'i o nya nih
wa dii'wa ook, neħ huh' nit ho ne noo', de o'dih gwăh no-
yaħ'daħ, neħ huh', he o di yăn'dʊs oh, he'o weh' on da'-
deh sa'doh gwaħ.
30 O năh' no wa'dih haħ'oh neħ huh' ho non'dyaħ de'-
o e goh', ha yaħ da deħ ne Je sus, ho wa'o wii o i'wa-
gwe goh', de ja oh' he'na ă non dyeéħ, kuh, ne naħ oh'-
dăħ ăh hă non'di o nya ni'ak.
31 Neħ na go yă ah'seeh, Ga swih', swa dyaħ'don da-
gòh; neħ huh' hoħ swee' he'o weh' deħ dye'na ge nyoħ,
swa do'i shăă, ya eħ', saħ nă yo'nis heħt: neħ săħ'ăh ne

gòt gaħ'deħ ha dii yo̱h, shă̱ no̱h'dă̱n dyeħs', kuh; neħ
ne' deħ a o̱h a o di'no̱k do daħs', ha eħ'gwah na ă̱ no̱n'-
dek ho̱ niħ.
32 O nă̱h ho no̱nt'hă da do̱h', neħ huh' he o'ne no̱o̱ he'-
o̱ weħ' deħ dye'na̱ ge nyo̱ħ', ga o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱' ho di ye ăħ'-
dah go̱h, ho no̱n"dyaħ do̱n'da gwă̱h.
33 Da neħ ne gă̱n dyòh gwaħ gĕħ' wa o̱ wa̱n di gă̱ħ'
no nă̱h' ho no̱n'thă da'do̱ o̱n dyeħ; got gaħ deħ', kuh,
ne' wa o̱ wa̱ yă̱n deeħ; o nă̱h eh daħ'gĕs ho̱ħ de o nă̱ă̱h'-
da do̱h, ga gwe go̱h ho di ya gă̱ħ'o̱h ne ga'no̱n da yă̱n do̱ħ,
neħ huh' he o ne no̱o̱' he'o̱ weh' hă̱ o̱ħ'di heħt, neħ noħ'-
tho̱ wa̱n dis'hă̱ niħ, neħ huh' wa o di yaħ'da ye ih' ha yaħ'-
da deħ (no nă̱h' wa a yo̱ħ.)
34 Neħ ne Je sus no nă̱h' da a'ya gă̱ħt, gòt gaħ'deħ
no̱ gweh' wa a'go̱ gă̱ħ, neħ' ne da wa'do nya'no̱o̱ħ na-
yaħ'da go̱o̱ he'na̱ o̱ go̱n dă̱ă̱h; neħ gai'o̱ nih he neħ huh',
sho̱, ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱ ne de yo di no̱ħ'gă̱ o̱nt ne thă̱ħ'ă̱h, i-
gă̱ă̱', deħ o di yă̱ħ' nas de'is thaħ: o nă̱h' hoh saaħ ne
wa a'go̱ i'o̱ nyă̱ħ, o i'wa we sòħ'.
35 Neħ huh, dih, ni yò weħ' no nă̱h we ă̱h' he wa'dă̱-
nĭs hi neħs, ho̱ wa̱ yaħ do'wă̱h o̱h na go̱ i'o̱ nya nih, ho-
nă̱ă̱', Tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ e'na̱ geħ' nek ho'o̱ weh; o̱ nă̱h, gwaħ-
huh, we sòħ' o ăh'do̱h he ni yò no̱k dòot:
36 She'yaa tgah, neħ neh a'ă̱ no̱h'dă̱n diħ, da ă̱'no̱n-
da wă̱ nyeeħ' ne dòs gă̱s'ho̱ħ o̱h he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ; kuh,
he'o̱ weh ga'no̱n da yă̱n do̱ħ, neħ na ă̱ no̱n'dah hni no̱ħs'
no ăh'gwaħ: neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne thă̱ħ'ă̱h de o di yă̱ħ' nii-
yees.
37 Dech ha go̱ wă̱'no̱ħ să gwă̱h, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Da-
yech'hi yo̱h na'a diik. O nă̱h hă̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neħ gă̱h'
ne gă̱ħ' niiħ' ă̱ ya'gwah dă̱n diħ', ă̱ ya'gwa ni no̱ħ' dek-
nii de wă̱ħ'nyaħ eeh ni gah'si yo̱ħ'shă gee na̱ yò i waħ'-
săăk no ăh'gwaħ, neħ ă̱ dyak hi'yo̱ħ na ă̱ no̱n'dek ho̱ niħ?
38 Neħ na go̱ yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Do ni yò'ăh gwa gee' swa-
yă̱ă̱ħ'? swah dă̱n dih', swat gat'hwah sah. Neħ huh' ni-
yò weħ no nă̱h' wa'o di do gă̱s', neħ neh', ho nă̱ă̱', Wĭs:
de gă̱n ja gee', gwaħ huh.

39 O nāh′ ha go i wĭs′ah see, neh nā yòh′gòh so nyook′,
o ge′oh jah′gĕh ā a wĕn nih′dyooh.
40 O nāh′ wa′ā non dyāāh′, wa ā non da′deh gòh′so-
nyooh′, de wāh nyah es′yon dyeh; wĭs, kuh, ni wvs′hā-
an dyeh.
41 Neh huh′ ni yo′o weh′ no nāh′ de oh′gwāh ne wĭs′
ni yò′āh gwa gee, kuh ne de gān jâ gee′, gā o′yah gĕh
he ot′gat hwāh, de o dān no′nyos′oh′; de o yahk hoh′,
gwah huh′, he ni yò′āh gwa gee ; o nā′neh he a′go ya wii′
na go i′o nya nih ; neh′, naeh, neh huh′ ā a di ge′ooh
he′a di gat ; neh, kuh, ne de gān′ja gee′ wa a′go yahk′-
ho os′, haeh gwah, ne′a di gwe goh.
42 Da neh ne ga gwe goh′ wa ā non dek′ho nih, wa o′-
noh daht′, gwah huh.
43 Neh he ni yoo′ des ho′dih gwāh, wvs hāā′ dek nii′
sga′eh ni gah′ach hii, ne de yò ăh gwa′ih oh ; ha′eh-
gwah′, kuh, ne gān joh.
44 Neh ha di′yah da deh′ ne wa ā non dek′ho nih′ he-
ni yò āh gwa′ge noh, neh huh′, noo, ne′ wĭs ni ān nāh-
nyah′es hās′hāā na′di ji noh.
45 Neh no nāh′, sho′, kuh, da′go yān noh do′os na go′-
i o nya nih, ga′o wa goo′ wa ā non deh′noh da ah′; neh,
kuh, nāā′noh dān dih′ si gwaa′gwa noh wan dih ho′sa ā-
neeh, he o weh′ tga′non da yāh′ ne Beth′sa i da he′ni-
yò o weh′, nae, ya eh, ne′ a o hwah′, ās ha′go ya tgah′
no gweh′.
46 Neh huh′ ni yò o weh′ no nāh′ sa a′go ya tgah′, hot-
hā′da doh′, neh huh′ ho dān′no yāā′noo heh′ o non′da-
deh′.
47 Neh huh′ no nāh′ oh gāās′ah oh waa doh′, shah de-
ga nyò dā′āh, naeh, he ga′o yò dyehs ; da o nāh′ ne′ a-
o hwah′, ha oh hwah ge′ah, naeh, ah soh′ ga nyò dāāk-
ah′ i ehs.
48 Da neh′ na′go′gās oh ho di′o ya gāā, ho′di ga wee′;
neh, sāh′āh, ne′ neh huh dyò ā gont′ he wa o ne no′on-
dyeh ; neh huh′, dih, noo, ni yò weh′ no nāh da yòh′-
hāh o′on dyeh, neh huh′ hòt gon′dah goh het ha di′yah-

da deħ, o ne'gaħ gĕs'ho̱ħ he'a we no̱o̱ ; gweħ thaħ, ă̱ă̱ħ',
kuh, na'o ăh'do̱h', sho̱, ha di'yaħ da deħ.
49 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' wa'o̱ wa̱ gă̱ħ' ga nyò dăăħ'ges-
ho̱ħ' i eħ, neħ no'neeħ o̱h ot hwais'hăħ, ă̱ă̱ħ, no̱o̱ ;
o nă̱h' de o'no̱h să̱nt'hwaħ o̱h.
50 (Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h neh ha di gwe go̱h' wa'o̱ wa̱ gă̱ħ wa-
o'no̱h dyo̱ħk', gwaħ huh.) O nă̱h' waħ'o go̱n da dyeħ' de-
o'dit hăăs'o̱h ; neħ, kuh, na.go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neħ ne sgă̱-
no̱ħ' swă̱ no̱h'do̱ nyo̱'o̱k, swă̱n det'găă deek. Iiħ ne
gă̱ħ : Să̱ no̱h' ă̱ swah'dyo̱ħk seek.
51 O nă̱h' neħ huh' hot go̱n'dah go̱h, he a go̱ yaħ'do-
wă̱ħ'o̱h ne' ga o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱, neħ noħ wĕn'ni hă̱ă̱ħ ne gă̱ă-
hak'; neħ, kuh, ne dyò no̱o̱k'deħ, sho̱, he ni'o no̱n dă̱'-
yò gwă̱h, ho di wa'năă gwʊs', gwaħ huh'.
52 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, net hă̱ħ ă̱h deħ sho'nă̱n no̱h'do̱ nyo̱s'-
o̱o̱ħ he ni yò i oħ'dʊs hă'nă ă gwat ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h he ni yò-
ăh gwa'ge no̱ħ ; neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h no ni'yo̱ħ heħ'o̱h no nă̱n'-
nyah saħ'sho̱ħ.
53 Neħ huh' ni yò weħ' no nă̱h' do̱ sa'a di nyò dai yaħk',
neħ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ ne Gen-
nes a ret, neħ huh' he o'no̱n thĭs'do̱h he ni yo̱'ă̱n ja da-
dyeħ'.
54 Neħ no nă̱h tho di'ya gă̱ħ'o̱h ne' ga'o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱, o-
nă̱h', sho', kuh, wa'o̱ wa̱ yă̱n deeħ ;
55 Neħ ne de o nă̱ă̱h'da do̱h, thi yo̱'ă̱n ja gwe go̱h'
thit ho'neh do̱h ne dos gă̱s'ho̱ħ o̱h ; o nă̱h' wa ă̱'no̱h sa-
wă̱ħ oħ sha'go di a wih'so̱o̱ħ no di no̱o̱k'da nih, ga no̱k'-
daħ gĕh ha di'yaħ da'o̱n dyeħs, neħ huh' hes ha go di'aas,
he'o̱ weh' ha di wa'o̱k haħ nit hă̱ħ'dyo̱ħ.
56 Neħ, kuh, ne ga ă̱ diħ gwa'o̱ weh no̱'o̱ yo̱ħ' ne
ga no̱n'da yă̱n do̱ħ ; neħ, giħ shă̱h', he'o̱ weh deħ ga'no̱n-
da yă̱n do̱ħ'; neħ huh' sha gò niħ dyo̱'o̱ħ de ga'no̱n do'-
gă̱s ho̱ħ no di no̱o̱k'da nih, ho wa̱ do̱'e syo̱h gwa nih' ne
neħ', sho̱, he we'gă̱ă̱' na ă̱ nă̱ħ'nyòħ gʊt ; a gwʊs', ha'eħ-
gwah, neħ, sho̱, ne de yò'geħ o̱nt no dyaħ'da wiħ'shăħ :
da neħ', kuh, he ni yo̱ gweħ da gee' nooħ'tho̱ wa̱ yă̱ o̱-
nyo̱o̱ħ' ja go'do̱ħ o̱h.

O I'WAĤ VII.

ONĂ̱H' neĥ huh' ho di'yaĥ da ye'iĥ o̱h' ha yaĥ'da deĥ
ne Phar i sees ha di yaĥ da do gă̱'no̱ĥ, kuh, neh ha-
di'ya do̱'o̱ĥ, Je ru sa lem da'ă̱ no̱h dă̱n diĥ.
2 Neĥ no nă̱h' wa'o̱ wa̱ di gă̱ĥ' ha di'yaĥ da do gă̱ă̱' na-
go̱'i o̱ nya nih', neĥ huh', sho̱, he o'dis oh'dat giĥ ha di'-
ăh gwaas, (neĥ gă̱n do̱h' net hă̱ĥ'ă̱h de o'no̱h jo'aeh,)
neĥ' ho di'wă̱ o̱ gwă̱h', ho wa̱'i wa'yă̱h dah'go̱h.
3 (Neĥ, să̱ĥ'ă̱h, ne Phar i sees, ga gwe go̱h', kuh', ne
Jews, neĥ nă̱ gă̱'a̱k i gă̱ă̱' deĥ shă̱n'no̱h jo'aes, thă̱ĥ ă̱h
de ă̱ no̱n dek'ho̱ nih, neĥ ha di'ye no̱'wa̱ĥk ho̱ĥ he no̱n'da-
o di oĥ'dă̱ o̱n dyeĥ' na di'gă̱h jis'ho̱ĥ o̱h.
4 Neĥ, kuh, no nă̱h' neĥ huh' do̱ da'ă̱ neet he thă̱n-
no̱nt'ge o̱n'dah gwaĥ', ă̱ gă̱'a̱k i gă̱ă̱' de o'no̱n dyaĥ'do a-
eĥ', thă̱ĥ ă̱h, kuh, daĥ a'ă̱ no̱n'dek ho̱ niĥ. We sòĥ, kuh,
ño yaĥ' o i'we no̱o̱ĥ sho̱ĥ' ga ge'o̱n da dyeĥ', na'di ye no̱'-
wa̱ĥk ho̱ĥ; neĥ, i gă̱ă̱, nă̱ ga no aeĥ'ho̱o̱k ne ga wĭs'daĥ-
sho̱ĥ'o̱ĥ ga no̱ĥ'jaĥ sho̱ĥ'o̱h, kuh; o gwă̱n'nĭs hăĥ', kuh
ne ga wĭs'di yòĥs; a dek hwaah'gwaĥ sho̱ĥ'o̱h, gwaĥ huh'.)
5 O nă̱h' ne Phar i sees, ga gwe go̱h', kuh, ne sha go'-
di ya do̱ nih', ho̱ wa̱'o̱n do̱s'o̱h, A na'eh he go waa' ne she-
i'o̱ nya nih, neĥ huh' daĥ'de o̱ no̱nt'haĥ ah'gwă̱ a̱ dyeĥ' he-
no̱ da'o di òĥ'dă̱ o̱n dyeĥ' na di'gă̱h jis'ho̱ĥ o̱h'? neĥ, gwa,
gă̱s', naeh, na di'ăh gwaas nah'so̱h de o no̱h jo'aeh.
6 Dech ha go wă̱'na̱ĥ să gwă̱h' ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Ho i'-
wa ye'is do̱h do'gă̱s' ne E sai as, ho do'gă̱s da nii, he'-
swa yaĥ'da deĥ, de swa'go̱h sa neet'; neĥ ĥe'ni ga ye ă̱h'
ga ya do̱ĥ, Neĥ nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ĥ ga'wa ji'yòĥ dă̱ĥ ho̱ geh'să̱-
ni'yòs thaĥ, neĥ ha di ye ăĥ'dah gwaĥ' na dis gwă̱ăĥ'-
sho̱ĥ; we ă̱h', gwa', naeh, nit'ga deĥ' no nă̱n'nyah saĥ.
7 Neĥ huh', gwa', naeh, thă̱ĥ'ă̱h deĥ wa'des thaĥ,
heh', tho̱ ga'dă̱n na̱'yă̱ nih'; neĥ', gwaĥ huh', hă̱n no̱n'di-
o̱ nya nih' ne no̱ĥ o'i oĥ'dă̱ĥ sho̱ĥ no̱ gweh' ho di'wih'-
saĥ o̱h.
8 Neĥ, să̱ĥ'ă̱h, ne' wak ah' ă̱ swais do̱n'dyeĥ'seek no-
i'wih saĥ'o̱h Na'wĕn ni'yòĥ', neĥ, waeh, swa ye no̱ wa̱ĥk"-

hoh no gweh' ho di wih'sah oh; neh, i gāā, na ga no a'-
eh hook, ne ga noh'jah shoh'oh, ga wis'dah shoh'oh,
gwah huh'; o i'wa we sòh', gwah huh', no yah' o i'we-
nooh shoh', ni swa'dyeh hah.
9 Da neh' na go'yā ah'seeh, Wi yòò", āāh, he' wak-
ah' swais'do on dyehs no i'wih sah'hoh Na'wěn ni'yòh',
neh na'e swa ye no wahk'hook', sho', he ni swai'oh'dāā.
10 Neh, sāh'āh, neh ha wāā ne Mo ses, De e'ses-
nyeek ne' yah nih, kuh, ne sa noh'āh; neh, kuh, ne
son'dih gwa'nah ot ānt hoh'syo nānt' he dā'o snyeek' no'-
oh nih; neh, gih shāh, no'noh'āh, neh nā'o wa nyòh.
11 Neh, waeh, niis' ne swa doh', Neh, gih shāh, no'-
gweh ā a'wā as no'oh nih; neh, gih shāh', no'noh'āh;
Neh, sāh'āh, ne Cor ban; (neh gān doh', neh, de wa'-
gyah do'weh doh, neh ho'gwa a ge'gon dah'goh o noh'-
sa do'gāh dih'gěh,) na wa gye'āh dah'go nah a'gi yah'da-
geh'hah doh; neh ān dyò i'wah'gā ak ā a da'dwěn ni yòh'-
heht.
12 Neh, kuh, ne thāh āh deh che'swa ga'yah seh
naah'gwis'dāh no sa'o dye āhs no'oh nih, neh gih shāh'
no'noh'āh;
13 Neh huh, dih, ni swa ye'āh ne swa nyòò' na'wā noh
Na'wěn ni yòh, swa ye'āh dah'goh he non de swai'oh dā'an-
dyeh; neh huh' ni swai'oh'dāā he swa ya'gā oh; we sòh',
gwah huh', no yah' o i'we nooh shoh' nā gāā' des'gya-
dye āh', ni swa yā noh'dāā.
14 Neh no nāh' ga gwe goh' no gweh' he a'go no'gos-
oh ha yah'da deh, ha go'yā ah'seeh, Da gwa'di wat'hon-
da dāh, hah de jo gweh'da gee; swah ni'go ā yān daht',
gwah huh.
15 Tāh āh deh thah'gwis dāh deh'ga deh' nas de gwa'a-
gwa' noh wan dih' ha yah'da deh no"gweh, neh, ha yah'-
da goo', gih shāh', ha'weeh, deh a oh' a'ga gwe nih', na'-
o yah'dat git: neh, gwa, ne' noh o'i oh'dāh shoh' tga-
ya gāhs' ha yah'da deh, neh ho yah'dat git'hah no"gweh.
16 Neh, gih shāh', neh, so gaah' no'gweh ha oh'do-
doh no'gwe nyooh' ā ot'hon deek', hot hon deek' ne' neh.

17 Neh̄ no năh′ he ga′no̱h sòòt [he o′yo̱s o̱h,′ wak ah′
he′o̱ weh′ ni ā̆′nih̄ dyo̱h̄′ no̱ gweh′, ho̱ wa̱′an do̱s′o̱h na-
go̱′i o̱ nya nih ne′nah̄ ot′ wa ā̆n do̱h̄′ hoh̄′tha yā̆ o̱ dā̆ăk.
18 Neh̄ na′go̱ yā̆ a̱h′seeh, Neh̄ huh, gā̆h, nā̆ā̆h̄″ iis,
ah so̱h′ neh̄′huh ni yòh̄′dā̆ā̆, ne thā̆h̄′ā̆h deh̄ swah̄′ni go̱′-
ā̆ yā̆n dah̄s? Thā̆h̄′ā̆h, gā̆h′, deh̄ swa′gah̄ ā̆′yo̱ o̱h̄ na dih̄-
gwa′nah̄ oh′dā̆h̄ ā̆h as de′gwa′a gwa nā̆n dweeh dʋk′, ha-
yah̄′da go̱o̱ no̱′gweh hā̆ weeh̄′, heh thā̆h̄′ā̆h deh̄ a′o̱h′
a′ga gwe nih̄′ a′o yah̄′dat git?
19 Neh̄ gai o̱ nih he thā̆h̄′ā̆h ha wā̆n′nyah sa go̱o̱′
theh̄′we no̱s; hat gwĭs′da go̱o̱, gwa′, gā̆s; neh̄ huh′, kuh,
hes′ga ya gā̆h̄s′ he′o̱ weh he ga′ya gā̆h′dah gwah̄, de-
dwʋs′at hah̄′ naah̄ de′yòh̄ wa′gee.
20 Neh̄ neh ha wā̆ā̆, Neh̄ nā̆nt′ga ya gā̆h̄t′ ha yah̄′da-
deh̄ no̱′gweh, neh̄ ne′neh̄, ho yah̄′dat git′hah̄ no̱′gweh.
21 Neh̄, sā̆h̄′ā̆h, ne no̱h̄′go̱o̱′gwa nā̆n dwe′eh dʋk, he′-
o̱ weh′ tho nā̆n′nyah saat′ no̱′gweh′, neh̄ huh′ ne′huh
tga ya′gā̆h dah′gwah̄, ne wā̆n no̱h′do̱ nyo̱h̄′shă et gā̆h̄′, wa-
dyah̄′do̱n dyo̱s, oh̄ no̱′weh ha at, wa dyo′o̱ nyo̱h̄,
22 Ga no̱s′gwa o̱h, oh̄ no′shā̆ā̆h′, gai′wa neh̄′ak shā̆h̄′-
sho̱h̄ o̱h, gah̄ ni′go̱h ho̱h̄′dʋs hā̆h̄, ge os′yo̱s hā̆h̄, wa et-
gā̆h̄′ ne ye gaah̄′gĕh, gòh′sā̆n no̱ et′gā̆nt hah̄, wa dat′go-
nyā̆s′do̱s hā̆h̄, deh̄ oh̄′ni go̱nt;
23 O i′wa gwe go̱h′ nā̆ gā̆ā̆ neh̄ huh′ dwet hah̄′, ne
no̱h̄ go̱o̱′gwaa; neh̄′ ho yah̄′dat git′hah̄ no̱′gweh.
24 Da neh̄ huh′ o nā̆h′ det ho′dah̄ o̱h̄, neh̄ huh′ he a′-
we no̱o̱h′, he o′ yo̱s o̱h′ he′no̱h̄ de yò do̱′ā̆ joh̄k′do̱n dyeh̄
ne′ Tyre; Si don, kuh; he o′yo̱s o̱h′ he ga no̱h′sòòt
ne′neh̄ huh: neh̄, kuh, de′o do̱ ā̆n jo ni′ak na′gā̆ a̱k′ so̱-
gaah̄′ no̱′gweh de o′gah̄ ā̆′yo̱s o̱o̱h: thā̆h̄ ā̆h, gwa′, de o′-
gwe nyo̱o̱h̄′ na′o dyah̄′dah seh′do̱ o̱k′, sho̱′.
25 Neh̄, sā̆h̄′ā̆h, ne ye yah̄′da do gā̆ā̆′ ne ya go̱ gweh′,
neh̄ ne′ go a wak′ go dyā̆ niih′ not hwa′is hā̆ tgih̄, ho̱-
wa̱i′wa′o̱ gā̆h; neh̄ huh′, kuh, ni dya′ga we no̱o̱h′ go yah̄′-
dye nā̆h̄′o̱h, neh̄ huh′ he de ah′sih̄ da de nyo̱h̄.
26 (Neh̄, ne ya go̱ gweh′, Greek nah̄ oh′dā̆h̄ ā̆h, Sy ro-
phe ni ci an, naeh, no̱h̄ o̱ ga′ā̆ jòh̄′dā̆h̄.) Da neh̄′ no̱ wa̱-

do̱ e'syo̱h gwa nii', neh̄ no̱ sa'o yah̄ do̱h̄'neek na nĭs'h̄e o-
no̱h̄, he'o̱ weh ni ye'yah̄ da deh̄ ne' go'a wak.
27 Neh̄, dih, ne Je sus, sha ga'wă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neh̄', ya-
eh̄, dwa dye ă̱nt' na dĭk'sah̄ sh̄o̱h̄'o̱h ho no̱h'dah̄t; neh̄,
să̱h̄ ă̱h, ne th̄ă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ neh̄'hòh jih ne' neh̄ do̱n da gah'-
gwă̱ a̱a̱k no di'ăh gwah̄ na dĭk'sah̄ sho̱h̄'o̱h; neh̄ huh'
ha'wa dyo̱'o̱o̱k he wa di'yah̄ da deh̄ ne ni ga ji yăh̄s'aa'-
sho̱h̄ o̱h.
28 Des ho̱'wa̱ wă̱n'no̱h̄ să gwă̱h', ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neeh̄',
Syah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄', neh̄ gwa', naeh, gă̱s, ne ni ga ji-
yăh̄s'aa'sh̄o̱h̄ o̱h, neh̄ wă̱ no̱n'dek ho̱ nih noh do̱'nyo̱h̄-
shăh̄, ne wa dek hwaah'gwah̄ shă go̱o̱'gwa, neh ho no̱h̄'-
să̱h̄ seh' na dĭk'sah̄ sho̱h̄'o̱h.
29 Neh̄ ne' sha ga wă̱'a̱h seeh, Neh̄ gai'o̱ nih nă̱ gă̱'
he ne sa wă̱n na̱ wă̱h', neh̄ hub' ho̱ sa seeh' he'o̱ weh'
hă̱ch heeh̄; sho ya'gă̱h̄ o̱h, naeh, o nă̱h', na nĭs'he o no̱h̄,
he'o̱ weh ye yah̄'da deh̄ ne' she a wak.
30 Neh̄ no nă̱h' neh̄ huh' sa ye yo̱h̄' he go no̱h'sòòt,
sho ya'gă̱h̄ o̱h, gwa', naeh, ha nĭs'he o no̱h̄'; ga no̱k dah̄-
gĕh', naeh, ye yʊs'hă̱h̄ ne' go a wak.
31 O naeh̄' 'shot hă'da do̱h' ne neh̄ huh' he'no̱h̄ de yò-
do̱'ă̱n joh̄k'do̱n dyeh̄ ne' Tyre; Si do̱n, kuh; neh̄ huh'
hes ho'yo̱s o̱h het'ga nyò da eh̄' ne Gal i lee dyo̱'ă̱n ja-
deh̄; neh̄ huh' hah̄ de'wah să̱n'no̱s ho̱h̄ ho ăh̄'do̱h he ni-
yò do̱ ă̱n'jòh̄k da dyeh̄' ne' De cap o lis.
32 Neh̄ ne' o̱ wa̱'yah̄ theeh' neh̄ huh' ha yah̄'da deh̄,
sha yah̄'daat ne de ah̄'swe go̱h, th̄ă̱h̄ ă̱h', gwah̄ huh',
de'a wă̱n ni yòò; da neh̄ no̱ wa̱ do̱ eh'syo̱h gwa nii' na'o-
nĭs'oh da'ă̱h̄.
33 O nă̱h' ho yah̄'do̱h̄ no̱o̱, he'ni a di yah̄'da deh̄ ne
gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h; neh̄ huh' ni yò weh̄' o nă̱h', wa ă̱h̄'-
nya yah̄'da no̱o̱h̄' neh ha o̱h'da go̱ sho̱h̄; da ă̱'nis gyo̱ dih̄',
gwah̄ huh; hoh̄ tha'yă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h̄', kuh, nă ăh̄'no̱h sah̄'gĕh;
34 O nă̱h' ga o̱'yah ge'gwa he ot'gat hwă̱h, thos syò-
dyă̱s o̱h', kuh; neh̄, kuh, na wă̱'a̱h seeh, Eph pha tha;
neh̄ gă̱n do̱h, neh, Wa deh'ho do̱ gòh.
35 Neh̄ no nă̱h', sho̱', kuh, oh̄ wa'deh ho do̱ gwa'o̱o̱h̄

heh, ha o̱h'do do̱h̄; neh̄, kuh, nos'hăă deh̄ nă ăh̄'no̱h-
sah̄'gĕh, oh̄ wa'tyòh̄ dă̱s; da neh̄ neh, sa yo'o̱ gah̄t'heh̄t,
ne wa as'nyeh̄t.
36 O nă̱h' ha go̱h̄'ni go̱'o̱ nii na'gă̱ a̱k so̱ gaah̄' no̱'gweh
de o̱'wa̱ o wiih̄: sah̄'gwah gwa', sho̱, gă̱s, no̱ sa'a gă̱ is
sa a go̱h̄ ni'go̱ o̱ nih̄'; neh̄ huh', kuh, gă̱s, no̱ sa''a di gă̱ is'
he ni we sòh̄' do̱ sa ă̱ no̱n'di o gwat:
37 Neh̄ huh', kuh', na̱h̄'a̱ wă̱h, ne we sòh̄' sa yò''ăh-
dvk hé no'o dii wa nă'ă gòh̄, hă̱ no̱n do̱h', Neh̄ huh'jih
he'no̱ o̱ yeeh̄' ne yò'i wa gwe go̱h̄; de ja'o̱h', waeh, ho-
gwe nyo̱o̱ ne de yo̱h̄'swe go̱h, ă̱ jo̱'o̱k; kuh', ne' deh̄'e-
wă̱ no̱nt', ă̱ jes'nyeh̄t.

OI'WAH̄ VIII.

NEH̄, ne' neh̄ ho'o̱ weh chi dwă̱'nĭs hă de nyo̱h̄', neh̄,
he'sòh̄ jih gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h; thă̱h̄ ă̱h', kuh,
deh̄ sho'di yă̱h̄' ni yees'; ha a'go̱ no̱'go̱s o̱h ne Jesus, na-
go̱'i o̱ nya nih, ha yah̄'da deh̄; neh̄', kuh, na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'-
seeh,
2 Neh̄ ne' we sòh̄' o yah̄' ni dyòh̄'dă̱ ne' gyah̄ da go̱,
khe dă̱ ă̱s' ne gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱s: neh̄ gai'o̱ nih, heh,
o nă̱h' să̱h ni wă̱ă̱'nĭs hă gee' shah̄'de ya gwa dii'; thă̱h̄ ă̱h,
kuh, deh̄ thah̄'gwĭs dă̱h̄' de o'di yă̱h̄' na'a diik'.
3 Da neh̄', gih̄ shă̱h', kuh, no̱ sa khe'yat gah̄ da'o no̱n-
do̱n dyo̱'o̱n dyeh̄, neh̄ huh' ho̱ sa di yo̱'no̱o̱h̄ he tho di'-
no̱h so do̱h̄, ă̱ o dih̄'ni go̱'ă̱h'do̱h̄, waeh, ne'huh, he'ni yò-
weh̄; ha di'yah̄ dă̱ o̱ nyo̱h̄', să̱h̄'ă̱h, ne'huh, ne we ă̱h'
tho neeh do̱h.
4 Neh̄ ne' des ho̱'wa̱ wă̱n'no̱h̄ să gwă̱h', ho nă̱ă̱, Ga ă̱-
o̱ weh' ne gă̱h̄' nă̱nt ga wih'dah go̱ o̱k' no ăh'gwaah̄',
na'ga gwe nih̄' a'o dih̄'ni go̱ i yòs' nă gă̱ă̱ no̱ gweh', nĕk'-
huh he'o̱ weh' deh̄ e'na̱ ge nyo̱o̱h̄'?
5 O nă̱h' ha go̱ ya o̱n'do̱s o̱h, Do ni swa'ah gwa yă̱ă̱h̄'?
Neh̄ ne' o nă̱ă̱', Ja dvk'.
6 Neh̄ na go̱'i wĭs'ah seeh no̱ gweh', ne yo̱ ă̱n'jah̄ gĕh'
ă̱'no̱n dyă̱ă̱h̄: o nă̱h' de oh'gwă̱h ne ja dvk' ni yò'ăh-

gwa gee, de o'dăn no'nyos'oh, de o'yahk'hoh', gwah huh';
o năh' neh, he a'go ya wii na go'i o nya nih; neh', naeh,
neh huh' ă'a di yăăh' he'a di gat; do găs, naeh, neh huh'
ho di'ge oh he'a di gat no'gweh.
7 Neh, kuh, ne dòh gaah'ah' ne ni găn'jahs a'ah ho-
di yăh'; de o'dăn noo'nyos'oh; wa i wĭs'aah, gwah huh,
ne' neh huh,' ha'eh gwah, ă ga'yăn dahk, he'a di gat.
8 Neh huh', naeh, ni ya'wăh oh, ho non'dek ho'nyvs oh,
wa o noh daht', gwah huh: da neh he ni yoo do sa'a-
dik, ne de yò ăh gwa'ih syoh' wah o'da dăăh', ja dvk' ni-
gah'ach hii'.
9 Neh he ni yoo' ne' wa ă non dek'ho nih', ge ih', noo',
ni ă'năh nyah'es hăs'hăă. O năh' sha go'yat gah'wăh.
10 Da neh' no năh', sho', kuh, ga o wa goo' ho deh'-
noh da hoh', kuh na go'i o nya nih, neh huh' ni tho'ne-
noo', ho di'yos oh he'yo'ăn ja deh ne Dal ma nu tha.
11 O năh' ne Phar i sees da ă'noh dăn dyo gwa'ooh;
ho noh'saah', kuh', wa'o wan do nyooh, wa ă nih saak'
ha yah'da deh neh o i'wa năă'gwat he no'ya wăh', gă o'-
yah gĕh o'da weeh dvk' hah'da wa dyă o nyooh'; ho wah'-
ni go ăk'doh.
12 Da neh na gwvs' ho twa'is hă'goh jih da weeh dvk'
wa os'yò dyăh; ha wăă', kuh, A, naeh, he go waa' hă-
nih'saas, nă gă' ga wa ji yă deh', neh, a ă nont'gat hòh
na yò'i wa năă gwah'do ok'? Do găs' neh, noh gwă'as,
Thăh'ăh tha'o wă noh] na yò'i wa năă gwah'do ok nă gă'
ga'wa ji yă deh.
13 O năh' ho thă da doh' ha di'yah da deh; ga o wa-
goo', aeh, sho deh'noh da hoh, des ho nyò dai yah'goh.
14 Da neh' he ni ya'wăh oh, wa o'dih ni'goh hăh na-
go'i o nya nih, na'a di'aah no ăh'gwah, thăh ăh, kuh,
ha'eh gwah, ne' ga o wa goo de o di yăh', neh huh', sho,
ne jo ăh'gwat.
15 O năh ne Je sus ha goh'ni go'o nii, ha wăă, Swat-
ga'ă ooh, swa dah'ni go'ă ăăk', kuh; he'ni ga deh neh
hă nont'hăh gwăh'gwat hah ne Phar i sees; neh, kuh,
na thăh'gwăh gwat'hah neh Her od.

16 O nă̱h′ de o di yah̄′do weh′da no̱h̄ na di′yah̄ dii, ho-
nă̱ă̱, Neh̄, gă̱h, ne gă̱h̄ gai′o̱ nih he deh̄ o̱ gwaah′gwa-
yă̱h̄.
17 Neh̄, dih, ne Je sus, no nă̱h′ wa ă̱′ni na̱n dook,
ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, A, naeh′, he de swa′yah̄ do′weh da no̱h′,
neh̄, gai′o nih, he deh̄ swa′ah gwa yă̱h̄′? Tă̱h̄′ă̱h, gă̱h′,
ah so̱h′ deh̄ swa gă̱h; thă̱h̄ ă̱h, gă̱h′, kuh, deh̄ swah̄′ni-
go̱′ă̱ yă̱n dah̄s? Neh̄, gă̱h, nah′so̱h o ni yo̱h′ ne swă̱-
nyah′sah̄?
18 Swa gaa′da nyo̱h̄′, naeh, thă̱h̄ ă̱h, gă̱h′, deh̄ swa gă̱h?
Swa o̱h′do do̱h̄′, gwah̄ huh′, thă̱h̄ ă̱h′ gă̱h′ deh̄ swa′o̱k-
hah̄? Neh̄, gă̱h′, kuh, ne thă̱h̄′ă̱h deh̄ ji′swas ha-
ah̄s?
19 Neh̄, waeh, ne shah̄ khe′ăh gwi′yah̄k ho̱′o̱s ne wĭs
ni ă̱′nă̱h̄ nyah̄′es hăs′hă̱ă̱ ne wĭs ni yò′ăh gwa gee, do ni-
gah̄′ach hii′ ne de yò ăh gwa′ih̄ o̱h′ de ji swah gwă̱h′?
Neh̄ no̱ wă̱′a̱h seeh, Wʋs hă̱ă̱ dek ni′ sga eh̄.
20 Haeh̄ gwah′, kuh, ne ja dʋk′, no nă̱h neh̄ huh′ de-
wa do gwah′do̱h ha di′yah̄ da deh̄′ ne ge ih′ ni ă̱′nă̱h̄-
nyah̄′es hăs′hă̱ă̱, do ni gah̄′ach hii′ ne de yò′ih̄ syo̱h̄′ de-
ji′swah gwă̱ă̱h′? Neh̄ ne′ o nă̱ă̱, Ja′dʋk.
21 O nă̱h′ ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, A ni yòh̄ dă̱ă̱′ he thă̱h̄′ă̱h
deh̄ a′o̱h a e swah̄ ni′go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah̄t′?
22 O nă̱h′ neh̄ huh′ ho yo̱s′o̱h ne′ Beth sai da; da neh̄,
ne′ neh̄ huh ho̱ wa̱′yah̄ theeh′ ha yah̄′da deh̄, ne de a′-
gah gwe go̱h′ no̱′gweh: neh̄′, kuh, no̱ wa̱′do̱ eh′syo̱h-
gwa′nis o̱h naah̄ da o′yă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h̄.
23 O nă̱h′ wa os′oh daah ne de a′gah gwe go̱h′ no̱′-
gweh; wa′o năch hiih̄′ wa o′yah̄ diit gă̱h′ he′ga no̱n da-
yă̱h̄; neh̄ huh, dih, no nă̱h′ ho nis′gyo̱n dyo̱s′o̱h na-
gaah̄′gĕh, wa o nis oh′da ă̱h̄, gwah̄ huh′; ho o̱n′do̱s o̱h′, a′-
dih̄ gwah hah̄ gwĭs′dă̱h̄ ha′gă̱h′.
24 O nă̱h′ hot gaa thwă̱h′ neh′ heh̄′tgă̱h; neh̄, kuh,
ne′a wă̱ă̱, Khe gă̱h′ no̱ gweh′, neh̄′ shah̄ gaat he ni yòh̄′-
dă̱ă̱ ne′ gă i do̱h̄ a′wă̱ neh̄.
25 Oh̄ ga′at ne′ neh, o na′eh̄ sho nis′oh daas′o̱h na-
gaah̄′gĕh; do̱n da o no̱h′do̱ o̱s′, gwah̄ huh′, heh̄t gă̱h′ sa′-

a tgat hòħ: neħ huh′ ni yò weħ′ de dyò ye′iħ o̲h, det′ga-
ye iħ′, gwaħ huh, he′sa a′go̲ yat′gat hòħ′ no̲′gweh′.
26 O nă̲h′ shot gaħ′wă̲h, neħ ho′gwa sa′o go̲ dʊk′ he-
tho no̲h′sòòt; ha wă̲ă̲′, Să̲ no̲h′ neħ huh′ hă̲h seeh he′-
ga no̲n da yă̲ħ; să̲ no̲h′, kuh, so̲ gaaħ′ ă̲s he′o wih ne′ ga-
no̲n′da go̲o̲.
27 O nă̲h′ ho ya′gă̲ħ o̲h ne Je sus, kuh na go̲ i′o̲ nya-
nih; neħ huh′ he o′ne no̲o̲ het ga′no̲n da yă̲n do̲ħ′ ne
Ces a re a Phi lip pi. Neħ′, dih, he′no̲ħ weeħ hă̲ no̲nt′-
hai neħ′, ha go̲ ya′o̲n do̲s o̲h′ na′go̲′i o̲ nya nih, ha go̲′yă̲-
a̲h′seeh, So̲ naħ oh dă̲ħ ă̲h giħ o̲h′, ha na̲n do̲h′ no̲ gweħ′,
ne gă̲ħ Niiħ′?
28 Neħ ne′ des ho̲ wa̲ wă̲′no̲ħ să gwă̲h, ho nă̲ă̲, John
ne Bap tist; neħ gwa′, gye, nă̲′na̲n do̲h, E li as; o yaħ′-
sho̲ħ o̲h, kuh, gye, nă̲′na̲n do̲h, Sha yaħ′daat no′o di do-
gă̲s′da nih.
29 O nă̲h′ ha go̲′yă̲ a̲h′seeh, So̲, dih, niis′ naħ oh′dă̲ħ-
ă̲h swa do̲h′ ne gă̲ħ niiħ′? Neħ ne′ Pe ter thos nyeħ′-
o̲h, ha wă̲′a̲h seeh′, Neħ′, waeh′, niis ne Christ, [ne
Cha ga′o̲h he dʊs.]
30 O nă̲h′ ha go̲ħ′ni go̲ ă̲n do′gă̲s do̲h na′gă̲ a̲a̲k′ so̲-
gaaħ′ de o̲′wa̲ o wiiħ no̲′gweh, ha yaħ′da deħ.
31 Neħ huh′ ni yò weħ′, o nă̲h′ hoh saaħ, ne wa a′go̲′-
i o̲ nyă̲ħ, he neħ′ ne′ tga go̲nt we sòħ′ o i′wa gee, ă̲ o̲′-
ya gă̲ħ No̲ wa̲′wa̲k no̲ gweh′; neħ′, gwaħ huh′, nă̲′o̲ wa̲-
diħ na di′gă̲h jis′ho̲ħ o̲h; ħaeħ gwah′, kuh, na dih′să̲n-
nò wa nă̲s, ha di′yaħ do̲n thwʊs; kuh ne sha go′di ya do̲-
nih; neħ′, gwaħ huh′, nă̲′o̲ wa nyòħ′; da neħ′ no nă̲h′
ă̲ ga′at neh să̲h′ ni wă̲′nĭs hă gee, o nă̲h′ dă̲nt hat-
gă̲h.
32 Da neħ′ he′no̲ o wă̲n na̲ wă̲h′ he wa as′nyeħt, a-
gwʊs′ neħ′, ne gwaħ′ tha dwĕn na̲′ă̲ħ. O nă̲h ne′ Pe-
ter wa o ye na̲a̲h′, wa ah′sa wă̲ħ′ ne wa o′ĭs dă̲ħ.
33 Neħ huh, dih′, no nă̲h′ oħ tha′dih sa de niħ′, wa a′-
go̲ yat′gat hòħ′, kuh, na go̲′i o̲ nya nih, wa o′ĭs dă̲ħ ne′
Pe ter; ha wă̲ă̲, Ges ho̲ ne′gwa niis′ da sa dăk′ Se nĭs′-
he o no̲ħ: neħ, waeh, niis ne′ thă̲ħ′ă̲ħ neħ′ deħ să̲n′no̲h-

do̲'nyo̲ħ gwaħ Na wĕn ni'yòħ gee khaaħ; neħ, sho̲, he-
we gă̲ă̲h no̲ gwe'e khaaħ.
34 Neħ huh' ni yò weħ', no nă̲h' he a'go̲ no̲'go̲s o̲h no̲-
gweh' ha yaħ'da deħ; he a di yaħ'daaħ', kuh, na go̲'i o̲-
nya nih; ha go̲'yă̲ a̲h'seeh, So̲n diħ gwa'naħ oh'dă̲ħ ă̲h ho-
ga yă̲s' na'ak no̲n dă dyeħ', neħ nă̲ a̲n da dat'gaħ wah'jih;
neħ, kuh', de ak ne'o wă̲h' ne de ga'yah so̲nt; o nă̲h'
hak'no̲n dă̲h.
35 Neħ', waeh, ne so̲n'diħ gwa'naħ ot ă̲ eh'he aak, Dă̲-
wa̲'gă̲ħ nya do̲o̲k' he'go̲ heħ, haħ'de ga go̲nt' wa oh'do̲o̲ħ
ne' neħ: neħ', kuh, neh so̲n'diħ gwa'naħ ot ă̲ eh'he aak,
Ă̲ wa̲'gah do̲o̲ħ he'go̲ heħ, neħ ă̲ dyò'i waħ'gă̲ a̲k haak-
no'o̲h gwaħ, kuh, ne gai wi yòs'dʋk, neħ ne'neħ sha a'-
yaħ daat, haħ de gà go̲nt' sa a da dyaħ'da gòħ.
36 Neħ, să̲ħ ă̲h, neh, a naħ oh'dă̲ħ ă̲h' a o des dă̲ħ'' no̲-
gweh'', ne neħ', giħ shă̲h', ga gwe go̲h' a a yaħ'da gwĕn-
ni yòħ'heħt he'yo̲ ă̲n ja deeħ', a'oh do̲o̲ħ', naeh, not hwa'-
is hăħ?
37 Neħ', giħ shă̲h, neh, a naħ oh'dă̲ħ ă̲h' ho gwe-
nyo̲o̲h', no̲'gweh, o̲n'da at gaaħ', neh o̲'sa'a ni no̲ħ'dʋk
not hwais'hăăħ'?
38 Neħ' neh so̲'diħ gwa'naħ oh'dă̲ħ ă̲h, ă̲ a̲ de'ă̲h'seek
he'gyaħ da deħ, neħ, kuh, he ni gwă̲'no̲ħ dă̲ă̲, nă̲ gă̲ he'-
a di gat ho diħ'no̲'weh hăăt, ho di wa'neħ a go̲h', kuh,
ga'wa ji yă deħ; neħ ne' neħ ha yaħ'da deħ, ha'eħ-
gwah, No̲ wa̲'wa̲k no̲ gweh, ă̲ o'de aħt, no nă̲h' ă̲nt heħ'
neħ ă̲nt ho dye ăħ'dah go̲'o̲n dyeħ ne de a'ă̲h să̲'o̲h go̲h
No'oħ nih; ă̲nt ha di yaħ'dă dyeħ', gwaħ huh', no o̲'yaħ-
ge'o no̲ħ'sha̲ħ sho̲ħ', ho di'yah da do gă̲h'diħ.

O I'WAH IX.

NEH na go̲'yă̲ a̲h'seeh, Do gă̲s' neħ noħ gwă̲'a̲s,
Neħ huh, gyeeh, nĕk'huh ha'dit', he ni ă̲ no̲n dii,
ne thă̲ħ'ă̲h ta'a dik do̲o̲h' ne' gă̲ e yaħt', ne ga oħ' no̲ħ-
wa̲n dih' he'ni yò weħ' nă̲ă̲'no̲nt gaat hòħ' ne thă̲n no̲ħ'-

do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ' Na'wĕn ni yòħ, gaħ has'des ħăħ'
ă̱ yò dye ăħ'dah go̱'o̱n dyeħ, ă̱ yòħ'dă̱n dyo̱'o̱n dyeħ.
2 Neħ no nă̱h' shaħ ga'at ne ye iħ' ni wă̱'nĭs hă gee',
neħ ne' Pe ter hwa o'aaħ; James, kuh; John, gwaħ-
huh; neħ huh' wa'a go̱ go̱n dʊk he'o̱ weh gwʊs o no̱n-
dees', ho no̱h'ho̱ħ ge'ah wa ă̱ no̱n dyaħ'do̱n da gòħ; neħ-
huh' o nă̱h' oħ tha go̱ ya'dyaħ da de nyă̱ħ' he'a di gat.
3 Da neħ he'no̱ħ a̱ wă̱h no syo̱'nyʊs hăħ, oħ dyòs'dă-
theħ; oħ ga gă̱ ĭs', kuh, neħ huh' noħ'ga gă̱nt heħt', he'-
ni ga gă̱'ă̱nt' no ni'yaħ; neħ, gwa, he ni yò weħ' hoħ-
gaak daħt, ne thă̱ħ'ă̱h de o gwe nyo̱o̱h' naa'ni gă'o̱s yo̱-
nis nĕk'huh yo̱ ă̱n jaħ gĕh' neħ huh' ni ga gă̱'ă̱nt' a'o̱-
niħ.
4 Da neħ' ne' neħ huh, wa ya'dyaħ do'dah siħ he'a di-
gat', neh, E li as; neħ', kuh, ne Mo ses: neħ de o'dit-
haaħ, ne Je sus.
5 O nă̱h; ne' Pe ter thos nyeħ'o̱h, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh' ne
Je sus, [Sa di'o̱ nya nih, neħ', ă̱ă̱ħ, noħ'ni go̱'i yòs deeħ
ne nĕk'huh a e'dwă̱ħ dyo̱n daħk; neħ', dih, neħ, să̱h'
ni dwʊs'go̱ nih; skat' niis ă̱ gwʊs'yo̱ nyă̱ħ; skat, kuh,
ha'eħ gwah, ne Mo ses; skat, kuh, ne' E li as.
6 Neħ gai'o̱ nih heh thă̱ħ'ă̱h de o'no̱h do̱ħ' ne naħ ot'
gwʊs a'ă̱ħ; neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, naaħ'de yò doħk' ho no̱h'dyo̱ħ-
oh.
7 Da neħ' noħ wah'jiħ găăt ne' neħ huh, neħ wa o-
di yaħ'da weħ'săh; neħ', kuh, neħ', o wă̱ na̱ħ' dyò ya'-
gă̱ħ o̱h noh jiħ'gă go̱o̱, neħ noħ gă̱ħ, Neħ' ne gă̱ħ' nă̱-
gă̱' ne'no'o̱h gwaħ He a wak: neħ' she swat'ho̱n daat.
8 Neħ na gwʊs' da wă̱ no̱o̱k, no nă̱h' oħ thă̱n'no̱nt gah'-
do̱h, thă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ os'tho̱o̱, deħ so̱ gaaħ' deħ sho̱ wa̱ gă̱ă̱ħ'
no̱'gweh; neħ', sho̱, ha o̱h'hwa̱ħ ge'ah ne Je sus, kuh
no'no̱o̱ ho̱ħ.
9 Neħ no nă̱h' sho nă̱'no̱n dʊs'nă̱h do̱'o̱n dyeħ ha go̱ħ'ni-
go̱ ă̱n do'gă̱s do̱h, na'gă̱ a̱k, i gă̱ă̱', so̱ gaaħ no̱'gweh, de-
o̱'wa̱ o wiiħ, ne' no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ' wa ă̱'no̱nt gat hòħ,
ne ga oħ' no̱ħ wa̱ dih' he' ni yò weħ' No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱-
gweh' dă̱nt hot'gă̱'o̱ o̱k no̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaħ'gĕh.

10 Neħ′ neh, ha di′yaħ dii′, sho̱, ho dih′să̱n no̱ nii he′-
no̱ o wă̱ na′wă̱h′, de ă̱ no̱n da′da o̱ do̱ nyo̱h, gwaħ huh, ne′
naħ ot′ gă̱n do̱h ne dă̱nt hot′gă̱′o̱ o̱o̱k no̱n da deh sa′do̱h-
gwaħ′gĕh.
11 Da neħ no̱ wa̱′a̱n do̱s′o̱h, ho nă̱ă̱, A, naeh′, he go-
waa′, hă̱ na̱n do̱h′ ne sha go′di ya do̱ nih′, neħ′, Tga-
go̱nt ă̱ dwa̱n dye ă̱nt′ ă̱nt heħ′ ne E li as?
12 Des ha go̱ wă̱n′na̱ħ să gwă̱h′, ha go̱′o wii, E li as do-
gă̱s′ ă̱ a̱ yo̱ħ′ nă̱n dwa̱n′dye ă̱nt, neħ′ ă̱s ho̱ heet′ naaħ de-
yò i′wa gee: neħ, kuh, he ni yòħ′dă̱ă̱ ha′ ya do̱ħ, No̱-
wa̱ wa̱k′ no̱ gweh′, neħ ne tga go̱nt ă̱′a̱′ya gă̱ħ′ we sòħ′
o i′wa gee; neħ, kuh, ne′ deħ gai′waħ′, sho̱, ă̱ o̱′wa̱ yo̱-
niħ.
13 Neħ, gwa′, niiħ noħ gwă̱′a̱s. O nă̱h′, naeh, o do′-
gă̱ħ o̱o̱ħ ho yo̱o̱′ ne′ E li as; o nă̱h′, kuh, neħ huh′ ni′-
o di ye ă̱h′ ha yaħ′da deħ, he na̱ħ det′ho no̱n′do̱ ă̱n jo nih;
o i′wa ye′iħ o̱h he′ni ga ye ă̱h′ ha′a ya do̱ħ.
14 Neħ no nă̱h′ neħ huh′ sho yo̱s′o̱h ha di′yaħ da deħ
na go̱′i o̱ nya nih, ha go̱′gă̱s o̱h gă̱n dyòh′go wa nă̱h de o̱-
wă̱n no̱n′dyaħ da do̱h, neħ ne sha go′di ya do̱ nih, kuh,
na go̱′i o̱ nya nih, de ă̱n no̱n da′da o̱n do̱ nyo̱h.
15 Neħ no nă̱h′, sho̱′, kuh, ne gă̱n′dyòh gwa gwe go̱h′,
no nă̱h′ wa′o̱ wa̱ gă̱ħ′, neħ nooħ dwa′doħk dă̱ħ′ wa o di′-
wa nă′ă gòh; neħ huh haħ de o nă̱ă̱h′da do̱h ha yaħ′da-
deħ, de′o̱ wa̱ no̱′nyo̱s′o̱h.
16 O nă̱h′ ha go̱ ya o̱n′do̱s o̱h, ne Sha go′di ya do̱ nih′,
A naħ ot′ ne gă̱ħ′ swa da′o̱ do̱ nyo̱h′ ha di′yaħ da deeħ′?
17 Neħ ne′ sha yaħ′daat he′ni ă̱ no̱n dii′ ne gă̱n dyòh-
go wa nă̱h, thos nyeħ′o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱, Sa di′o̱ nya niih, neħ
nee′yaħ′theeh heh′, syaħ da deħ, ne′a wak, neħ′ ho ye′-
na̱ waħk′ho̱ħ ne′ deħ ga wă̱ no̱nt′ not hwai′shăħ.
18 Neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, gă̱s, ne ga ă̱n′diħ gwa′o̱ weh hwa o′-
aaħ, oh tho′ăħ ne gă̱ o̱ gòħ′, gă̱s; da ga′wă̱ħs di tgă̱ħt′,
kuh, gă̱s′, haah sa′ga ă̱nt, oħ tha′dyòħ gă nyeeħ′, kuh,
gă̱s; neħ huh, kuh, hwa o′yaħ dat′hă̱ a̱n dyeħ. Da neħ′
ne′khe wă̱ nă̱ă̱ħ′o̱h ne she′i o̱ nya nih; neħ, i gă̱ă̱, o̱′sa-
o̱ wa̱ yaħ′dit gă̱h; thă̱ħ′ă̱h, dih, de o di gwe′nyo̱s o̱o̱ħ.

19 Neh ne' des ho wăn nah'să gwăh, ha wăă', O deh-
swai'wa gwĕn ni'yòs dos'hă yăh swa'wa ji yă deh, ga ă nă-
yo'nis heht dăn dwa'di aak? ga ă ne găh nă wak'ni go i-
so ok' he swa yah'da deh'? Das he'ji aah nĕk'huh he'-
gyah da deh.
20 O năh' neh huh' ho wa'yah theeh ha yah'da deh.
Neh, dih', no năh' wa o găh, o năh', sho', kuh, a eh,
da o'yah da'gwis yooh not hwa'is hăh; neh' ne yo ăn'jah-
gĕh ho yus'hăn dah'oh, waa'dyah da gă nyeeh; da ga-
wăhs da'iht, gwah huh, haah sa'ga'ănt.
21 O năh, ho on'dos oh no'oh nih, Ga ă' nah o'nis-
heht' tho yah do wăh'oh nă găă? Neh, ne' a wăă, chi-
ak'sah a'ah, sho, dyòh-saah.
22 Neh, săh'ăh, ne we sòh' o năh ni yò'ah doh, neh,
o jĭs'da goo, găs, hwa o'yăh doh'yaak, o ne'gah gĕh, gye,
găs; neh ni'ee, Ă e'i wah'doht. Neh, dih', gih shăh,
nă sa gwe nyo'ok naah gwĭs'dăh naa syeeh, da gwă'dăăh,
da gwa'yah da'geh hah', kuh.
23 Je sus det hos'nyeh oh ha wă'ah seeh, Neh', gih-
shăh, no gwee nyoo' naa'si wa gwĕn ni yòs', hah de yò i-
wa gee, naeh, o gwe nyoo' ha yah'da deh, neh, hai'wa-
gwĕn ni yòs'thah.
24 Neh no năh, sho', kuh, wah o gon da dyeh' nooh'-
nih naak sah'aah, de oh'sănt hwah'oh, o gah'să goo, ha-
wăă, Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh', oh gi'wa gwĕn ni yòs' niih,
syah da'geh hah he ni dyòh'syo nănt'hah na gi'wa gwĕn ni-
yòs'dos hăh.
25 Neh' no năh' ne Je sus wa a'go yat'gat hòh ne
găn dyòh'gwah gĕh', ga oh' da a di duk'he no dyeh ho-
non dyo'o dyeh, wa'is dăh o năh nòt hwa'is hă tgih; ha-
wă'ah seeh, Iis ne' deh swă nont', deh sah'swe goh', kuh,
ot hwa'is hăh, Iih oh go'yă as da ja găht' ha yah'da deh';
să noh', kuh, nah'soh, ne' neh huh' ho'sah syoh ha yah'-
da deh.
26 O năh not hwa'is hăh de yòh sănt hwah'oh, da o-
yah da'gwis yooh, gwah huh; o năh' da'a ya găht ha-
yah'da deh; neh huh', sho, na'o yah da wăh' ne wa'ă'-

eeħ; neħ huh, gwa', hoħ gaak daħt', ne'gòt gaħ'deħ wa-
ă̱ no̱n do̱'no̱o̱ħ, Ha we'e yo̱o̱.
27 Neħ', dih, ne Je sus has oh'daħ gĕh da o'yee na̱a̱ħ,
wa o'yaħ da'ges gòħ; o nă̱h' do̱ sa'a daħt.
28 Neħ huh' ni yò weħ', no nă̱h' o̱ gyeh' ho sa'a yo̱ħ
he ga no̱h'sòòt, neħ na go̱'i o̱ nya nih' ho̱ wa̱'a̱n do̱s'o̱h ha-
di'yaħ'dii he'o̱ weh, A naeh he go waah', deħ o̱ gwa gwe-
nyo̱o̱ħ' niiħ', no̱'sas ha gwa yaħ'dit gă̱h'?
29 Neħ na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, deħ os'tho̱o̱ deħ thaħ'gwĭs-
dă̱ħ no yaħ' a'ga gwe niħ' o̱'da wat'gă̱ is nă̱ gă̱ă̱ naħ oh'-
dă̱ħ ă̱h; neħ, sho̱, na dă̱n no̱ yă̱n'dah gwaħ'shăħ, dă̱-
wă̱n'do̱n dyeh'do̱ o̱k', gwaħ huh.
30 O nă̱h' ho no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱s'o̱h, ho no̱nt'hă da do̱h' ne'
neħ huh'; neħ huh' wa a'di ăt ne Gal i lee; da, thă̱ħ ă̱h,
kuh, de o'ga yă̱ħ'o̱o̱ħ, neh', so̱ gaaħ no̱'gweh a ă̱ ni'no̱n-
dook.
31 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne wa a go̱'i o̱ nyă̱ħ na go̱'i o̱ nya nih,
ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neħ No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh', ha dis'oh-
daħ'gĕh no̱ gweh, ho̱ wa̱'yaħ dat'gaħ wă̱h; neħ', kuh,
neh, ă̱'o̱ wa̱ nyòħ; neħ nă̱ ga'at ne' neħ, o nă̱h' ă̱ o̱-
wa̱ nyò'aak, dă̱nt ha tgă̱h, neh, să̱h wa do̱ħt'haħ dwă̱-
nĭs'hă deħ.
32 Neħ, dih, neh, thă̱ħ'ă̱h de o diħ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daħ'-
o̱o̱ħ, he'na o wă̱n na̱ wă̱h; wa o̱ wa̱s ha'niħk', kuh, na o̱-
wa̱'a̱n do̱o̱ħ.
33 O nă̱h' neħ'huh, ho yo̱s'o̱h ne' Ca per na um: da
neħ', no nă̱h' o̱ gyeh' hă̱ħ dyo̱ħ', ha go̱ ya o̱n do̱s o̱h, A
naħ oh dă̱ħ'ă̱h, de swa i'wa geh haħ'dah go̱'o̱n dyeeħ', ne
swa yaħ'dii', he ni yò weħ no a'aħ ges ho̱o̱ħ'?
34 Neħ, diħ, neh', thi'o no̱n dye ă̱h' sho̱; thă̱ħ'ă̱h
deħ tho'dis nyeħ'o̱o̱ħ; neħ să̱ħ ă̱h, he ni yò weħ' no aaħ'-
ges'ho̱ħ, neħ de o dii'wa geh'haħ dah'go̱ o̱n dyeeħ' na di'-
yaħ dii, neh, so̱'diħ gwa'naħ ot ă̱ a̱'go wa'nă̱ a̱a̱k he'ni ă̱n-
no̱n dii.
35 Neħ' neh, ho dyă̱n'dʋs o̱h, o nă̱h' he a'go̱ no̱'go̱s o̱h
ne' wʋs hă̱ă̱ dek nii' sga eħ, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, So̱'diħ-
gwa'naħ ot de o do̱ ă̱n jo ni'aak', neh, o ă̱n do̱o̱h ha'a daħk,

neħ, sha'yaħ daat ne' neħ, no̱ħ'gă̱a̱ħ ă̱s ha'o̱ nyaħt ne
a'di gwe go̱ħ; neħ', kuh, ă̱s ho̱'wa̱h haħ'shăħ gă̱'a̱a̱k ne'
a di gwe go̱ħ.
36 O nă̱h' do̱ da'o yaħ'dʊk naak saħ'aah, haħ de'wah să̱-
no̱h hă̱'niħ'dyo̱ħ, neħ huh' wa oħ'dyo̱o̱h; neħ, kuh, no-
nă̱h', oħ tho'yaħ dʊk, ha nă̱s'haħ gĕh hwa o ă dă̱ħ', ha-
go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh,
37 So̱ diħ gwa'naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h, ă̱ o̱ wa̱ gòħ' sha yaħ'daat
nă̱ gă̱' nă̱ gak'saħ doħ'dă̱ a̱k, na geh'să̱ na̱ go̱o̱, wa a'ge-
gòħ' niiħ, ne' neħ: neħ, kuh neh, so̱'diħ gwa'naħ ot
do gă̱s' ă̱ a̱'ge gòħ, thă̱ħ ă̱h deħ neeħ, sho̱, neh, iiħ a'-
a ge gòħ; neħ, gwa, kuh, ha yaħ'da deħ, ne tha geħ'-
haħ o̱h.
38 O nă̱h' ne' John de o'wă̱n no̱ħ'să gwă̱h, ha wă̱ă̱,
Sa di'o̱ nya nih, oħ sha'gwa gă̱ħ' sha yaħ'daat, sha go̱'yaħ-
dii tgă̱s na di nĭs he'o no̱ħ, neħ ho dye'ăħ dah'go̱h, ne'
sah să̱ na̱ħ; da, thă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ sho̱'gwa no̱n dă dyeħs'; O-
nă̱h' oħ sha gwa is'dă̱ħ, neħ gai'o̱ nih heħ thă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ-
sho̱'gwa no̱n dă dyeħs'.
39 Neħ, dih, neh', ha wă̱ă̱' ne Je sus, Să̱ no̱h' ă̱s he'-
swais'dă̱h: neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne' deħ'so̱ gaaħ, no̱ gweh' neh,
o i'oħ dʊs'hă nă'ă gwat nă̱ a̱ dyeeħ' na geh'să̱n na̱ go̱o̱, na'-
o gwe'nyo̱ o̱k na'yò go̱n'da dyeħ ne' wa et gă̱h, a'as nyeħ'-
syo̱o̱h, niiħ aa gat'yò wiħ.
40 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ha yaħ'da deħ ne thă̱ħ'ă̱h, i gă̱ă̱, daħ-
de'yo̱ gwa do gă̱h'do̱ħ, iiħ ge'gwa, waeh, tha yaħ'dăăħ'-
go̱h.
41 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne so̱'diħ gwa'naħ ot ga wĭs diih no'ne-
ga nos ă̱s he swa no̱nt' na geh'să̱ na̱ go̱o̱, neħ gai'o̱ nih
he' neħ she swa'yaħ da wă̱h ne' Christ, do gă̱s' ne' neħ,
oħ gwă̱'a̱s, thă̱ħ'ă̱h tha'oh do̱o̱h', nă̱ ot ga nyaħ'gă̱ħ.
42 Neħ, kuh, neh, so̱'diħ gwa'naħ ot dă̱'o̱ wa̱n do dăăh-
dă̱ħ' sha ya̱ħ'daat nă̱ gă̱ă̱', ni ă̱n'no̱ħs aah', neh, iiħ, i-
gă̱ă̱, ho̱ gi'wa gwĕn ni yòs'thaħ, neħ saħ'gwah ti gă̱'o̱h'
he na'o yaħ'da wă̱h ne gat heħ'syo̱ nyaħ'thaħ' a'gaħs sgwă̱'-
ni yo̱n daħk', na'a nyaħ'saħ gĕh, ga nyò dă̱ă̱ħ'gĕh ha'aħ-
sgo'o̱ o̱k.

43 Neħ giħ shă̱h′, kuh, neh ses oh′daħ dă̱ sa do dăăh′-
dă̱ħ, i jaħk′ ne′ neħ; neħ saħ′gwah ti gă̱′o̱h he na′e sa-
yaħ′da wă̱h′, na e sa des′oh dyaħ′go̱ o̱n dyeħ′, neħ huh′
ħaah syo̱ħ he o̱ weh′ nit′ga yă̱ħ ne yo̱h heħ′o̱ weh, naeh
he ni yòħ dă̱ă̱h ne de ja o̱h′ haħ daah′ses oh′do̱n do̱o̱k′,
neħ huh′, haah syo̱ħ he o̱ weh′ dyò deek haħ′ na nĭs′ħe-
o′no̱ħ gĕh, ne thă̱ħ′ă̱h de wă̱n do̱h′ tha′ga gwe niħ′, na′-
waħ swah′do̱ o̱k;
44 He o̱ weh no di′jiħ no̱ wa̱ħ′, tho̱′da gă̱′eeh; neħ,
kuh, ho deek haħ′ thă̱ħ′ă̱h tha′waħ swah′do̱ o̱k.
45 Neħ, giħ shă̱h′, kuh, ne′ saħ siħ′daħ dă̱ sa do dăăh′-
dă̱ħ, i jaħk′ ne′ neħ; ne saħ′gwah, ti gă̱′o̱h he na e sa-
yaħ′da wă̱h na e′sah soħ′ga neħ, neħ huh′ haah syo̱ħ he-
o̱ weh′ nit′ga yă̱ħ ne yo̱h heħ′o̱ weh, naeh he ni yòħ-
dă̱ă̱h, ne de ja′o̱h haħ daah′sah siħ′do̱n do̱o̱k′, neħ huh′
ha′waħ să̱h′do̱ o̱k na nĭs he o′no̱ħ gĕh, o jĭs′da go̱o̱, he ni-
yò dek haħ ne′ de′wă̱n do̱h′ tha′ga gwe niħ′ na′waħ swah′-
do̱ o̱k;
46 He o̱ weh′ no di′jiħ no̱ wa̱ħ′ tho̱′da gă̱ă̱′eeh; neħ′,
kuh, ho deek haħ′ thă̱ħ′ă̱h de wă̱n do̱h′ tha′waħ swah′-
do̱ o̱k.
47 Neħ, giħ shă̱h′, kuh, neh se ga′aħ dă̱ sa′do dăăh-
dă̱ħ, das dah′gwat ne′ neħ; neħ saħ′gwah ti gă̱ o̱h he-
na′e sa yaħ′da wă̱h ne sgat′, sho̱, a ah′se ga′daħk, ha′ah-
syo̱ħ he thă̱n no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′shă gwĕn ni yòħ′ Na′wĕn ni yòħ,
naeh he ni yòħ′dă̱ă̱h, ne de ja o̱h′ haħ daah′se ga daħk,
he′dyò deek haħ′. na nĭs′he o′no̱ħ gĕh, ha′waħ să̱h′do̱ o̱k.
48 He′o̱ weh′ no di′jiħ no̱ wa̱ħ tho̱′da gă̱′eeh; neħ, kuh,
ho deek haħ thă̱ħ ă̱h de wă̱n do̱h tha′waħ swah′do̱ o̱k.
49 Neħ, să̱ħ ă̱h, naaħ′de yo̱ gweħ′da gee neħ ă̱ ga′jik-
heħ′doh gah′do̱ o̱k no jĭs′daħ′; ga gwe go̱h′, kuh, he ni-
yo̱o̱′ nă̱ ga′gă̱ ya′daħk′ nă̱ ga′yaħ dă̱ħ da ak, tga go̱nt′
neħ′ ă̱ ga jĭk heħ′doh gah′do̱ o̱k, no jĭk′heħ daħ.
50 Wi yò′ no jĭk′heħ daħ: neħ gwa′, giħ shă̱h, nă̱-
yòħ′do ni′aak no jĭk′heħ daħ, ne de yò yòħ jĭs′dah go̱h,
ga′ă̱ o̱ weh′ na̱ħ′dă̱nt gaa′wih dah′go̱ o̱k′ nă̱s ga′jĭk heħ′da-
gă̱ħt′? Neħ′ ne ga yă̱n daħk′ no jĭk′heħ daħ ne swa-

yah'da goo; neh', kuh, swa yăn dahk ne' sgă noh' ti-
gai'wi yò', ne de swa'yah do'găs hoh.

OI'WAH X.

ONĂH det ho'dah oh ne' neh huh; neh huh' nit ha'-
we'noo' he noh de yò do'ăn johk'doh ne' Ju de a,
tho ăh'doh, na gwʊs' si gwa'a gwa noh wan dih' ne Jor-
dan: da neh huh', aeh, sho di'yos oh no gweh', ha yah'-
da deh; neh huh, kuh', naeh, he ni o'i oh'dăă, o naeh'
sa go'i o nyăh.
2 Neh ne Phar i sees neh huh' nit ho'ne noo', ha yah'-
da deh, ho wa'an dos'oh, Neh' găh, ne ga ya'nes hăh'-
gĕh ha yah'da deh no'gweh, ne' wak ah' o sas ha go yah'-
da is ne' yòòh? neh ne wa o'wah ni'go ăk dooh.
3 Neh ne' des ha'go wăn'noh să gwăh' ha go'yă ah'-
seeh, A nah ot' she swai wĭs'ah seeh, ne Mo ses'?
4 Neh neh, ho năă, Neh', naeh, ne Mo ses ha nok'-
dot hak, nă ga'ya dook', ne de ja'gok hah'sah thah'; o năh'
wak ah ăch ha'go is.
5 Neh ne' do sa a go wăn noh'să gòh, ha go yă ah'seeh,
Neh, sho, ga i'o nih he swăn nyah'sa ni yoh', neh huh'
ni she swa ye'ăh seeh heh she swa'ya do niih.
6 Neh gwa', naeh, ne' sho da'wah sa wăh, shah wa'-
des yo nih he'yo ăn ja deh, neh ha go'yah dʊs'yo nii Na'-
wĕn ni yòh', neh ha ji noh, ye oh', gwah huh.
7 Neh, dih, gai'o nih nă gă', neh huh' nă a yeeh' no'-
gweh', neh, ă ot gah' no'oh nih, haeh gwah no noh'ăh
ăs ha'got gah; neh, da'ya'dyah daak hah' ne' yòòh;
8 Da neh· ho i gă, de'i'yʊs heeh, joh wa'at ă wan doh,
neh huh, dih', nah a wăh', o năh thăh'ăh dah des'hi yʊs'-
heeh, joh wa'at, gwa', sho.
9 Neh, dih, na gwa'nah ot', Na'wĕn ni yòh de o'ăh'ne-
găh', să noh' so gaah' no'gweh dăs hak'hah sih.
10 Da neh' no gyĕh' he ga noh'sòòt, neh', aeh, na go'-
i o nya nih' sa'o wa o dooh'; neh', sho, shah o'i waat.
11 O năh ha go'yă ah'seeh, So dih gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh

neħ ħuh′ nă̱ a̱ yeeħ′, wak ah′ ă̱s ha′go ĭs ne′ yòòħ, o-
yaħ′ ă̱s ho nyaak′, wa o′yă̱ħ hiħk′ ne′ neħ, oħ sha′go-
yaħ′do̱n diħ.
12 Neħ, giħ shă̱h, ne ye′o̱h, wak ah′ ă̱ o̱′wa̱ is ne-
yòòħ, neħ′, kuh, no yaħ′ ă̱ ja′go nyaak′, waħ a′go yă̱ħ′-
hiħk, wa o̱ wa yaħ′do̱n diħ.
13 O nă̱h′ neħ′ neħ huh′ ho̱ wa̱n di yaħ′theeh, ha yaħ′-
da deħ, neh, ni a′dik saħ′daħs a′ah, neħ neh, haħ da′a-
go̱ yă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ; neħ′, dih, na go̱′i o̱ nya nih, wa ă̱ no̱n da′-
is dă̱ħ, neħ wa o̱′wă̱n no̱′is dă̱ħ ne′ neħ huh sha̱ go di-
yaħ′thees.
14 Neħ, dih, no̱ nă̱h′ ne Je sus, wa a′tgat hòħ, we-
sòħ′ o yaħ′ no̱n da′o̱ħ ni′go̱ ă̱ wă̱h; neħ, kuh, na go̱ yă̱-
a̱h′seeh, e chi′no̱k do da ni′aak ne ga oħ′ o̱n da′o no̱nt-
go̱n′dah go̱′o̱n dyeħ he′gyaħ da deħ, ne ni a′dik saħ′daħs-
a ah; neħ′, kuh′, ne să̱ no̱h′ ă̱ yech′hi ya′is da′ni aak:
neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, o′wă̱h, he ni yòħ dă̱ă̱h, he thă̱n no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′-
shă gwĕn ni yòħ′ Na′wĕn ni yòħ.
15 Do gă̱s′ oħ gwă̱′a̱s, So̱ diħ gwa′naħ oh′dă̱ħ ă̱h, ă̱ gă̱′-
a̱k de o gwă̱ă̱ħ he′thă̱n no̱h′do o̱ħ′shă gwĕn ni yòħ Na-
wĕn ni yòħ, shaħ gaat′ neħ huh na̱′ya wă̱h′ nă̱ gă̱′ ni ak′-
saħ daħ′aah, thă̱ħ′ă̱h tha′ga gwe nih′ neh, ha′a yo̱ħ ne′
neħ huh.
16 O nă̱h′ oħ tha′go̱ yaħ′dʋk, ha nă̱s′haħ gĕħ′ hwa a′go̱-
ă dă̱ħ, wa a go̱ yă̱′nĭs oh′da ă̱ħ, oħ tha dă̱ no̱o̱′nyo̱o̱ħ′,
gwaħ huh, ha di′yaħ da deħ.
17 Neħ huh, dih′, no nă̱h′ hoh dă̱n dyo̱ he′o̱ weh ni-
yò′a deħ, sha yaħ′daat neħ huh′ nĭt ho′dak he no̱o̱, oħ tho′-
do̱s ho′do̱ o̱s; neħ′, kuh, neh, ho o̱n′do̱s o̱h, So̱ gweħ′di-
yòò, Sa di′o̱ nya nih, a naħ ot′ nă̱ gaa′dyeeħ′, na′gyaħ-
da gwĕn ni′yòħ heħt′, ne yo̱h heħ′o̱ weh′?
18 Thos nyeħ′o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱′a̱h seeh, A′, naeh,
he go wa′ah, is gyaas′ so̱ gweħ′di yòò′? thă̱ħ ă̱h ne′huh
deħ so̱ gaaħ′ deħ a go̱ gweħ′di yòò, sha yaħ′daat, gwa′,
sho̱; neħ Na′wĕn ni yòħ.
19 Syă̱n de ih′, naeh, he ni gai′wih′saħ ho̱ħ, Să̱ no̱h′
ă̱h′sa dyaħ′do̱n dih; Să̱ no̱h′ ă̱h′sa dyò′o̱h, Să̱ no̱h′ ă̱s-

ħo̱s'gòħ ; Sa̱ no̱ħ' a̱ħ sa̱'no wa̱nt' na̱ħ si'wa gwa'ih'siħ ;
Sa̱ no̱ħ' gaħ ni'go̱ħ ho̱ħ'dʊs hă go̱o̱' na̱ch hye'a̱ħ dʊk ha̱-
sa'ya̱n daħt' nas'ħa̱ no̱n nyʊs'ha̱ħ ; Dee'ses nyeek, ne'
yaħ nih, haeħ gwaħ', kuh, ne sa noħ'a̱ħ.
20 Neħ ne' det hos'nyeħ o̱ħ' ha wa̱'a̱ħ seeh, Sa di'o̱ nya-
nih, ga gwe go̱ħ', naeh, na̱ ga̱a̱ a gat'ga a o̱ħ' he'no̱ħ-
weeħ do̱ ga do dya̱'o̱n dyeħ.
21 Neħ ne Je sus, ho no'o̱h gwaħ, de o'ga neeħ, ha-
wa̱'a̱h seeh, Jo i'waat di saħ'syo̱ na̱nt'haħ ; sa saħ'da̱n dih,
sa da̱'ni no̱ħ' a'diħ gwa'naħ ot a̱'sa ya̱n daħk ; neħ', a̱s-
he yo̱ħ' ne' go da̱a̱s ; o na̱ħ' a̱ di sa ya̱n daħt' nas'ħa̱ no̱-
nyʊs'ha̱ħ, ne ga̱ o̱'yaħ gĕh : o na̱ħ' ga oħ' no̱ħ da̱ cheeħ ;
da̱ħ sek', ne' de ga'yah so̱nt ; iiħ, gwaħ huh', a̱ch'kno̱n'-
dă dyeħ'.
22 Da neħ' neh, daaħ'ni go̱'a̱ħt he'no̱ħ a̱ wa̱ħ' wa'a̱-
o̱o̱k ; neħ ne' shot hă da do̱ħ', o'yaħ jih hes'ha we no̱o̱ħ'
haħ ni go̱'et ga̱ħ'seħ ; neħ, sa̱ħ'a̱ħ, neħ, hos ha̱ no̱n nyʊs'-
yò wa'na̱s gwaħ.
23 O na̱ħ de ot'gah do̱o̱s'o̱h ne Je sus ; neħ, kuh, na-
go̱'yă a̱h'seeh, na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, Ne ga̱a̱ħ" sòħ jih ga-
no'o̱ħ, sa̱ħ gĕh" tha̱ ga gwe niħ', ha di'yaħ da ḏeħ' no-
no̱nt'ga no̱'nĭs hă ya̱n do̱ħ', ha̱'a̱ di yo̱ħ het'ha̱ no̱ħ'do̱ o̱ħ'-
shă gwĕn ni yòħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ.
24 Neħ' ne do ga̱s' wa o dii'wa năă'gòħ na go̱'i o̱ nya-
nih' he'na o wĕn na̱ wa̱ħ. Det hos'nyeħ o̱h, dih', a'eħ,
ne Je sus, ha go̱'yă a̱h'seeh, Gwa̱ a'wak sho̱ħ, ni ga̱a̱ħ"
sòħ jih' ga no'o̱ħ ha di'yaħ da deħ', ne neħ', i gă, ye-
yaħ'dăăħs, ne' wat ga'no̱ nĭs'hăħ', ne' neħ huh, ha'a di-
yo̱ħ' het ha̱ no̱ħ'do̱ o̱ħ'sha gwĕn ni yòħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ !
25 Saħ gwaħ' neħ ti gă'o̱h he'ni ga no'o̱ħ ne' ga nyaħ'-
sgwat da'wa do̱ gòt' ho gah'ga a̱nt, ne de wa'dyo̱ wa̱ a̱-
gòt'haħ, naeh he ni yòħ da̱a̱ noot'ga no̱ nii' no̱'gweh neħ,
ha'a yo̱ħ he tha̱ no̱ħ'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ Na'wĕnni yòħ.
26 Neħ na gwʊs' wa o no̱n da'wa̱ ă thʊs' he na o dii'wa-
năă'gòħ, do'no̱n da'da̱ a̱h'seeh no'no̱ ho̱ħ, So̱' naħ oħ'-
ḏa̱ħ a̱ħ', dih, ne ga̱ħ' a̱ ga gwe niħ' a̱s ho'wa̱ yaħ'da-
gòòħ"?

27 O nă̱h′ ne Je sus wa go̱′yat gat′hòh, wa ă̱h′, Neh
ha di′yah da deh′ no̱ gweh′, thă̱h ă̱h′, naeh′, deh o′gwe-
nyo̱o̱h; thă̱h ă̱h, gwa, naeh, neh huh′ deh oh′dă̱ă̱ ha-
yah′da deh Na′wĕn ni yòh; neh, să̱h′ă̱h, ha yah′da deh
Na′wĕn ni yòh′, hah de yò i′wa gee′, naeh, he yo gwe-
nyo̱o̱.
28 O nă̱h′ ne′ Pe ter hoh saah′, ha wă̱′a̱h seeh, Nă̱ă̱h′,
ga gwe go̱h′ niih o̱ gwat′gah wă̱h; iis′, gwah huh′, gwa-
no̱n dă dyes′o̱h.
29 Det hos′nyeh o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱ă̱′, Do gă̱s′ oh-
gwă̱′a̱s, thă̱h′ă̱h deh os′tho̱o̱h deh so̱ gaah′ no̱′gweh na-
ot gah′wă̱ a̱a̱k ne ga no̱h′sòòt; daa′dă̱ no̱n deeh, gih-
shă̱h′, ha di ji no̱h′, wă̱ ni o̱s ho̱h′o̱h, gih shă̱h; hoh nih′,
gih shă̱h; ho noh ă̱h′, gih shă̱h; neh′, gih shă̱h, ne′
yòòh; hok sah′dah sho̱h′, gih shă̱h; ha′ă̱n ja de nyo̱h′,
gih shă̱h; niih o̱ da wa′gi wah′gă̱ a̱a̱k′, kuh, neh, o i′wa-
wă̱h ne ga i′wi yòs′dʊk,
30 Neh, gwa′, naeh, neh, sgat de wă̱h′nyah eeh′ ni-
ga ye ih′ nă̱′jo gă̱ is, he′nă̱s ha ye na̱a̱h′ nă̱ gă̱ ne′wah,
ga no̱h′so do̱h, da a′dă̱ no̱n deeh ha di ji no̱s′ho̱h o̱h, wă̱-
ni′o̱s ho̱h′o̱h, gwah huh; ă̱s ho noh′ă̱s hă yă̱n′dah′syo̱o̱h′,
kuh; ă̱ ok′sah da yă̱n dah′syo̱o̱h′, kuh; yo̱ ă̱n jah′, kuh;
hă̱ gă dyet′, kuh, neh, ga no̱h′go̱n dʊs′hăh; neh′, naeh,
no yah de dyo̱′ă̱n ja deh′, neh, ă̱n dweh′, ne wah o i′wa-
da dyeh′ yo̱ heh′o̱ weh.
31 Neh, gwa, ne gòt gah′deh, neh, o ă̱n do̱o̱h′ go-
do̱h′o̱h, tga go̱nt′ no̱h′gă̱ă̱h ă̱ ja gá′o̱ nyaht′; neh, kuh,
ne no̱h′gă̱ă̱h ga o̱′nyah do̱h, o ă̱n do̱o̱′, naeh.
32 Da neh neh, o nă̱h′ ho no̱h′dă̱n dyo̱′o̱n dyeh, o a′-
ah ges′ho̱h, neh huh′ hwa o ne no̱′o̱n dyeh ne Je ru sa-
lem, neh′ ne Je sus ha ă̱n deh′ he′ni ă̱ neh; da neh
no di′wa nă̱ă′gwah o̱h; neh′, kuh, he no̱h weeh′ ho wa̱′-
no̱n dă dyeh′, ho no̱h′dyo̱h o̱′o̱n dyeh; o na′eh wak ah′
sha go̱′yah da′is do̱h ne wʊs hă̱ă̱′ dek nii′ sga eh, hoh-
saah′ na go̱′o wii ne′ nah ot no̱h o i oh′dă̱h sho̱h′ nă̱ ya-
wă̱h′ ha yah′da deh,
33 Ha wă̱ă̱′, Nă̱ă̱h, neh huh′ ne gă̱h′ he dweeh′ ne

Je ru sa lem; da neħ huh' tga go̱nt' No̱ wa̱ wa̱k' no̱-
gweh' hă̱ o̱ wa̱ yaħ'dat gaħ' ha di'yaħ da deħ' na dih'să̱n-
no̱ wa nă̱s' ha di'yaħ do̱n twʊs', kuh neh, sha go'di ya do̱-
nih; da neħ, kuh, ne'tga go̱nt neħ' ă̱ a̱ wai'wa'ă̱ħ heh-
dă̱ħ neh, ă̱ ă̱ eeħ; neħ huh', kuh, hă̱ o̱ wa̱ yaħ'dat gaħ
ha di'yaħ da deħ' ne' de o no̱n dah'so̱n da i go̱h;
34 Neħ', kuh, neh, ă̱'o̱ wa̱ no̱ħ'ge ă̱ħ; neħ', kuh, neh,
ă̱ o̱ wa̱h soh'gwa we sho̱o̱ħ; neħ', kuh, neh, ă̱ a̱ wă̱ nis'-
gyo̱n diħ; neħ', kuh, neh, ă̱'o̱ wa̱ nyòħ; neħ', kuh, neh,
să̱h wa do̱ħt haħ dwă̱ nĭs'hă deħ, o nă̱h' dă̱nt hat gă̱h'.
35 O nă̱h' ne James, kuh, ne John, ne Zeb e dee ha-
go̱ a wa̱k'sho̱ħ', neħ huh' nit ho ne no̱o̱', ha yaħ'da deħ,
ho nă̱ă̱, Sa di'o̱ nya nih, neħ de yo̱'gya do̱'ă̱n jo̱ nih net'-
ga go̱nt, neħ huh no̱o̱s'gya dye ăħs na diħ gwa'naħ oh'-
dă̱ħ ă̱h dă̱ yo̱'gya do̱'ă̱n jòòs.
36 Neħ na'go̱ yă̱ a̱h'seeh, A naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h' ne gă̱ħ
de ja do ă̱n jo̱ nih' no̱ gya dye ăħs'?
37 Neħ no̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, Do̱ da gi yaħ'do weeh dă̱h ne'
tga go̱nt', i gă̱ă̱', neħ huh' da'ya gya dyă̱ă̱ħ', sgat, neh,
syă̱n neh go̱'gwa, da o nă̱ħ ne' sgat, chet'gwa dii'gwa,
naeh, he'o̱ weh' tga yă̱ħ', neh, deh să̱h'să̱ o̱h'go̱h.
38 Neħ, dih, ne Je sus ha go̱ yă̱'a̱h seeh, Thă̱ħ'ă̱h
deħ jă̱n'no̱h do̱ħ ne' naħ ot ja do̱ e syo̱h'gwaħ; neħ,
gă̱h, ne ji gwe nyo̱o̱h' neħ ă̱s ni'ne ge'ăħ dʊk ne' ga-
wĭs'daħ, niiħ nă̱'kne ge'ăħ dʊk? neħ, kuh, ne' neħ ă̱s-
nya dye'ăħ dah gwă̱ħ ne bap tism, niiħ na ga dye ăħ'dah-
gwa niih' ne bap tism?
39 Neħ no̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh, o̱ gi'gwe nyo̱o̱h. Neħ ne' sha-
go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, ne Je sus, Do gă̱s, na'eh, neħ' ă̱ ji'ne ge'-
ăħ dʊk ne ga wĭs'daħ nă̱k hne ge ăħ'dʊk; neħ', kuh, ne
bap tism, niiħ' na ga dye ăħ'dah gwa niih', tga go̱nt nă̱ă̱ħ
iis, neeħ ă̱ yech'hi ye'ăħ dah'gwă̱ħ ne' neħ.
40 Neħ gwa', ne' neħ huh aa'yo̱n dyă̱ă̱h' ne gyă̱n-
neh'go̱o̱'gwa, neħ kuh neh sget'gwa di'gwa, tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ-
ga'i wa yă̱n dah'go̱h niih, ne' da'gyaħ do weet: neħ gwa',
naeh, tga go̱nt' ă̱ a̱ wă̱ no̱ħ' ha di'yaħ da deħ, neh, ho̱-
wă̱ no̱n dyă̱ noħk'daħ seeh.

41 Neħ huh′ ni yò weħ′ no na̱h′ wa ă̱′no̱ o̱k ne′ wʊs-
ħa̱a̱h, neħ ne wa ă̱′no̱h sa wa̱ħ ne we sòh′ deħ tho′diħ-
ni go̱′i yòħ o̱o̱ħ hi yaħ′da deħ ne James, kuh ne John.
42 Neħ′, dih, ne Je sus he a′go̱ no̱′go̱s o̱h, neħ huh′
ni tho ne no̱o̱′ ha yaħ′da deħ, ha go̱′yă̱ a̱h′seeh, swă̱ no̱h′-
do̱ħ, he′neeħ′ he o̱ weh′ ni a di′yaħ′da deħ, ne′ă̱ nee′ thă̱-
nă̱′no̱h do̱′o̱ħ cha go nă̱n no̱h′do̱ nih′ nooħ tho no̱ ă̱n′joħ-
dă̱ħ′sho̱ħ, neħ huh′ ni o di ye ă̱h′, neh, heħ tgă̱h, sha go-
no̱nt hăh′gwa nii; neħ, kuh, neh, he′cha go di go wa-
nă̱h′, neħ huh′, naeh, ni o di ye ă̱h′ ne′ neħ, dech ha′go-
nă̱′no̱h do̱ nih.
43 Neħ, gwa′, ne neħ huh na̱′yòħ dă̱′a̱k he swa yaħ′-
da deħ, thă̱ħ′ă̱h′, naeh, ne′ neħ: neħ, gwa′, neh, so̱-
diħ gwa′naħ oh′dă̱ħ ă̱h ă̱ e′he ak, Ă̱′ge go wa′nă̱ a̱k, he ni-
swa dii′, neħ ne′ neħ ă̱ swa ′haħ shăħ′gă̱ a̱k.
44 Neħ′, kuh, neh′, so̱ diħ gwa′naħ ot ă̱ e′he′ak, he ni-
swa dii,′ Ă̱ geh′să̱ no wa nă̱′a̱k, neħ, naeh, gwʊs′, o nă̱h′
ă̱ o′di haħ′shăħ gă̱′a̱k ne′ a di gwe go̱h.
45 Neħ, să̱ħ′ă̱h, ha′eħ gwah No̱ wa̱ wa̱k′ no̱ gweh′,
thă̱ħ ă̱h neħ′ de o′yo̱ħ dah′go̱h ne da′o̱ wa̱ snyeeħ′, i-
gă̱ă̱; neħ, gwa′, ne dă̱ o̱′go̱s nyeeħ′; neħ, kuh, neh′
ă̱ a̱ tgaħ, heh, ho̱ heħ; neħ ă̱s ho′di yaħ′da gwat ne
gòt gaħ′deħ.
46 O nă̱h′ neħ huh ho di′yo̱s o̱h ne′ Jer i cho: neħ′,
dih, he′no̱ħ weeħ ho ya gă̱ħ o̱′o̱n dyeħ ne Jer i cho, kuh
na go̱′i nya̱ nih, gă̱n dyòh′go wa nă̱h′, gwaħ huh, no̱ gweh′,
neħ ne de a′gah gwe go̱h′ Bar tim e us, Ti me us ho′a-
wak, o aak′ah hă̱ħ dyo̱ħ′ haħ′ne khaħ′.
47 Neħ huh, dih′, no nă̱h′ wa′i wa.o̱o̱k, neħ′gwah ne
Je sus ne Naz a reth tho ya′gă̱ħ o̱h; wa′ah′sa wă̱ħ o nă̱h′
ne de oh′să̱nt hwaħ′o̱h, ha do̱h′, Je sus, iis ne′ ya a wak′
ne Da vid da′gi dă̱ă̱.
48 Neħ ne gót gaħ′deħ neħ huh′ ni o̱′wa̱ ye′ăħ seeh
net ha′o dye′ă̱ a̱k′, sho̱: saħ gwah, gwa′, sho, we sòħ′
ho̱ sa′a gă̱ is des hoh′să̱nt hwaħ′o̱h, Iis ne′ ya a wak′ ne
Da vid, da′gi dă̱ă̱′.
49 O nă̱h′ wa o′ă̱ħ heħt′ ne Je sus, wa i wĭs′aaħ, gwaħ-

huh, ne' neħ huh' ă̱nt ho̱'wa̱ a̱aħ. O nă̱h' he o̱ wă̱ no̱'-
go̱s o̱h ne de a'gah gwe go̱h no̱'gweh, ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh,
Sgă̱ no̱ħ' să̱ no̱h'do̱ nyo̱'o̱k, des daħt'; thyă̱ no̱s ne'huh.
50 O nă̱h' wak ah' ho dyo̱o̱' no dyaħ'da wiħ'shăħ, det-
ho'daħ o̱h, neħ huh' nit ha'we no̱o̱' ha yaħ'da deħ ne
Je sus.
51 O nă̱h' ne Je sus, desho'wă̱ no̱ħ'să gwă̱h, ha wă̱'a̱h-
seeh, A naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h' ne gă̱ħ de sa'do̱ ă̱n jo nih' nă̱-
gyeeħ' heh syaħ da deħ'? O nă̱h' ne de a'gah gwe go̱h
thos nyeħ'o̱h ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Syaħ da gwĕn ni yóħ', neħ'
na'yo gwe'nyo̱ o̱k o̱'sak do khaak.
52 Det hos'nyeħ o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Sah'dă̱n-
dih; neħ', naeh, se sa jă̱ħt' he ni di'să̱ħ ni go̱ ă̱s'ah do̱h,
sa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱h.—Neħ ne' waħ o'go̱n da dyeħ,
de dyò'ye'iħ o̱h sa'a gă̱ħ; wa o no̱n dă̱ħ', gwaħ huh, ne
Je sus, o aaħ'ges'ho̱ħ.

OI'WAĦ XI.

NEĦ HUH' ni yò weħ' no nă̱h' dòs gă̱'o̱h ni ă̱ neħs,
ne Je ru sa lem, he'o̱ weh ne Beth phage kuh' ne
Beth a ny, he dyò no̱n'da deħ' ne Ol ives, he a go̱h ha̱ħ'-
o̱h de i'yʊs hee, na go̱'i o̱ nya̱ nih,
2 Neħ na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Jah'dă̱n dih, neħ huh' hă̱n ji-
yo̱ħ' het'ga no̱n da yă̱ħ' ne de swa do gă̱h'do̱h: da neħ
he ni yòs'no weħ', no nă̱h' hă̱ ji'yo̱ o̱k ne' neħ huh', ă̱ ji-
gă̱ħ' neħ huh' gas ha o̱nt' ne ga no̱s'ah, ne thă̱ħ'ă̱h de'-
wă̱n do̱h' ah so̱h, de o dă dʊs'o̱h no̱'gweh; ă̱ jis'hă̱ a̱n da-
gòħ, ă̱ dis'ni aaħ.
3 Neħ', giħ shă̱h, neh so̱ gaaħ' ă̱s hes'nă̱ a̱s, A, naeh,
he' neħ huh' ne ji yeeħ'? neħ nă̱'sniħ, Neħ de o'do̱ ă̱n jo-
nih' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ' he ga yaħ'da deħ; da neħ'
nă̱ yo go̱n'daa dyeħ' ne' neħ ă̱n tha'yaħ daa nyet.
4 O nă̱h' ho no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱s'o̱h, ho di gă̱ă̱', gwaħ huh', ne
ga no̱s'ah gas ha o̱nt' as de gwa'a gwa no̱ħ wa̱n dih' he'o̱-
weh' gaħ'ă̱ o ga'ă̱nt, o a'ak ah: neħ no dis'hă̱ o̱n da gwă̱h'.
5 Neħ na di yaħ'da do gă̱ă̱' he'ni ă̱ no̱n dii' ne' neħ huh

ha diħ'si aaħ, ho̱ wă̱'nă̱ ă̱h'seeh, A naħ ot' ni ja dye ă̱h',
jis hă̱'o̱n da gwʊs' ne ga no̱s'ah'?
6 Neħ ne' sho̱ wă̱'nă̱ a̱h'seeh, ga nyòòħ' neħ huh' ni o'i-
wiħ'saħ o̱h ne' Je sus: o nă̱h' sho̱ wă̱'no̱nt gaħ'wă̱h.
7 Da neħ' ne' neħ huh ho di'yaħ theeh ne ga no̱s'ah,
ha yaħ'da deħ ne Je sus: neħ huh', kuh, tho di eeħ no-
no̱n'dyaħ da'wiħ shăħ ne ga yaħ'daħ gĕh; o nă̱h' neħ huh'
da a'dă dă̱ħ.
8 Da neħ', kuh, ne gòt gaħ'deħ, neħ huh', naeh, da ă̱-
no̱n dyaħ'da wiħ'shă dă̱h'dă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ' he yòt'ha i no̱o̱: o-
yaħ'sho̱ħ o̱h', gwaħ huh', ho diħ'hah dyaħ'kho̱n dyeħ',
naeh, ne' gă'i do̱ħ, neħ, de o no̱n do'gwah do̱'o̱n dyeħ
he yòt'ha i no̱o̱.
9 Da neħ' neh, o'ă̱n do̱o̱h' hwa'ă̱ neħ', neħ, gwaħ huh,
ne no̱ħ'gă̱ă̱ħ, de o no̱h să̱nt'hwaħ o̱h, hă̱ na̱n do̱h', Hơ-
san na; Ho dă̱ o̱h' ha yaħ'da deħ' ne' neħ huh' daa'weh-
dah'go̱ o̱n dyeħ' hoh să̱'na̱ go̱' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ.
10 O dă̱ o̱h' he thă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ' ne she-
dwaħ'nih, Da vid, ne' neħ hò'gwa' ă̱ dyă̱h dʊk' hoh'să̱n'-
no̱ go̱o̱' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ'; Ho san na, neh si'gwa
he'ni eħ tgă̱h.
11 Neħ neh, he'o yo̱s o̱h' ne Je sus, ne Je ru sa lem;
neħ huh', gwaħ huh', heh, o no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diħ; neħ huh',
dih, ni yò weħ', no nă̱h' de ot'gah do̱o̱s'o̱h, he ot'gat-
hwă̱h' naaħ'de yò i'wa gee, o nă̱h', gwaħ huh', oħ gă̱ă̱s'ah
o do̱ħ'o̱ o̱n dyeħ, sho ya'gă̱ħ o̱h, neħ huh' he a we no̱o̱',
ne' Beth any; ho ne no̱o̱', gwaħ huh', ne wʊs hă̱ă̱' dek-
nii' sga'eħ.
12 Neħ no nă̱h' waħ o hă̱ħt', o nă̱h', naeh, sho di'ya-
gă̱ħ'o̱h ne Beth a ny, wa o'do̱s weħ'dă̱ħ.
13 Neħ no gă̱s'o̱h we ă̱h' tgă iħ' ne fig no̱ħ gă̱'o̱n do̱ħ'-
dă̱ħ, o năħ'dont; neħ huh' gwa hot go̱n'dah go̱h; dyă̱-
gwah', sho̱, theħ'wa dye să̱h' haħ gwĭs'dă̱ħ a'a gă̱ħ, a'yò-
ni yo̱ daħk': neħ no nă̱h' neħ huh' wa a yo̱ħ', thă̱ħ ă̱h
deħ thaħ'gwĭs dă̱ħ' de o'gă̱s o̱o̱ħ; neħ', sho̱, he we gă̱ă̱
neh, o năħ'do̱nt; neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, he ni ga'a wiħs, thă̱ħ'ă̱h
ah so̱h' theħ o'eeh na ge'o o̱o̱k' ne figs.

14 Thos nyeħ'o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Deħ so̱-
gaaħ' no̱'gweh tho̱ sa'a yaak, neħ huh o̱ da weh dʋk'
heh' syaħ da deħ, no ă̱n do̱o̱'gwa hwaħ o i'wa da dyeħ.
Neħ ne wa ă̱'no̱ o̱k na go̱'i o̱ nya nih.
15 O nă̱h' neħ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h ne' Je ru sa lem; da'
neħ', ne' neħ huh' he o'yo̱s o̱h ne Je sus, heh, o no̱h'-
sa do'gă̱h diħ; o nă̱h' wa ah'sa wă̱ħ ne saa'go̱ yaħ'dit gă̱-
so̱o̱ħ' nă̱ no̱n'dă̱ ni no̱h; neħ kuh, neh, o gyeh' hă̱ niħ'-
dyo̱ħ heh o no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diħ ha di'ni no̱h; wa a'gah hat'-
hwah so̱o̱ħ', kuh, nă̱ no̱n'dek hwaah'gwaħ no wĭs'daħ de-
ă̱'no̱n da da wis'; neħ, kuh, hă̱'no̱n dyă̱n dah'gwaħ ha di'-
yaħ da deħ ne jăăh'go waaħ gʋs he nă̱ħ hă̱ no̱n'dă̱ ni-
no̱h.
16 Thă̱ħ'ă̱h, gwaħ huh', neh, so̱ gaaħ' no̱'gweh de o'-
no̱k do da niiħ' naaħ gwĭs'dă̱ħ a'a wiħ da ă̱ no̱h'so̱ gòt'
no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diħ.
17 Da neħ' ne wa a'di o̱ nyă̱ħ, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Thă̱ħ'-
ă̱h, gă̱h', neħ huh' deħ ga ye ă̱h' he'ga ya do̱ħ, Neħ ă̱-
a̱'di yaas thaak' naaħ de ya ga'ă̱n ja gee hak no̱h'sòòt, neħ
ga no̱h'so dah'go̱h nă̱ yo̱n'dă̱ na̱ yă̱n dah'gwak? neħ gwa',
na'eh, niis' jo̱ niih, ne neħ'huh ă̱ no̱n dah'seh dah'-
gwak ne' sha go'no̱h set'haħ.
18 Neħ, ne' sha go'di ya do̱ nih', kuh neh, ha dih'să̱n-
no wa nă̱s' ha di yaħ do̱nt hwʋs', ħo no̱nt'ho̱n deħ, wa ă̱-
nih saak', gwaħ huh', he no̱n'da di ye'ăħ dʋk a'o̱ wa̱ i wah'-
do̱ħt; neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, neh, wa o̱ wa̱s ha'niħk', neħ ga i'o̱-
nih heh, wa o di'wa năă'gòħ ne' ga gwe go̱h' no̱ gweh
ne no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ wa as'nyeh dʋk.
19 Neħ', dih, no nă̱h' oħ găăs'ah oħ wa do̱ħ', ho ya'-
gă̱ħ o̱h he'ga no̱n da yă̱ħ'.
20 Neħ neh, se deh'ji ah, no nă̱h' wa a'di ăt, ho di'-
gă̱s o̱h ne fig no̱ħ gă̱'o̱n doħ'dă̱ħ, oh hă̱s'o̱h, ok de'ăħ-
gĕh dyòh sa'wah go̱h.
21 Neħ, dih, ne sho̱ shăăħ'o̱h ne' Pe ter, ha wă̱'a̱h-
seeh, Sa di'o̱ nya nih, sat gat hòh' ne fig no̱ħ gă̱'o̱n doħ'-
dă̱ħ, neh, sa e'wah do̱h, o nă̱h' o da'ge e yo̱o̱.
22 Neħ ne dech ha'go wă̱'no̱h să gwă̱h', ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'

seeh, Neh huh' ga yăn'dah go'ok ne swai'wa gwĕn ni-
yòs'dos hăh' ha yah'da deh Na'wĕn ni yòh.
23 Neh, săh'ăh, ne do găs' oh gwă'as, Neh, so'dih-
gwa'nah oh'dăh ăh ă'ă as, nă găă' o non da deh', Sat-
gă'is; neh, kuh', neh huh' he ga nyo da'eh he wa'dyo-
ok; thăh ăh', kuh, ă gă'ak dah det'hoh ni'go ă gee' na-
wĕn'nyah sa goo; neh, gwa, sho, neh, ă a'i wa gwĕn ni'-
yòs thaak, ne' tga gont', i găă', neh huh' nă ya wăh', ă-
ga i'wa ye ih', na dih gwa'nah oht nòh o'i oh'dăh shoh' ă'-
ăh; neh nă'o ye na'an dyeh na dih gwa'nah ot ă'ăh.
24 Neh, dih, ga'i o nih' oh gwă'as, Neh naah'de yò i'-
wa gee na'dih gwah noh o'i oh'dăh dă swa'do ăn joos',
neh, no năh ă swa'dă na yăăh', swa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'thaak,
sweh he'ak, Wah a gwa ye naah'; da, do găs', găs, ne'
neh ă'swa ye naah.
25 Neh, gih shăh', na gwa'nah ot sah ni go'et găh doh'
he ye yah'da deh' so gaah', neh he nă yo'nis heht' ăs-
dahk', ă sa'dă na yăn dahk', do sa'ji wah'să gòh, ne' neh;
neh na yò gwe'nyo ok, i găă', haeh'gwah, ne' Yah nih,
ne gă o'yah gĕh' thăh dyoh ne do sa ya'i wah'să gwʊs
ne dee'sa di'wa e nih.
26 Neh, gwa', gih shăh, nă gă'ak dah'de ji swa i wah'-
să gwăăh', thăh ăh', kuh, haeh'gwah, ne' She swah'nih,
ne gă o'yah gĕh' thăh dyoh', thah do'sas he swa i'wah să-
gwʊs ne de she swa ya'nes hă'ih daa nih.
27 Neh' neh, o naeh' neh huh' sho di'yos oh ne Je-
ru sa lem: neh', dih, he'noh weeh o gyes'hoh, neh, o-
noh'sa do'găh dih'gĕh, i eh', neh huh' ni tho'ne noo ha-
yah'da deh, na dih'să no wa năs ha di'yah dont hwʊs'; kuh
ne sha go'di ya do nih; kuh na di'găh jis'hoh oh;
28 Neh no wă'ah seeh, Ga'ă o weh' ne găh' ni dya'weh-
dah'goh' ne gah has'des hăh', nă găă' noh o'i oh'dăh'
sa di'wah dăn'dyeh doh'? So nah ot' ne găh' ho sah'has-
des'hă wii' nă găă' noh o'i oh'dăh ăh sa'di wah'dăn-
dyeet'?
29 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh oh' ne Je sus, ha go'yă ah'-
seeh, Neh năăh' iih ne jo i'waat ă gwa'o dooh; dăch-

gwa'wă̱ no̱ħ'să gòħ ; neħ huh' ni yò weħ', o nă̱h ă̱ gwa'-
o wiħ he ni dya'weh dah'go̱h ne gaħ has'des hăħ nă̱ gă̱'
no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ a ga'di wah'dă̱n dyeeh do̱h.
30 Neħ ne bap tism ha ye'ăħ'dah'gwak ne John, gă̱-
o̱'yaħ gĕh, gă̱h', dya weeh do̱h'; ò gii', o̱ gwe'neh ? do̱n-
da gwa wă̱n'no̱ħ să gòh.
31 O nă̱h' de o di yaħ'do weh'da no̱ħ' na di'yaħ dii, ho-
nă̱ă̱, Neħ, giħ shă̱h', na e dwiħ' Gă̱ o̱'yaħ gĕh, neħ ne'-
huh nă̱'ă̱ħ, A, di' naeh, he go waah', deħ she swa i'wa-
gwĕn ni yòs'do̱o̱ħ'?
32 Neħ, gwa', giħ shă̱h' na e dwiħ', O̱ gwe'neh ; neħ,
na'eh, neh, oħ sha go dis'ha niħk' no̱ gweh': neħ, să̱ħ'-
ă̱h, ne ga gwe go̱h' no̱ gweh' hă̱ neeh', naeh, ha yaħ'da-
deħ ne John, do'gă̱s o̱ weh' ho do'gă̱s da nih.
33 Nèħ, ne det ho'dis nyeħ'o̱h ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh ne Je-
sus', Deħ o̱ gwă̱ no̱h'do̱ħ. O nă̱h' det hos'nyeħ o̱h ne
Je sus, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Thă̱ħ ă̱h, gwa', kuh, nă̱ă̱ħ' iiħ,
tha'gwa o wih' he ni dwa'geħ has'des hă̱'a̱ wih'dah go̱h nă̱-
gă̱ă̱' no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ a ga'di wah'dă̱n dyeeh do̱h.

OI'WAH XII.

NEH neh', o nă̱h' hoh saaħ' ha go̱s'nyeħ seeh, de ga-
yă̱ o̱ dăăh'gwaħ shăħ' ho ye'ăħ dah'go̱h. Neħ no̱'-
gweh, ho yă̱n'twaħ o̱h no nyo̱'gwiħ săħ oħ o̱h'saħ, de oħ'-
ă̱'ă̱n do̱ħ', kuh ; ho ya do̱ nii', kuh, he'o̱ weh dă̱ ga'ne go-
ăăk thaak ; wa a'go̱ no̱h'so̱ nyă̱ħ', kuh, neh, ă̱ o'no̱nt ga'-
ă̱ o̱k, heħt gă̱h' tga no̱h'sa deħ ; o nă̱h' ho̱ wa̱nt'haħ do̱-
niih', na di'yă̱nt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ ; we ă̱h' dyo̱ ă̱n ja deħ' he-
a we no̱o̱h.
2 Neħ', dih, no nă̱h', shaħ ga'eeħ he ni ye'yă̱n twa-
gwʊs', he o'haħ o̱h no haħ'shăħ het hă̱ niħ'dyo̱ħ na di-
yă̱nt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ, neħ na'a ye na̱a̱ħ' neħ huh' o̱'da weeh-
dʊk' ha di'yaħ da deħ' na di'yă̱nt ho̱ħ'ge o no̱ħ', neh, o-
do̱ niih, he'ga yă̱n tho̱h' no nyo̱'gwiħ săħ' oħ o̱h'saħ.
3 Neħ ne' wa o̱ wa̱ yee na̱a̱ħ'; neħ', kuh, neh', wa o̱'-
wa̱h soh'gwa wee sho̱o̱ħ, a gwʊs' dwa deħ'syòh sa ne gă'-

ăh thah he'a di yănt'hah ; o năh sho want'gah wăh, deh-
thah'gwĭs dăh de a'wih.
4 O na'eh o yah' det ho'hah oh, na hah'shăh ha di'-
yah da deh ; da neh', naeh, neh, wa o'wah sgwe'oh-
yaak ; ho noh ăăh'gĕh, naeh, wa o wa yă ăs'; sho wat'-
gah wăh, sho wa do wiih', kuh ; a gwʊs' neh noh ga'noh-
go daht' he'na o wa yeeh.
5 O naeh' o yah' det hoh'hah oh ; wa o wa nyòh', naeh,
ne' neh ; ho nont'gah deh', gwah huh', no yah'shoh oh
dĕt ha'goh hoh oh ; wa o wan dih soh gwa'wes hooh gyee,
ne' neh, a gwʊs dwa deh'syòh sa ne gă'ăh thah he'a di-
yănt'hah'; wa o wa di nyòh, kuh, gyee.
6 Neh, dih, nah'soh ho da dă oh' sha yah'daat no a-
wak, a gwʊs' ho no'oh gwah ; neh a gwʊs' noh'găăh
he o'ăh goh he o'hah oh het ha di'yah da deh ; ha wăă,
Neh', na'eh, ne' tga gont' ă o wa yah'da no ok' ne'a wak.
7 Neh', dih, na di'yănt hoh'ge o noh' de o non da dă-
ah'seeh, Neh', waeh, nă gă na i'wa gwĕn ni yòh ; nyòh',
she dwa nyòh'; iih, dih', na'eh, ă yo gwa wăs'theht he-
ni a'i wa gwĕn ni yòh.
8 O năh' wa'o wa ye naah', wa o wa nyòh', gwah huh ;
as de gwa'a gwa', gwah huh, ho sa o wa'yah doh'yaak he-
ni ga'yăn thoh' no nyo'gwih săh oh oh'sah.
9 A nah oh'dăh ăh', nooh', na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' he-
ga yănt hoh' no nyo'gwih săh, oh oh'sah, nă o yeeh'? Neh
naah'de ga gont' ănt heh, ă a'i wah'doht ha di'yah da deh'
na di'yănt hoh'ge o noh, o yah', naeh, ăs'ha go yoh' he'-
ga yănt hoh' noh oh'sah.
10 Neh, găh, ne thăh'ăh deh swa wĕn noh'saah nă gă
ne' ga ya doh, Neh ne' gah sgwa ah' na di'noh so nis'
ho non dyooh', neh ne' neh ha gwʊs' o nih'sa gwaat o-
doh'oh ;
11 Neh' ne găh' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' neh huh' ni'-
o ye ăh, neh', kuh, na gwʊs' o i'wa năă'gwat he ni yòh'-
dăă', he de dwa'ga neeh.
12 O năh' ho nih'sa goh he no'da di ye'ăh dʊk a'o wa-
ye naah ; neh, gwa', oh sha go dis'ha nihk' ne găn dyòh'-

gwaħ'gĕh; neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, neh wa o'diħ ni'go̱ ă̱ ya̱n daħt,
he' neħ' no'no̱ ho̱ħ, wa a'go̱s nyeh'dʋk, heh', oħ tha'yă̱-
o̱n dăăk: o nă̱h' ho no̱n'do̱ħ'no̱o̱h', ha yaħ'da deħ, ho-
no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱'gwa o̱ħ.
13 Neħ ne det ho no̱n dă̱h'ho̱ħ o̱h, tho̱ wa̱n dih haħ'o̱h
ha di'yaħ da do gă̱'no̱ħ ne Phar i sees, kuh neh', He ro-
di ans, neħ na'a diħ'ă̱ o dă̱ħ' a'a di'wă̱ o̱ gòħ he'nă̱ o wă̱-
no̱ wă̱h.
14 Neħ no nă̱h', ho di yo̱o̱', ho wă̱'a̱h seeh, Sa di'o̱ nya-
nih o̱ gwă̱n'no̱h do̱ħ', naeh, heh, tgai'wa ye iħ' niis;
tă̱ħ ă̱h', kuh, deħ sat'ga ă̱'o̱ħ he ni oħ'ni go'oħ dă̱ă̱ so̱-
gaaħ' no̱'gweh; tă̱ħ ă̱h', kuh, neħ huh' deħ sat'gat hwʋs'
na di'go̱h saħ'gĕh no̱ gweh': neħ, gwa', sho̱, sa di'o̱ nya-
nih' he'ya we no̱o̱h' Na'wĕn ni'yòħ ge'gwa, ne ga i'wa-
gwĕn ni yòħ: Neħ', gă̱h, neh, ga ya'nes hăħ'gĕh nă̱n-
dya'gwat gaħ'wah seek nă̱ sho̱'gwa wĭs'de'o ek seek ne Cæ-
sar, o̱ gii', tă̱ħ'ă̱h?
15 Neħ', gă̱h, neh, ă̱n dya'gwat gaħ; o̱ gii', neħ ne
thă̱ħ'ă̱h tho̱ da ya'gwat gah? Neħ, gwa', het ho no̱h'do̱ħ
ne Je sus he ni a'diħ ni'go̱ ho̱ħ'thaħ, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh,
A, na'eh, he go waah' sgwaħ'ni go̱ ă̱k do̱ o̱ħ'? Da swa'ah
nă̱k'huh he'gyaħ da deħ' ne' sgah si'yo̱ħ shăăt, neħ na'-
gat gaat hòh.
16 O nă̱h' neħ huh' ho di'eeh. Neħ na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh,
So̱o̱ naħ ot' ne gă̱ħ ha yaħ'daaħ; kuh nă̱ gă̱' ga ya'do̱-
nyo̱ħ', so̱o̱' naħ ot' ho do̱o̱h'? Neħ no̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh,
Cæ sar.
17 O nă̱h' det hos'nyeħ o̱h ne Je sus, ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh,
Sʋs he jo̱h' ne Cæ sar, na diħ gwa'naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h neħ' ă̱'-
o wă̱ gă̱'a̱k ne Cæ sar; neħ, kuh, Na'wĕn ni yòħ a'diħ-
gwa naħ oh'dă̱ħ ă̱h neħ' ă̱'o wă̱ gă̱'a̱k Na'wĕn ni yòħ.
18 O nă̱h' neħ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h ha yaħ'da deħ ne
Sad du cees, hă̱ na̱n do̱h', i gă̱ă̱, thă̱ħ'ă̱h daħ de'dyo̱nt gă̱'-
a̱s no̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaħ'gĕh; neħ no̱ wa̱n'do̱s'o̱h, ho-
nă̱ă̱h,
19 Sa di'o̱ nya nih, Mo ses cho̱ gwa'ya do̱ nii, Neħ',
giħ shă̱h, ne de a'dă̱ no̱n deeħ' no̱'gweh ă̱ ă̱'eeħ, ă̱s ha-

go yaħ'do̱n diħ' ne' yòòħ, ă̱ gă̱'a̱k de ok'saħ da yă̱n daħ'-
o̱o̱ħ, neħ', sho̱, ne' de ya'dă̱ no̱n dăk' ă̱s'ho di nyaak' ne'
yòħ gă̱'a̱a̱ħ, neħ dă̱ ot'hwa ji'nyaħ gă̱ħ ne de ya'dă̱ no̱n-
dăk.
20 Neħ', dih, he ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h, ha di'yaħ da dek' ja-
dʊk' no̱ħ dă̱ă̱ no̱n'dă̱ă̱ no̱n dăk ; neħ ne dyò dye'ă̱h do̱h
ho nyak'heħ o̱h ; neħ, kuh, neh, ha we e yo̱s'o̱h, thă̱ħ'-
ă̱h de ok'saħ da yă̱n daħ'o̱o̱ħ.
21 Neħ ne'waħ ne' dek nii ha do̱ħt'haħ sho di'nyak-
heħ'o̱h ; thă̱ħ ă̱h', kuh, aeħ, de ok'saħ da yă̱n daħ'o̱o̱ħ,
ha wee yo̱s'o̱h ; neħ huh', sho̱, kuh, a'eħ, ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h,
neh, să̱h ha do̱ħ'thaħ.
22 Da neħ naa'di gwe go̱h' ne ja dʊk' ni ă̱ no̱n dii he-
ya go nyak'heħ o̱h, thă̱ħ ă̱h deo'dik saħ'da yă̱n'daħ o̱o̱ħ :
neħ, dih, na gwʊs' he'yò doħk dah'go̱h nee' ga gwe go̱h',
o nă̱h', ha'eħ gwah he ya ga wee yo̱s'o̱h ne ye'o̱h.
23 Da neħ, dih, no nă̱h' ă̱ swa'deh ho do̱ gwa'o̱o̱ħ, he'-
yeh sa'do̱ nyo̱ħ', no nă̱h' dă̱nt hă̱'no̱nt gă̱h, so̱ naħ oh'-
dă̱ħ ă̱h ne neħ' ă̱ yòħ'gă̱ a̱a̱k' he'ni ă̱n a̱n diih'? ga gwe-
go̱h', să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne ja dʊk' sha go di yaħ'da wă̱'gă̱ a̱a̱ħ.
24 Neħ ne det ho̱s'nyeħ o̱h' ne Je sus, ha go̱ yă̱ a̱h'-
seeh, Thă̱ħ'ă̱h, dih, gă̱h, ă̱ă̱ħ', no̱o̱h, deħ swa'yă̱ħ his,
neħ, gai'o̱ nih, heh, thă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ swa'yă̱n de iħ' ne' ga'-
ya do̱ħ', kuh, haeħ gwah, he ni aħ'has des'yo wa nă̱h
Na'wĕn ni yòħ ?
25 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, no nă̱h' dă̱nt hă̱'no̱nt gă̱h no̱n da'deh-
sa'do̱h gwaħ'gĕh, thă̱ħ'ăħ tho̱'sa o di nyaak seek'; thă̱ħ'ă̱h,
kuh, tho̱'sa o̱ wa̱n di nyak da'ni aak : neħ huh, gwaah',
sho̱', naeh, o nă̱h' nă̱n jòħ'dă̱ a̱a̱k, he ni yòħ dă̱ă̱h na di o̱-
yaħ'ge o no̱ħ' ne gă̱ o̱'yaħ gĕh' thă̱ niħ'dyo̱ħ.
26 Neħ, dih, ha di'yaħ da deħ', naeh, no ni'e yo̱o̱, heh,
dă̱nt hă̱'no̱nt gă̱h ; thă̱ħ'ă̱h, gă̱h, deħ swa wă̱ no̱h'saaħ no-
o ya'do̱s hă̱ħ'gĕh ne Mo ses, he ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h no̱s go'ă̱-
go̱o̱ no'o̱ dot, neħ huh' thos nyeħ'seeh, ha wă̱ă̱, Iiħ ne
gă̱ħ' nă̱ gă̱ Ne'e wĕn ni yòħ', neh, A bra ham, neħ, kuh,
He wĕn ni yòħ, [neh,] I saac, neħ, kuh, He wĕn ni yòħ,
neh, Ja cob ?

27 Thăh ăh', naeh, deh neeh' De a'go wĕn ni yòh', neh,
ho ni'e yoo; neh, gwa', naeh, Ha go wĕn ni yòh', neh',
hă'no heh: neh, dih, ga i'o nih, hah de yò dohk' swa-
yah'dah doh'oh.
28 Neh ne' sha yah'daat ne sha go'di ya do nih', neh-
huh' ho yos'oh, wa'o ok, gwah huh, he de a di yah'do-
weh'da noh na di'yah diih; wa a găh', gwah huh', he ni-
wi yòòh' he do sa'go wă noh'să gòh', ho on'dos oh, Ga ă-
ni gaah' nee' ga gwe goh', ne ga i'wih sah'hoh, a gwʊs'
dyo dye ăh doh'?
29 Det hòs'nyeh oh ne Je sus, des ho wă noh'să'gwăh,
Neh ne'huh, na gwʊs' dyo dye'ăh doh nee" ga gwe-
goh' he ni gai wih'sah hoh, nă găă': Da sat'hon daat', O
Is ra el, Neh Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh, ne' Sho gwa wĕn-
ni yòh sha yah'daat', sho, Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh.
30 Neh, kuh, neh', ă e'sno oh gwak' Na yah'da gwĕn-
ni yòh, ne' Ya wĕn ni yòh; ă sa ye'ăh'dah go'ok ne săn-
nyah'sa gwe goh, neh', kuh, ne' sat hwa'i shă gwe goh,
neh', kuh, ne să noh'do nyoh'shă gwe goh, neh, kuh,
neh, seh has'des hă gwe goh; neh ne găh' nă gă, ne
dyò dye'ăh doh ne gai wih sah'hoh.
31 Neh ne' dek'nii wa doht'hah, naeh', des gya dye-
ăh' nă găă'; Neh huh' nă es'no oh gwak' ne de jă'noh sa-
ne găăh' heh, nih sa'dah no'oh gwah. Thăh'ăh no yah'
he ni yoo' ne gai'wih sah'hoh, theh jò'ăh doh he ni yò'i-
o wa năh nă găă'.
32 Thos nyeh'oh ne sha go'ya do nih', ha wă'ah seeh,
Neh huh'jih, Sa di'o nya nih; do găs' gai'wa gwĕn ni yòh'
ne' nah ot' oh sih'; neh, săh ăh, ne sha yah daat', sho,
Na'wĕn ni yòh; thăh ăh', kuh, no yah', gyee, a'gă ak;
neh', sho, ne'a oh hwah'.
33 Neh', dih, nă'o wa no'oh gwak, ă yò dye ăh dah go'-
ok nee wĕn'nyah sa gwe goh'; he yò gwe goh', kuh, ne
gah ni'goh dʊs'hăh; he yòt hwa'is hă gwe goh', kuh; he-
gah'has des'hă gwe goh', kuh; neh, kuh, ne neh huh'
nă'o no'oh gwak' ne de yă'noh sa ne găă', he ni'a dah no'-
oh gwah; si gwa', naeh, nă gă he ni yòh'dăă, naeh' he-

ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱h, na ga yaħ'dă̱ħ da'ak, kuh, ne da'ga yaħ'do-
weh'do̱ o̱k.
34 Neħ ne Je sus no nă̱h' wa at'gat hòħ heh, gaħ ni'-
go̱h dʋs'hă go̱o̱ det hos'nyeħ o̱h ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Thă̱ħ ă̱h'
deħ we ă̱h' deħ chyaħ'da deħ, he ni ga deħ' net hă̱ no̱ħ-
do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ. Thă̱ħ'ă̱h, kuh,
deħ so̱ gaaħ' no̱'gweh deħ sho'gwe nyo̱s'o̱o̱ħ naaħ gwĭs'-
dă̱ħ o̱'sa'o o̱n do̱o̱ħ.
35 Neħ' ne Je sus de thos'nyeħ o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱, he'no̱ħ-
weeħ' ha di'o̱ nya nih no no̱ħ'sa do'gă̱h diħ'gĕh, A ni-
yòħ dă̱ă̱h', heh, hă̱ no̱n do̱h' ne Sha go'di ya do̱ nih',
Neħ, ho a wak' ne Da vid ne Christ?
36 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, kuh, ne'a o̱ hwa̱ħ ne Da vid, ot-
hwais hă do gă̱h'diħ gĕh, dya weh'dah go̱h, ha wă̱ă̱, Neħ
Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ ha wă̱'a̱h seeh Na gyaħ'da gwĕn-
ni yòħ, Sa dyă̱h', jiħ dyo̱n daħk' gyă̱ neh'go̱'gwa, he ni-
yò weħ deh să̱ă̱h'siħ'da gă̱ħ săh gwaħ' ă̱ go̱ niħ' no̱ saħ ni-
go̱'ă̱ swa ă̱s.
37 Neħ, dih, gai'o̱ nih ha o̱ hwaħ', sho̱', kuh, ne Da-
vid, ho yaas' Syaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ, ga'ă̱ o̱ weh, dih', ni-
dya'weh dah'go̱h', he neħ, sho̱', kuh, ho a wak'? Da
neħ ne gă̱n dyòħ'go wa nă̱h wa o'no̱ħ ees haħ' he no̱ yă̱'-
ă no̱o̱ħ, wa ă̱'no̱ o̱k.
38 Neħ na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, he wa a go̱'i o̱ nyă̱ħ', Swadah'ni-
go̱'ă̱ ă̱k' ha di'yaħ da deħ' ne sha go'di ya do̱ nih, ne neħ'
i gă̱ă̱' ha di no'o̱h gwaħ' nă̱ o'no̱s yo'nyʋs he'so̱o̱k, he'dă̱ o-
no̱n da wă̱ nye'aak; neħ, kuh, ha di no'o̱h gwaħ' ne' de-
ă̱ no̱n dă̱ no̱'nyo̱ o̱k he'o̱ weh yo̱nt ge'o̱n dah'gwa no̱h;
39 Neħ, kuh, he'o̱ weh hă̱ no̱n dyă̱n dah gwaħ na dih'-
să̱ no wa nă̱s', he'yo̱nt gă̱'nĭs ah'dah gwa'no̱h; neħ', kuh,
na gwʋs' heħt gă̱h' o no̱k'da yă̱n do̱ħ', no naeħ' wa ă̱ no̱n-
dek hwe'o eek.
40 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, neh, sha go di no̱h'sah saħ'ho̱h no di'-
no̱h gwa'yes haħ'syo̱ħ; neħ', kuh, ne ya'gă̱ħ o̱h, i gă̱ă̱,
do gă̱s' oħ yo̱'nis heħt', gă̱s, ho'no̱n dă̱ na̱ yă̱ħ; neħ, ne'-
huh, nă̱ gă̱ă̱', si gwa'dih'hah ga e'wah dʋs'yo wa nă̱h, nă̱'-
o di yaħ'do wă̱ħt.

41 Neħ ne ha̱ħ dyo̱ħ', ne Je sus, neħ' de o do ga̱ħ'-
do̱h he'o̱ weh wat hwĭs'dʊs de'is do̱h, neħ na go̱'yat gat'-
hwaħ o̱h no̱ gweh', o wĭs'daħ he ă̱'no̱ħ să̱nt'haħ he'o̱ weh
wat hwĭs dʊs de'is do̱h; neħ ne' gòt gaħ'deħ no no̱nt'ga-
no̱ niħs', we sòħ, kuh', naeh, hwa'ă̱'no̱ħ să̱nt.
42 Da neħ', ne ye yaħ'da do gă̱ă̱h ne' waħ a'go dă̱ă̱s-
theħt' go no̱h'gwa yes'haħ o̱h neħ huh' go̱ yo̱s'o̱h; da
neħ', naeh, ne' dek nii na gwʊs' ni yo wĭs daħs''aah, ne'
neħ huh' ħe'ya go dyo̱o̱h, neħ huh, no̱o̱, ni yò'i waħ ne'
sga yaħ'kho̱s hăăt, ne ge ih' ni ga'yaħ go̱h ne gwă̱n-
nis.
43 O nă̱h, he a go̱ no̱'go̱s o̱h na go̱'i o̱ nya nih', ha go̱'-
yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Do gă̱s' oħ gwă̱'o̱s, Neħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ waħ a'go-
dă̱s theħt' go no̱h'gwa yes'haħ o̱h, neħ', na'eh, si'gwa
we sòħ' hwaħ o̱ħ'să̱nt, naeh he ni yo̱o̱h' he o'no̱ħ să̱h'do̱h
ne'a di gwe go̱h', he o̱ weh' wat hwĭs'dʊs de'is do̱h.
44 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, na'di gwe go̱h' do gă̱s' hwa ă̱'no̱ħ să̱nt,
neħ huh' da weeh dʊk' he'ni o di gaħ'de nyo̱ħ: neħ, gwa'-
ah, ho i gă̱ă̱', he ni dyò doħk', do gă̱s', naeh, ga gwe-
go̱h' neħ huh' hwaħ a go diħ' he ni yo̱o̱h' go yă̱n dʊk'; a-
gwʊs', gwa'', ga gwe go̱h ne ya go̱h'heh go̱h.

OI'WAĦ XIII.

NEĦ he'no̱ħ weeħ ho ya'gă̱ħ o̱'o̱n dyeħ no no̱h sa do'-
gah diħ'gĕh, sha yaħ'daat na go̱'i o̱ nya nih ha wă̱'-
a̱h seeh, Sa di'o̱ nya nih, sat ga thòh' he'no̱ħ gaħ'sgwe oħ'-
dă̱ħ sho̱h; neħ', kuh, he ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱h, hoħ dyòħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ
he'gʊs yo̱'nya no̱ħ nă̱k ho'o̱ weh.
2 Det hos'nyeħ o̱ħ ne Je sus, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Se gă̱h,
gă̱h', he ni yò'i wa nă̱ă̱'gwah do̱ħs gʊs yo̱'nya no̱ħ' nă̱-
gă̱ă̱' ga no̱h'so wa nă̱s? thă̱ħ'ă̱h ne'huh, deħ jòħ'sgwăăt-
ah ne dă̱ gya'dyaħ săħk na'gă̱ a̱k, i gă̱ă̱', deħ dwaħ'să̱h-
do̱h.
3 Neħ, dih, he'no̱h weeħ, o no̱n da gă̱'yaat thă̱ħ dyo̱ħ'
ħo no̱n da deħ' ne Ol ives, de o do gă̱h'do̱h no no̱h'sa do'-
gă̱h diħ, neħ ne Pe ter, kuh ne James, kuh ne John,

neḫ, gwaḫ huh', ne An drew, ho̱ wa̱n'do̱s'o̱h a dah'seh-
do̱ḫ'gĕh,
4 Da gwa'o wih, wă̱n do̱h ne gă̱ḫ' neḫ huh nă̱ ya wă̱ă̱h',
ră̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ḫ o'i oḫ dă̱ă̱ḫ'? a naḫ ot', kuh', ă̱ yo yă̱n deh'dah-
go̱ o̱k', no nă̱h, he yo'i wa gwe go̱h ă̱ gai'wa ye ih?
5 Dech ha go̱ wă̱'no̱ḫ să gwă̱h' ne Je sus, hoh saaḫ' o,
nă̱h' ne'a wă̱ă̱h', Swa dah'ni go̱'ă̱ ă̱ḫk, dyă̱ gwah', sho̱,
so̱ gaaḫ no̱'gweh dă̱s he'swaḫ ni'go̱ ă̱ḫ'să̱ḫ.
6 Neḫ, să̱ḫ'ă̱h, ne gòt gaḫ'deḫ a geh'să̱ na̱ go̱o̱' ă̱nt-
hă̱'neh dʊk, ă̱ no̱n do̱'o̱k, Iiḫ' ne gă̱ḫ ne' [Christ;] da
neḫ ne gòt gaḫ'deḫ, ă̱ sha go diḫ'ni go̱ ă̱ gah'hat hòḫ.
7 Neḫ, kuh, nă̱ swa i wa'o̱k haak neḫ huh', gyeeh, dya-
go di yò', neḫ', kuh, nă̱ gai'wa na̱ geek' ă̱'yo̱n di yòḫ, să̱-
no̱h ne' neḫ ă̱ swah'dyo̱ḫk; neḫ, să̱ḫ'ă̱h, nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ḫ-
o i oḫ'dă̱ḫ, tga go̱nt neḫ huh' nă̱'ya wă̱h: neḫ, dih, na-
gwʊs' o doḫk'dah go̱h', thă̱ḫ ă̱h, naeh, ah'so̱h ne' neḫ
theḫ o'eeh.
8 Neḫ, să̱ḫ'ă̱h, ne' dă̱nt ha di daḫt' nooḫ thono̱ ă̱n'joḫ-
dă̱ḫ'sho̱ḫ, dă̱'no̱n do'gă̱h da'no̱o̱ḫ; go wăh go'wa sho̱ḫ',
gwaḫ huh', he ni thă̱ no̱ḫ'do̱ o̱ḫ, dă̱ wa̱n do gă̱ḫ'da no̱o̱ḫ;
ă̱ ya ă̱n jo̱n'daḫ da'no̱o̱ḫ, gwaḫ huh', ne' thi ga wĕn ni-
yòḫ, ă̱ ya go do̱s'sweḫ da'no̱o̱s', kuh; ă̱'no̱n di'yòs yo̱o̱ḫ,
kuh, na di'yaḫ diih; neḫ' ne gă̱ḫ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' dyòḫ sa'wah-
go̱h noḫ'ni go̱'et gă̱nt.
9 Neḫ, dih, neh, swa dah'ni go̱'ă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱k' ne swa-
yaḫ'di a dyeḫ; neḫ, să̱ḫ'ă̱h, ne' neḫ huh' hă̱ yech'hi-
yat'gaḫ ho̱o̱ḫ' ha di'yaḫ da'deḫ' ne ga ya'nes hăḫ ha di'-
aaḫ; ă̱ yech'hi e wat', ă̱ yech'hi yă̱ ă̱s da'no̱o̱ḫ', gwaḫ huh,
he'o̱ weh hă̱ no̱nt'gă̱ nĭs'at haḫ; neḫ huh', kuh, hă̱ yech'-
hiḫ dyo̱o̱ḫ' he'a di gat' ne thă̱ nă̱'no̱h do̱'o̱ḫ, go'wăh go'-
was ho̱ḫ, gwah huh; neḫ ă̱ dyò'i waḫ'heḫt na gi'waḫ-
gĕh; neḫ ă̱ gai'wa gwaih'so̱h seek' dă̱ yò do gă̱ḫ'do̱ o̱k'
ha di'yaḫ da deḫ.
10 Neḫ, gwa', naeh, tga go̱nt' ă̱ dwa̱n'dye ă̱nt' ne dă̱-
wa̱n di o'gwah do̱'o̱k ne gai'wi yòs'dʊk he'ni ye na̱ ge-
nyo̱ḫ' naaḫ'de ya ga'ă̱n ja gee.
11 Neḫ', dih, no nă̱h' neḫ huh' ni yò weḫ hă̱ yech'hi-

aaħ, a̱ yech'hi yaat gaħ', gwaħ huh', să̱ no̱h' neħ a̱ swă̱-
o̱ ya'gă̱ħ dah'go̱ o̱k' ne' naħ ot' ă̱ swiħ'; să̱ no̱h', kuh,
o nă̱h' do̱n de swa'yaħ do'weh daħ'so̱ o̱k; neħ gwa' na-
gwa'naħ ot ă̱ yech'hi yo̱ħ, ne' neħ nă̱n dyò is daħ'e aak,
neħ ne' neħ, swas'nyeħt: neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne thă̱ħ'ă̱h
deħ iis' nă̱ swas'nyeħt, neħ, gwa', Not hwa'is hă do gă̱h'-
diħ.
12 O nă̱h' ne de a'dă̱ no̱n deeħ' ă̱ o'yaħ daat gaħ ne
de ya'dă̱ no̱n deeħ, neħ nă̱ă̱'eeħ; neħ', gwaħ huħ', no'-
deeħ do̱ħ, naeh, no'a wak: ha dĭk'saħ sho̱ħ'o̱h, gwaħ-
huh', dă̱nt ha di daħt', neħ' dă̱ no̱n do gă̱nt' no̱'wă̱n no̱n-
deeħ do̱ħ; neħ', kuh, ă̱nt ho dii'waħ heħt' ă̱'o̱ wa̱n di-
nyòħ.
13 Da neħ', gwaħ huh', ne ga gwe go̱h' no̱ gweh' ă̱-
yech'his swa'ă̱h seek, neħ ă̱ dyò i waħ'gă̱ a̱k na geh'să̱ no̱ħ:
neħ, gwa', ha yaħ da deħ nă̱ o'dah gaas do̱o̱k', sho̱, he-
ni yò weħ' hă̱ wa̱n'doħk dă̱ħ, neħ ne' neħ sha a'yaħ-
daat, ă̱s ho̱ wa̱ yaħ'da gòħ.
14 Neħ huh, dih', ni yò weħ' no nă̱h' ă̱ swat'gat hòħ,
not giħ'shă swa'aħt ne go i'wah do̱ħt haħ, kuh, ne de ya-
go deħ'gwa o̱h'gwaħ, hos nyeh'dah go̱h ne o do'gă̱s da-
nih ne Dan iel, neħ huh ă̱ ga daħk' he o̱ weh' deħ o'i-
waħ'gĕh a'ga daħk', (neħ ha yaħ'da deħ, nă̱ a̱ wă̱ no̱h'sa-
wă̱ħ hoħ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daħt' ne' neħ;) neħ huh' ni yò weħ'
o nă̱h' ne Ju de a ye na̱ geħ' neħ huh' yo̱n deħ'gwat
he'ga e no̱n de nyo̱ħ.
15 Neħ', kuh, ha yaħ'da deħ ne ga no̱h'sa gă̱ yaat
ă̱nt hă daħk', să̱ no̱h' dă̱nt ha'dyaħ dă̱nt; să̱ no̱h', gwaħ-
huh, hă̱s ha yo̱h', nă̱ eh'he aak, i gă̱ă̱', haħ gwĭs'dă̱ħ ħă̱s-
ge gòħ' no̱ gyeh.
16 Neħ', kuh, ha yaħ'da deħ ne gaħ ă̱'go̱o̱h ă̱nt'heħ'-
seek, să̱ no̱h' ne' neħ ă̱ shah'geet na'aħ do̱'sa ak no-
syo̱'nyʊs hăħ.
17 Neħ', dih, ne ga no o̱ħ', naeh, he wa di'yaħ da deħ'
ne de wa di yaħ'da neet; neħ', kuh, he wa di'yaħ da deħ
nă̱ wă̱n no̱n dă̱'no̱ħ ge'ăħ thaak né neħ dwă̱ nĭs'hă de-
nyo̱ħ.

18 Neh', dih, ne swa do'e syoh'go ok na'gă ak, i găă',
neh, ne' gòs he'neh, deh swa'deh gwăăh.
19 Neh, săh'ăh, ne ga no'oh de yò'doh ho ga nyat' he-
nă ya wăh' ne' neh dwă nĭs'hă de nyoh; neh huh' nă-
ya wăh' ne thăh'ăh de wăn doh' deh dya'wăh oh he noh-
weeh dyòh saah' ne' gʊs yo niih' he ni yò dyă'ă noh, ne
nah ot'shoh hos yo niih' Na'wĕn ni yòh', nă gă ne'wah
he yò'eeh; thăh ăh', kuh, neh huh' tho'sa ya wăh.
20 Neh, dih, gih shăh', na'gă noh Na yah'da gwĕn ni-
yòh' de o'nĭs hă'gwah da'noh ne' neh dwă nĭs'hă de-
nyoh', a'gă noh so gaah' deh ja'go heh: neh, dih, sho,
gai'o nih ha di'yah da deh' na go'yah dă gwăh', ha wă'-
nĭs hă'gwah da'noh.
21 Da neh', ne' neh huh' ni yò weh', so gaah', gih-
shăh', no'gweh ăs he'swă as, Nă, ne găh', naeh, ne'
Christ; neh', gih shăh, neh', sii; si dah', naeh, tha-
yah'da deh; să noh' ne' neh ă yech hii'wa gwĕn ni yòs.
22 Neh, săh'ăh, neh, dă on di dah'syooh ne ya'găh-
oh neh', ne' Christ; neh, kuh, ne ya'găh oh, ho di do-
găs'da nih; neh nă sha go no'dah sah'syoos naah'da wa-
dyă'o nyooh'; neh', gwah huh', no i'wa năă gwah'dohs
nă ya'wăh syo nyooh; nă sha go dih'ni go'ă gah'ha thòh',
i găă, ne' theh o gwe nyooh', na gwʊs' ho wa di yah'dă'-
gwa oh.
23 Neh, dih, neh, ja dah'ni go'ă ăhk: Jat ga'ă oh; o-
năh', naeh, oh gwah'ni go'ăn daat, ne yò'i wa gwe goh.
24 Neh', dih, no năh' neh dwă nĭs'hă de nyoh, no năh'
ă ga'at ne ga no'oh, dă wa'dah son da'ik năn'deek haah'
găăh'gwaah; neh, kuh, neh so'ek haah găăh'gwaah
thăh'ăh thah do sa yòh'hat heh;
25 Neh', kuh, neh, ga jih'soh dă o nyoh' ne gă o'yah-
gĕh ă dwah'săh syooh; neh, kuh, ne gah has'des hăh'-
shoh ne gă o'yah gĕh' tga yăh' ă ya o dah'da nooh.
26 Neh huh' ni yò weh' o năh' ă o wa găh' No wa'wak'
no gweh oh jih'gă go shoh' ănt heh; ănt ho dye ăh'dah-
go'on dyeh ne gah has'des yò wa năh', kuh' ne de a'ăh-
să'oh goh.

27 Neħ huh' ni yò weħ', o na̱h' a̱nt ha'go̱h ho̱ħt' no o̱'-
yaħ ge o no̱ħ'shăħ sho̱ħ, neħ' naeh, a̱s ho wa̱ di'yaħ de'o-
eek do gă̱ a̱s gă̱'a̱a̱k ne ha go̱ yaħ dă'gwa o̱ħ; da̱nt ho̱-
wa̱n di'a wih'dah gwa'no̱o̱ħ he'nit găă go̱n'dah gwaħ' ne
ge ih' ni yo̱o̱; kuh, he gwʊs' haħ de yò dyo̱'yòħk-
do̱ħ.

28 O na̱h' swaħ ni'go̱ ă̱ ya̱n daħt', ne' des ga'yă̱ o̱ dăăh-
go̱h' ne fig no̱ħ gă̱'o̱n doħ'da̱ħ: neħ', gă̱ă̱s, nah'so̱h
o do̱'niħ a'ah noħ hah'doot da yò'năh do̱n da dyeħ', gwaħ-
huh', swa ya̱n de ih' heh, o na̱h' dòs gă̱'o̱h ga gă̱h'ha̱n-
deħ.

29 Neħ huh, dih', ne gă̱ħ', nă̱ă̱ħ' iis nă̱ ya̱ wă̱h' no-
na̱h' a̱ swat'gat hòħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ħ o'i oħ'da̱ħ a̱ ga'i wa ye-
ih, swă̱ no̱h'do̱o̱k heh, o na̱h' dòs gă̱'o̱h ga deħ; a-
gwʊs', gwa', neħ huh', he gah ho'ga a̱n do̱ħ.

30 Do gă̱s' oħ gwă̱'a̱s, Thă̱ħ a̱h tha'gaat nă̱ gă̱' ga'wa-
ji yă deħ', he ni yò weħ' hă̱ ga'i wa ye ih' ne yò'i wa gwe-
go̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱'.

31 Gă̱ o̱'ya deħ, yo̱'a̱n ja deħ', gwaħ huh', tga go̱nt',
na'eh, a̱ ga'at; neħ gwa' ne gwă̱ no̱ħ thă̱ħ a̱h', naeh,
tha'ga at.

32 Neħ' dih, ne' neħ dwă̱ nĭs'hă deħ tă̱ħ'a̱h deħ'so̱-
ga aħ' no̱'gweh de o'no̱h do̱ħ; thă̱ħ'a̱h, ha'eħ gwah, na-
di o̱ yaħ'ge o no̱ħ ne gă̱ o̱'yaħ gĕħ' thă̱ niħ'dyo̱h; ha'eħ-
gwah thă̱ħ'ă̱h No'a wak; neħ', sho̱, Nooħ'nih.

33 Swa dah'ni go̱ a̱ a̱k', dih; swat ga'a̱ o̱k, swa dă̱ na̱-
yă̱ă̱h', gwaħ huh'; neħ, să̱ħ'a̱h, ne thă̱ħ'a̱h deħ swă̱'no̱h-
do̱ħ no na̱h' hă̱ ga'eeħ.

34 Neħ, să̱ħ'a̱h, shaħ gaat' he ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱h, no̱'gweh,
ne wa ah'da̱n dyo̱'eħ, we a̱h' hwa'eħ; neħ no na̱h' ha-
ya'gă̱ħ seħ' ho no̱h'sòòt, ha go̱ħ'has des'hă wiih no haħ'-
shăħ sho̱ħ, wa go̱'i oħ dʊs'hă wi'o̱o̱ħ, gwaħ huh, haħ de-
yo̱ gweħ'da gee; neħ', naeh, wa o i wĭs'as na deh ho'as-
de is thaħ nă̱ ot'ga a o̱k.

35 Swat ga'a̱ o̱k, dih; thă̱ħ'a̱h să̱ħ'a̱h deħ swĕn'no̱h-
do̱ħ no na̱h' da̱nt heħ' ne thă̱n no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ' he ga no̱h'-
sòòt; oħ găăs'ah; shaħ de'wah so̱n thă̱h', giħ'shă̱h; neħ-

huh', giħ shă̱h', he nit gʊs'nyeħs ne da gă̱ăħ'ă̱ă̱ħ; neħ-
ħuh' giħ shă̱h, neh, se deh'ji ah.
36 Dyă̱ gwah', sho̱, ă̱ gă̱'a̱ak deħ di'swaħ ni'go̱ ă̱ă̱ħ no-
nă̱h' ă̱s ha yo̱ħ, swă̱n daħ'ho̱ħ, gwah, ne' sas he'swa gă̱ħ'.
37 Neħ', dih, ne' naħ ot oħ gwă̱'a̱s, ga gwe go̱h' hoħ-
khe'yă̱ a̱s; Swat ga'ă̱ o̱h.

O I'WAH XIV.

NEH ne' shă̱ ga'at ne de wă̱'nĭs hă̱ gee, o nă̱h' hă̱-
ga'eeħ he ni ă̱ no̱n dek'hwe'o ees ne de wa'da wă̱'o̱h-
gwaħ, kuh neh thă̱ħ ă̱h deħ wat'hăh gwă̱ħ gwah do̱h:
o nă̱h' na dih'să̱n no wa nă̱s ha di'yaħ do̱n thwʊs', kuh ne
sha go'di ya do̱ nih, ho nih'sa go̱h ne gaħ ni'go̱h ho̱ħ'dʊs-
hă go̱o̱' no̱'da di ye'ăħ dʊk a'o̱ wa̱ ye no̱o̱ħ, a'o̱ wa̱ nyòħ', kuh.
2 Neħ', dih, ne' o nă̱ă̱h, Thă̱ħ'ă̱h', naeh, no nă̱h'
neħ wă̱ nĭs'hă deħ ă̱ no̱n dek'hwe'o eek; dyă̱ gwah', sho̱,
sòħ jih' ă̱ yo'iħs da ga'eh ne gă̱n dyòh'gwaħ gĕh.
3 Neħ ne Beth a ny nit hă̱ħ'dyo̱ħ, he'o̱ weh' ho no̱h'-
sòòt ne Si mon no yaħ'dat gă̱s; neħ', dih, he'no̱ħ weeħ
ho dek'ho̱ nii, go yo̱s o̱h' neħ huh' ne ya go̱ gweh', ye a-
wiħ' ne' gaħ sgwă no o̱ħ' gas heħ'daħ, o no̱ħ' gă dyeħ
na gwʊs' ga no'o̱ħ; o gă̱'is do̱h', kuh, ga să̱'no̱ gaħ'o̱h;
neħ' ne de ya go yaħ'go̱h ne gas heħ'daħ, ho no̱ħ ă̱ă̱ħ'-
gĕh ne' neħ dya go'o̱n thwă̱h.
4 Da neħ gyee na di'yaħ daaħ', na di'yaħ da go̱o̱ do̱n-
da ă̱ no̱n de nyă̱ħ'doħk; ho nă̱ă̱, A, naeh, he go wa'ah,
gwaħ thaħ ga'yes haaħ' no no̱ħ', sòħ jih' deħ ga'i waħ
oħ go̱ wa̱ yo̱ niiħ'?
5 Neh, să̱ħ'ă̱h, naeh, na wa dă̱'ni no̱k, si gwa', no̱o̱,
neh, să̱h naħ de'wă̱ħ nyaaħ eeh' ni gah'si yo̱ħ shă gee no̱-
yò'i waħ heħ'o̱h, neħ' a'o̱ wă̱ no wiih' no'ni dă̱ă̱s. O nă̱h'
oħ sha go no̱n dwă̱ no̱ħ'dih.
6 O nă̱h' ha wă̱ă̱' ne Je sus', ga weħ'o̱ o̱ dyeh'; a,
naeh, he go waah' ech hiħ'ni go̱ et gă̱nt haaħ'? neħ, să̱ħ'-
ă̱h, naeh, ne ga i'oħ dʊs'hi yòò no̱ħ o̱'dyeeħ', he'gyaħ-
da deħ.

7 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne dyòt go̱nt', naeh, ech hi'aaħ no'ni-
dă̱ă̱s: da, ga nyòòħ', naeh, he nă̱ yo̱'nis heħt ă̱ di swa-
ga yă̱ħ', wi yòò', waeh, he no̱'yech hi ya dye'ăħs: neħ,
gwa', niiħ, thă̱ħ ă̱h' deħ dyòt go̱nt' daħ'de dwa dii.
8 Neħ', waeh, ne ga nyòòħ' he no̱ħ o̱nt'gwe niħ he'-
no̱ħ e yeeħ': neħ', waeh, ne de ya go niħ'shă̱ nyo̱'o̱n dyeħ,
ye noh'ga eħ ne' gyaħ daħ, neħ' he go wa̱h'sa do̱'neħ.
9 Do gă̱s', oħ gwă̱'a̱s, Neħ ne ga ă̱n diħ gwa'o̱ weh nă̱-
gă̱ă̱' gai'wi yòs'dʊk ă̱ gʊs'nyeh do̱'o̱k, ha'eħ gwah' nă̱ gă̱'
he'no̱ħ o̱ dyeeħ', neħ ă̱ yo̱ da dă̱'no̱h do̱'nyo̱h gwaak.
10 O nă̱h', ne Ju das Is car i ot, sha yaħ'daat he'ni ă̱-
no̱n diih' ne wʊs hă̱ă̱' dek nii' sga eħ, hoh dă̱n'dyo̱s o̱h,
he a go̱ yaħ'do wă̱ħ'o̱h na dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s' ha di'yaħ do̱n-
thwʊs, ne' neħ huh' haa di'yaħ da deħ' a o yaħ'dat gaħ.
11 Neħ no nă̱h' wa ă̱'no̱ o̱k, wa o'no̱ħ ees haħ, wa dii'-
wĭs aaħ', kuh, no wĭs'daħ ă̱nt ho̱'wa̱ yo̱ħ. O nă̱h' wa ih'-
saak he no̱n'da a ye'ăħ dʊk, a yò deħ'să yă̱ă̱s theħt' a o-
yaħ'dat gaħ.
12 Neħ ne dyò dye'ă̱h do̱h, wă̱ nĭs'hă deh'go̱h ne
thă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ wat hă̱h gwă̱ħ'gwah'do̱h, no nă̱h' sha'a di-
nyòħ' ne de wa da wă̱'o̱h gwaħ, ho̱ wă̱'a̱h seeh na go̱'i o̱-
nya nih', Ga ă̱ o̱ weeh ne gă̱ħ' nits no̱'eħs ha'ya gweeħ',
neħ no̱ da ya'gwʊs yo̱ niħ' he'o̱ weh' haah'sa dek ho̱ niħ'
ne de wa da wă̱'o̱h gwaaħ'?
13 O nă̱h' ha go̱h'ho̱ħ o̱h de i'yʊs heeh na go̱'i o̱ nya-
nih; neħ', kuh, na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neħ huh' hoħ sni yo̱h'
het'ga no̱n da yă̱ħ; da neħ' ne' neħ huh dă̱ swa dăħt
no̱'gweh ga wĭs'da̱ħ ha a wiħ' o ne ga nos' gă dyeħ: neħ
she ji'no̱n dă̱h.
14 Da neħ', ne ga ă̱n'diħ gwa'o̱ weh' hă̱s ha yo̱ħ', shes-
nă̱'a̱s naa no̱h'sa gwĕn ni yòħ', Neħ Na di'o̱ nya nih' ha-
do̱h', Ga ă̱ o̱ weh' ne gă̱ħ' dyo no̱k'da̱ neet' he go yaħ'da-
ye'is dah gwaaħ', he o̱ weh' ă̱ dya gwa dek'ho̱ niħ', ne
khe i'o̱ nya nih' ne de wa'da wă̱'o̱h gwaaħ'?
15 Neħ, neh, ă̱s hĕs'no̱ wa̱ thʊs' dyo no̱k'das dă̱ă̱ħ'
neeħ'tgă̱h, ga yă̱n do̱ nyo̱ħ'; wa dyă̱ noħk'daħ o̱h', kuh:
neħ huh' ne' neħ, da gwa'des as.

16 O nă̲h′ ho no̲h′dă̲n dyo̲s′o̲h na go̲′i o̲ nya nih, tho di′-
yo̲s o̲h′ he′ga no̲n da yă̲h̄′: neh̄′, kuh, noh̄ ga′i wa ye ih̄′
wa yat′gat hòh̄′ he′ni a go̲ ye′ăh̄ seeh: neh̄ huh′, o nă̲h,
wa ya′des as ne de wa da wă̲′o̲h gwah̄.
17 Neh̄ no nă̲h′ oh̄ găăs′ah, neh̄ huh′ ho yo̲s′o̲h, kuh
ne wʊs hă̲ă̲′ dek nii′ sga eh̄.
18 Neh̄, dih, he′no̲h̄ weeh̄ hă̲ nih̄′dyo̲h̄, h̄o no̲n′dek-
ho̲ niih, kuh, ha wă̲ă̲ ne Je sus, Do gă̲s . oh̄ gwă̲′a̲s,
Sha yah̄′daat he ni swa diih′, de′yo̲ gwa do̲n do̲h′, hah̄′de-
ga go̲nt′ wa′a gyah̄ daa tgah̄.
19 O nă̲h′ oh̄ wah′sa wă̲h̄ ne waa′dih̄ ni go̲′et gă̲h̄t;
neh̄′, kuh, no̲ wă̲′a̲h seeh, jo̲ gweh̄′das ho̲h̄′ da wa dăăt′,
Iih̄′, gă̲h? o yah̄′, kuh, ne′ a wă̲ă̲h, Iih̄′, gă̲h?
20 O nă̲h dech ha go wă̲′no̲h̄ să gwă̲h′ ha go̲′yă̲ a̲h′seeh,
neh̄ ne′huh, sha yah̄′daat ne′ wʊs hă̲ă̲′ dek nii′ sga eh̄,
ne′ shah̄′dă̲ ya gi jă̲nt′ ne ga jă̲h̄′gĕh̄.
21 Neh̄ No̲′wa̲′wa̲k no̲ gweh′ ho′oh dă̲n′dyo̲ o̲ dyeh̄′,
do gă̲s′ o i wa ye′ih̄ o̲′o̲n dyeh̄ he ni ga ye ă̲h′ ha′a ya do̲h̄:
ga no o̲h̄′, dih, ha yah̄′da deh̄ no̲′gweh, he′nă̲ dweh dʊk′
No̲ wa̲′wa̲k no̲ gweh′ ă̲ o̲ wa̲ yah̄′dat gah̄: neh̄ sah̄′gwah
neh̄ huh′ji gă̲′a̲a̲h̄ ne′ neh̄ ha yah̄′da deh̄ na′gă̲ no̲h̄′ de-
o no̲ gă′do̲s o̲h.
22 Neh̄ he′no̲h̄ weeh̄ hŏ no̲n′dek ho̲ niih, de oh′gwă̲h
ne Je sus no ăh′gwah̄, de′o dă̲ no̲ nyo̲s′o̲h; de′o yah̄ go̲h′,
kuh; o nă̲h′ he′a go̲ ya wiih′, ha wă̲ă̲′, kuh, Swa ye-
na̲a̲h′, i swaak′: neh̄′ ne gă̲h̄ ne′ gyah̄ dah̄.
23 O nă̲h′ neh̄, de oh′gwă̲h ne′ ga wĭs′dah̄, neh̄ huh′
ni yò weh̄′ no nă̲h′ de′o dă̲ no̲ nyo̲s′o̲h, o nă̲h′ he a′go̲ ya-
wii′: da neh̄′ ne ga gwe go̲h′ waa′di ne′ge ăh̄.
24 Neh̄ na go̲′yă̲ a̲h′seeh, Neh̄′ ne gă̲h̄ nă̲ gă̲ă̲′ ne get-
gwă̲h′sah̄ no i′wa ni′yăs do̲h ne wa seeh̄′ wa di′wih sah̄′o̲h,
ne gă̲h̄ ne dyo̲n da dă̲′o̲nt hwah seeh′ ne gòt gah̄′deh̄.
25 Do gă̲s′ neh̄ noh̄ gwă̲′a̲s, Thă̲h̄′ă̲h niih̄ tho̲′sak ne′-
ge ăh̄ ne wa do̲ nih′ noh̄ o̲h′sah̄ gĕh̄, ne ga oh̄′ no̲h̄-
wa̲n dih′ he ni yò weh̄′ hă̲ wă̲′nĭs hă′eeh̄, no nă̲h′ wa-
seeh̄′ ă̲s kne′ge ăh̄ he o̲ weh′ thă̲ no̲h′do̲ o̲h′shă gwĕn ni-
yòh̄′ Na′wĕn ni yòh̄.

26 Neh̄ huh' ni yò weh̄', no nă̱h' wa di'ă̱ noh̄k dă̱h̄ no'-
no̱n dă̱ no dʊk', ho di'ya gă̱h̄'o̱h ; neh̄ huh' he'o ne no̱o̱h'
he'dyo no̱n da deh̄', neh, Ol ives.
27 O nă̱h' ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, ne Je sus, Neh̄' ne swa-
gwe go̱h' dă̱ swa do dăăh'dă̱h̄ neh̄ ga'i o̱ nih he'gyah̄-
daa deh̄', nă̱ gă̱ă̱' wah'so̱n da deh̄ : neh̄, să̱h̄'ă̱h, he'ni ga-
ye ă̱h' he'ga ya do̱h̄, Neh̄ nă̱'e nyòh̄, ne de yò di no̱h̄'gă̱-
o̱nt hos de'is do̱h ; da neh̄', naeh, ne dă̱'wă̱ no̱n do gòh̄'
ne de yò di no̱h̄'gă̱ o̱'do̱h̄ o̱h.
28 Neh̄' dih, nă̱ ga'at ne' neh̄, no nă̱h' dă̱n dwa̱ gat-
gă̱'o̱ o̱o̱k, Iih̄ .ă̱ gwa'ă̱n deh̄ hă̱ gyo̱h̄' ne Gal i lee.
29 Neh̄', dih, ne thos nyeh̄'o̱h ne' Pe ter ha wă̱'a̱h-
seeh, Neh̄, gih̄ shă̱h', naeh, ne ga gwe go̱h' dă̱ ya'go do-
dăăh dă̱h̄', thă̱h̄ ă̱h, gwa', naeh, niih̄.
30 Thos nyeh̄'o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Do gă̱s'
oh̄ go̱'yă̱ a̱s, Neh̄'' niis nă̱ gă̱ă̱' wă̱ nĭs'hă deh̄, neh̄'
gwʊs'' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' wah'so̱n da deh̄, ah so̱h' ă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k deh̄ jòs'-
nyeh̄ o̱h ne da găăh̄'ă̱ă̱h̄, ne dek nii' wa do̱h̄'thah̄, să̱h,
nă̱s ga'do̱h hiih̄.
31 Neh̄', dih, no gă̱'is do̱h oh̄ haas deh̄' he' det hos'-
nyeh̄ o̱h, Neh̄ huh', gih̄ shă̱h', no̱ ya wă̱h', ne do gă̱ă̱'
da eh'ni eeh̄', thă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ dòs'gă̱h deh̄ gat'gah̄ hòh tho̱-
dă ga ye ăh̄'dʊk a'go̱ ya'do̱h hiih̄. Neh̄ huh', ha'eh̄ gwah,
na'o di wă̱ no̱ wă̱h' ne'a di gwe go̱h.
32 Da neh̄' neh̄ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h he'o̱ weh' Geth-
sem a ne go̱ wa̱'yas thah̄ : o nă̱h', ha go̱ yă̱ a̱h'seeh na go̱'-
i o̱ nya nih', Nă̱k'huh ja dyă̱ă̱h, he nă yo̱'nis heh̄t niih̄',
ya eh̄', ă̱'ga dă̱ na̱ yă̱ă̱h̄.
33 Da neh̄' he a'go̱ a̱a̱h' ne Pe ter, kuh ne James,
kuh ne John ; o nă̱h' oh̄ wah'sa wă̱h̄ na gwʊs' ho yo̱-
we'o ek ho̱ nyo̱h' he ni'o'o̱ ya gă̱ă̱h, wah̄'os dă̱h', gwah̄-
huh', naah̄ ni go̱'ă̱h̄'gĕh.
34 Neh̄ na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neh̄' na gwʊs'' gă̱ e'yah̄t gĕh'
he yo doh̄k'' he ni gah̄'ni go̱'eet gă̱h̄s' na gat hwa'is'hăh̄,
nă̱k huh', sho̱, swa ă̱h̄'heh̄t, swa dah'ni go̱'ă̱ ăh̄k', gwah̄'-
huh.
35 O nă̱h' os tho̱'oh hes hot'gă̱ is do̱h ; neh̄ huh', yo̱-

ă̱n'jaħ gĕh ho yaħ'dye nă̱ħ'o̱h ho dă̱ na̱ yă̱n'dʊs o̱h', gwaħ'-
huh; neħ ne' theħ o gwe nyo̱o̱h', i gă̱ă̱, na'ga at', sho̱,
ha yaħ'da deħ he ni yò'is daaħ eeh.
36 O nă̱h' ha wă̱ă̱', Ab ba, Haħ niih, haħ de yò i'wa-
gee, naeh, he yo gwe nyo̱o̱h' heh' syaħ da deħ; so̱ħ-
neek'' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ga wĭs'daħ he'gyaħ da deħ: neħ huh',
naeh, thă̱ħ ă̱h, naeh', neeħ, niiħ, hé ni dwak'ni gooħ'-
dă̱ă̱; neħ, gwa', niis he ni di'saħ ni gooħ'dă̱ă̱.
37 O nă̱h' neħ huh' sho yo̱s'o̱h, ho ni'daħ ho̱ħ', gwah,
ne' saa'go̱ gă̱ħ'; o nă̱h' ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, ne' Pe ter, Si-
mon să̱n daħ'o̱h, gă̱h? thă̱ħ'ă̱h, gă̱h, deħ sa gwe nyo̱s'-
o̱o̱ħ naah'sa daħ'ni go̱'ă̱ ă̱ħk', sgat' a ga is'daħ eek?
38 Sa daħ'ni go̱'ă̱ ă̱ħk', sa da na̱ yă̱ă̱h', gwaħ'huh; dyă̱-
gwah', sho̱ ne'huh ă̱ di'saħ ni go̱ ă̱n'di ă̱n thòħ. Neħ,
not hwa'ĭs hă̱ħ do gă̱s', na'eh, o ga yă̱s'; neħ gwa', naeh,
ne thă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ sgaħ'has deħ noħ wa'aħ.
39 O naeħ' shot hă'da do̱h, sho dă̱ na̱ yă̱n'dʊs o̱h, gwaħ-
huh'; shaħ'o wă̱ no̱o̱s ho̱ħ', sho̱, ne' sa ă̱ħ.
40 Neħ no naeħ' neħ huh' sho yo̱s'o̱h, sho̱ ni'daħ ho̱ħ',
aeħ, no nă̱h' saa go̱ gă̱ħ; (neħ să̱ħ ă̱h nos'deħ na̱ di gaa̱ħ'-
gĕh:) thă̱ħ ă̱h', kuh, de o nă̱n no̱ħ'do̱ħ ne' naħ ot a'ă̱-
niħ he do̱'sa o̱ wa̱ wă̱'no̱ħ să̱ă gòħ.
41 O naeħ' neħ huh' sho yo̱s'o̱h, ne să̱h wa̱ do̱ħt'haħ;
neħ na go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Ah so̱h swă̱n da̱ħ'ho̱ħ', swa do̱ is-
hă̱ħ', kuh? neħ huh', sho̱, haħ'de ga ye iħ, o nă̱h', să̱ħ'ă̱h
naeh', hoħ ga'eeħ he ni yo'is da a̱ħ eeh: swa̱t ga thòh, o-
nă̱h' No̱ wa̱'wa̱k' no̱ gweh' neħ huh' wa̱ o̱ wa̱ yaħ'da̱t gaħ
ha dis'oh daħ'gĕh no di wa'neħ a go̱ħ.
42 De'swa daħt; neħ no̱ gwaħ'dă̱n dyo̱'o̱n dyeh'; swat'-
gaat hòh, o nă̱h da'eħ na gyaħ'dat gaħ'heħ.
43 Neħ ne'waħ o go̱n da dyeħ', a̱h so̱h', sho̱, hot haaħ'
ħo yo̱s'o̱h ne Ju das, sha yaħ'daa̱t ne' wʊs hă̱ă̱ dek nii'
sga eħ; hă̱ neħ', gwaħ huh, gă̱n dyòħ'go wa nă̱h: a̱ħ sha̱-
aħ', gaħ hnyaħ'sho̱ħ o̱h', kuh, ħa di'a wi no̱n dyeħ'; neħ-
huh' da ă̱ neet' he thă̱ niħ'dyo̱ħ na dih'să̱ no̱ wa nă̱s' ha-
di'yaħ do̱n thwʊs', kuh ne sha go'di ya do̱ nih', neħ, kuh,
na di'gă̱h jis'ho̱ħ o̱h.

44 Neħ ha yaħ'da deħ he no̱ da'weh dʊk wa o̱ wa̱ yaħ'-
dat gaħ, o yă̱n deet' ha go̱ yo̱ nya niih', ha wă̱ă̱, Neħ
neh, so̱'diħ gwa'naħ ot dă̱ e'ji gwa yo̱s', neħ ne'huh ne'-
neħ sha'yah daat'; neħ ă̱s he'swa ye na̱a̱ħ, o'yaħ jiħ'
hă̱s he'swa aaħ; să̱ no̱h' ă̱s ha'doh seeh.
45 Da neħ' he ni yòs'no weħ', no nă̱h' wa a yo̱ħ', neħ-
huh', sho̱', kuh, hwa'a do gă̱nt' het ha yaħ'da deħ; neħ,
kuh, ne'a wă̱ă̱h, Sa di'o̱ nya nih, Sa di'o̱ nya nih: o nă̱h
oħ tho'ji gwa yo̱s.
46 O nă̱h', wa o̱ wă̱ nis'oh da'ă̱ħ, wa'o̱ wa̱ ye na̱a̱ħ.
47 Neħ neh, sha yaħ'daat ne dòs gă̱'o̱h ni aat', thoħ-
shă'gees gwă̱h', ho yă̱h'do̱h, no'haħ'shăħ no̱'wa̱ go wa-
nă̱h na di'yaħ do̱n twʊs, neħ ne wa'o o̱h dyaħk.
48 Neħ ne'thos nyeħ'o̱h ne Je sus ha go̱ yă̱ a̱h'seeh,
Neħ huh', gă̱h, ni swa da dye'ă̱ a̱n dyeħ he na̱'e swa̱ yeeħ'
ne sha goh'set haħ da e'swa'doo gă̱nt, aħ sha aħ', gaħ-
hnyaħ'sho̱ħ o̱h, gwaħ huh', swa'wi no̱n dyeħ, heh sgwa-
ye'no̱ eħ?
49 Oh hă̱ħ'syo̱ nyo̱h', naeh, do gă̱ă̱' dwă̱ħ dyo̱ħ', ga-
di'o̱ nya nih' no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diħ'gĕħ; da, thă̱ħ'ă̱ħ deħ-
sgwa'ye na̱a̱ħ; neħ, gwa, net'ga go̱nt' ă̱ gai'wa ye ih he-
ni ga ye ă̱h' he'ga ya do̱ħ.
50 Da neħ' ne ga gwe go̱h' ho̱ wa̱'yaħ dat'gaħ wă̱h
ho no̱n'deħ gwă̱h.
51 Da neħ' ne wa o'no̱n dă̱ħ, ha yaħ'da do gă̱ă̱ no̱-
gweħ'da seeħ, ga ni gă̱ă̱'o̱s hăħ de ot'hwah hă̱h; o nă̱h
na dik'saħ go waa', wa'o̱ wa̱ ye no̱o̱ħ.
52 Neħ ne' wa o diħ', sho̱, ne ga ni gă'o̱s hăħ, ho-
nă̱h'go̱ħ o̱h waa'deħ gòħ.
53 O nă̱h' ne Je sus neħ huh' hwa o̱'wa̱ a̱a̱ħ' he'thă̱ħ-
dyo̱ħ no̱'wa̱ go wa nă̱h na di'yaħ do̱nt hwʊs: neħ, kuh,
shaħ gaat' hă̱ niħ dyo̱ħ, neħ huh' ho di'yaħ da ye iħ o̱h'
ga gwe go̱h' na dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s', ha di'yaħ'do̱nt hwʊs kuh
naa di'gă̱h jis'ho̱ħ o̱h, kuh ne sha go'di ya do̱ nih.
54 Da neħ' neh, ho no̱n dă dyes'o̱h ne' Pe ter; we-
ă̱h', gă̱s', da eħ; neħ huh', gwa'a, ha'eħ gwah, he'o-
yo̱s o̱h het ha dyă̱n'dah gwaħ' no̱'wa̱ go wa nă̱h' na di'yaħ-

do̱nt hwʊs; da neħ′ shaħ gaat′ ho no̱n′dyă̱n dʊs′o̱h na-
dih′haħ shăħ, waa′do̱n theħt′ neħ huh′ ho′deek haħ.
55 O′nă̱h, neh′, ha dih′să̱n no wa nă̱s′ ha di′yaħ do̱nt-
hwʊs, ga gwe go̱h′, kuh, no di′as hă̱ħ, wa ă̱′ni̱h saak na-
ye′i wa gwa′ih siħ da wa do gă̱nt′ ha yaħ′da deħ ne′ Je-
sus, neħ huh′ no̱n da weeh dʊk′ aa′o̱ wa̱ nyòħ; da, thă̱ħ′-
ă̱h, dih′, de′o di gă̱ă̱ħ:
56 Neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h ne gòt gaħ′deħ ne thă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ ga′i wa-
gwĕn ni yòħ′ ne wa dii′wa gwa′ih siħ ha yaħ′da deħ; thă̱ħ-
ă̱h, gwaah′, sha dii′waat theħ o′do̱ħ o̱o̱ħ na di′wa gwa ih-
so̱s.
57 Da neħ, dih, na di′yaħ da do gă̱ă̱h′ det ho di daħ′o̱h
o no′wă̱ħ o̱o̱ħ ho di′i wa gwa ih so̱o̱h ha yaħ′da deħ′, ho-
nă̱ă̱h′,
58 Neħ no̱ gwat′ho̱n deħ′, ha wă̱ă̱′, Neħ nă̱ gii′wah do̱ħt′
nă̱ gă̱ă̱ o no̱h′sa do′gă̱h diħ′, os oh′daħ sho̱ħ os′yo̱ niih: da
neħ he nă̱ yo̱′nis heħt, neh′, să̱h ni wă̱′nĭs hă geeh′ o yaħ′
ă̱s ges′yo̱ niħ; thă̱ħ ă̱h′, naeh, os oh′daħ sho̱ħ tha′gʊs yo̱-
nih.
59 Thă̱ħ′ă̱h, dih, aeħ, deħ gaa tgaaħ no̱ wa̱ dii′wa gwa′-
ih saħ′seh ne sha dii′waat ha′wa do̱ħ′.
60 O nă̱h no̱′wa̱ go wa nă̱h na di′yaħ do̱nt hwʊs haħ de′-
wah să̱ no̱h de o′daħ o̱h, ho o̱n′do̱s o̱h′ ne Je sus; ha wă̱ă̱,
Thă̱ħ ă̱h gă̱h′ deħ thaħ′gwĭs dă̱ħ thaħ do̱o̱′sah swă̱n′no̱ħ-
să gòh? A naħ oh′dă̱ħ ă̱h ne gă̱ă̱ħ′ nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ ha dii′wa gwa-
ih so̱s′ de yò do gă̱h′do̱h heh, syaħ da deħ′?
61 Neħ, dih, ne thi o dye ă̱h′, sho̱, deħ thaħ′gwĭs dă̱ħ
daħ des′ho wă̱′no̱ħ să̱ gwă̱ă̱ħ. O naeħ′ no̱′wa̱ go wa nă̱h,
na di′yaħ do̱n thwʊs′ sho o̱n′do̱s o̱h, ha wă̱′a̱h seeh, Iis′-
gă̱h ne′ Christ, neh, Ho a wak, Na′yaħ′da no′o̱ħ go-
waah?
62 Neħ′ neh, ha wă̱ă̱h ne Je sus, Iiħ neh′huh: neħ,
kuh, ne′ tga go̱nt′ ă̱s he swa gă̱ħ′ No̱ wa̱′wa̱k no̱ gweh′
ă̱nt hă̱ħ′dyo̱n daħk′ ga yă̱′neh go̱o̱′gwaah, ne gaħ has′des-
hăħ; neħ′, kuh, nă̱nt′heħ oh jiħ′gă go̱ sho̱ħ′ ne gă̱ o̱′-
yaħ gĕh.
63 O nă̱h no̱′wa̱ go wa nă̱h′ na di′yaħ do̱n thwʊs de o′ăħ-

ne gă̱'o̱h noo syo̱'nyʊs hăħ, ha wă̱ă̱h, kuh, A naħ ot' ah-
so̱h de yò do̱ ă̱n jo o̱h' na dii'wa gwa ih so̱s'?
64 O nă̱h', na'eh, e swa'o̱o̱k he'no̱ dwă̱ no̱'et gă̱nt; a
ni swaħ'ni gooħ dă̱ă̱h'? Da neħ ne' a dii gwe go̱h', neħ
wa o̱ wa̱'i wa'ă̱ħ heh dă̱ħ ne' gă̱ e yaħt' ă̱ o dye'ăħ dah-
gwă̱ħ'.
65 O nă̱h', kuh, gyee, wa o̱ wă̱ nis'gyo̱ diħ, wa o̱ wa̱-
go̱h'so week', gwaħ huh; neħ, kuh, no̱ wa̱'go̱ ees; neħ,
kuh, no̱ wă̱'a̱h seh, Să̱n'ne yo̱o̱h: da neħ', kuh, na dih'-
haħ shăħ ho̱ wa̱'go̱ ees hă̱ nă̱n nis oh'da gwă̱h'da haħ.
66 Da neħ, na'eh, ne' Pe ter eh daħ'gĕh nit hă̱ħ'dyo̱ħ
no̱'gyeh', neħ huh' go yo̱s'o̱h je yaħ daat ne sha gòk'saħ-
go'was hăħ', no̱'wa̱ go wa nă̱h' na di'yaħ do̱n thwʊs:
67 Neħ, dih, no nă̱h' wa o̱ wa̱ gă̱ħ' ne Pe ter ho do̱nt'-
heħ do̱h, ho̱ wa̱nt'gat hwaħ'o̱h; neħ, kuh, ne ga wă̱ă̱h',
Neħ ă̱ă̱ħ nă̱ă̱ħ' iis do gă̱ă̱' sneħ sgwaħ' ne Je sus ne
Naz a reth tho ya'gă̱ħ o̱h.
68 Neħ, dih, no do̱h'hi yă̱h, ha wă̱ă̱h, Thă̱ħ ă̱h niiħ',
deħ a gă̱ no̱h'do̱ħ; neħ', kuh, ne thă̱ħ'ă̱h niiħ deħ ak'ni-
go̱'ă̱ yă̱n daħs' ne naħ ot' sa do̱h. O nă̱h' he o ya gă̱ħ'o̱h
as gwa go̱o̱' haħ de o daħ'o̱h; o̱ nă̱h' da gas'nyeħt ne da-
găăħ'ă̱ă̱h.
69 Da neħ ne'sa o̱ wa̱ gă̱ħ' a eħ, ne yek saħ'go waah,
o nă̱h gòh saaħ ho̱ wă̱ nă̱'o̱h'seeh ne' neħ huh' ha dih'si-
aaħ, Neħ, gyee, ne gă̱ħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' sha yaħ'daat he'ni ă̱-
no̱n dii.
70 Sa a'do̱h hiiħ', a eħ. Daħ ji ah', sho̱, o na eħ' sho̱-
wă̱'a̱h seeh ne' Pe ter ne' neħ huh ha dih'si aaħ, Do-
gă̱s' iis', gyee', chyaħ daat' he'ni ă̱ no̱n diih: neħ', să̱h'-
ă̱h, ne Gal i le an no̱ħ syaħ'doħ dă̱ħ; neħ gai'wa gwa'ih-
so̱s heh' ses nyeħs.
71 O nă̱h' hoh saaħ' no dwă̱'no̱ et gă̱h da̱'no̱h', ho e'wah-
dʊs'hă go̱o̱h Na'wĕn ni yòh hoħ'tha da dee dʊs'; neħ, kuh,
hwa o'yaħ da'di ă̱nt hòħ nă̱ a̱'i wa gwa ih siħ, ha wă̱ă̱,
Thă̱ħ'ă̱h niiħ deħ os'tho̱o̱h de e'yă̱n de ih' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱'-
gweh, ne' she swat'hyò wiih.
72 O nă̱h' ne' dek nii wa do̱h'thaħ, do̱n da'gʊs'nyeħt

ne da găăh̆'ă̲ă̲h̆. Neh̆, neh̆, o nă̲h' shos shăăh̆'o̲h ne
Pe ter, he'ni o wă̲ noh̆'dă̲h̆ heh̆'o̲h ne Je sus, ha wă̲'o̲h-
seeh, Neh̆ nah so̲h̆ ă̲ gă̲'a̲a̲k deh̆ jos' nyeh̆ o̲h ne da-
găăh̆'ă̲ă̲h̆ ne' dek nii wa do̲h̆'thah̆, să̲h nă̲h sa'do̲h hiih̆
naah̆ gwĭs'dă̲h̆ a e sa di'wa deek he'gyah̆ da deh̆. Neh̆ no-
nă̲h' neeh̆ wa ă̲'no̲h do nyo̲o̲h̆', de o gah să'nis hă̲h̆'syo̲h̆.

O I'WA H XV.

NEH ne' wah̆ o'go̲n da dyeh̆', no nă̲h' se deh'ji ah,
ho di'as hă̲n'dvs o̲h' na dih'să̲ no wa nă̲s' ha di'yah̆-
do̲nt hwvs ; kuh na di'gă̲h jis'ho̲h̆ o̲h ; kuh ne sha go'di-
ya do̲ nih ; neh̆', kuh, ga gwe go̲h' no di' as hă̲h̆ ; neh̆ no̲-
wa̲s'hă̲ o̲nt ne Je sus ; o'yah̆ jih he o̲'wa̲ a̲a̲h ; neh̆ huh'-
he'o̲ wa̲t gah̆'wă̲h het ha yah̆'da deh̆' ne Pi late,
2 O nă̲h thos nyeh̆'o̲h ne Pi late, ho o̲n'do̲s o̲h, Iis,
gă̲h, ne Go'wă̲h go waa' ne Jews ho na̲ wă̲h'? Neh̆ ne'
det hos'nyeh̆ o̲h, ha wă̲'a̲h seeh, Neh̆ waeh', naeh, oh̆'sih̆.
3 O nă̲h' na dih'să̲ no wa nă̲s ha di'yah̆ do̲nt hwvs' ho̲-
wa̲'i wa'yă̲h da'no̲h̆, we sòh̆ o i'wa gee ; tă̲h̆ ă̲h, dih, deh̆-
thah̆'gwĭs dă̲h da̲h des'ho wă̲'no̲h̆ săă gwă̲ă̲h̆.
4 O naeh̆' ne, Pi late sho o̲n'do̲s o̲h, ha wă̲ă̲h', Thah̆'-
gwĭs dă̲h̆' thah̆ do̲'sah swă̲'no̲h̆ să gòh̆? nă̲ă̲h', ni yò'i wa-
we sòh̆' na dii'wa gwa'ih so̲s heh' syah̆ daa deh̆.
5 Neh̆, dih, ne Je sus ah so̲h' dah̆ des'ho wă̲'no̲h̆ să-
gwă̲ă̲h̆ ; neh̆ huh' gwaa' hoh̆ gaak dah̆t' ne wa o i wa'năă-
gòh̆ ne' Pi late.
6 Da neh̆', dih, he'ni ă̲ no̲n dek'hwe o'ees, wa a go̲ yat'-
gah̆'wă̲h̆', gă̲s, sha yah̆'daat na no̲s'gwah̆, ga nyòòh̆',
sho̲, ne' wa o̲ wa̲n do̲' e syo̲h'gwă̲h wa ă̲ neeh̆', neeh̆.
7 Neh̆ ne' sha yah̆'daat Ba rab bas ha ya so̲h', neh̆'
shah̆ gaat' ha dis'hă̲ o̲nt, naa'di ya nes'hă gah̆'hat hwvs,
he a'yah̆ daah̆', kuh, ne a̲ o̲h hwa̲h ; neh̆', kuh, ne' wa-
ă̲ no̲n dyò o̲ nyo̲o̲h̆' he'no̲h̆ weeh̆ ha di ya nes'hă gah̆'hat-
hwvs.
8 O'nă̲h', ne gă̲n dyòh'go wa nă̲h tho no̲n'deh̆ has'do̲s-
o̲h de o'no̲h să̲nt'hwah̆ o̲h, wa ă̲'no̲h sa wă̲h, noh̆'tho̲ wan-

do̱'ă̱n jòòs' ne' neħ huh', sho̱, na̱'a̱ yeeħ he no̱n da'go̱-
ye'a̱n dyeħ.
9 Neħ', dih, ne' Pi late dech ha go wă̱'no̱ħ să gwă̱h',
ha wă̱ă̱h', Neħ', gă̱h, de swa'do̱ ă̱n jo nih' ne' neħ a'-
gwat gaħ'wă̱ħ ne Go'wăh go waah, ho no̱'wă̱h ne Jews ?
10 (Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, neh, hai'wa yă̱n de ih' he neħ', sho̱,
ne gaħ nos'haħ o̱o̱ħ gai o̱ nih, heh, ho wa̱'yaħ dat'gaħ wă̱h
na dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s ha di'yaħ do̱n thwʋs.)
11 Neħ', dih, na dih'să̱n no wa nă̱s' ha di'yaħ do̱nt-
hwʋs' das ha'go diħ'ni go̱'o̱ niħ ne gă̱n dyòh'gwaħ gĕħ,
ne' neħ', i gă̱ă̱, saħ'gwah a'ot gaħ ne Ba rab bas ha di'-
yaħ daa deħ.
12 O nă̱h' ne Pi late det hos'nyeħ o̱h, neħ ne' sha-
go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Ga ă̱n dih ni gaaħ', na'eh, di swa ga yă̱s',
nă̱ e yeeħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne' she swa yaas' Go'wăh go waah' ne
Jews ho no̱'wă̱h'?
13 O naeħ' des ho'no̱h să̱nt'hwaħ o̱h, Des he swa yah'-
so̱n dă̱h.
14 O nă̱h' ne Pi late ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh, A, na eh': a-
naħ ot' ni o dye ă̱h' ne' wa et gă̱ă̱ħ'? O nă̱h, we sòħ
ho saa'di gă̱ is' he no̱n da ă̱ no̱n''deħ haas do̱o̱ħ, de o'no̱h-
să̱nt'hwaħ o̱h; Des he swa yah'so̱n dă̱h.
15 Neħ huh' ni yò weħ' o nă̱h' ne' Pi late, tho gaa-
yă̱s na'a go̱ħ'ni go̱'i yòs' ne gă̱n dyòh'gwaħ gĕh', neħ
wa o'yaħ daat gaħ' ne Ba rab bas, ha di'yaħ daa deħ;
neħ huh no nă̱h' wa oh'soh gwa'wes ho̱o̱ħ ne Je sus, wao'-
yaħ daat gaħ' o nă̱h; neħ, na'eh, ne' dă̱'o̱ wa̱ yah'so̱n dă̱h'.
16 O nă̱h', no dis'gă̱ħ ă̱'geh dah' neħ huh' hwa o̱ wa̱-
a̱a̱ħ he de yò'no̱h sa gwă̱n deħ', Pre to ri um ga ya so̱h':
o nă̱h hwa o̱ wă̱ ni'no̱o̱k, wa o̱ wa̱n di'yaħ de'o eek he'ni-
o ni dyòh'gwaħ.
17 O nă̱h' wa o̱'wa̱s yo̱ niħ, gwă̱ħ dăăħ'ă̱ă̱ħ ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱h;
o iħk'daħ', gwaħ huh, daa'dih hi gwă̱ o̱ niħ' neeħ oħ tho̱-
wa̱ no̱ħ'ă̱ă̱ ho̱o̱ħ.
18 Neħ neh, o nă̱h' wa ă̱'no̱h sa wă̱ħ' noħ tho̱ wa̱ no̱o̱'-
nyo̱o̱ħ, Sgă̱ no̱ħ' să̱ no̱h'do̱ nyo̱'o̱k, iis ne Go'wăh go-
waah, ne Jews ho no̱ wă̱h'!

19 A daȟ'dĭs hăȟ', gwaȟ huh', daa dii yḁ̆nt' no noȟ-
ḁ̆ḁ̆ȟ'gĕh, wa o̱ wḁ̆ nis'gyo̱ diȟ', gwaȟ huh, de ḁ̆ no̱n do̱s'ho-
do̱'o̱ȟ, gwaȟ huh', de o̱ wa̱ yaȟ'da no o̱h gwaa'no̱h.
20 Neȟ huh', dih, ni yò weȟ', no nḁ̆h' wa'o̱ wa̱ no̱ȟ'ge-
ḁ̆ȟ, sa a'di ăă gòȟ' ha yaȟ'da deȟ ne gwḁ̆h dăḁ̆ȟ'ḁ̆ḁ̆ȟ;
neȟ' do̱ da a di'ḁ̆ȟ ne' a o̱h hwa̱ȟ' hos yo̱'nyʊs hăȟ; o nḁ̆h
ho̱ wa̱'yaȟ dit'gḁ̆ o̱h, de o̱ wa̱ yah'so̱n daȟ'no̱o̱h.
21 Neȟ ne tho̱ wḁ̆'no̱h do̱'nĭs o̱h, ha yaȟ'da do gḁ̆ḁ̆h ne
Si mon, Cy re ni an no̱'o̱ yaȟ doȟ'dḁ̆ȟ, neȟ wa a'at ne'
neȟ huh; neȟ huh' da o'yo̱o̱n dyeȟ' he'ga no̱n da yḁ̆ȟ;
ha go̱o̱ wa̱k'sho̱ȟ neȟ, neh, Al ex an der, Ru fus, gwaȟ-
huh'; neȟ' ḁ̆ a̱a̱n thḁ̆ȟ' ne de ga'yah so̱nt ne'oo wḁ̆h.
22 O nḁ̆h' neȟ huh' ho̱ wa̱'yaȟ theeh ne Gol go tha,
neȟ gḁ̆n do̱h, no nḁ̆h' de ga'wḁ̆ no̱n de nyo̱o̱h', He'o̱ weh
ga na̱a̱ geȟ no no̱ȟ ḁ̆ḁ̆ȟ' ok daȟ.
23 O nḁ̆h' neȟ tho̱ wa̱a̱ wiih, nḁ̆ a̱a̱'ne ge'ăȟ, ne wine,
de ga'yes do̱h ne myrrh: tḁ̆ȟ ḁ̆h, diȟ', de'oo gwḁ̆ḁ̆ȟ.
24 Neȟ huh' no nḁ̆h' oȟ tho̱ wa̱ yah'so̱n dḁ̆ȟ', de o'dik-
hah'so̱o̱h noo syo̱'nyʊs hăȟ, de o'no̱nt gḁ̆'nyo̱s o̱h' de o'-
diȟ wʊs'dyaȟ go̱h, he nii gaaȟ naaȟ'de yo̱ gweȟ'da gee ḁ̆-
a̱'ye na̱a̱ȟ'.
25 Da neȟ', neȟ huh' no nḁ̆h' sḁ̆h' ni jo'is daaȟ eeh,
o nḁ̆h' de'o̱ wa̱ yah'so̱n dʊs'o̱h.
26 Neȟ ne ga ya'no̱ȟ daa'no̱ȟ no̱ wa̱'i wa'yḁ̆h dah'go̱h-
neȟ huh' gaa yaa do̱ȟ' heȟt gḁ̆h', NE GO'WĂH'GO-
WAAH', HO NO̱ WḀ̆H' NE JEWS NO NO̱ Ḁ̆N'-
JOH DḀ̆H.
27 Da neh ne de i'yʊs heeh ne sha go'no̱h set'haȟ,
shaȟ gaat de'o̱ wa̱n di'yah so̱nt; sha yaȟ'daat ha yḁ̆'neh-
go̱o̱'gwaah, sha yaȟ'daat', kuh, shat'gwaa dii'gwaah.
28 O nḁ̆h' oȟ gai'wa ye ih' he'ga ya do̱ȟ' ne wa do̱h',
Neȟ huh ha yaȟ'daaȟ, he'wʊs he dḁ̆h', haa di'yaȟ daa deȟ'
ne de a di ya'nes hă'it haȟ.
29 Da neȟ ne' neȟ huh ha di'ăh da'no̱ȟ ho wa̱''no̱h-
go̱n'do̱ nyo̱ȟ', hḁ̆ no̱n'dwḁ̆ na̱'et gḁ̆h'da no̱ȟ ha yaȟ'da deȟ;
neȟ, ne de ḁ̆'no̱h no̱ȟ'o̱ ḁ̆n do̱o̱s; ha na̱n do̱h', kuh, Doo-
gḁ̆s'; iis neh, si wah'do̱ȟt haȟ no no̱h'sa do'gḁ̆h diȟ,

neh̄, kuh, neh, sa̱h' ni wă̱'nĭs hă gee', o̱'sah sa dyă̱'noh̄k-
dă̱h̄,
30 Sa da'dyah̄ da'geh hah̄, sa sa'da deh̄'nya gă̱nt; do̱ da-
sa dyah̄'dă̱nt, gwah̄ huh, he de ga'yah so̱nt.
31 Ha eh̄ gwa', gwah̄'huh, na dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s' ha di'-
yah̄'do̱nt hwʊs ho̱ wa̱'no̱h̄ găă nih, de o'no̱n da dă̱ a̱h'seeh
na di'yah̄ diih', he a di yah̄'daah̄, gwah̄ huh, ne sha go'di-
ya do̱ nih, Cha go'yah̄ da'gwʊs', naeh, no yah̄'sho̱h̄; o'-
nă̱h ne' a o̱h hwa̱h̄' thă̱h̄ ă̱h', naeh, de o gwe nyo̱o̱h' no̱'-
saa da dyah̄'da gòh̄.
32 O nă̱h, dih', ne' Christ ne Go'wăh go waa no'no̱-
wă̱h neh Is rael, det ha'dyah̄ dă̱nt' o nă̱h' he de ga'yah-
so̱nt, neh̄ na'ya gwat'gat huh', a ya gwai'wa gwĕn ni yòs',
gwah̄ huh. Da neh̄' kuh, ne' shah̄ gai'waat, sho̱, ne'
shah̄ gaat' de o̱ wa̱n di'yah so̱nt, ho̱ wa̱n dwă̱ no̱'yă̱h-
daa'no̱h̄.
33 Neh̄ huh, dih, no nă̱h' shah̄ ga'eeh̄' ne ye ih̄' chi-
yo̱'ĭs daah̄ eeh, neh̄' de yò'dah so̱n dai'go̱s o̱h ne thi yo̱'-
ă̱n ja gwee go̱h, neh̄ huh' no̱h̄ o̱'nis heh̄t ne' dyòh do̱o̱h
cho̱ sa ga'is dah̄ eek.
34 Da' neh̄ huh' no nă̱h' dyòh do̱o̱h' chi yò'is daah̄ eeh,
de oh'să̱nt hwah̄'o̱h tho deh̄'has do̱s''o̱h', ha wă̱ă̱h, Eloi,
Eloi, la ma Sa bach tha ni? neh̄ gă̱ă̱n do̱h', no nă̱h' de'-
ga wă̱n no̱n de nyo̱o̱h', Sgwĕn'ni yòh̄', Sgwĕn'ni yòh̄'; a-
naeh heh gwah̄' ti sgat'gah̄ wă̱ă̱h?
35 Da neh̄', gyeeh, ne' dòs'gă̱'o̱h ni a'dih si'aah̄, no-
nă̱h' wa ă̱n'no̱ o̱o̱k, ho nă̱ă̱h, E li as he o'no̱o̱s.
36 O nă̱h' sha yah̄'daat de o'ă̱h daa do̱h, de yò'ne gaa'-
yòh̄ jĭs ho no̱h'heh do̱h' ne de gaa'ne gah'gwah̄, oh̄ ă̱ no̱-
gă̱ă̱'yaat da o'a ă̱h̄, neh̄ wa o''ne gaa no̱nt, ha wă̱ă̱h, Să̱-
no̱h' hah̄ dă̱s'he swa yă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h; neh̄ neh, dwat gaa thòh'
a'dih̄ gwah do gă̱s' ă̱nt heh̄', neh, E li as, ne neh̄', i-
gă̱ă̱h, do̱ da o'yah̄'dă̱nt.
37 Da neh̄' ne de oh'să̱nt hwah̄ o̱h ne Je sus tho deh̄'-
has do̱s'o̱h, o nă̱h ha we e yo̱s'o̱h.
38 Da neh̄' ne yò'sa ni yo̱nt' oh seh'dah go̱h', he'o̱-
weh gwʊs' dyò no̱k'da do'gă̱h dih̄', de'yò do wă̱s'o̱h, heh̄-

tgăh', dyòh sa'wah goh, a ohk dah goh' he de yòh'dyo-
dah'doh.
39 Da neh'huh ni yò weh no wa go wa năh ne sgat
de wăh'nyah eeh ni ăn non diih no dis găh ă'geh dah neh-
huh' i aat de o non do'găh doh het ha yah'da deh', hot-
gat'hwah oh he'noh a wăh', he de oh'sănt hwah'oh, kuh,
heh wa ă'eeh, ha wăăh', Gai'wa gwĕn ni yòh' do găs'
neeh', Ho a'wah gă'aah Na'wĕn ni yòh.
40 Wăn ni'os hoh'oh', gwah huh' gyeeh', wee ăh' de-
dwa di gaa'neeh, neh neh huh' wa di'yah daah' ne Mary
Mag da lene; kuh ne Mary, noo noh'ăh ne James', neh
hos'thoh; Jo ses, kuh; Sa lo me, gwah huh;
41 Neh haeh'gwah ne Gal i lee chit hehs', ho waa'-
non dă'dyehs gwah de o'was nye'dyehs gwah', gwah huh;
o nont'gah deh', gwah huh', no yah'shoh oh' ne wăn ni'-
os hoh'oh ne' shah gaat' da ă neeh', tho di'yos oh ne
Je ru sa lem.
42 O'năh, dih', no năh' oh găăs'ah o doh'o on dyeh,
(neh gai'o nih he'neh huh' ni ă non des'syo nya nooh',
neh' găă doh neh, neh wă nĭs hă deh, o năh ă yòò hăht',
sho, ă ya'wăn da do gănt'heht,)
43 Jo seph Ari me the a tha weeh doh', neh', nah ot
nooh'să ni yòòh, ha as'hă ah, neh, ha'eh gwah, hah ni'go-
ăăh nă gaa yoh' net hă'noh do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na'-
wĕn ni yòh, neh huh' ho yos'oh, thoh ni'go ă gon dah'goh
neh huh' he'a we nooh' he'tha yah'da deh ne' Pi late,
ho do e syoh'gwa niih naa yah'dah ne' Je sus.
44 Da neh' neh, ho i'wa năă'gwah oh ne Pi late, a'-
dih gwah [o năh', kuh', ha we'e yooh; o năh' he o'no-
gos'oh ne' sgat' de wăh'nyah eeh' ni'ă non diih' no dis'-
găh ă'geh dah ha go'yas de'is doh, ho on'dos oh, a'dih-
gwah o năh' neh huh'jih he noh o'nis heht chi a'we e-
yooh.
45 Neh huh, dih, ni yò weh', no năh' wa o do găs',
da weeh dvk' ha yah'da deh ne' sgat'de wăh'nyah eeh
no dis'găh ă'geh dah' ha go'yas de'is doh, neh da os yoh'
no yah'dah, ne Jo seph.

46 Da neh' na gwus' ga ni gää'os hi yòòh ho'ni noh,
o näh' tho yah'däh doh, neh wa o'wa daa seh' ne ga ni-
gää'os hi yòòh, o näh' neh huh' hwa o'yas häähh hon da'-
deh sa'doh gwah, neh ne gas dää'goo ga'ya doo niih;
hoh sgwă ga'ha de'nyah doh, gwah huh', he gah ho ga ănt
non da deh sa'doh gwah.
47 Neh' ne Ma ry Mag da lene, kuh, ne Ma ry noo-
noh'ăh ne Jo ses, de gi'ga neeh' he'o weh' hwa o wa-
yas'hääh.

OI'WAH XVI.

NEH HUH, dih', ni yò weh' no năh' chi yò'ăh doh'
na wĕn da do'găh doh, Ma ry Mag da lene, kuh ne
Ma ry noo noh'ăh ne James, kuh ne Sa lo me, neh no-
dii'ni noh ne ga-să no gah'os hoh'oh; ne' neh huh' i-
gääh' non'da wă neeh', a o wa'yah doh'gaah.
2 Da neh' na gwus' se deh'ji ah, neh dyò dye'ăh doh
wă nĭs'hă deh he'noh de wa dăn daeh, neeh', neh huh ni-
dyo ne nooh', heh, on da'deh sa'doh gwah, no năh' da-
gääh'gwiit găht:
3 Da neh neh, de yò'non da dă ah'seeh, So nah ot' ne-
găh ă yok'hih sgwă'oh ne gääh', heh, gah ho'ga ănt non-
da'deh sa doh gwaah'?
4 (Da neh' no năh' oh wă'nont gaat huh', oh wă'non-
dyăă gwa', naeh, gah sgwă'oh nooh,) neh, săh'ăh, naah'-
de yò dohk' go wa năh.
5 Da o năh' hoh wa'di yoh ne noh'gooh, hon da'deh-
sa'doh gwah; neh ne wa o wa găh' noo gweh'da seeh'
no'gweh, ga yă'neh goo'gwaa noh wan dih' hăh'dyoh;
neh ni yoos wus yo'nyus hă gă ănt' hos yo'nyah doh; da
neh ne wah o'noh dyohk.
6 O năh' ha go yă oh'seeh, Să noh' ă swa'dă yò gòh;
neh she swa'yah dih'saas ne Je sus ne Naz a reth tha-
weeh doh', ne' de o wa yah'son duk: det hòt'gă oh neh'-
huh; thăh'ah deh shăh'dyoh năk huh; swat'gaat huh'
he'o weh' he o wa yas'hăn duk.
7 Neh gwa', sho, ne' swah dăn dih, ech hi'o wih neh

ha go̱ i'o̱ nya niħ, kuh ne Pe ter, neħ ă̱'a̱ ăn deħ' go̱n'-
da dyeħ hă̱ o'yo o̱o̱k, hă̱ swa yo̱ħ ne Gal i lee; da neħ-
huh', na'eh, ă̱s he'swa gă̱ħ', a gai'wa ye ih' he'ni she swa-
ye'ăħ seeh.
8 O nă̱h' [de yò'diħ să'i yă̱ħ o̱h] jo di ya gă̱ħ'o̱h, jo,-
no̱n'deħ gwă̱h' he'o̱ weh' ni yo̱n da deħ'sa do̱ħ'gwaħ; neħ,
să̱ħ'ă̱h, neh, waħ o di'yaħ'do̱n daaħt, waħ o dii'wa năă'gòħ',
gwaħ huh; thă̱ħ ă̱h', kuh, neh, so̱ gaaħ' no̱'gweh haħ-
gwĭs'dă̱ħ a'o̱ wă̱'a̱s; neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, neh', o no̱ħ'dyo̱ħ o̱o̱'dyeħ.
9 Da neħ', dih, no nă̱h' se deħ'ji ah', shaħ det'hot gă̱'-
o̱h Je sus, ne dyò dye'ă̱h do̱h wă̱ nĭs'hă deħ he'no̱ħ de-
wa dă̱n daeħ', neħ dyò dye'ă̱h do̱h cha go'dyaħ do'dah-
saħ'seeh ne Ma ry Mag da lene; neħ he'o̱ weh' ni ye'-
yaħ daa deħ ja dʊk ni ă̱ no̱n diih naa di'nĭs he'o no̱ħ' cha-
go̱'yaħ dit'gă̱ o̱h.
10 O nă̱h gòh dă̱n'dyo̱s o̱h, he'o̱ wa̱n di'o wiih', neh'
shaħ gaat hă̱ neħ'sgwaħ, he'no̱ħ weeħ' hă̱ no̱n dă̱ă̱ no̱ħs'
hă̱ no̱s'dă̱ o̱ nyo̱h', gwaħ'huh.
11 Da neħ', neh, no nă̱h' wa ă̱ no̱ o̱ k' heh, ho̱h heħ'
gwa', naeh; neħ', kuh, no̱o̱'wa̱ gă̱ă̱h ne' wa o̱ wa̱ di'oo-
wiħ, thă̱ħ'ă̱h de o dii'wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱o̱ħ.
12 No̱ħ'gă̱ħ gĕh nă̱ gă̱ă̱' shaħ a wă̱h, de i'yʊs heeh ne'-
waħ waa go̱ ya'dyaħ do'daħ saħs; o yaħ' ne'waħ nĭs ha'-
yaħ doħ'dă̱ă̱h, neħ he'no̱ħ weeħ hyat ha'i̱ neħ, ho di ya-
gă̱ħ'o̱o̱ dyeħ' he ga'no̱n da yă̱ħ.
13 O nă̱h' ho no̱ħ'dă̱n dyo̱s'o̱h, he o̱ wa̱n di oo wiih' ha'-
eħ gwah' he'ni sho no̱n da dă̱ o̱h: thă̱ħ'ă̱h, ha'eħ gwaħ
deħ os'tho̱o̱h de o̱ wa̱n dii'wa gwĕn ni'yòs do̱o̱ħ.
14 No̱ħ'gă̱ă̱h, o nă̱h' waa go̱ ya'dyaħ do'dah saħs ne'
wʊs hă̱ă̱' sgat' sga eħ, he'no̱ħ weeħ ho no̱n'dek ho̱ niih,
waa go̱s nyeh'dah gwă̱h he'ni o di yă̱ħ'hiħ o̱h he'sòħ jih'
daa dii'wa gwĕn ni yòs'thaħ; kuh, he'ni o nă̱ nyah'sa ni-
yo̱h; neħ gai'o̱ nih het hă̱ħ'ă̱h do̱ wa̱n dii'wa gwĕn ni'-
yòs do̱o̱ħ no̱o̱ wa̱'gă̱ no̱ħ, no nă̱h' shaħ det'hòt gă̱'o̱h.
15 O nă̱h' ha go̱'yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Jah'dă̱n dih, thi' ga gwee-
go̱h' thă̱n dii sweet' he ni yo̱'ă̱n jaħ, neħ ech hit'hă̱ă̱h-
gwă̱h ne gai'wi yòs'dʊk naaħ'de yo̱ gweħ'da gee.

16 Neħ ha yaħ'da deħ, neh, ă̲ a̲'i wa gwĕn ni yòs, neħ'
kuh ă̲ o dye'ăħ dah gwă̲ħ' ne Bap tism, tga go̲nt' ne'
neħ, ă̲s ho̲ wa̲ yaħ'da gòħ; neħ, gwaah', haa yaħ'da deħ
nă̲ gă̲'a̲a̲k i gă̲ă̲' de o'i wa gwĕn ni'yòs do̲o̲ħ, tga go̲nt',
naeh, neħ' wa o̲ wa̲'i wa'ă̲ħ heħ dă̲ħ ne ga no o̲ħ' he nă̲ o'-
yaħ da wă̲h.
17 Da neħ ă̲ ga i'wa gwa'ih so̲h seek' nă̲ gă̲ă̲' nă̲ ya'-
wă̲h syo̲'nyo̲ o̲k ă̲ o'di no̲n dă dyeħ'seek nă̲ a̲ dii'wa gwĕn-
ni yòs: A geh'să̲ no̲o̲ go̲o̲h nă̲n tha di a'wih dah'gwaak,
ă̲ch ha go̲'di'yaħ dit'gă̲h seek na di'nĭs he'o no̲ħ; neħ',
gwaħ huh', ă̲ a̲'dis nyeh'dah gwaak na wăħ'no̲h saa seeħ;
18 Ă̲ o di gwe'nyo̲ o̲k, gwaħ huh', he dă̲ a̲ di yaħ'dah-
gwaak' nos ha'is daħ'sho̲ħ o̲h; neħ', giħ shă̲h', kuh, ă̲-
a̲'di ne'ge ăħ noh hne'gʊt go̲ħ' go nyòs', thă̲ħ'ă̲h tha'o-
di yă̲ ă̲s; ă̲s ha go nă̲n'nĭs oh'da e haak', gwaħ huh', noo-
di no̲o̲k'da nih, daah', ă̲s hă̲ no̲n do̲ħ' ne' neħ, gă̲ă̲s'.
19 Neħ', dih, no nă̲h' shaħ ga'at Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni-
yòħ chi a'go̲s nyeħ'seeh, o nă̲h' na'eh, gă̲ o̲'yaħ gĕh'
shot go̲n'dah go̲h, ha yă̲n'neh go̲o̲'gwaa het'hă̲ħ dyo̲ħ Na'-
wĕn ni yòħ, hes ho dyă̲n dʊs'o̲h.
20 O nă̲h' ho no̲h'dă̲n dyo̲'gwa o̲ħ, neħ neh' thi'ga-
gwe go̲h' tho̲n da'ă̲ neet' wa ă̲ no̲n dă̲nt'hah has, da di ye-
no̲ wa̲ħk'ho̲ħ Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ' hoo dii oħ'da dyeħ,
ho i'wa ni yă do̲o̲'dyeħ' gwaħ huh', no wă̲ă̲ no̲h, no̲ħ'gă̲ă̲ħ,
naeh, i weħ' ne gai'wa gwa'ih so̲s. [Do gă̲s neħ huh'
no̲ o̲'ya wă̲h.]

NO I'WI YUS'DO̱S HĂH' NE' CHA GA'O̱ HE DŬS',

He'ni o ye ă̱h' ho ya do̱h'

NE LUKE.

O I'WAH I.

NEH dyò i'wah he'gòt gah'deh he ya go i'wa di'ă̱nt-
hwă̱h na ye'i wa dă̱h'da ă̱h he ni ya'wă̱h syo̱h ne
yo'i wa gwe go̱h, ne do'gă̱s o̱ weh', i gă̱ă̱', o̱ gwa'i wa-
gwĕn ni'yòs do̱h,
2 He ni ya'wă̱h o̱h o̱k hii wa'dă̱h dă niih, ne neh', i gă̱ă̱,
dya go'i wa'ga o̱ weeh' nes'ho̱n da'wah sa wă̱h, neh, kuh,
ha dit'hăăh gwak' no'wă̱ă̱ no̱h :
3 Neh, dih, he ni wak'ni go̱ ă̱ wă̱h'o̱h, a geeh'o̱h', neh-
huh'jih, heh, o i'wa gwe go̱h', naeh, ak hni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah'-
o̱h he ni ya'wă̱h syo̱h chi wa'eeh sho̱n da'wah sa wă̱h,
neh, a'ga dyă̱ no̱ nih' a'gi wak'ha o̱o̱h, ha'go̱ ya'do̱ o̱s, sa-
di'o̱nt go waa The oph i lus,
4 Neh naah'si wa yă̱n de'i aak he ni ga'i wa gwĕn ni'yòs-
yòh'dă̱ă̱h ne no̱h o i oh'dă̱h sho̱h he'o̱ weh ni ye sa i'o̱-
nya niih.
5 Neh, neh, ho̱ hek', ne chi tha'wă̱ nĭs'hă de nyo̱k', ne
Her'od chi go'wăh go waa ne Ju de a, ha yah'da do gă̱ă̱h'
naa yah'do̱nt hwŭs' Zach a ri as ha ya'so̱ no̱h, neh, sha-
ih'ni go̱'ă̱nt neh A bi a; da' o nă̱h ne' yòòh neh huh',
naeh, dya go'dyah dă gwă̱h ha'a wa ji yăă deh' neh Aa-
ron, neh', naeh, neh E lis a beth ye ya'so̱ no̱h.
6 Neh ne' de i gwe go̱h' ho di'yah da do gă̱h'dih he'aa-
gat Na'wĕn ni yòh; neh huh', gwah huh', de o̱'no̱nt hah'-
ah gwă̱'a̱ dyeh he ni o'i wih'sah ho̱h, ga gwe go̱h, kuh,
he ni o i oh'dă̱ă̱h Na'yah'da gwĕn ni yòh, thă̱h'ă̱h de o di-
yă̱h'his.
7 Da neh' ne thă̱h'ă̱h de o'dĭk sah'da yă̱h, neh gai'-
o̱ nih, heh, thă̱h'ă̱h deh o̱'deh do̱'o̱k neh, E lis a beth :

neħ, kuh, ne' de i gwe go̱h' o nă̱h' we ă̱h' haħ de'no̱-
gwe̱ħ'da yă̱ħ.
8 Da neħ huh' ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h, neħ, he'no̱ħ weeħ ho-
dii'wah dă̱n'dyeh do̱h he ni ga'i wa yă̱n dah'go̱h na yaħ'-
do̱nt hwʋs he'aa gat' Na'wĕn ni yòħ, o na'eħ sho yaħ'do-
wă̱ħ'o̱h he'no̱ħ de'ă̱ no̱h'de nyo̱'gwa o̱h.
9 Neħ he'no̱n da o di oħ'dă̱ o̱ dyeħ', na di'yaħ do̱nt hwʋs'
ho no̱n di o̱n'dah go̱h, neħ o i'wa yă̱n dat heħ'o̱h heh, oħ-
thă̱n'na̱nt gă̱ niħ', ne' neħ ne'waħ ă̱ a̱'ă̱h daaħ' ne ga să̱-
no̱ gaħ'o̱h, no nă̱h' neħ huh' hă̱ a̱ yo̱h' hoo no̱h'sa do'gă̱ħ-
diħ Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ.
10 Da neħ ne gă̱n dyòh'gwa gwe go̱h no̱ gweh' ho-
no̱n'dă̱ no̱o̱ yă̱ħ nas dee'gwa, he'no̱ħ weeħ' o deek haħ'
ne ga să̱ no̱ gaħ'o̱h.
11 Da neħ' ne wa o'dyaħ do'dah saħs' no o̱o̱'yaħ ge'o-
no̱ħ'shă̱ħ Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ, ga yă̱n'neh go̱o̱'gwaa
no̱ħ wa̱n dih' i aat', he'ga nyòòt' ne ye ă̱ħ'dat haħ ne
ga să̱ no̱ gaħ'o̱h.
12 Neħ no nă̱h' neh Zach a ri as wa'o gă̱ħ', wa o'dă̱-
yò gòħ; neħ', gwaħ huh, ne wa oh'dyo̱ħk.
13 Neħ', dih, neh, thos nyeħ'o̱h nă̱ o̱o̱'yaħ ge'o no̱ħ,
ha wă̱'a̱h seeh', să̱ no̱h' ă̱ sah'dyo̱ħk, Zach a ri as; neħ
să̱ħ'ă̱h, na eh, ne wa o̱ gă̱h' ne sa dă̱ no̱ yă̱n'dah gwaħ'-
shăħ; da neħ', kuh, ne' des nii, E lis a beth, ă̱ ye sa-
deħ'do̱ o̱s, ha'jii no̱h: neħ', kuh, ne John ă̱ eh'syas-
dʋk.
14 Neħ, kuh, ne' tga go̱nt' ă̱ să̱n'det găă dă̱h, ă̱h sa'-
do̱h ha̱'ă̱ħ, gwaħ huh'; gòt gaħ'deħ, gwaħ huh', ă̱ ya ga-
wă̱n'det găă dă̱h' no nă̱h' ă̱'no̱ găăt.
15 Neħ, să̱ħ'ă̱h, he nă̱ yaa wă̱h' ha a yaħ'da deħ, ă̱ o'-
yaħ da năă'gwah do̱'o̱k he'aa gat' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ;
tă̱ħ ă̱h', kuh', neħ' tha'a ne'ge ăh ne wine, neħ', giħ-
shă̱h', ne' ga ne'gaħ has deħ; neħ', kuh, he nă̱ yòħ'dă̱-
a̱a̱k haa yaħ'da deħ, ă̱ ga'no̱h ho̱'o̱o̱k not hwa'ĭs hă do-
gă̱h'diħ; a gwʋs', gwaa', neħ huh' nă̱ dwah'sa wă̱ħ' no-
nă̱h' ă̱ă̱'na̱ găăt.
16 Neħ', gwaħ huh, ne gòt gaħ'deħ nook saħ'daħ sho̱ħ

neh, Is ra el, neh ho'gwaa a̱s'ha go̱ go̱n dʊk' ha yah'da-
deh Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh, Ha'go̱ wĕn ni yòh.
17 Da neh' neh, a̱ o'a̱n deh' dă̱ o'yah'do̱'go aak noo-
thwa'is hăh, neh kuh, a̱'o dye'ăh'dah go̱o̱ dyeh naah-
has'des hăh', neh, E li as; nă̱ o̱ ye ăh'dʊk. ne dă̱s ha'dih-
sa de nih' no nă̱n'nyah sah' na a di'gă̱h jih, ha di'yah da-
deh' no dĭk'sah dah; neh', kuh, ne de a̱'no̱nt ho̱n daas',
he'ni gaa deh' ne' gah ni'go̱h dʊs'hăh da ya'weh do̱'o̱n-
dyeh haa di'yah daa deh' ne tga i'wa ye ih; nă̱ o̱ dyă̱ă̱'-
nohk dă̱h haa di'yah daa deh' ne neh' i gă̱ă̱ a̱ o̱ wa̱ des'-
ah se'aak Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh.
18 O nă̱h' neh, Zach a ri as thos nyeh'o̱h, ha wă̱'a̱h-
seeh, neh', hă̱ o̱'yah ge o no̱h, Ga'a̱ o̱ weeh', ne gă̱h'
nă̱n dya'wă̱s dʊk' a̱ gă̱'ni no̱ dook'? neh, să̱h'ă̱h, neh, o-
nă̱h' ge gă̱h'jih; ha'eh gwah ne de yaak niih' o nă̱h
we a̱h' he ya go̱ gweh'da yă̱h.
19 O nă̱h' neh', hă̱ o̱'yah ge'o no̱h, des ho wă̱ no̱h'să̱-
gwă̱h, ha wă̱'a̱h seeh', Iih' ne gă̱h', ne Ga bri el ne'
neh huh' i geet' he'aa gat' Na'wĕn ni yòh; neh ne gă̱h',
ne dyo̱ geh'hah o̱h nă̱ go̱s'nyehs; neh' kuh neh a̱ go̱'yat-
gat'hwah dă̱h' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' a o̱h'ee sat' no̱h o i oh'dă̱h.
20 Da neh', dih, ne' sat ga'a̱ o̱h, neh' neh, a̱h swă̱'-
no̱h do̱h, a̱ gă̱ a̱ak deh jo gwe nyo̱o̱h' no̱o̱'sah ses'nyeht,
ne gaa oh' no̱h wa̱n dih' he'ni yòò weh'; dwă̱ă̱ nĭs'hă deh,
nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱h o'i òh'dă̱h neh huh' nă̱ yaa wă̱h, neh ga i'o̱-
nih' heh tă̱h'ă̱h deh aa o̱h' aah'si wa gwĕn ni yòs' he-
no̱h gwă̱'noh dă̱h'heht, ne' no̱h o'i òh'dă̱h tga go̱nt a̱ ga'-
i wa ye ih' no nă̱h' hă̱ ga eeh.
21 Neh ne gă̱n dyòh'gwah gĕh' ho̱ wa̱ no̱h' ne Zach-
a ri as, ho dii wa'năă gwʊs', gwah huh, o nă̱h' he'sòh jih'
he a go̱nt', sho̱, no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h dih'gĕh.
22 Da neh', dih, no nă̱h' do̱n daa'ya gă̱ht', thă̱h a̱h'
de o gwe nyo̱o̱h' no̱o̱ saa'go̱s nyehs; neh, neh, waa di-
gah'ă̱ă̱ yo̱o̱h, heh, hoh'tho dyă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱s, hah gwĭs'dă̱h
wa a gă̱h no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h dih'gĕh; neh, să̱h'ă̱h, neh,
wa go̱ ya dă̱ no̱h'ge ăh'daa no̱o̱s', sho̱; tă̱h ă̱h, naeh, deh-
aa o̱h' o̱n da as'nyeht.

23 Neȟ, dih' no nă̱ȟ' neȟ huh' shaȟ a wă̱h', he ni yòs'-
no weȟ' no nă̱ȟ, shaȟ wa'dă̱ nĭs'hăs at' wa i'wa yee ĭs' he'-
ni o di'o̱n dah go̱h', o nă̱ȟ' neȟ huh' shot go̱n'dah go̱h
hoo no̱h'sòòt.

24 Neh no nă̱h' oȟ ga'at ne' neȟ wă̱ nĭs'ȟă de nyo̱ȟ',
waȟ e ne'o̱ȟ heȟt ne' yòòȟ E lis a beth; wĭs', kuh, ni-
wă̱ă̱'niȟ daa gee' ne' wah o̱n'dah set; ga wă̱ă̱',

25 Neȟ huh' niiȟ' na'o yă̱ no̱o̱ wă̱h' he'gyaȟ da deȟ'
Na yaȟ'da gwĕn ni yòȟ ne' neȟ wă̱ nĭs'hă de nyo̱ȟ' no-
nă̱ȟ' shaa'gat gaat hòȟ', neȟ, o̱ sa'o̱ȟ neek, i gă̱ă̱', no̱o̱-
kno̱h'go̱ daȟ'gwaȟ no̱ gweh'.

26 Da neȟ', dih, no nă̱ȟ' ye iȟ' dwă̱ niȟ'da deȟ', neȟ
nă̱ o̱'yaȟ ge o no̱ȟ' Ga bri el, tho̱ wa̱h'ho̱ȟ o̱h, Ha wĕn ni-
yòȟ' tho haȟ'o̱h, neȟ huh' ă̱ o̱o̱ yo̱ȟ' he ga non da yă̱ȟ',
ne Gal i lee yo̱'ă̱n ja deȟ, Naz a reth ga ya'so̱h,

27 He ye yaȟ'da deȟ' ne yek saȟ'go waa', ho no̱n'dii-
wih'saȟ o̱h' nă̱ o'di nyaak' no̱o̱'gweh, Jo seph ha'ya so̱h,
ho no̱h'sa go̱o̱ ne Da vid ho do̱o̱'niih; da neȟ', naeȟ,
ne Ma ry ye yaa so̱h' ne' yek saȟ'da seeȟ ah.

28 O nă̱ȟ' neȟ', hă̱ o̱'yaȟ ge o no̱ȟ' neȟ huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h
he ye yaȟ'da deȟ, ha wă̱ă̱', kuh, Sgă̱ no̱ȟ' ti ga'i wi'yò-
aak heh' syaȟ daa deȟ, iis' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ neh' si'gwaa ho̱ sa'-
yaȟ da no o̱h go̱h; de yă̱ȟ nya do̱ȟ neh'huh Na yaȟ'da-
gwĕn ni yòȟ: Neȟ' dih, neh' iis' si gwaa he ni să̱n dă̱-
o̱h', naeh he wa di'yaȟ daa deȟ' no yaȟ' ne wă̱ ni'o̱h.

29 Neȟ', dih, no nă̱h' wa'o̱ wa̱ gă̱ȟ', neh ne' waȟ a-
go dă̱ă̱'yò go̱ȟ he'na o wă̱ no̱o̱ wă̱h; dya go'no̱h do̱'nyo̱s-
o̱h o nă̱h' ne' nah ot' gă̱n do̱h he no̱h o̱o̱ wă̱h' oȟ'sha-
go wă̱ nă̱ ă̱nt.

30 O nă̱h' neh, hă̱ o̱'yaȟ gee o no̱ȟ sha ga wă̱'a̱h seeh,
Să̱ no̱ȟ' ă̱ sah'dyo̱ȟk, Ma ry: neȟ, să̱ȟ'ă̱h, neh', oȟ see-
gă̱ȟ' na da ni dă̱'o̱s hăȟ ha'yaȟ'da deȟ Na'wĕn ni yòȟ.

31 Da neȟ, dih, ne' sat ga'ă̱ o̱h, neȟ neh, ă̱'dwa̱n-
do̱ niȟ neh', syaȟ'daa go̱o̱, ă̱ eȟ'sa deeȟ do̱o̱ȟ', gwaȟ huȟ',
ha'ji no̱h, neȟ ne JE SUS ă̱ eh'syas dʋk.

32 Neȟ' Nă̱ o'yaȟ da nă̱ă'gwah do̱'o̱k, neh', gwaȟ huȟ,
ă̱ o̱ wa̱ yaas thaak neh, neȟ' Ho a wak' neh si'gwaa He'-

ni eeħ tgā̤h ; da neħ Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ' Ha wĕn ni-
yòħ' ā̤ oo yo̤ħ' neħ, haa dă'dah gwaħ' nooħ'nih Da vid.
33 Neħ' ā̤nt ha go̤ yā̤'no̤h do̤'ni aak [na'aa wa ji yăħ' ne-
Ja cob hā̤ yo'i wa da dyeħ ; neħ, kuh, he thā̤ no̤h'do̤ o̤ħ'-
shă gwĕn ni yòħ' tā̤ħ ā̤h ne'neħ deħ gat'gaħ hòh tha yò-
doħk'daak.
34 O nā̤h neh', Ma ry ho̤ wā̤'a̤h seeh neh' hā̤ o̤'yaħ-
ge'o no̤ħ. A ne gā̤ħ' nā̤ yaa wā̤ā̤h', he tā̤ħ ā̤h', wa eh,
ne gā̤ħ' niiħ, de e'yā̤n dee ih' naa'ji no̤h ?
35 Neħ, neh', sha ga wā̤'a̤ħ seeh, neh, hā̤ o̤'yaħ ge'o-
no̤ħ, Neħ ā̤ sa'yaħ do wā̤ħt' not hwa'is hi'yòs hăħ ; neh',
gwaħ huh, naaħ has'des hăħ neh sii'gwaa He'ni eeħ tgā̤h,
ā̤ sa'dā̤ a̤ nòs : neħ, dih, gai'o̤ nih ho i gā̤ā̤h', o yaħ'da-
do'gā̤h diħ, neh', ā̤ wā̤ no̤ gā̤ăt' heh', syaħ daa deħ', neħ
Ho aa wak' Na'wĕn ni yòħ', nā̤ oh'sā̤ noħ'dā̤ a̤a̤k.
36 Da sat ga'ā̤ o̤h, neħ' neh, jăăħ'seeħ E lis a beth,
ha'eħ gwah o nā̤h ye'nee o̤h' he ni ye'gā̤h jih ; da neħ'
nā̤ gā̤ā̤ ne'waħ o nā̤h' ye iħ' ni ya'goo niħ'da nyòòh, nā̤-
gā̤ā̤ neh', deħ o̤n'deħ do̤'o̤k :
37 Neħ sā̤ħ'ā̤h ha yaħ'da deħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ, thā̤h ā̤h',
naeh, deħ thaħ'gwĭs dā̤h na'gā̤ a̤a̤k i gā̤ā̤' de'o gwe nyo̤o̤h.
38 O nā̤h' ne Ma ry ga wā̤ā̤', She yat'gat hòh' ne sha-
go'haħ shăħ' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ, neħ huh dih', ni-
yaa wā̤h' he'gyaħ daa deħ, ā̤ ga'i wa ye iħ' he'ne sa wā̤-
no̤o̤ wā̤h. O nā̤h' shot hă da do̤h' he ye yaħ'da deħ, neh,
hā̤ o̤'yaħ ge'o no̤ħ.
39 O nā̤h ne Ma ry de dya go daħ'o̤h ne' neħ dwā̤-
nĭs'hă de nyo̤k, de ya'gòħ să i yā̤ħ'o̤h neħ huħ' he ya ga-
we no̤o̤h' he'o̤ weh' dyo no̤n da de nyo̤ħ', go yo̤s'o̤h neħ-
huh' he ga no̤n da yā̤ħ' ne Ju da,
40 Neħ huh' he ya go yo̤s'o̤h hoo no̤h'sòòt ne' Zach a-
ri as, neħ huh' de ya go no̤o̤'nyo̤s'o̤h, neh', E lis a beth.
41 Neħ no nā̤h' neħ huh' shaħ aa wā̤h', no nā̤h neh,
E lis a beth wah o̤'o̤o̤k heh', oħ dyo̤ dā̤ no̤'nyo̤o̤ħ ne Ma-
ry, neħ' ne tho do'nyaa no̤s'o̤h naak saħ'aah ne ye yaħ'-
da go̤o̤ : da neħ' neh, o no̤h'heħ o̤h he ye yaħ'da deħ
neh, E lis a beth, Not hwa'is hă do gā̤h'diħ.

42 O nă̱h, dya gos'nyeh̄ o̱h dya go'deh̄ has'do̱s o̱h ga-
wă̱ă̱', Iis si'gwaa să̱n dă̱ă̱ o̱h' naeh he ni yòh̄'dă̱ă̱h, no-
yah̄' ne wă̱n ni'o̱h, neh̄', gwah̄ huh, neh', o dă̱ă̱ o̱h' no-
do̱o̱ niih', neh', syah̄ daa go̱o̱.
43 A dih no̱o̱' naeh niih̄' a ga'dii wa deeh̄, he go-
waah' wah̄ o̱'gyah̄ do wă̱h̄t' noo noh̄'ă̱h Na gyah̄'da gwĕn-
ni yòh̄?
44 Nă̱ă̱h', neh̄' să̱h̄'ă̱h he ni yòs'no weh̄ no wă̱ă̱ no̱h̄
neh, oh̄ cha dă̱ no̱o̱'nyo̱k, neh̄ huh' hwah̄ ot'ga eh̄ ne ga-
o̱h'da go̱o̱', daa do nyaa'no̱o̱h̄ naak sah̄'aah ne'gyah̄'da-
go̱o̱' he no̱o̱'do̱h ho̱'ă̱h·
45 Neh̄' dih, ne go dă̱ă̱ o̱h' he ye yah̄'da deh̄ heh, wah̄-
e'i wa gwĕn ni yòs: neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h ne' tga go̱nt ă̱ ga'i wa-
ye ih ne' no̱h o i oh̄'dă̱h sho̱h' oh̄ sha'goo wih̄, da weeh-
dʋk' ha yah̄'da deh̄ Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄.
46 O nă̱h ne Ma ry ga wă̱ă̱, Do gă̱s' na gat hwa is'hăh̄
o i'o wa'nă̱h do̱h haa yah̄'da deh̄ Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄;
47 Neh̄ kuh na gat hwa ih̄ o do̱h ho̱ o̱s'o̱h ha yah̄'da-
deh̄ Na'wĕn ni yòh̄ na gaa wă̱h Cha ga o̱'he dʋs.
48 Neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h neh, hot gat'hwah̄ o̱h he ni dyò doh̄k'
ne sha goh'hah̄ shăh̄: neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h ne sat ga'a̱ o̱h, nă̱-
gă̱ă̱ ne'wah̄ ă̱ wa̱h'sa wă̱h̄, he nă̱ gaa'wa ji'yă nee dă̱h̄' no̱-
gweh', ă̱ yo̱'gyas heek', go'dă̱ă̱ o̱h.
49 Neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h ha yah̄'da deh̄ naah̄ has'des yo wa nă̱h',
o i'wa năă gwat no̱h o i oh̄ dă̱h̄ ni o yee ă̱h' he'gyah̄ daa-
deh̄; neh̄' dih neh, hoh'să̱ na̱n do'gă̱h diik.
50 Neh̄' gwah̄ huh' noo'da ni dă̱'a̱s hăh̄ ho di'yah̄ do-
wă̱h̄s' no̱o̱ wa̱h̄ ni go̱'ă̱s ha'nis, he ni yòh'dă̱n dyo̱'o̱ dyeh̄
ne' gaa wa ji yă de nyo̱h̄.
51 O yă̱n deet' ha o̱ niih' he ni gah̄'has des'yòh̄ dă̱ă̱h',
naa'nă̱ă̱s hah̄; de a go̱ ya'deh̄ gwa̱'o̱h go̱h' gwah̄ huh, na-
a'di na̱ yeeh' he ni ă̱ nă̱ no̱h'do̱ nyo̱h̄'syòh̄ dă̱ă̱h' dwet hah̄'
het'ho nă̱n nyah saat.
52 Eh dah̄'gĕh, gwah̄ huh, ha go̱ yo̱o̱ niih naa dih̄'has-
deh̄, tha go̱'yah̄ dă̱h do̱h hă̱'ă̱ no̱n dyă̱n dah'gwah̄; neh̄'
heh̄ tgă̱h' sha go̱ yo̱o̱ niih neh, eh dah̄ gĕh ho no̱n'do̱h o̱h.
53 Neh̄', gwah̄ huh', ne wi yòh̄s nah̄ oh'dă̱h sho̱h ha-

go̱'yah dah'da niih' no no̱n'do̱s weh̄'da nih, da o năh neh,
ho no̱nt'ga no̱o̱ niih ha go̱'yat gah̄'wăh, naeh, deh̄ thah̄-
gwĭs dăh̄' deh̄'sho di yăn da dyeh̄.
54 Neh̄' neh ho ye no̱ wa̱h̄'seh̄ o̱h noo hah̄'shăh̄ Is ra-
el, neh̄ shos hăăh'gwa'nis do̱h, noo'da ni dă a̱s hăh;
55 Heh ni o ye ăh' ha go̱s'nyeh̄ seeh neh' o̱k hih̄'nis-
ho̱h̄'gă a̱a̱h̄, neh̄' neh A bra ham neh̄' kuh ha'wa ji-
yăă deh̄', hwah̄ o'i wa da dyeh̄.
56 Neh̄ neh Ma ry neh̄ huh' sho̱ yeh̄ dyo̱h̄, de gya-
diih, săh' no̱o̱h ni wă'nih̄ da geeh' no̱h̄ o̱'nis heh̄t, o năh'
neh̄ huh he ja'ga wee no̱o̱h' heh dya go'no̱h soot.
57 Neh̄' dih neh o năh' neh E lis a beth hwah̄ a'go e-
wăh̄ he nă yo̱n'deh̄ do̱o̱h̄; neh̄' neh ha jii no̱h' ho̱ wa̱'-
deh̄ do̱s'o̱h.
58 Neh̄ neh shah̄ gaat' wă nă'no̱h sa ne găs yo̱h̄, kuh
neh wă năăh̄'seeh̄ oh̄ wa dii'wa o̱o̱k heh' na o yă na wăh
Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yŏh̄, oh̄ sha ga'o dah sah̄s wa da'ni dă'-
o̱s yo wa năh oh̄ sha'goo dăăh̄, neh̄ neh oh̄ dwa'di'ye-
na̱a̱h̄ o no̱n'do̱h ho̱'o̱s o̱h.
59 Da neh̄' dih he ni ya'wăh̄ o̱h, no năh' hoh̄ ga'eeh̄
neh' de gyo̱h̄' no̱h̄'o daah̄, neh̄ huh' nit ho'ne no̱o̱h' neh̄
nă'o̱ wa̱ yaa no̱h̄t' naak sah̄'a'ah; da neh̄' neh Zach a-
ri as ho̱ wa̱'yas do̱h, neh̄ shah̄ ṯho'dih să no̱ wăh' nooh̄'-
nih.
60 Neh̄' neh dya gos'nyeh̄ o̱h no'noh̄ ăh, ga wăăh',
tăh̄ ăh deh̄ neh̄'huh; neh̄ ne'huh ne John ă a̱'yas dah'-
go̱ o̱k.
61 Neh̄ neh sha go nă'a̱h seeh, Tăh̄ ăh deh̄'so̱o̱ gaah̄'
neh swa dă'no̱k sho̱h ne neh̄' i găăh̄ a'a yas'dah go'o̱k.
62 O năh' wa o̱ wa̱n dă'no̱h̄ ge'ăh da'no̱o̱s nooh̄'nih naeh
he nit hă'no̱h do̱ nyo̱h na'oh să'noh̄ dă'o̱o̱k.
63 Neh̄ neh ho do̱'e syo̱h'go̱h neh' ye ya'do̱h gwah̄
a'o̱ wa̱n dek hwaah'gwah̄'syot has, neh̄ neh waa'ya do̱o̱h̄,
wa do̱h', Neh̄ ne John ha ya'so̱h. Neh̄ neh ho dii wa-
năă'gwah̄ o̱h ga gwee'go̱h.
64 O năh' wah̄'o'go̱n da dyeh̄ sgah ho'do̱ gwăh haah-
sa'ga ănt, sa wat'hyŏh̄ dăs', gwah̄ huh', năă ăh̄'no̱h sah̄'-

gĕh; da neh ne sho snyeh'o̱h, de o'ă̱h să̱ o̱ nyo̱s'o̱h, kuh, Na'wĕn ni yòh.

65 Da neh' ne ga'gwe go̱h' wa o'no̱h dyo̱hk, ne dòs-gă̱s'ho̱h o̱h ni ă̱'nih dyo̱o̱ do̱h ne neh huh: ga'gwe go̱h', kuh, nă̱ gă̱ă̱' he ni ga'i oh'dă̱ă̱ hoh dwa'di o gòh', thi'ga-gwe go̱h' tho̱n da weet' ne' neh huh', he'o̱ weh' no no̱n'-da de nyo̱h' yo̱ ă̱n'ja deh'go̱h ne Ju de a.

66 Da neh' ne ga gwe go̱h' he ni yo̱'gweh da ge ne wa ă̱'no̱ ook', wa'a dih'să̱ no̱ nih ho nă̱n'nyah sa go̱o̱h, ho-nă̱ă̱, A' no̱o̱ nă̱ gak'sah doh'dă̱ a̱a̱k' ne gă̱ă̱h? Da neh', kuh, no yah'da gee hă̱h', de oh'nya do̱h,' kuh, Na yah'da-gwĕn ni'yòh.

67 O nă̱h' nooh'nih Zach a ri as o no̱h'heh o̱h ha yah'-da deh Not hwais'hă do gă̱h'dih, neh noo do'gă̱s do̱h hă̱'-ya wă̱h no'ă̱n do̱o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱',

68 De ga'ă̱h sa o̱k Ha yah'da deh Na yah'da gwĕn ni'-yòh, Ha'go̱ wĕn ni'yòh neh Is ra el; neh să̱h'ă̱h, neh, ha go̱'yat gat'hwah o̱h, cha go̱'yah da gwă̱h', kuh, naa o̱'-gweh dah,

69 Neh kuh noo'gees gwă̱h ne ga no̱h'gă̱ăh nă̱ jo̱'-gyo̱h'hees duk, ho no̱h'sa go̱o̱ noo hah'shăh Da vid;

70 He ni ya'wă̱h o̱h ho snyeh'o̱h haa dih'sa ga'ă̱nt noo-di'yah'da do gă̱h'dih ho di'do gă̱s'da nih, ne chi ga'i wa-deh' sho̱, he na̱h o̱'nis heht dyòh saah' he yo̱'ă̱n ja deh;

71 Neh no̱o̱ sa yo̱k'hi yah'da gòh he'ni a di yah'da deh' no̱k hih'ni go̱ ă̱ swa'ă̱s; neh kuh he ni a'dis oh'da deh' ha'di gwee go̱h no̱k his'swa ă̱s;

72 Ă̱ a̱ go̱ yat'gat hwah'dă̱h noo'da ni dă̱'o̱s hăh nok-hih'nis ho̱h, neh' kuh nă̱ os hă̱ăh'seek he ni o'i wih'sah-o̱h, o do'gă̱h dih;

73 De o no'o̱h gwa nyo̱h, neh huh' hos nyeh'o̱h ha yah'-da deh ne she dwah'nih A bra ham,

74 Ne da'sho̱ gwa'yah do'weh dă̱h' i gă̱ă̱, he dwa yah'-da deh, o nă̱h' naeh ă̱ jo̱k'hi yah'da gwă̱'a̱a̱k he ni a'dis-oh'da deh no̱k hih'ni go̱'ă̱s swa'ă̱s; neh daa'she dwa'dii-wah nyă ni aak, a'gă̱ a̱a̱k' deh tgaah' no̱n da yo̱'gwah-dyo̱hk seek;

75 Neħ na'yo̱ gwa yaħ da do gă̱h'diħ gă̱ a̱a̱k, neħ' kuh,
neh, a yo̱ gwa'i wi yòs'do̱ o̱o̱k he'a gat, he ni yo̱'gwă̱ nĭs'-
hă gee he'dyo̱h heħ.
76 Neħ dih niis, sek saħ'aah, neeħ' ă̱h sya'so̱ o̱o̱k,
ho'do'gă̱s da nih neh Si'gwa Heħ tgă̱h; neħ să̱h'ă̱h,
he'aa gat Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ hă̱h'seeħ', ă̱h ses'yo̱ nya'-
no̱o̱ħ he' no̱ħ daa'da wă̱ nyaħ'dah gwaħ:
77 Ă̱ she'i o̱ nyă̱ħ he ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱ ne ja go'yaħ da'gwat-
haħ, ha di yaħ da deħ' neh ha o̱'gweħ daħ, neħ ă̱ ga'ye-
ăħ'dah go̱'o̱k ne' dă̱s ga'i waħ să gwă̱'a̱a̱k no dii'wa'neħ-
aak shaħ;
78 Neħ huh' dă̱ wa̱'do̱ gòt' he ni gaa deħ no'da ni dă̱'o̱s-
hăħ Ne'sho̱ gwa'wĕn ni yòħ; de yòħ hat he'a dyeħ ne'-
waħ o nă̱ħ' heħ tgă̱h' dya weħ'dah go̱h o̱ gwa'yaħ do'-
wă̱ħ o̱h,
79 Ne da'o dih'hat heħ'dă̱ħ nòh so̱n'da go̱o̱' hă̱ niħ'-
dyo̱ħ, kuh, he ni yò dă̱'o̱'nos do̱h he'ni gaa deħ' ne' gă̱'-
ee yaħt'; neħ gwaħ huh' na'yo̱ wa̱ thʊs' ne' dwah siħ'-
daħ sho̱ħ he'ya wee no̱o̱h ne' sgă̱ no̱ħ' thi ga'i wi yòòh.
80 Da' neħ neh, ho do'dyas o̱h' naak saħ aah; ho-
has'dă̱ħ heħ'o̱h, gwaħ huh', not hwa'is hă go̱o̱; neħ huh'.
sho̱ ni eħs he'o̱o̱ weh' deħ e'na̱ gee nyo̱ħ he'na̱h o̱'nis-
heħt hoħ wă̱'nĭs hă eeħ o nă̱h' ha go̱'ya dyaħ'do dah'saħ-
seeħ neħ, Is ra el.

O I'WA Ħ I I.

NEĦ no nă̱h' neħ huh' shaħ aa wă̱h, ne' neħ dwă̱-
nĭs'hă de nyo̱ħ, no ya'gă̱ħ o̱h ha yaħ'ha deħ Augustus
Cesar ne ga ya'nes hăħ, neħ ne thi yo̱'ă̱n ja gwe go̱h
[neħ Ju de a] ă̱ o̱ wă̱ no̱o̱s heet ă̱ o̱ wa̱n dih'să̱ nă̱'o̱ no̱o̱ħ.
2 (Neħ ho'o̱ weh' ni dyòh saah, nă gă̱ă̱' ho̱ wa̱n'dih să̱'-
no̱h ho̱ħ, wa̱'o̱ wa̱n di'wĭs de'o eek, ne Cyrenius chit hă̱'-
no̱hdo̱'o̱ħ ne Syria.)
3 O nă̱h' ga gwe go̱h' neħ huh' he o'neh da'no̱ħ he'o̱-
weh' neh ha o̱ hwa̱ħ' ho no̱n'da go̱o̱'; neħ huh' ă̱nt ho̱'-
wa̱n dih'să̱ nă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ.

4 Da o nă̱h' ha'eħ gwah ne Joseph neħ huh' he a'we-
no̱o̱h', hwa ah'dă̱n diħ ne Gal i lee, ho ya'gă̱ħ o̱h he'ga-
no̱n da yă̱ħ' ne Nazareth, he o'yo̱s o̱h' ne' Ju de a, he'-
o̱ weh hoh'no̱n da yă̱ħ' ne Da vid, Beth le hem ga ya-
so̱ħ, neħ, gai'o̱ nih he'neħ huh' [tha weh'dah go̱h' ħa'-
wa ji yăă̱ deħ', neħ' kuh' sha o'diħ se ăt ne Da vid,
5 Neħ shaħ gaat' a'o̱ wa̱n dih'să̱ na̱ ă̱ħ ne' yòòħ Ma ry,
o nă̱h' ye go wa nă̱h he'ni ya'go dyaħ'da dye ă̱h.
6 Da neħ' dih he'no̱ħ a̱ wă̱h, he'no̱ħ weeħ neħ huh'
de niħ'dyo̱ħ, o nă̱h' hoħ wa'dă̱ă̱ nĭs'hăs at hoħ ga'eeh, o-
nă̱h', neħ neh, ă̱ yo̱n' deħ do̱o̱ħ.
7 Da neħ dya go'deħ do̱h go̱h naa'ji no̱h no nă̱h' shaħ
o̱n'deħ do̱o̱ħ, neħ ho̱ wa̱'yaħ da da seeh' ne ga'ă̱h dăăħ,
neħ huh' ho̱ wa̱'yʊs hă̱n'dʊs o̱h he de wa'di dʊs'thaħ ne'
gʊs he nă̱ħ; neħ gai'o̱ nih heh thă̱ħ ă̱h deħ o'no̱k doot
he' gʊs wă̱ħ'gă ni yo̱nt.
8 Da neħ dih neh, shaħ yo'ă̱ jaat' sho̱, neħ huh' hă̱-
niħ'dyo̱ħ he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ ne de yò'di no̱ħ gă o̱nt hă̱-
no̱s'de is thaħ, ho no̱nt'gaa o̱ħ no dis'he nă̱ħ'sho̱ħ neh
so̱'eh.
9 Da, jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, neħ no'o̱ yaħ ge o̱ no̱ħ'shăħ Na yaħ'-
da gwĕn ni yòħ ha go̱'yaħ do'wă̱ħ o̱h; neħ gwaħ huh' ne
de òh'hat hes'hăħ Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yóħ oħ dwa dă̱'ă̱h-
gwa do̱o̱ħ haa di'yaħ da deħ; da neħ' neh, hoħ dwa'-
doħk dă̱ħ wa o'no̱h dyo̱ħk.
10 O nă̱h' neh, hă̱ o̱'yaħ ge'o̱ no̱ħ ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh,
Să̱ no̱h' ă̱ swah'dyo̱ħk; neħ să̱ħ ă̱h ne jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, Neħ
ne gă̱ħ' ne gwaa'wih da'nii neħ' ne gai'wi yòò, neh si'-
gwa he ni yò'do̱h ho̱o̱h'gweeħ; ga gwe go̱h' no̱o̱ gweh hă̱-
ya'go yaħ'do wă̱ħt.
11 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h, [he swa yaħ'da deħ wa ă̱'na̱ găăt', ne'-
waħ wă̱ nĭs'hă deħ, heh' thoh no̱n'da yă̱ħ ne Da vid,
Cha ga'o̱h he dʊs, neħ ne' Christ, Na yaħ'da gwĕn-
ni yòħ.
12 Da neħ' dih nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ă̱ yo'yă̱n deh'dah go̱'o̱o̱k he
swa yaħ'da deħ; neħ he nă̱ yòħ'dă̱ a̱a̱k ă̱s he'swa gă̱ħ'
naak saħ ăah, ho dyaħ'da da seeh' ne ga ă̱h'dăăħ, neħ-

huh′, kuh, ha yʊs′ha̲ħ he′o̲ weħ′ de wa di dʊs′thaħ ne
gʊs he na̲ħ.
13 Neħ na gwʊs′ da wa̲a̲ no̲o̲k′, sho̲, de a̲′no̲n diih′,
gwah′, neh ha̲ o̲′yaħ ge′o no̲ħ′, ne ga̲ o̲′yaħ gĕh′ tga̲n-
dyòh′gwa ya̲ħ, de o̲ wa̲ a̲h′sa̲ o̲ nyo̲h′ Na′wĕn ni′yòħ, ha̲-
na̲a̲ do̲h′,
14 De ga′a̲h saa o̲k′ haa yaħ′da deħ′ Na′wĕn ni′yòħ′, neh
sii′gwaa he′ni eeħ tga̲h, neħ naeh ne yo̲ a̲n′jaħ gĕh′ sga̲-
no̲ħ′ ta̲ ga′i wi′yò aak, a̲ gaħ′ni go̲ i yò aak′, kuh, haa di′-
yaħ da deħ′ no̲ gweh.
15 Da neħ′ dih he ni ya′wa̲ħ o̲h, no na̲h′ naeh chis-
ho′no̲nt hă da do̲h′ na di o̲ yaħ′ge o̲ no̲ħ′ ha di′yaħ daa-
deħ′, ga̲ o̲′yaħ gĕh hes ho̲ nee no̲o̲h′, do̲′no̲n da da̲a̲h′seeh
ne′ de yò di no̲ħ′ga̲ o̲nt ha̲ no̲s′de ĭs thaħ′, Nyòħ, o na̲h
sho̲′ kuh, neħ huh′ he dweeh ne Beth le hem, a e′dwat-
gaa thòh′ na̲ ga̲a̲′, he ni ya′wa̲ħ o̲h, ne′ naħ ot′ oħ sho̲′-
gwa o wiħ Na yaħ′da gwĕn ni yòħ.
16 O na̲h′ neħ huh′ nit ho′ne no̲o̲h′ de o′diħ sa̲ i ya̲ħ′-
o̲h; neħ ne′ sha go dii ga̲a̲h′ ne Ma ry, kuh ne Jo-
seph, kuh naak saħ′aah ha yʊs′ha̲ħ he′o̲ weh′ de wa-
di dʊs′thaħ ne′ gʊs hee na̲ħ.
17 Neħ dih no na̲h′ wa a̲′no̲nt gaat hòħ′, do′no̲n di o-
gwah′do̲h, he ni ga′wa̲n noħ′da̲a̲h ho wa̲n′di o wiih′, de-
yò do ga̲h′do̲h haa yaħ′da deħ′ naak saħ′aah.
18 Da neħ′ ne ga gwe go̲h′ he ni yo̲o̲h′ ne wa a̲′no̲-
o̲o̲k′, ho dii′wa na̲a̲′gwaħ o̲h he ni ga i oħ′da̲a̲h wa o̲′wa̲n-
di′o wiħ′, da weeh dʊk ha di′yaħ daa deħ′ ne de yò di-
no̲ħ′ge o̲nt ha̲ no̲s′de ĭs thaħ.
19 Neħ dih ne Ma ry ga gwe go̲h′ waħ eh′sa̲ no̲ niħ′
na̲ ga̲a̲′ ni gai oħ′da̲a̲h, de dya′go yaħ′do weh′da no̲ħ′ kuh,
ne ga wa̲n′nyah saa go̲o̲h.
20 O na̲h neh′, de yò di no̲ħ′ ga̲ o̲nt ha̲ no̲s′de ĭs thaħ
sho noh′da̲n dyo̲o̲h, ho wa̲h′sa̲ ni yòs daa′neħ, de o̲ wa̲′a̲h-
sa̲ o̲′nyo̲ neħ′ kuh Na′wĕn ni yòħ, neħ dyò i′waħ he ni-
yò′i wa gee′ wa a̲′no̲ o̲o̲k, wa a̲′nont gaat hòħ′, kuh; da-
gʊs′heh dʊk he ni ya′wa̲ħ o̲h ho̲ wa̲n′di o wiih.
21 Neħ huh dih′ ni yoo weħ′ no na̲h′ de gyo̲ħ′ no̲ħ oo-

daaħ' hoħ wa'dă̱ nĭs'hăs at, o nă̱h' ă̱ ga'ya no̱ħ'do̱ o̱o̱k'
haa yaħ'da deħ' naak saħ'a ah, neħ neh, Je sus ho̱ wa̱'-
yas do̱h, he neħ huh', să̱ħ'ă̱h, ni oh'să̱ na̱ ye ă̱h' neh,
hă̱ o̱'yaħ ge'o no̱ħ, nah'so̱h deħ tho'do̱ nii'no̱ħ he'o̱ weħ'
dyo̱n do̱'nyaħ thaħ no̱ gweh.
22 Neħ huh dih' ni yò weħ' no na̱h' hoħ wa'dă̱ nĭs'-
hăs at sa ya'dyaħ da go̱ eeħ, oħ gai'wa ye ih he ni o'ya-
nes'yòħ dă̱ă̱h' ne Mo ses, neħ huh' da o̱'wa̱ a̱a̱ħ ne Je-
ru sa lem, ne neħ huh o nă̱h, dă̱'o̱ wa̱n dʊs' he'aa gat Na-
yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ.
23 (He'ni ga ye ă̱h' he'gaa'yaa do̱ħ' no ya'nes hăħ Na-
yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ, Neħ naa'di gwe go̱h' naa'di ji no̱h
ne dă̱ oh'ho o̱n diħ, he'o̱ weh' dwa do̱'nyaħ thaħ no̱ gweh,
neħ ne' neh, Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ ă̱ o'yaħ da wă̱ gă̱a̱a̱k.)
24 Neħ kuh neh, dă̱ a̱'yaħ do weet nă̱ ga'yaħ dă̱ħ'da-
aak, ă̱ gai'wa ye ih' ne' neħ, ne waa do̱ħ' no'ya'nes hăħ
Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ, Ă̱ gya'dat hyòħ'gă̱ a̱a̱k ne ga-
wă̱'no̱s dă̱ă̱ħ jăăh'go waaħ, neħ' giħ shă̱h ne de gi'yʊs-
heeh ne de yò'dit hwʊs'a ah ne jăăh'go waaħ.
25 Da neħ', ne' jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, neħ neh, hă̱ħ dyo̱ dʊk'
no̱'gweh ne Je ru sa lem, Si me on ha ya'so̱ noħ; da
neħ shaa'yaħ daat ne' neħ ne' o̱ gweh' tgai'wa ye iħ,
ho i'wi yòs'do̱h, haħ ni'go̱ ă̱ă̱ħ ne' sgă̱ no̱ħ' tho̱o̱'sa go̱ħ-
ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱ă̱ħ neh, Is ra el: da neħ' kuh neh, ot hwa'is-
hă do gă̱h'diħ ho ye'no̱ wa̱ħk'ho̱ħ.
26 Neħ neh, ot hwa'is hă do gă̱h'diħ o yă̱n deet' ha o̱'-
nya niih', he'neħ ne tă̱ħ ă̱h' ta'at ga thòħ' ne gă̱ e yaħt
ne ga oħ' no̱ħ'wa̱n diħ he ni yò weħ hă̱ ot'gat hòħ' Na-
yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ' Christ.
27 Da neħ ho aa wiħ Not hwa'is hăħ, tho yo̱s'o̱h he ga-
no̱h'sòòt no no̱ħ'sa do'gă̱h diħ: da neħ' no nă̱h' ne de-
i'gă̱h jih da o̱'wa̱ a̱a̱ħ' naak saħ'a ah Je sus, ne' neħ huh'
nă̱'o̱ wa̱n dye ăħs he'no̱n da yò i'oħ dă̱'a̱n dyeħ ne ga ya'-
nes hăħ.
28 O nă̱h' de o'yaħ dah gwă̱h ha nă̱s'haħ ges'ho̱ħ hwa'o-
ăă dă̱ħ, de o no̱o̱'nyo̱s o̱h' gwaħ huh' Na'wĕn ni yòħ, ha-
wă̱ă̱',

29 Syaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ, o nă̱h' hes no̱k'dot has' ne sah haħ'shăħ ne sgă̱ no̱ħ' ă̱ ă̱'no̱h do̱ nyo̱ neħ ha at' he-yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ, ă̱ gai'wa ye ih' he ni sa wă̱ noħ'dă̱ħ heħ'o̱h.

30 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h naeh neh, o nă̱h' oħ wat'gat hòħ ne ge gaaħ'sho̱ħ ne che yaħ'da gwat'haħ,

31 Nă̱ gă̱ă̱ neh', oħ sa dyă̱'noħk dă̱ħ, he'aa di gat' ga-gwe go̱h' no̱o̱ gweh ;

32 De-yòh'hat heh, neħ dă̱ o'dih hat'heħ dă̱ħ ne de o-no̱n dah'so̱n da i go̱h, neħ kuh dă̱ no̱n dă̱h'să̱ o̱k ne so̱-gweħ'daħ Is ra el.

33 Neħ ne Jo seph, neħ kuh neh, ho noħ'ă̱h wa o-dii'wa năă'gòħ, ne no̱ħ o i oħ dă̱ħ sho̱ħ ne wa as'nyeħt ha yaħ'da deħ.

34 O nă̱h' ne Si me on de a go̱ dă̱'ă̱ no̱ħ, oħ sha ga wă̱-o̱s, kuh, ne Ma ry, no'noħ'ă̱h, Sat ga'ă̱ o̱h, neħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱' hak saħ'aah ho wa̱'yaħ da'gă̱ă̱ ya'daħ go̱h ne' neħ huh gyee nă̱n dweeh dʊk' ă̱ a̱n di yaħ'dye nă̱ħt', dă̱s ha di daħt', gwaħ huh, gòt gaħ'deħ neh, Is ra el: neħ kuh neh ga-no̱h'go̱n dʊs'hăħ ă̱ o'do̱ħ o̱'o̱ok, neħ' kuh ă̱ o'no̱n dwă̱'-no̱ħ di'o̱ o̱ok.

35 (Do gă̱s' haeħ'gwah aħ shaaħ' tga go̱nt' ă̱ wa̱ħ'gah do̱'-o̱ok, dă̱ wa̱n do̱ gòt' ne sat hwa'is hăħ.) neħ ne wă̱ no̱h'do-nyo̱ħ'shăħ sho̱ħ' na wă̱n'nyah sa we sòħ' a wa do'dah siħ.

36 Da neħ' ne ye yaħ'da dek je yaħ'daat, An na, go do'gă̱s da nih, neħ sha go'a wak ne Phan uel, tha-weh'dah go̱h ha'a wa ji yă deħ' ne Aser; neħ na̱aħ'de-yòò doħk' o nă̱h we sòħ' ga os'hi yaħ'go̱h ; da neħ sho̱ ne ja dʊk' ni yòs'hă gee go nya go̱ħ' he na̱ħ o̱'nis heħt dya go'do dyă̱h ;

37 Da neħ neh, go no̱h'gwa yes'haħ o̱h neħ no̱o̱h de gyo̱ħ' ni wʊs'hă̱ă̱ ge ih' kuh' sga eħ ni yòs'hă gee no̱ħ o̱'nis heet ; tă̱ħ'ă̱h, kuh, de wă̱n do̱h deħ dya'gòħ syo̱'-nă̱h do̱h naa ye yaħ'dă̱ăk he wa dii'wah dă̱n dyeħs' heħ', o no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diħ ; dyòt go̱nt gwaah' de o̱'wa'ă̱ħ să̱ o̱-nyo̱h' Na wĕn ni yòħ, go ye'ăħ dah'go̱h de wă̱n do̱n do̱n'-dyes hăħ, a dă̱ na̱ yă̱n'dʊks hăħ kuh, ne wă̱ nĭs'hă dee-nyo̱ħ, wah so̱n'da dee nyo̱ħ' kuh.

38 Neh̄' neh, dya go'yo̲s o̲h ne' neh̄ huh' ni yòò weh̄,
de o̲'wa̲ no̲o̲ nyo̲s'o̲h haeh̄'gwah Na yah̄ da gwĕn ni yòh̄;
neh̄ ne' wa o̲ wa̲n dit'hăăh gwă̲h̄' ga gwe go̲h haa yah̄ da-
deh̄, ne neh̄ huh i gă̲ă̲ yeh̄ ni'go̲ ă̲ă̲h̄, he'ga no̲n da yă̲h̄'
ne Je ru sa lem, ă̲ wa̲n'da do̲ nih̄ nă̲ ja go yah̄'daa nii no̲h̄t.
39 Neh̄ huh' dih' ni yò weh̄' no nă̲h' sha dii'wa ye is'
hah̄ de yo i'wa gee, da gʋs'heh dʋk' he ni o'ya nes'yòh̄ dă̲ă̲h'
Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄, neh̄ huh' sho nont go̲n dah'go̲h
ne Gal i lee, he'o̲ weh det hi na̲ geh̄' tga no̲n'da yă̲h̄ ne
Na zar eth.
40 Neh̄ ne' waa do dyaak' naak sah̄'aah, wa ah̄'has-
dă̲h', gwah̄ huh, not hwa'is hă go̲o̲; ga no̲o̲ ho̲h' haa yah̄'-
da deh̄ ne gah̄ ni'go̲h dʋs'hăh̄; da neh̄' ne de o'yah̄ do̲o̲-
gòòh' no'da ni dă̲ o̲s hăh̄ Na wĕn ni yòh̄.
41 Neh̄ he ni yòh̄'dă̲ă̲ ne de i'gă̲h jih, hah̄ de yòs hă-
gee' neh̄ huh' he'neet hah̄' ne Je ru sa lem, no naeh̄'
da ă̲ no̲n dek'hwe o eek ne da wa'da wă̲'o̲h gwah̄.
42 Neh̄ huh dih' ni yò weh̄' no nă̲h' was hă̲ă̲ dek nii'
sga eh̄ chi a'òs hi'yah̄ go̲h, neh̄ huh' he o'nee no̲o̲h' ne
Je ru sa lem, he no̲n da yò i'oh̄ dă̲'a̲ dyeh̄ ne' wa ă̲ no̲n-
dek'hwe'o eek.
43 Neh̄ huh dih' ni yò weh̄' no nă̲h' hoh̄ wa'dă̲ nĭs'hăs-
at' wa dii'wa ye is', neh̄' no nă̲h' sa ă̲'no̲h dă̲n dih̄, chit-
heh̄s' naeh naak sah̄'aah, Je sus, ne Je ru sa lem; da,
tă̲h̄'ă̲h de o nă̲n ni'no̲n doo gă̲ă̲h̄' ne Jo seph kuh no'-
noh̄'ă̲h.
44 Neh̄ gwaa', naeh, ni'neeh neh̄ huh' no̲o̲ ha yah̄'-
dă dyeh̄ heh', hă̲ nă̲ ni dyòh'gwi neh̄', ho no̲h'dă̲n dyo̲o̲'
sho̲, he'ni wă̲ă̲ nĭs hees; o nă̲h' neh̄ huh' wa o̲ wa̲ yah̄'-
dih saak' haa di'yah̄ daa deh̄' ne de ă̲ no̲n da'dyă̲n dee ih',
hă̲ no̲n'dă̲ no̲o̲k sho̲h̄, gwah̄ huh'.
45 Neh̄ huh' ni yò weh̄' no nă̲h' de'o̲ wa̲ gă̲ă̲h̄, sho-
no̲k'do̲o̲h, Je ru sa lem hes ho nee no̲o̲h' ho̲ wa̲'yah̄ dih'sa-
go̲'o̲ dyeh̄.
46 Da neh̄ huh dih' he ya'wă̲h̄ o̲h, no nă̲h' shah̄ ga'eeh
neh să̲h ni wă̲'nĭs hă gee, neh̄ huh' sa'o̲ wa̲ gă̲h̄' o̲ gyeh'
heh, o no̲h'sa do'gă̲h dih̄, hah̄ de'wah să̲ no̲h' hă̲h̄ dyo̲h̄

hă̱ă̱ niħ′dyo̱ħ neh, sha go dii′o̱ nya nih, de jaa o̱h′ sho̱
ha go ya dii′wat ho̱n deħ′, ha go̱′ya o̱n do̱ nyo̱h′ gwaħ huh
47 Da neħ′ ne ga gwe go̱h′ ne′ wa o̱ wa̱n dii′wat ho̱n.
daat′, wa o dii′wa năă′gòh, he′sòħ jih′ hoħ nii go̱nt, kuh-
heh, des ha′go̱ wă̱′no̱ħ săă gwʊs.
48 Neħ huh′ no nă̱h′ wa o̱ wa̱ gă̱ħ′, ho dii wa năă′gwaħ′
o̱h : o nă̱h′ no′noħ′ă̱h ho wă̱′a̱h seeh, Ha gyă̱ă̱ħ′, a naeh′
he go waah′ neħ huh′ no̱ħ sgii yeeħ′? Sat ga′ă̱ o̱h, neħ
ne′ yaħ nih, iiħ′ kuh, ak hniiħ′ni go̱ eet′gă̱ħ seħs gi yaħ′-
dih sa go̱ o̱n dyeħs.
49 Neħ naa′go̱ yă̱ a̱h′seeh, A di naeh′ he go waah′
sgi yaħ′dih saas′? Tă̱ħ′ă̱h gă̱h de jă̱′no̱h do̱ħ he gai′wa-
yă̱n′dah go̱h he′gyaħ da deħ ne′ neħ a′wa ga′dii wah′dă̱n-
dyeh′do̱ o̱o̱k′ no dii′wa deħ Naaħ nih ?
50 Da neħ ne tă̱ħ′ă̱h de o′diħ ni′go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daħ′o̱o̱ħ ne′
naħ ot waa wă̱ nit′gă̱h dʊk′ he waa′go̱s nyeħs.
51 O nă̱h′ naeh sa ă̱ă̱ neeħ, neħ huh′ ho̱ saa′dii yo̱ħ
ne Na za reth : neħ kuh neh, ha go̱′yat ho̱n deħ dyòt-
go̱nt ; Neħ gwaa′ ne ga wĕn′nyah saa go̱o̱h′ sho̱ dya-
gòh′să̱ no̱o̱ niih ga gwee go̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱h′ he ni yò wă̱ na̱a̱-
geeh′, no′noħ′ă̱h.
52 Da neħ neh, ho gă̱′is da ni aa dyeħ′ ne gaħ ni′go̱h-
dʊs hăħ ne Je sus, kuh he′ni ăħ ; neħ, gwaħ huħ neh,
thoħ ni go̱ i yòòh Na wĕn ni yòħ ha yaħ′da deħ, haeħ-
gwah′ kuh no̱o̱ gweh′ ho̱ wa̱′i wa′no̱ eħs.

OI′WAH III.

DA neħ′ no nă̱h′ was hă̱ă̱′ wĭs kuh sga eħ ni yòs′-
hă gee wa do̱ħ′thaħ no̱ħ o̱′nis heħt chi a go̱ wă̱ ni-
yòħ ne Ti be ri us Ce sar, Pon ti us Pi la te, naeh′ thă̱-
no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′ ne, Ju de a, He rod naeh thă̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱k Gal-
i lee, o nă̱h neh, de ya′dă̱ă̱ no̱o̱ deeħ′ Phi lip, neħ′ naeh
thă̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱k′ neh, Iturea, neħ kuh, he′dyo̱ ă̱n ja deħ′
ne Tra cho ni tis, da′ o nă̱h neh, Ly sa ni us neħ naeh
thă̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱h′ ne Abiline,
2 An nas, kuh ne′ Ca ia phas, neħ′ naeh de i′go waa-

nă̱h′ na di′yaħ do̱nt hwʊs, ho yaħ′do wă̱ħ′o̱h ne John
naa′wă̱ no̱ħ Na′wĕn ni yòħ, neħ′ ho aa wak′ ne Za cha-
ri as, he′o̱ weh′ deħ e no̱ gee nyo̱ħ.
3 Neħ huh′ ho yo̱s o̱h, thi ga gwe go̱h′ kuh, thit ha′-
weh do̱h′, de jot′hwa da′se o̱ħ he′yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ ne Jor dan;
neħ′hot hăăh go̱o̱′dyeħ ne bap tism, ne de ja′goħ ni′go̱ ă̱n de-
nyaħt′haħ, ne′ wak ah′ ă̱s ga′is dʊk ne gai′wa neħ ak shăħ.
4 He′ni ga yee ă̱h′ he′gaa yaa do̱ħ′ ne′ ga ya′do̱s hăă-
go̱o̱ hos nyeħ′o̱h neh, E sa ias ho do′gă̱s daa nih, ha-
wă̱ă̱′, Neħ na′wă̱ă̱ no̱ħ no̱′o̱ gweh dooh′să̱nt hwă̱′o̱-
dyeħ he′o̱ weh′ deħ e′na̱a̱ ge nyo̱ħ, Sa jis′yo̱ nya′no̱o̱h
hoot haa′deħ Na yaħ da gwĕn ni yòħ, swah soħ′gwa do̱o̱-
gòh heh, haah′dah gwa′no̱h.
5 Ga gwe go̱h ne de yò′ă dee nyo̱ħ′ ă̱ ga′no̱h heħ′syo̱o̱ħ,
ga gwe go̱h′ kuh, ne′ ga′e no̱n deħ′ o no̱n′da deħ′, kuh,
eh daħ′gĕh ă̱ ga′is do̱′o̱k; neħ′ kuh not chiħ′gwa do̱ħ
ă̱s gah′sòħ gwa do̱ gwă̱′a̱a̱k, neħ′ gwaħ huh, no no̱n′dyaħk-
ho̱ħ as gah′so̱ wi′yos do̱′o̱k.
6 Nĕħ′ kuh ne ga gwe go̱h′ noħ wa′aħ ă̱ wa̱nt′gat hòħ
ne cha go′yaħ da′gwat haħ Na′wĕn ni yòħ.
7 O nă̱h ha go̱ yă̱ a̱h′seeh ne gă̱n dyòh go wa nă̱h ne
neħ huh′ dya got′his do̱h, ne′ neħ aas′ha go ye ăħ′dah-
gwă̱h ne bap tism; O iis ga′wa ji yă deħ′ no des ħa′is-
dat go̱ħ, so̱o̱, ech hiħ′ni go̱ ă̱n da do̱h na e′swaħ nya gă̱ħs′
ne ga no̱ħ kwă̱s hăħ da weħ′.
8 Neħ dih neh, swai′oħ dʊs hă yă̱n′deh do̱′o̱k heh,
do gă̱s de ji swă̱ħ ni go̱ ă̱n de nyo̱o̱h; să̱ no̱h dih′ ă̱ swah′-
sa wă̱h′ no̱o̱ de swiħ′ ne swa yaħ′da go̱o̱h, Neħ să̱ħ ă̱h
niiħ neh, A bra ham sho̱ gwaħ nih, neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h neh′huh
noħ gwă̱ a̱s, ho gwe nyo̱o̱h Na′wĕn ni yòħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ gaħ-
sgwă ge o̱ħ na′a go̱′yaħ da ges gòħ, neħ a′ok saħ daħ-
sho̱ħ′gă̱ a̱a̱k neh, A bra ham.
9 Neħ dih, o nă̱h′ ne′waħ neħ huh he ga′eeħ na do-
gă̱ħ′ nok de′ăħ gĕh ne′ gă i do̱ħ: neħ dih gai′o̱ nih,
haħ de gă̱ o̱ da gee′ ne tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ waa yo̱nt haħ′ no′yi-
yòòh ă̱ gă̱ o̱ dyaħ′go̱ o̱k; neħ huh hă̱ wa̱n′dyo̱ o̱o̱k no-
jĭs′daħ gĕh.

10 O nă̲ħ′ no̲ gweħ′ ho wa̲n do̲s′o̲h, ho nă̲ă̲h, A dih′
sho̲′ niiħ′, nă̲ ya gwa dyeeħ?
11 Des ha go̲ wă̲ no̲ħ săă gwă̲h, ha go̲ yă̲ a̲h′seeħ, Neħ,
haa yaħ′da deħ ne dek nii de o′dyaħ da′wiħ shă yă̲ħ′ neħ
neh, ho yo̲h′ ne thă̲ħ′ă̲h de′o yă̲ħ: neħ kuh haa yaħ′-
da deħ neh, noo dă̲′no̲ħ shă yă̲ħ neħ huh′ ha′eħ gwah
ni aa yeeh.
12 O nă̲h ha′eħ gwah ho di′yo̲s o̲h na dii′wĭs de o ees
ħa diħ′ni go̲ ă̲n dyeħ′ ne bap tism ă̲ o no̲n dye ăħ dah′-
gwă̲ħ, neħ no wă̲′a̲h seeh Sa di′o̲ nya nih′, a naħ ot′ dih
niiħ′, nă̲ ya gwa dyeeħ?
13 Da neħ′ na go̲ yă̲ a̲h′seeh, Să̲ no̲h hă̲ swa′at haak
he nă̲ swa ye na̲ seek′, naeh, he ni yech′hi gă̲ă̲′ya da-
niih.
14 O nă̲h ha′eħ gwah noo dis′gă̲ħ ă̲′geh dah, oħ tho̲-
wa̲n do̲ ă̲n jo′as, ho nă̲ă̲h′, A dih, niiħ′ nă̲ ya gwa yeeħ?
Da neħ na go̲ yă̲ a̲h′seeh, Sa′no̲h So̲ gaaħ no̲o̲′gweh
dă̲s he′swa do̲ ă̲′o̲h gwaħ′dă̲ħ′, să̲ no̲h ha′eh gwah so̲o̲ gaaħ
ă̲s he′swa dwă̲′no̲s haa′nih dă̲ħ, neħ gwaħ huh ne′ sgă̲-
no̲ħ′ swă̲ no̲h′do̲ nyo̲′o̲k he ni swat′ga nyaħ′gih.
15 Neħ dih he′no̲ħ weeħ ho no̲s′ha′eħ no̲ gweħ, haħ-
de yo̲ gweħ′da gee gwaħ huh no̲′gweh′ det ho di yaħ′do-
weeh do̲h′ no nă̲n′nyah sa go̲o̲h′ ha yaħ′da deħ ne John,
a diħ gwaa′ neħ ne′ Christ, thă̲ħ ă̲h′ giħ shă̲h,
16 Dech ha go wă̲′no̲ħ să gwă̲h′ ne John ha go̲ yă̲ a̲h′-
seeh, ga gwe go̲h′, Iiħ naeh, do gă̲s′ oħ gwa ye ăħ′dah-
gwă̲ħ′ ne bap tism, o ne ga nos′ oħ gye′ăħ dvk; neħ
gwaah′ ,ne′ sha yaħ′daat ne′ da eħ′, neh, si′gwaah he ni-
aħ′has dees hăħ′ niiħ′ he ni geħ′has dees hăħ: neħ he de-
gă̲′no̲h so̲nt nooh dah′gwaħ, [thă̲ħ′ă̲h thaħ′de ga ye iħ he-
ni gyaħ′da no o̲ħ′. naak′ħyòħ dă̲s: neħ′ naeh not hwa′is-
hă do gă̲h′diħ o jĭs′daħ, gwaħ huh, ă̲s he′swa ye ăħ dah′-
gwă̲h ne bap tism ă̲ swaa do̲o̲ħs;
17 Neħ ha aaħ na ga′eh da wak thaħ; neħ kuh,
neh, tga go̲nt′ ă̲nt has′ah daħ′jih he′o̲ weh′ ni at gwaħ-
es′dah gwaħ: neħ′ kuh, no na̲n jaħ neħ huh ă̲ e′o eek
he′o̲ weh′ ha ge′o̲n dah′gwaħ; neħ gwa′ naeh, no ga′eh-

daħ ă̱ a̱'ă̱ħ daaħ naeh, neħ ă̱ a̱ ye ăħ'dʋk; no jĭs'daħ ne
thă̱ħ'ă̱h de wă̱n do̱h' thaa'waħ swah.
18 We sòħ' gwaħ huh no yaħ' o i'we no̱o̱ħ sho̱ħ' waa'-
go̱ e'jă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ' he waa'go̱nt ha has ne gai' wi yòs dʋk
no̱ gweh'.
19 Neħ gwa neh, ho̱ wa̱nt hă nis o̱h, ho̱ wa̱' is da niih'
gwaħ huh, ne tha go̱ yă̱n no̱h do̱ nih Her od; neħ dya-
go'i waħ neh, He ro dias ne de ya'dă̱ no̱n deeħ yòòħ;
ga gwe go̱h' gwaħ huh, he ni yo̱o̱h ne wa eet gă̱ħ ni o-
dye ăs'o̱h ne Her od,
20 Sho yes'do̱h, aeħ, ho jo'ăħ do̱h ne'. ga gwe go̱h,
wa oh'ho do̱o̱ħ ne John o̱n da'deh ho do̱h gwaħ gĕh.
21 O nă̱h dih' neħ huh ni yò weħ', no nă̱h ga gwe-
go̱h' no̱ gweh' neħ' waħ a go dye'ăħ dah'gwă̱ħ ne bap-
tism, neħ huh he ya'wă̱ħ o̱h no nă̱h' ha eħ gwah ne
Je sus neħ chi o dye'ăħ dah gwaa niih ne baptism, he'-
no̱ħ weeħ ho dă̱ na̱ yă̱ħ tgah ho'do̱ gwă̱h' ne gă̱ o̱'yaħ-
gĕh,
22 Neħ ne dyò dyaħ dă̱h do̱h Not hwa'is hă do gă̱ħ'diħ,
o yaħ do̱nt ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱h, neħ des gya dye ă̱h' ne gʋs he-
nă̱ħ' jăăh'go waaħ, o dă'dʋs o̱h neh huh' ha yaħ' da deħ,
o wă̱ no̱ħ' gwah huh dyo dyaħ'dă̱h do̱h ne gă̱ o̱'yaħ-
gĕh, neħ nòħ gă̱ħ, Iis ne gă̱ħ ne go̱ no'o̱h gwaħ Go̱ a-
wa̱k, neħ he h'syaħ da deħ haħ de yo doħk' ak hni'go̱ i-
yòòh.
23 O nă̱h ha'eħ gwah ne' a o̱h hwa̱ħ, ne Je sus, oħ-
wah'sa wă̱ħ neh, să̱h ni wʋs'hă̱ no̱o̱, na os'hi yaħk, neħ
(he ni o diħ ni gò òħ'dă̱ no̱ħ) ho a wak ne Jo seph, neħ,
ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ neh, He li;
24 Neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ neh Mat that; neh, ho a'wah-
gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Le vi; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne' Mel chi;
neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Jan na; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ
ne Jo seph;
25 Neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Mat thi as; neh, ho a'wah-
gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne A mos; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Na um; neh,
ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Es li; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Nag-
ge,

26 Neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Ma ath ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ
ne Mat thias ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ Se mei ; neh, ho a'wah-
gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Jo seph ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Ju da ;
27 Neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ Jo an na ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'-
a̱a̱ħ ne Rhe sa ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Zo ro babel ;
neh, ho a'waħ gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Sa la thi el ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ
ne Ne ri :
28 Neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Mel chi ; neh, ho a'wah-
gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Ad di ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Co sam ; neh, ho-
a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne El mo dam ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne
Er ;
29 Neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Jo se ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'-
a̱a̱ħ ne Eli e zer ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Jo rim ; neh,
ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Mat that ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne
Le vi ;
30 Neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Si me on ; neh, ho a'wah-
gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Ju da ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Jo seph ; neh,
ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Jo nan ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne E li a-
kim ;
31 Neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Me lea ; neh, ho a'wah-
gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Me nan ; neħ, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne' Mat ta tha ;
neh, ho a'wah gă̱ a̱a̱ħ ne Na than ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ
ne Da vid ;
32 Neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Jes se ; neh, ho a'wah-
gă̱ a̱a̱ħ ne O bed ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Booz ; neh
ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Sal mon ; neh , ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne
Na as son ;
33 Neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne A min a dab ; neh, ho a'wah-
gă̱' a̱a̱ħ ne A ram ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱' a̱a̱ħ ne Es rom ; neh,
ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Pha rez ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne
Ju da ;
34 Neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Ja cob ; neh, ho a'wah-
gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne I sa ac ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne A bra ham ;
neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Tha ra ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ
ne Na chor ;
35 Neh, ho a'wah gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Sa ruch ; neh, ho a'wah-
gă̱'a̱a̱ħ ne Ra gau ; neh, ho a'wah gă̱ a̱a̱ħ ne Pha lec ;

neħ, ho a'wah gă̲'a̲a̲ħ ne He ber; neh, ho a'wah gă̲'a̲a̲ħ
ne Sa la;
36 Neh, ho a'wah gă̲'a̲a̲ħ ne Cai nan; neh, ho a'wah-
gă̲'a̲a̲ħ ne Ar phax ad; neh, ho a'wah gă̲'a̲a̲ħ ne Sem;
neh, ho a'wah gă̲'a̲a̲ħ ne Noe; neh, ho a'wah gă̲'a̲a̲ħ ne
La mech;
37 Neh, ho a'wah gă̲'a̲a̲ħ ne Ma thu sa la; neh, ho a'-
wah gă̲'a̲a̲ħ ne E noch; neh, ho a'wah gă̲'a̲a̲ħ ne Ja red;
neh, ho a'wah gă̲'a̲a̲ħ ne Ma le leel; neh, ho a'wah gă̲'a̲a̲ħ
ne Cai nan;
38 Neh, ho a'wah gă̲ a̲a̲ħ ne E nos; neh, ho a'wah gă̲-
a̲a̲ħ ne Seth; neh, ho a'wah gă̲'a̲a̲ħ, ne A dam; neh,
ho a'wah, gă̲'a̲a̲ħ Na'wen ni yòħ.

OI'WAĦ IV.

ONĂ̲H' ne Je sus ga no̲o̲ ho̲h' haa yaħ'da deħ Not-
hwa'is hă do gă̲h'diħ, det hoħ'dă̲n dyo̲o̲h ne Jor-
dan, da neħ' hwa o'aaħ Not'hwaa iħ he'o̲ weh' deħ-
dye'no̲ gee nyo̲ħ,
2 Neħ huh' ne gee ih' ni wă̲ă̲'nĭs hăs'hă̲ă̲h na nĭs he o-
no̲ħ', hoħ ni go̲ ă̲k'do̲ o̲ħ. Da neħ' dih ne' neħ dwă̲-
nĭs'hă dee nyo̲ħ deħ thaħ gwĭs dă̲ħ' de o'dek ho̲o̲ niiħ:
neħ huh dih' ni yòò weħ no nă̲h' oħ wa'doħk dă̲ħ', oħ-
ga'at ne' neħ o nă̲h wa o'do̲s weħ dă̲ħ.
3 O nă̲h' na nĭs'he o no̲ħ' ha wă̲'o̲h seeh', Neħ giħ shă̲h
neh, Iis' hya a wak Na'wĕn ni yòħ', ji wĭs'as nă̲ gă̲ă̲' gaħ-
sgwa aħ', o ăh'gwaħ ă̲ gas'yo̲ ni'aak.
4 Det hos'nyeħ o̲h ne Je sus ha wă̲'o̲h seeh', Neħ ne'
ga yaa do̲ħ', Tă̲ħ ă̲h neħ' sho̲ no ăh'gos gaħ'ah a'o̲h heh'-
go̲ o̲o̲k' no̲'gweh, neħ gwaa' naaħ daa''wă̲ na̲ gee Na wĕn-
ni yòħ.
5 O na'eħ na nĭs'he o no̲ħ, neħ huh' hwa o'aaħ o no̲n-
da gă̲ă̲'yaat na gwʊs' o no̲n dees, ga gwe go̲h' wa ot'gat-
hwah'dă̲ħ he'nit hă̲ nă̲ no̲h'do̲ o̲ħ' ne go wăh'go waa sho̲ħ,
ne yo̲ ă̲n'jaħ gĕh a gwʊs' da wă̲ no̲o̲k' sho̲, ga gwe go̲h
waat gat hòħ.

6 O nă̱h′ na nĭs′he o̱ no̱ħ ha wă̱′o̱h seeh′, He gaħ has-
des′hă gwe go̱h′ nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ ă̱ go̱o̱ yo̱ħ′; kuh, he′no̱ħ de ga-
ă̱h′să̱ o̱ħ : neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h naeh neh, iiħ, ho̱ gyaħ′da gwĕn-
ni yòs′do̱h ; da neħ′ kuh, so̱o̱″diħ gwa″naħ ot ă̱ dwa̱ ge-
gaa yă̱h′, neeħ″ ă̱ ee yo̱ħ.
7 Neħ dih′ giħ shă̱h ne dyă̱ă̱ gwah′ iiħ dă̱s ga′do̱s-
ho′do̱ o̱s ă̱s gii′wa yă̱′a̱s, ga gwe go̱h′ Iis′ ă̱h syaħ′da-
gwĕn ni yòħ heħt.
8 Je sus det hos′nyeħ o̱h′ ha wă̱′o̱h seeħ′, Ges ho̱o̱′neh
niis′ da saa dăk Se nĭs′he oo no̱ħ; neħ [să̱ħ′ă̱h] ne′ga-
yaa do̱ħ′, Neħ′ tga go̱nt′ ă̱ eh′si wa yă̱ ni′aak Na yaħ′da-
gwĕn ni yòħ′, nee′ Ya wĕn ni yòħ, ha o̱h′hwa̱ħ ge′ah sho̱′
neħ, dă̱ eh′sa dii′waħ nyă ni′aak.
9 Neħ huh nee′waħ da o′aaħ he ga no̱n da yă̱ħ′ ne Je-
ru sa lem, neħ huh ho no̱h′sa do′gă̱h diħ ga no̱h′sa gă̱ă̱′-
yaat da o′ăă dă̱ħ, ha wă̱′o̱h seeh, Neħ′ giħ shă̱h′ ne do-
gă̱s′ neħ′ Ă̱ yaa′wah′gă̱ a̱a̱k′ Na′wĕn ni yòħ, hòħ sa da-
dyaħ′dă̱nt.
10 Neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h ne′ ga yaa do̱ħ′ Neħ′ naeh nă̱ o̱′go̱ i-
o̱nyă̱ħ′ no o̱′yaħ ge o̱ no̱ħ′shăħ ă̱ o̱′sat ga′ă̱ a̱a̱ħ, dă̱ ye să̱ħ′-
nya do̱o̱ħ gwaħ huh′;
11 Neħ′ kuh naa dis′oh daħ dă̱ ye sa yaħ′dah gwaħ′dŭk,
dyă̱ă̱ gwah′ să̱ħ′ă̱h sho̱ ne ga ă̱ gwah ni yòò weħ′ gaħ-
sgwăăħ′gĕh haħ dă̱′sah siħ′doo yă̱nt.
12 Neħ ne′ det hos′nyeħ o̱h ne Je sus ha wă̱′o̱h seeh′, Neħ
neh, i wă̱ă̱h′, Să̱ no̱h′ ă̱h sa dă̱ no̱ħ′ge ăt haak, naa′es ni′-
go da gòħ′ Na yaħ′da gwĕn ni yòħ′ nee′ Ya wĕn ni yòħ.
13 Da′ neħ huh ni yòò weħ′ no nă̱h′ sha oħk dă̱ħ ga
gwe go̱h′, haa dă̱′no̱ħ ge′ăt hak na nĭs′he o no̱h′, na′a dă̱ħ-
ni gòò′daa gòħ′, hot hă da do̱h′ haa yaħ′da deħ saħ′ no̱ħ-
yo̱′nis heħt.
14 O nă̱h ne Je sus det hoh′dă̱n dyo̱o̱h′ neħ′ jo dye′-
ăħ dah′go̱ o̱n dyeħ′ Not′hwaa iħ′ gaħ has′des hăħ, sho-
yo̱s′o̱h ne Gal i lee : da neħ′ neh, oħ ga ya gă̱ħt′ ne′
neħ huh, he ni o′yaħ da′năă gwat hoħ dwa′di oo gòħ′ ga-
gwe go̱h he′yo̱ ă̱n ja de nyo̱ħ ne′ neħ huh de jot′hwa-
daa seeh.

15 Neh̆ ne' waa go̱ i'o̱ nyă̱h̆ hă̱ă̱ h̆o̱nt gă̱ nĭs'ah̆ dah̆'gwa-
no̱h, ga gwe go̱h' hah̆ de o̱ wa̱'ă̱h să̱ o̱ nyo̱h.
16 O nă̱h' neh̆ huh' nit ha wee no̱o̱h' ne Na za reth,
he'o̱ weh' ni o̱ wa̱ yòò dyă̱h; neh̆ huh dih kuh' naeh,
he ni o i oh̆ dă̱ă̱h, neh̆ huh' he o'yo̱s o̱h hă̱ă̱ no̱nt'gă̱ nĭs'at-
hah̆, na wĕn da do'gă̱h do̱h wa nĭs'hă deh̆, neh̆ huh de o'-
dah̆ o̱h, waa'des aah̆ nă̱ o̱ wă̱ no̱h'sa wă̱h̆.
17 Da neh̆' dih tho̱ wa̱a̱'ya do̱s'hă wiih, no̱'o ya'do̱s-
hă̱h̆ noo do'gă̱s da'ni ak E sa i as. Neh̆ huh ni yò weh̆'
no nă̱h' oh̆ thaa'ya do̱s'hă gwaa it', wa a gă̱h̆', he'o̱ weh'
ga yaa do̱h̆,
18 Gyah̆ dah̆'gĕh ga eeh̆' Not hwa'is hă̱h̆, Na yah̆'da-
gwĕn ni yòh̆, neh̆ ga i'o nih' heh, O no̱h̆ hak hnòh'gaah,
ha gyah̆'da gă̱'yaat ne' neh̆ ă̱k het'hă̱ăh gwă̱h̆' no'nii dă̱ă̱s'
ne ga i'wi yòs'dʋk; neh̆ tha geh'hah̆ dah̆'go̱h nă̱sk he-
jă̱h̆t' ne de yò'dyah̆ go̱h' ne ga wĕn'nyah sah̆; neh̆ kuh,
ă̱k het'hă̱ăh gwă̱h̆' no̱'sa o̱ wă̱ no̱nt gah̆ naa di'no̱s gwah̆;
neh̆' kuh no̱o̱ sa ye dok hah̆'heh̆t ne de ye gah'gwe go̱h,
neh̆ kuh nă̱s khes'ha nyah̆k', ă̱s hă̱ no̱n da dwĕn ni yòh̆'-
heh̆t neh, o de da gwă̱ăs'ho̱h̆ he ye yah̆'da deh̆;
19 Neh̆' kuh, ă̱ get'hă̱ăk, heh, o nă̱h hoh̆ ga'eeh ne'-
yòs hă̱ă deh̆ thoh̆ ni go̱ i yòòh' Na yah̆'da gwĕn ni yòh̆, nă̱-
ye'ye no̱o̱h̆' no i'wi yòs'do̱s hă̱h̆.
20 O nă̱h des ho'ya do̱s'hă̱h seeh̆ neh̆ kuh ho̱ saa'o-
yo̱h̆ nòs de'ĭs do̱h ne' ga ya'do̱s hă̱h̆, o nă̱h sho dyă̱n-
dʋs o̱h. Da neh̆ ne'aa di gwe go̱h' no̱ gyeh' hă̱ nih̆-
dyo̱h̆ ho̱n dă̱ no̱ yă̱n'dah gwah̆' neh̆ huh sho̱ ho no̱nt gai'-
yòs do̱h ha yah̆'da deh̆' de a di gaa'neeh̆.
21 O nă̱h' hoh saah̆' na go̱ yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Neh̆ nă̱ gă̱ă̱'
wă̱ nĭs'hă deh̆ oh̆ ga'i wa yee ih' he ni ga yee ă̱h' ga yaa-
do̱h̆ e swa'o̱o̱k.
22 Da neh̆' ne ga gwe go̱h' ha dii'wa gwa ih so̱s' ha-
yah̆'da deh̆, wa o dii'wa nă̱ă gòh̆' kuh, heh, sòh̆ jih' o-
da ni dă̱ă̱ o̱h' ni ga wă̱ noh̆'dă̱ă̱h da ga ya gă̱h̆t' haah sa'-
ga ă̱nt. O nă̱h' ho nă̱ă̱h', Tă̱h̆ ă̱h gă̱ă̱' neeh̆ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne
Jo seph', de o'a wak?
23 Neh̆ na go̱ yă̱ a̱h'seeh, Tga go̱nt' neh̆ nă̱s gwă̱ a̱s,

nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ni ga wă̱ noħ'dă̱ă̱h, ha dis'nyeh dah'gwaħ, Sa dee-
jă̱ħs', sa'sa da dee jă̱ħt : neħ na gwa'naħ ot o̱ gwa'o̱o̱ gă̱h
ni wa dye ăs o̱h ne Ca per naum, neħ huh ha'eħ gwah'
no̱ħ jeeh' nă̱k'huh he so̱'ă̱n ja deħ.
24 Da neħ' neh, haa wă̱ă̱h, Do gă̱s' oħ gwă̱'o̱s,
deħ so̱o̱ gaaħ' no do'gă̱s daa nih' no̱o̱'da o̱ wa̱ gwah'seek
he'o̱ weh' ha o̱h hwa̱ħ thaa'ă̱n jaa deħ.
25 Neħ gwaa niiħ ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòħ oħ gwa'oo-
wiħ, 'o no̱nt'gaħ dek' no di'no̱h gwa'yes haħ'syo̱k neh
Israel, chit ha'wă̱ nĭs'hă dee nyo̱k' neh, E li as ; no nă̱h'
shaħ wa'deh hoo do̱o̱ħ he gă̱ o̱'ya deħ, să̱h' ni yos'hă gee
yee iħ' kuh ni wă̱ă̱'niħ daa gee' no̱ħ o̱'nis heħt, no nă̱h'
do gă̱s' shaħ ga gă̱ă̱ is' waħ a go do̱s'weħ daa'no̱o̱s thi yo̱'-
ă̱n ja gwe go̱h' tho̱n daa weet, ne' neħ huh dyo̱ ă̱n ja-
deħ ;
26 Neħ dih ne tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ gaat gaaħ he ni wă̱ no̱n diih
ne' neħ huh' ha o̱'wa̱a̱ ha̱ħt neh E li as, neħ' sho̱ neh,
Sa rep ta, ga no̱n da yă̱ħ ne Si don a ă̱n jaħ gĕh, hes ha'go-
yaħ'do wă̱ħ o̱h ne ya go̱o̱ gweh', go no̱h gwa yes'haħ o̱h.
27 Ho no̱nt'gaħ dek' gwaħ huh' no di'yaħ dat'gă̱s gwaħ
ne Israel, nah'so̱h chi o̱o̱ heħ neh, E li se us, hodo'gă̱s-
da'ni ak ; da neħ' ne' deħ so̱ gaaħ' deħ sho̱ wa̱ yaħ do aa-
eħ, neħ sho̱ ne Naa man, Sy ri an no̱o̱'yaħ doħ'dă̱ħ.
28 Da neħ ne ga gwe go̱h' no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diħ'gĕh
hă̱ niħ dyo̱ħ, no nă̱h' wa ă̱'no̱ o̱o̱k nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ o i oħ'dă̱ħ,
oħ ga'no̱h heħt haa di'yaħ daa deħ' ne ga no̱ħk hwă̱s hăħ,
29 Det ho di daħ'o̱h gwaħ huh, as dee'gwaa no̱ħ ga-
no̱n dáa dih' ho̱ sa o̱ wa̱'yaħ doħ'yaak, neħ huh' hee'yò-
no̱n dyaħ'go̱h hwa o̱'wa̱ a̱a̱ħ, (he'o̱weh' ni gaa at hoo'di'-
no̱n da yă̱ħ,) neħ ne' neħ huh a'aħ no̱'wes ho da dyeħ
ha'o̱ wa̱'yaħ dă̱nt.
30 Neħ gwaa' naaħ de'wah să̱ no̱s ho̱ħ' sho̱, haa dih'si-
aaħ' ho ăh'do̱h, de ot'haah'gwă̱h,
31 Neħ huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h ne' Ca per na u̱m, ga no̱n da yă̱ħ'
he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ ne Ga li lee, neħ huh' ha go̱i o̱ nya nĭs'o̱h
na wĕn da do'gă̱h do̱h' wă̱ nĭs'hă dee nyo̱ħ.
32 Da neħ' ne' wa o dii'wa năă'gòħ ne' naħ ot ha go̱ i-

wa'dăħ dăă niih ; neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ik neħ' no wă̱ă̱no̱ħ' ne'
gaħ has'des hăħ.
33 Da neħ' kuh no̱ gyeh', hăă no̱nt gă̱ nĭs at haħ neħ-
huh gyee' hă̱ħ dyo̱ħ no̱'gweh, neħ' ho aaħ' noot hwa'is-
hăħ no yaħ'dat giħ hă̱ nĭs he o no̱ħ ; neħ ne de oh'să̱nt-
hwaħ'o̱h tho deħ'has do̱s'o̱h,
34 'Haa wă̱ă̱h,' Ah'hah'! a naħ ot' niiħ' o̱ gwa'dii waa-
deeħ heh, syaħ daa deeħ,' iis' Je sus ne Na za reth di sa-
ya gă̱ħ'o̱h ? neħ' gă̱h oħ syo̱ħ'dʋk nă̱s gwa i wah'do̱ħt ?
Neeħ' naeh ne go̱ yă̱n de ih, neħ' waeh niis ne sa-
yaħ'da do'gă̱h diħ, Ha wĕn ni' yòħ hya yaħ da wă̱h.
35 Onă̱h ne Je sus wa o'is dă̱ħ, ha wă̱ă̱, thaħ sa dyă̱'a̱a̱k,
da jaa gă̱ħt' kuh, haa yaħ'da deħ. Da' neħ huh' ni yò-
weħ no nă̱h' na nĭs'he o no̱ħ' gaħ săă go̱o̱ħ' wa o'eh daħ'-
is no̱'gweh, daa ya gă̱ħt o nă̱h' haa yaħ'da deħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h'
naeh de o'yă̱ă̱s do̱o̱ħ'.
36 Da neħ,' ne ga gwe go̱ħ' wa o dii wa nii'eek, de o-
no̱n da dă̱ o̱h'seeh gwaħ huh' ho nă̱ă̱', A ne gă̱ħ no̱ħ ga-
wă̱ noħ'dă̱ħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱'! neħ' wa eh neħ', da go̱ yă̱'no̱h do̱'-
o̱s gaħ has'des hăħ gwaħ huh' wa'ye ăħ'dʋk, wa go̱ i'wĭs-
as' no ṅo̱nt'hwa is'hăt giħ, do gă̱s do̱n daa'di ya gă̱ħt.
37 Da neħ' ne wa i'wa no̱ gă̱h, ga gwe go̱ħ' tho̱n daa-
weet' he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ ne neħ huh' sho̱ħ.
38 O nă̱h' det ho'daħ o̱h sho ya'gă̱h o̱h hă̱ă̱ no̱nt'gă̱ nĭs-
at haħ, neħ huh' he o'yo̱s o̱h' hoo no̱h'sòòt ne Si mon. Da
neħ' dih ne Si mon yòòħ o noħ'ă̱h goħ do̱h'go ă'o̱h o-
deħ' ji ah'do̱h, o'nă̱h ho wa̱ do̱ e'syo̱h'gwa niih, oħ sha go-
no̱n'dyaħ do̱n dak.
39 Da' o nă̱h' neħ huh' de o'daħ o̱h he ye yaħ'da deħ,
neħ ne waa'is dă̱ħ', he'goħdo̱h go ă o̱h ; neħ ne' waħ-
a go yaħ'dat gaħ : o nă̱h kuh' naeh, waħ o go̱n daa dyeħ'
de dya'gòt gă̱'o̱h, des ho̱ wa̱n dis'nyes o̱h' kuh.
40 Da neħ dih, no nă̱h' shaħ gă̱ă̱h gwă̱ħ'seħ, ha dii-
gwe go̱h ne' got he'yo̱ħ daa yă̱ħ' i gă̱ă̱ gă̱ă̱s', hoħ tgah'-
hoħ dă̱ħ sho̱ħ ho di no̱o̱k'da nih, neħ huh' da o̱ wa̱n di'-
aaħ haa yaħ'da deħ ; neħ ne' waa go̱ yă̱ nis oh'da ă̱h haħ-
de yo̱ gweħ'da gee, saa go̱ jă̱ħt' kuh.

41 Neh neh, ha di'nis he o noh'shoh ha'eh gwah daa-
di yaa găht' haa di'yah daa deh' ho nont gah deh, de ă'-
noh sănt hwus, hă non doh' kuh, Iis' do găs', ne' Christ,
ho aa wak' Na'wĕn ni yòh. O năh' ha go ya is'da nii, tăh-
ăh deh sha go nok do daa niih neh a'odit hăăh go ok ho-
nă'noh doh, do găs' neh, ne'Christ.
42 Da' neh huh' no năh' sa wăă'nĭs hăă dăh, hoh dăn'-
dyos oh, neh huh' he a wee nooh he'o weh' deh dyo'-
gweh da no geh ; o năh' noo gweh' ho wa'yah dih'sa goh,
ho wa'yah do'wăh oh' gwah huh, ho wa'yah da'nos daa-
doh', kuh, neh naa'gă aak deh sho'doh nooh haa di'yah-
daa deh.
43 Neh na'go yă oh'seeh, Tga gont' săh'ăh neh' ă-
get'hăăk net hă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na'wĕn ni-
yòh, no'yah jih ga non'da yăn doh'; neh săh'ăh dyo i'-
wah heh tho geh'hah oh.
44 Da' neh huh' he ot'hăăs oh hă nont gă nĭs'ah dah'-
gwaa noh', ne Ga li lee.

O I'WA H V.

DA' neh huh' he ya'wăh oh, he'noh weeh' no gweh'
da o non dyah'da e' a dyeh' sho haa yah'da deh, na-
yò gwe'nyo ook a ă no'ook na'wăă noh Na'wĕn ni yòh,
neh huh de o'dah oh ga nyò dăăk ah', ne Gen ne sa ret,
2 Neh no găs'oh de ga o waa'gee' ga nyò dăăk ah' ga'a-
yò nyoh : ho non'deh noh'dah gwăh' gwaa' naeh, năă-
ni'jòh yaas, neh' neh, ha di'no aa es no noh ăăh-
shoh.
3 O năh' sga o waat' ho deh'noh daa hoh' ne' ga o wa-
ge'oh, neh' ne Si mon ho wăh'; ho do e syoh'gwa niih'
gwah huh' nòs to'oh sah ni yò weh' non da ga'o yòòk
he ni yo'ăn ja da dyeh'. O năh' ho dyăn'dus oh, ha go'i-
o nya nis'oh neh' găn dyòh'go waa năs, ga'o wa goo'
daas'nyeht.
4 Neh dih, he ni yò weh no năh' sha ă'nih hăăh hot'-
haa ahk', ha wă'oh seeh' ne Si mon, o no'des gĕh', hoh-

sat'ho̱ wa̱n da daat, neħ' gwaħ huh neh', ă̱h jòò soo̱ħ ne'
swaħ ăăħ sho̱ħ, a ga yee no̱o̱ħ', ne' gă̱n jo̱h.
5 Neħ ne' det hòs'nyeħ o̱h ne Si mon, ha wă̱'o̱h seeh,
sa̱ di'o̱'nya nih, oħ so̱n da gwee go̱h o̱ gwă̱'o̱ yaa gă̱ă̱h, tă̱ħ'-
ă̱h dih, deħ thaħ'gwis dă̱ħ' deħ o̱ gwa yee no̱o̱h; neħ-
huh gwaa na'eh he ne sa wă̱ no̱o̱ wă̱h, do gă̱s' ă̱ gaħ'-
e oh.
6 Neħ huh ni yòò weħ' no nă̱h' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ dii yeeħ', o̱-
no̱nt'gaħ deħ ne gă̱n jo̱h' oħ thă̱ ni dyòh'gwah haaħ:
neħ noħ'dwa dyaħk' no no̱ħ ăăħ.
7 O nă̱h' hwa'o̱ wă̱ no̱n dă̱ no̱ħ'ge ăh'daa no̱o̱s ne' shaħ-
gaat' de a di ye'no̱ wa̱ħk ho̱ħ, ne'sga o̱ wa̱a̱t' ha diħ'no̱nt,
neħ' ne gaa oħ' o̱n'da ă̱ă̱ neet, a'o̱ wa̱n di ye no̱o̱ wa̱ħs.
Neħ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h, haħ de ga o̱ wa̱n jă̱'o̱h gwaħ huh',
wa'di no̱o̱ het, neħ huh gwaa' hoħ gaak daħt o nă̱h' waħ-
o'di no̱ wa̱ yă̱nt hwat.
8 Neħ no nă̱h', ne Si mon Pe ter waat'gat hoħ, neħ-
huh' he de o̱s'ha dee nyo̱ħ' ne Je sus ho yaħ dye nă̱ħ'o̱h,
ha wă̱ă̱', Sat hă daat' he ni gyaħ'da deħ; neħ să̱ħ ă̱h niiħ
nă̱ gă̱ă̱ go̱ gweh', O' Syaħ da gwĕn ni yòħ, a gii'wa neħ'-
a go̱h.
9 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h neħ, wa o'i wa'nă̱ă̱ gòh, ga gwe go̱h'
kuh, ne' shaħ gaat' hă̱ă̱ neħs, neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h naaħ'de yòò-
doħk o no̱nt'gaħ deħ ne gă̱n jo̱h', ne' wa di yee-
no̱o̱ħ.
10 Ha eħ gwah' kuh, ne James, kuh ne John, ha-
go̱'a wak'sho̱ħ ne Ze be dee, neħ shaħ gaat' haħ de'a di-
ye no̱ wa̱ħk ho̱ħ' ne Si mo̱n. O nă̱h' ne Je sus ha wă̱'-
o̱h seeh ne Simon Să̱ no̱h' ă̱ sah'dyo̱ħk; neħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱
ă̱ wa̱h'sa wă̱h, neħ ne'waħ ă̱ch he ye no̱o̱ seek' nă̱'no̱o̱-
gweh.
11 Neħ huh dih', ni yò weħ' no nă̱h neħ huh' sa ă̱'-
no̱nt ho̱'wa̱ħ gaa at' he ni yo̱ ă̱n ja̱ da dyeħ', ga gwee go̱ħ'
wa ă̱'no̱nt gaħ, neħ wa o̱'wa̱a̱ no̱n dă̱ħ.
12 Neħ huh ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h, no nă̱h' ga no̱n da do gă̱ă̱h'
he'o̱ weh' hă̱ħ dyo̱ħ', Jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, neħ no̱'gweh, ga no̱o̱-
ħo̱h' no yaħ'dat gă̱s: neħ no nă̱h, wa oo gă̱ħ' ne Je sus,

ho go̱h'so dah'o̱h, ho do e syo̱h'gwa niih', ha wä̱ä̱, Syah-
da gwĕn ni yòh', neh' gih shä̱h' no̱o̱'de sa ga yä̱h', sa-
gwe nyo̱o̱h' no̱o̱'sas gyah'do aa eh.
13 O nä̱h'tho nis'oh da gwa ih'so̱o̱h, hoh tho yă o̱ nyo̱o̱h'
gwah huh, ha wä̱ä̱', o̱'ge ga yä̱h; swa dä̱'no aa eh heh
syah da deh. Neh ne' wah o go̱n daa dyeh' neh, ot-
gä̱s'gwah, oh wa'do̱h neek ha yah'daa'deh.
14 Neh ne wa oh'ni go̱'o̱ nih', nä̱ gä̱ a̱a̱k so̱ gaah' no̱'-
gweh de o'o wiih: neh gwaa', ne' sah dä̱n dih, neh'
hwa e sa dyah'do dah'sahs naa yah'do̱nt hwʊs, neh huh'
ä̱h saat gah' ne' dä̱h syah'do weet, heh ji sa'dyah do'a eh,
ä̱h sii'wa ye is' he ni o'i wih'sah o̱h ne Mo ses, neh' ä̱ ga'-
i wa gwa ih'so̱h seek' haa di'yah da deh.
15 Neh'' dih, he'no̱h a̱ wä̱h sah gwah' sho̱, oh dwa'-
di o gòh' wa i'wa na̱ gä̱h: da neh', ne gä̱n dyòh'go waa'-
nä̱s', da ä̱'no̱h dä̱n dyo̱ gwa'o̱o̱h, wa o di yah'da yee ih,
neh na ä̱ no'o̱o̱k, o̱'sa o̱ wa̱n di'jä̱h daa'no̱o̱h, kuh, no'di-
no̱o̱k da nih.
16 O nä̱h neh huh' ho t go̱n'dah go̱h' he'o̱ weh' dèh-
dye no̱o̱ gee nyo̱h, ho dä̱ na̱yä̱n dʊs o̱h', kuh.
17 Da neh huh' he ya'wä̱h o̱h ne' wä̱ä̱ nĭs'hă doo gä̱ä̱h,
he'no̱h weeh' ha di o̱ nyaa nih', neh huh gwah' dos gä̱'o̱h
ni ä̱ nih dyo̱h' ne Phar ī sees, kuh neh', ha no̱n'di o nya-
nih ne ga ya'nes hăh, hah de ga no̱n da gee' he ni ga no̱n-
daa yä̱h' ne Gal i lee tho neh'daa no̱h, kuh ne Ju dea,
haeh gwah' kuh, ne Je ru sa lem; da neh', ne' neh huh'
gaa dek naah has'des hăh Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh', no̱o̱'-
sao di jä̱h'do̱h.
18 Neh ne' jat ga'ä̱ o̱h, hä̱ no̱o̱ gweh' da di no̱k'di-
nyo̱ht' neh huh, ha yah'da aa dyeh' kuh, no̱'gweh, neh
neh', a we'ee yo̱o̱h na yah'dah gĕh' nah oh'dä̱h ä̱h: neh
neh, ho nih'sa go̱h' he no̱o̱'da di ye äh dʊk ha'o̱ wa̱a̱ yo̱ht,
neh huh' kuh, a'o̱ wa̱'yas hä̱ä̱h he'a gat.
19 Neh huh dih, ni yòò weh' no nä̱h' tä̱h'ä̱h de'o di-
gä̱ä̱h' he'o̱ weh' ha'o̱ wa̱'yo̱h dak, neh ga i'o̱ nih' heh,
soh'jih' gä̱n dyòh'go waa nä̱h'; ga no̱h'sa gä̱ä̱ yaat o nä̱h'
he'o nee no̱o̱h; neh huh' da o̱ wa̱ no̱k'di nyo̱h'dʊk, de-

yòò gă̱ă̱ħ' ne' tga no̱ħ'sa weħ'săħ do̱h, gă̱n dyòħ'gwa-
go̱o̱' wa o̱ wa̱t gaħ he'aa gat' ne Je sus.
20 Neħ huh ro nă̱h' waat gat hòħ', he'nit ho'nă̱ħ ni go̱-
ă̱s'ah do̱h', ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, So̱'gweh, do̱ se sa dii'wa̱ħ săă-
gwʊs' naeh o nă̱h' ne sa i'wa neħ'ak shăħ.
21 O nă̱h ne' sha go'di ya do̱ nih', kuh ne Phar i sees,
wa ă̱'no̱ħ saa wă̱ħ' noħ'tha di yaħ'do weh'daa no̱o̱ħ, ho-
nă̱ă̱', So̱ ne gă̱ħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱h' neh, o wă̱n'no̱s swa'aħt goh-
să̱ no̱ et gă̱nt haħ has nyeh'dah gwaaħ'? So̱ no yaħ' go gwe-
nyo̱o̱h' ne do̱ sa ye'i waħ'să gòh, ne gai'wa neħ ak shăăħ,
neħ' sho̱, ha o̱h'hwa̱ħ ge'ah Na'wĕn ni yòħ'?
22 Neħ' dih he ni yò weħ' ne Je sus wa'aa gă̱ħ nă̱ă̱-
nă̱'no̱h do'nyo̱ħ shăħ, det hos'nyeħ o̱h, ha go yă̱ o̱h'seeh,
A naħ oot' de di swa yaħ'do weh'daa no̱o̱ħ' ne swă̱ nyah'-
sa go̱o̱h'?
23 Ga ă̱n'diħ gwah ni gaaħ deħ'ga noo o̱ħ, na wă̱ a̱a̱k,
Do̱ se sa dii'waħ săă gwʊs' ne sa i'wa neħ ak shăħ; neħ'
giħ shă̱h' na'wă̱ a̱a̱k, Des daħt', sah'dă̱n dih ?
24 Neħ' dih, na e swă̱ no̱h' do̱o̱k, heh, haħ has des hăăt
No̱ wa̱ wa̱k' no̱ gweh, ne yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ gĕħ ne dă̱s ha i waħ'-
să gòħ ne ga i'wa neħ'ak shăħ, (ha wă̱'o̱h seeh ne deħ-
swă̱'ni no̱n'dok haħ ho no̱o̱k'da nih,) Oħ go̱'yă̱ o̱s, Des-
daħt, dee sek' kuh neh, sa dyas'hă̱n dah'gwaħ, neħ-
huh' ho̱ saa seeh' he di sa'no̱h soot.
25 Da neħ, ne' waħ o go̱n daa dyeħ' det ho'daħ o̱h
he'aa di gat, de oh'gwă̱h kuh' he'o̱ weh' ni a'yas-
hă̱n dʊk, o nă̱h' hoh dă̱n'dyo̱s o̱h neħ huh' hes ha-
wee no̱o̱h' het ho no̱h'soot, de o'ă̱h să̱ o̱ nyo'neħ Na'wĕn ni-
yòħ.
26 Neħ' ne ga gwe go̱h' wa o dii'wa năă gòħ, oħ tho̱-
wa̱ ăh'să̱o̱nyo̱o̱ħ' kuh Na'wĕn ni yòħ, oħ ga'no̱h heħt'
gwaħ huh,' ne da o'no̱h'dyo̱ħk, ho nă̱ă̱, Neħ' ne dwat'-
gat hoħ no dyaa no̱nt' no̱ħ o i oħ'dă̱ħsho̱ħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱' wă̱-
nĭs'hă deħ.
27 Neħ' no nă̱h' shaħ ga'at nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ħ o i oħ'dă̱ħ-
sho̱ħ', neħ' nooh'dă̱n dyo̱o̱h, neħ no gă̱s'o̱h neħ, ha-
wĭs'de o'ees, Le vi ha yaa so̱h, neħ huh' hă̱ħ dyo̱ħ' he'o̱-

weh′ ha di ga nyah̄k′thah̄ no wĭs′dah̄ : neh̄′ neh, ha wă̱-
o̱h seeh, Dak′no̱n dă̱h′.
28 Da neh̄′ ne ga gwee go̱h′ hot gah̄′wă̱h, det ho′-
dah̄ o̱h kuh, wa o′no̱n dă̱h̄.
29 Da neh̄,′ ne wa os′yo̱ nyă̱h̄, ne gak hwa′eh̄ go waa
heh̄, tho no̱h′soot ; neh̄′ ne gă̱n dyòh′go waa nă̱h na dii′-
wĭs de′o ees, o yah̄′sho̱h̄ o̱h′ gwah̄ huh, ne′ shah̄ gaat′,
hwa′ă̱ no̱n dyă̱ă̱h̄.
30 Neh̄′ dih ne sha go′dii ya do̱o̱ nih′, kuh, ne Phar-
i sees, wa ă̱ no̱n dwă̱ no̱ yă̱nt′ haa di′yah̄ daa deh̄′ na go̱ i-
o̱ nya nih, ho nă̱ă̱′, A na eh′ he go waah′ neh̄ shah̄ gaat′
he swa′dek ho̱o̱ nih̄′, shah̄ gaat′ kuh, he swa′ne gee haah̄′,
neh, ha dii′wis de′o ees, kuh neh, ho dii wa′neh̄ aa go̱o̱h ?
31 Neh̄ ne′ det hos′nyeh̄ o̱h ne Je sus, ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h′-
seeh, Neh̄ ne′ sgă̱ no̱h′ thi ă̱ no̱h heh̄ no̱ gweh′, thă̱h̄′ă̱h
dah̄ de o no̱n′do̱ ă̱n jo nih′ naa′de jă̱h̄s, neh̄ gwaa′, no di-
no̱o̱k′da nih.
32 Thă̱h̄ ă̱h′ neh̄, deh̄ a′gyo̱h̄ dah′go̱h ne′ neh̄ o̱ sak-
he′no̱o̱k ne tgai′wa ye ih̄, neh̄ gwaa′ no̱o̱′sa ă̱ no̱n dat′he-
wat′ no dii wa′neh̄ aa go̱h.
33 O nă̱h′ ho̱ wă̱′o̱h seeh, A naeh′ he go waa′ na go̱ i o̱-
nya nih′ ne John, dah̄ ji′ah̄ neh̄ o na′eh̄ des ho no̱n do̱n′-
dyeh do̱o̱h, hă̱ no̱n dă̱ no̱′yă̱ o̱h gwah̄ huh, ha eh̄ gwah′
kuh ne Phar i sees sha go dii o̱ nya nih ; neh̄ gwa̱a′ niis
ne she i′o̱ nyaa nih, hă̱ no̱n′dek ho̱o̱ nih, ha dii′ne gee hah̄′
kuh.
34 O nă̱h′ ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h′seeh, Swa′gwee nyo̱o̱ gă̱h neh̄′,
o̱n da yech′hi yă̱′no̱h do̱′o̱s, no dă̱′oh̄ sho̱h̄ no′nyaa′kheh̄,
neh, da ă̱ no̱n do̱n dyeet′ he nă̱ yo̱′nis heh̄t dă̱ no̱n di′-
aak′?
35 Neh̄ gwaa′ naeh ne′wă̱ă̱ nĭs′hă̱ dee nyo̱h̄ daa weh̄′,
no nă̱h noo′nyaak heh̄′ ă̱ a̱′wa̱ yah̄′do̱h̄ neek he′ni a di yah̄′-
da deh̄, da′ neh̄ huh′ ni yòò weh̄′ dă̱ă̱ no̱n do̱n dyeet′,
ne′ neh̄ wă̱ nĭs′hă̱ dee nyo̱h̄.
36 Neh̄′ kuh ne de ga yă̱ o̱n dă̱ă̱h go̱h′ ha go̱s′nyeh-
dah′gwa niih, Deh̄ so̱o̱ gaah̄ no̱′gweh ne ga ă̱h′dă̱ă̱ seeh̄′
ga ă̱h′dă̱ă̱ ga yo̱o̱′neh haa ă̱h̄ nă̱n daak ; neh̄ gih̄ shă̱h′ no-

yah' noo ya wăh, o năh' waeh de jaa oh', ne waa seeh' oh tgăăh'ne gaah, neh neh, găă no'wet hăă gwăh' ne waseeh gĕh', thăh ăh' deh aa oh' daa gya dah'no eht' ne ga ăh'dăă ga yoh.

37 Neh kuh ne' deh soo gaah' no'gweh, no'ne ga seeh ne wine ga sheh da ga'yoo neh' neh gah syòh'sah a'ondaa ah; dyăă gwah' săh ăh sho, no'ne ga seeh' dă gus'heh da nee gaah, neh gah syòh sah, ă ga iht' kuh, ă ga iwah'doh gwah huh' ne' gus heh dah, neh gah syòh sah.

38 Neh gwaa', no'ne ga seeh' ne (wine) gas heh'daseeh gĕh' ă yon'dah ho'ook, da', de jaa oh' ne' neh, ăwi'yò aak.

39 Deh soo gaah' no'gweh, no năh' ă o'ne ge'ă aak no'ne ga gaa yoh, ne (wine,) no năh' sho' kuh, da o do'ănjoos ne waa seeh', neh săh'ăh ne' wa ăh, Neh' wi yòò noo'ne ga ga yoh.

OI'WAH VI.

DA neh he ni ya'wăh oh neh ne da wa dye ănt' awăn da do'găh doh jo non dă dyeh ne dek nii wadoh'tah wă nĭs'hă deh ne de wa'da wă'oh gwah, neeh ne' neh huh, ho ăh'doh he ga yănt' hwah soh no noo jah; da neh' neh, waa di jih ji yah khooh na go'i o nya nih, wa ănon dek'hoo nih gwah huh, doo'năh nya găă'nye aa dyeh, no noo jah.

2 Da neh' na' di'yah da doo găăh' ne Phar i sees ho wă nă'oh seeh, A'naeh he go waah', neh huh' ne swa yeeh',-ne tăh'ăh deh ga ya nes'hăh gĕh no ye yeeh' na wĕn dado'găh doh wă nĭs'hă dee nyooh'?

3 Neh ne' dech ha go wă'noh săă gwăh ne Je sus', hawăă, Tăh'ăh găh deh swa wă noh'saah', năk huh' sho niyo'i wah, he'ni o dye ăs oh ne Da vid, no năh' sha o'dosweh'dăh ne'a oh hwah neh' kuh, ne' shah gaat' hăneh's'gwah;

4 He ni ya'wăh oh he'neh huh he o'yos oh ho noh'soot Na'wĕn ni yòh, do găs' de oh'gwăh no ăh gwah ne' yontchih wăăh gwah, ho dek'ho nyas'oh gwah huh, ha go ya-

wiiħ′ ha′eħ gwah ne′ shaħ gaat′ hă̱ă̱ neħ′, ne tă̱ħ′ă̱ħ
deħ′ga ya nes′hăħ gĕh naa yeek′, neħ′ sho̱ na di′yaħ do̱nt-
hwʊs′ ho no̱h′ho̱ħ ge′ah?
5 Neħ′ kuh na go̱ yă̱ o̱h′seeh, Neħ No̱ wa̱′wak no̱-
gweh′, Ha yaħ′da gwĕn ni yòħ′ ha′eħ gwah na wĕn da do′-
gă̱h do̱h.
6 Da′ neħ huh′ he ya′wă̱ħ o̱h, no naeħ o yaħ′ ja wĕn-
da do′gă̱h do̱h′ neħ huh ne′waħ he o′yo̱s o̱h′ hă̱ no̱nt′gă̱-
nis′at haħ, wa′di o̱ nyă̱ħ′ kuh: da neħ′ neh′, hă̱ħ dyo̱ħ′
neħ huh′ no̱o̱′gweh, hos oh′dat hă̱s′o̱ħ na yă̱n′neh go̱h.
7 O nă̱h′ ne sha go′dii ya do̱ nih′, kuh ne Phar i sees
ho̱ wa̱t′ga ă̱′o̱s o̱h, a′diħ′gwah ă̱ch ha go jă̱ħt′ na wĕn da-
do′gă̱h do̱h wă̱ nĭs′hă deħ; neħ′ neh, a′a di was′hă̱ wiħ′
i gă̱ă̱ na′o̱ wa̱′i wa′yă̱h dʊk.
8 Neħ′ dih ne tho no̱h′do̱ħ he′ni ă̱ nă̱n no̱h′do nyo̱ħ′-
syòħ dă̱ă̱h, neħ na wă̱′o̱h seeh no̱′gweh nòs oh′da̱ yes′haħ-
o̱h, Des daħt′, haħ de′wah să̱′no̱h jih′ des daħt. O nă̱h′
det ho′daħ o̱h neħ huh′ kuh, ho ă̱ħ heħ o̱h.
9 O nă̱h′ ne Je sus ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h′seeh, Jo i̱′waat ă̱ gwa′-
o̱n do̱o̱ħ; Neħ′gă̱h ne ga ya′nes hăħ′gĕh na wĕn da do′-
gă̱h do̱h wă̱ nis′hă dee nyo̱ħ, ne wi yòòh′ nă̱ yo̱n dyeeħ,
o̱ gii, neħ ne′ wa eet gă̱ħ nă̱ yo̱n dyeeħ; ă̱ ja′go̱ heet ne′
gă̱ ee yo̱s, o̱ gii′, ă̱ ye′i wah′do̱ħt?
10 Neħ neh, de ot′gah do̱o̱s′o̱h he a go̱ yat′gat hwaħ′o̱h
ga gwe go̱h′, ha wă̱′o̱h seeh no̱′gweh, Da să̱ nis oh′da gwa′-
ih sih. Neħ huh′ ni o ye ă̱h: Neħ′ ne sa waa do̱ħ naas-
oh′daħ, shaħ do̱ sa yaa wă̱h′ naeh′ he ni yòħ′dă̱ă̱h ne′
sgat.
11 Neħ′ neh, da ga′no̱h heħt ha di′yaħ daa deħ ne ga-
no̱ħ′kwă̱s hăħ: neħ′ kuh, ne de o′dit hăăs′o̱h, he na̱′o̱-
wa̱ yeeħ′ ne Je sus.
12 Neħ′ neh, nă̱ ni ya′wă̱ħ o̱h ne′ neħ dwă̱ nĭs′hă de-
nyo̱k, hoh dă̱n′dyo̱s o̱h neħ huh′ he a wee no̱o̱h′ he′dyo-
no̱n da deħ wa dă̱ no̱′yă̱ no̱ħ; neħ neh, oh so̱n da gwee-
go̱h′ ho dă̱ no̱ yă̱ă̱ niih′ Na wĕn ni yòħ.
13 Neħ huh dih′, no nă̱h′ sa wă̱′nĭs hăă dă̱h he a′go̱-
no̱′go̱s o̱h′ na′go̱′i o̱ nya nih′ ha yaħ′da deħ: neħ he ni-

a̱ non diih' wʋs ha̱a̱' dek nii' sga eh ne' wa go̱ yah'da̱a̱-
gòh; da neh ne' neh he no̱o̱'go̱h sa̱'nòh da̱s, ho̱ wa̱n'dih-
hah o̱h:
14 Si mon, (neh' naeh ne' Pe ter na oh'sa̱ noh da̱s;)
And rew naeh, ne' de ya'da̱a̱ no̱n deeh; James kuh,
neh' kuh, John; Phi lip, Bar tho lo mew gwah huh;
15 Mat thew, Tho mas kuh; James gwah huh, ho aa-
wak' ne' Al phe us, Si mon kuh, ne Ze lo tes ho̱ wa̱'-
yas thah;
16 Neh' kuh ne Ju das, ne' de ya'da̱a̱ no̱n deeh' ne
James, kuh ne Ju das Is ca riot, neh, ho dyah'dat gah'-
wa̱h.
17 Neh huh' sha yah'dăă dyeh' det ho non dyah'da̱h-
do̱h, neh huh' sho di'a̱h heh'o̱h he'o̱ weh' shah de'yo̱ a̱n-
ja deh; neh ni o dyòh gwah na go̱'i o̱ nya nih', ga̱n-
dyòh'go waa na̱h' gwah huh no̱o̱ gweh', tho di ya ga̱h'o̱h
thi yo a̱n ja gwe go̱h', ne Ju dea, Je ru sa lem kuh, ga-
nyò dăăk'da dyeh', gwah huh', he no̱h'de yò do̱'a̱n johk'-
do̱h ne Tyre, Si don kuh, neh no̱ wa̱n'di wat'ho̱n daat-
heh, neh' kuh no̱'sa o̱ wa̱n dii ja̱ht' no dih'hă ya̱n do̱h;
18 Neh' kuh haa di'yah daa deh' not hwa'is hăăt gihs'
i ga̱a̱' dyo i'wah, go wĕn no̱ i'nehs; neh' ne' sho̱ wa̱n di-
ja̱h'do̱h.
19 Da neh' ne ga̱n dyòh'gwa gwe go̱h' wa a̱'nih saak'
na ya go'no̱k do dahs' i ga̱a̱, naah da'o̱ wa̱ ya̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h, neh-
sa̱h a̱h nòh'ga ya ga̱ht' haa yah'da deh, ne ja go'ja̱h-
thah, gah has des hăăt, ga gwee go̱h' kuh, sa'o di ja̱ht.
20 Neh ne' de ot'gaah'gwah do̱h' ha go̱ yat gat'hwah-
o̱h' na go̱ i o̱ nya nih, ha wa̱a̱', Swa̱n da̱a̱ o̱h niis' ne
swa̱n da̱a̱s, neh sa̱h a̱h niis' swaa wa̱h' heh, thă no̱h'do̱-
o̱h'shă gwĕn ni yòh Na'wĕn ni yòh.
21 Swa̱n da̱a̱ o̱h' niis' ne swa do̱s'weh daa nih na̱ ga̱a̱
ne'wah, neh sa̱h'a̱h ne'tgaa go̱nt' a̱h swah'daht. Swa̱n-
da̱a̱ o̱h' neh' swa da̱a̱ no̱hs de swa'gah sa̱'nis ha̱h'syo̱h
na̱ ga̱a̱ ne'wah, neh sa̱h'a̱h ne' tga go̱nt' a̱'swa yo̱n dih.
22 Swa̱n da̱a̱ o̱h' niis, no na̱h no̱o̱ gweh' a̱ yech'his-
swa'a̱h, kuh no na̱h' wak ah' a̱ yech'hi yah'da is he'ni o-

ni dyòh'gwa deħ, ă̱ yech'hi no̱h'go̱n dă̱ħ' gwaħ'huh; neħ'
kuh ne deħ gai'wa gwĕn ni yòħ ă̱ a̱n'diħ daaħ es'da no̱o̱ħ
gwaħ huh ă̱ yech'hih să̱ no̱ găăt, neħ' ă̱ dyò'i waħ'gă̱ a̱a̱k
haa yaħ'da deħ No wa̱'wa̱k no gweh'.
23 Swa do̱h'ho̱ o̱k' dih ne' neħ dwă̱ nĭs'hă deħ, neħ'
neh, dă̱h swă̱'no̱ħ sgwah'gwa no̱o̱ħ he'nă̱ swa do̱h ho̱'ă̱ħ:
neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne' swat ga'ă̱ o̱h, o i''o̱ waa nă̱h ne'huh, ă̱-
di'swat ga'nyaħ'gă̱ħ ne gă̱ o̱'yaħ gĕh: neħ huh' să̱ħ'ă̱h
sho̱ ha'eħ'gwah no̱ wa̱n'diħ nis'ho̱ħ gă̱ a̱a̱ħ, nit ho̱ wa̱n di'-
yeh hak no'di do gă̱s'da ni'ak.
24 Neħ' dih ne ga noo o̱ħ' he swa yaħ'da deħ ne'
swat ga no̱o̱ niih? neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h naeh niis' neh, o nă̱h
swaħ ni go̱ i'yòħ o̱h.
25 Ga noo o̱ħ' he swa yaħ'da deħ, ne' swah daħ'o̱h, neħ
să̱ħ'ă̱h ne' tga go̱nt' ă̱ swa'do̱s weħ'dă̱ħ. Ga noo o̱ħ' he-
swa yaħ'da deħ ne' swas gaat gwă̱s nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne'waħ, neħ
să̱ħ'ă̱h ne' tga go̱nt ă̱ swaħ' ni go̱ e tgă̱ħt, dă̱ swah'-
să̱nt hoħ.
26 Ga noo o̱ħ' [he swa yaħ'da deħ,] no nă̱h', [ga gwee-
go̱h'] no̱o̱ gweh' wi yòòh' ă̱ yes'nyeh dʊk' heh' swa-
yaħ'da deħ! neħ huh' să̱ħ'ă̱h sho̱ ha'eħ gwah nit ho̱-
wa̱n di'yeh hak no̱ wa̱n diħ nis'ho̱ħ gă̱ a̱a̱ħ ha di'yaħ daa-
deħ' ne ya'gă̱ħ o̱h ho di do gă̱s'da ni'ak tă̱h ă̱h' naeh
deħ doo gă̱s.
27 Neħ gwaa' niiħ, nòħ gwă̱'a̱s, nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne' swa o̱o̱k-
haħ, Ech hi no'o̱h gwaak nech hiħ'ni go̱ ă̱s swa'ă̱s; wi-
yòòh' ni yech'hi ya dye ăħ'se a̱a̱k nech his'swa ă̱s.
28 Ech hi'ya do̱ e syo̱h'gwaħ se'aak na dăħ swi yòs hăħ
ha di'yaħ daa deħ ne dyòt go̱nt' ho no̱n do̱'e syo̱h go̱h
na dăħ swa et'gă̱s hăħ he swa yaħ'da deħ.
29 Neħ' kuh, haa yaħ da deħ neh, sa dah'hos gwaħ'-
gĕh ă̱ ya'go̱ eek hes daa dă̱h' ha'eħ gwah ne sgaat;
neħ' kuh haa yaħ'da deħ, nă̱ă̱ yah'gwaħ neh, sah gwaas-
thaħ', să̱ă̱ no̱h' ha'eħ gwah ă̱ es'no̱s daa dă̱h' nă̱ă̱ yah'-
gwah ne sa dyaħ'da wiħ'shăħ.
30 Haħ de yo̱ gweħ'da gee' she yo̱h, nă̱ ye sa do̱ e syo̱h'-
gwă̱ħ; neħ' kuh ha yaħ'da deħ ne dă̱ă̱ yaħ nyòh seeħ

ne' sas hă̱ no̱ nyas'hăħ, să̱ no̱h ne' neħ, ă̱ch ha'do̱ ee-
syo̱k.
31 Neħ' kuh, he'no̱ħ de di swa'do̱ ă̱n jo nih' na'o di ye'-
a̱a̱k no̱o̱ gweh' heh swa yaħ'da deħ, neħ huh' kuh nă̱ă̱ħ'
iis no̱ħ swa ye'a̱a̱k haa di'yaħ daa deħ.
32 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h giħ shă̱h nă̱s'he no o̱h gwaak', ha di'-
yaħ daa deħ, no̱o̱'sa no o̱h gwaħ, a naħ ot' naeh ne' neħ
de ye sa no̱o̱'nyo̱h'gwaħ'? neħ huh' să̱ħ'ă̱h sho̱ ha'eħ-
gwah ni yoħ'dă̱ă̱h no dii wa'neħ aa go̱h, sha go di no'o̱h-
gwaħ, no̱'wa̱n di no'o̱h gwaħ.
33 Neħ giħ shă̱h' kuh, nă̱ yech'hi yaħ'da geh hă̱ a̱a̱k,
nă̱ă̱ħ' iis nech hi'yaħ da'geh hă̱h, a na̱ħ ot' ne' neh de-
yech'hi no̱ nyo̱h'gwaħ? neħ huh' să̱ħ'ă̱h sho̱ ha'eħ gwah'
ni a di yee haħ' no dii wa'neħ aa go̱h.
34 Neħ giħ shă̱h' kuh nă̱ yech'hi ya dwă̱ deh'da ni'aak,
dă̱ ji swa dă̱ no̱n daħk' kuh ha di'yaħ daa deħ' no̱ se swa-
ye no̱o̱ħ, a naħ ot ne' neħ de yech'hi no̱o̱ nyo̱h'gwaħ'?
ha eħ gwah să̱ħ'ă̱h ho di wa'neħ aa go̱h', sha go no̱n dwă̱n'-
deh daa nih', no dii wa'neħ aa go̱h sha diħ'ni go̱'ă̱ă̱ħ' kuh
ne' neħ huh' nă̱s ha di ye na̱a̱ħ.
35 Neħ gwaa' nech'hi no o̱h gwaak' nech hiħ ni go̱ ă̱ swa'-
ă̱s, ech hi'yaħ da ge hă̱'a̱a̱k, ech hi'yat haħ'do̱ ni'aak kuh,
să̱ no̱h' dă̱ swa dă̱ no̱n daħk naaħ gwĭs'dă̱ħ o̱o̱'se swa ye-
no̱o̱ħ; neħ huh' nă̱nt ga ye ăħ'duk o i o wa nă̱h ă̱ swat'-
ga nyaħ gă̱ħ, neħ' kuh, ă̱s hok'saħ daħ'sho̱ħ gă̱'a̱a̱k neh
si'gwaa He'ni eeħ tgă̱h: neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne' sha go dă̱ ă̱s'
ne' daħ de ya go dă̱ no̱'o̱ħ, kuh neh, ya go̱'gweħ da'-
et gă̱ħ.
36 Neħ' dih, dyo i'waħ gă̱'a̱a̱k swa da ni dă̱'o̱ a̱a̱k, hoo'-
da ni dă̱ă̱ o̱h' ha'eħ gwah ne' She swaħ'nih.
37 Să̱ no̱h' dă̱ yech'hi yaħ do weet; tă̱ħ ă̱h kuh, nă̱ă̱ħ'
iis, taħ daa'yech hi'yaħ do weet: să̱ no̱h' neeħ, ă̱ yech hi-
wa ă̱ħ'heh dă̱h na yo̱n dat'he wat, tă̱ħ ă̱h kuh nă̱ă̱ħ' iis
ta yech hii wa ă̱ħ'heh dă̱h na yech hi e wat: de ji swa i'-
waħ să'gwah seek, dă̱ jech hii'waħ să'gwah se'aak kuh
nă̱ă̱ħ iis.
38 Swa da'wih seek, ă̱ jech hi ya'wih seek kuh nă̱ă̱ħ'

iis ne′ huh; a̱ ga′no̱h ho̱′o̱o̱k, ne yo̱n dă̱′no̱ħ ge ăh dah′-
gwaħ, eh daħ′gĕh kuh hă̱ gaa wih′do̱ o̱o̱k, a̱ yo̱n′daħ do̱′-
o̱o̱k a̱ wa̱n dă̱n do′eek, dă̱ wa̱n da wă̱nt′ho̱′nyo o̱o̱k kuh,
ne′ swa nyas′da go̱o̱ hă̱s hă̱′no̱h să̱nt no̱ gweh′. Neħ să̱ħ′-
ă̱h shaħ gaat′ nă̱ yech′hi ya dă̱ no̱ħ′ge ăh′dah gwă̱ħ, kuh
nă̱ă̱ħ′ iis a̱ jech hi ya dă̱ no̱ħ ge ăh′dah gwă̱ħ.
39 O nă̱h′ neeħ, ne de ga yă̱ o̱n dăăh′gwaħ shăħ ha-
go̱s′nyeh dah′gwa nii; Ho gwee nyo̱o̱ gă̱h′ ne de a′gah-
gwe go̱h, a̱ o′nă̱ch hiiħ ne de a′gah gwe go̱h? tă̱ħ′ă̱h
gă̱h de i gwe go̱h′ o ya da go̱o̱h′ thaħ da′i yaħ′dă̱ħt?
40 Tă̱ħ ă̱h waeh na de′yă̱s thaħ de o′ăh daa niih′ na-
dyă̱s′da nih; neħ gwaa′ naaħ′de yo̱ gweħ′da gee, nă̱n-
dyòs ah do̱′o̱o̱k a̱ o′yă̱ħ heħ o̱ o̱o̱k′, shaħ dă̱ i′yaħ′da dă̱h′
wa eh′ o nă̱h′ naa dyă̱s′da nih.
41 A dih na′eh, heh′ see gă̱ă̱h′ ne ni waħ′aah noch-
hi′no̱s găħ ho gah′dah gwă̱h ne de ja′dă̱ no̱n deeħ′, tă̱ħ-
ă̱h′ naeh, deħ se gaħ ă̱′yo̱ o̱ħ niis, ne de gă̱ o̱n da′o̱h
neh se gaaħ′gĕh?
42 Neħ giħ shă̱h, neh, a no̱o̱ ya wă̱h′ aah′se gwe niħ
a′eh să̱′o̱s ne de ja′dă̱ă̱ no̱n deeħ, De dya′dă̱ no̱n deeħ, do
nyòħ′ sgo gòh noch hi′no̱s găħ ni yòħ neh se gaaħ′gĕh,
he nă̱ yo̱′nis heħt, niis a̱ gă̱′a̱ak deħ se′gaħ ă̱′yo̱ o̱ħ heh,
de gă̱ o̱n da′o̱h neh se gaaħ′gĕh? Iis ne′ des ni go̱ ă̱ħ′-
seeħ, o yaħ′ sat go̱h so̱n dah′go̱h, neħ′ da sa dyee ă̱nt′
ne sa soo gòh′ ne′ det gă̱ o̱n da′o̱h neh se ga′go̱o̱h, o-
nă̱h wa′eeh ă̱chs dok′haħ heħt tis gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ tă̱h see gă̱ħ′
nă̱ch′ho gòħ noch hi′no̱s găħ ho gah′dah gwă̱h′ ne de-
ja′dă̱ no̱n deeħ.
43 Neħ waeh ne tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ gă̱′o̱n di yòòh′ neh o ya′-
et gă̱ħ wa′yo̱n taħ; neħ gwa huh′ neh tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ gă̱-
o̱n da′et gă̱ħ no′yi yòòh wa yo̱n taħ.
44 Neħ huh să̱ħ′ă̱h ni yò yă̱n des′dah go̱h′ he ni gă̱ o̱n-
doħ′dă̱ă̱h naaħ′de gă̱ o̱n da gee, he wa daa′yo̱ nih; neħ′
wa eh ne tă̱ħ′ă̱h no̱ gweh′, neħ huh′ de a di ni o̱n daa-
gwʋs ne figs, heh o iħk dòòt neh a we′o eek, neħ giħ-
shă̱h no nyo̱′gwiħ săħ, a′a di ni o̱n da gwah′seek he′o̱ weħ′
o iħk′du yă̱ħ′ not gă̱ăs′hăħ.

45 Neħ no̲ gweħ'di yòòh no̲'gweh, neħ huh, heh tha-
wĕn'nyah saat he'o̲ weh' thòh să̲ no̲ niih ne wi yòòh,
tha ya'gă̲h dah'gwaħ ne wi yòòh ; da o nă̲h' neh, ho̲-
gweħ'da eet gă̲ħ no̲'gweh, he'o̲ weh' thoh să̲ no̲ niih' ne-
wa'eet gă̲ħ heh tha wĕn'nyah saat, kuh' naeh tha ya'-
gă̲h dah'gwaħ ne' wa eet gă̲ħ ; neħ să̲ħ'ă̲h he ni dyò-
do̲h'ho̲n do̲ħ' gă̲ă̲s he tha wĕn'nyah saat, neħ huh' o wă̲ă̲-
no̲ħ he wa'do̲ o̲ħ he thah sa'ga ă̲nt.
46 ¶ Neħ' kuh neh, a na eh' heh sgwa wă̲ nă̲ă̲ħs',
swa do̲h, Syaħ da gwĕn ni yòħ', Syaħ da gwĕn ni yòħ, tă̲ħ-
ă̲h' na eh' neħ ḍeħ swa'dii wah dă̲n dyaħ'do̲h ne no̲ħ o-
i oħ'dă̲ħ sho̲ħ' ne' gaa do̲h.
47 Neħ neh, so̲'diħ gwa'naħ ot ă a̲'gyaħ do wă̲ħt, ă̲ ot'-
ho̲n deek' kuh nă̲ ga'do̲o̲ no̲o̲ħ, neħ huh' kuh nă̲ a̲a̲ yeeħ,
ă̲ gyo̲'wa̲t has' ne' neħ, ne' des hya dye ă̲h.
48 Neħ' des hya dye ă̲h' no̲o̲'gweh nooh no̲h'so̲ nyas'o̲h,
neħ no ya'des do̲h, gas dă̲ă̲ħ gĕh' kuh thoh sa'wah go̲h
heh waa'no̲hsa gă̲ħ săħ : da neħ no nă̲h' da wă̲ă̲'no-
do̲o̲ħ, neħ nòh hne'gah dă̲n'dyo̲ o̲n dyeħ oħ haas deħ
neħ huh' de ya o yă̲h'do̲h, heh ga no̲h'soot, tă̲ħ ă̲h' deħ-
o gwe nyo̲s'o̲o̲h ne daa ga no̲h'sa niiħ eek, neħ gai'o̲ nih
heh os dă̲ă̲ħ gĕh tga gă̲ħ'seeħ.
49 Neħ gwaa' ha yaħ'da deħ ne waa'o̲o̲k tă̲ħ ă̲h'
naeh neħ huh' de o ye ă̲ă̲ħ, neħ' naeh des hya dye ă̲h'
no̲'gweh, tă̲ħ ă̲h' naeh deħ thaħ'gwĭs dă̲ħ deħt ga'gă̲ħ-
seeħ, yo ă̲n jaħ gĕh' ho no̲h'so dʊs'o̲h, dyo deħ'has do̲s'o̲h
neħ huh' o ne ga yă̲h'do̲h no nă̲h' oħ hne'gah dă̲n'dyo̲ o̲n-
dyeħ, neħ ne' wah o go̲n daa dyeħ' oħ gaħ'hnye nă̲ħt,
neħ kuh no gă̲'is do̲h do gă̲s o i'o waa nă̲h he'no̲ħ o̲o̲-
wă̲h' shaħ ga'no̲h sah'do̲ħ.

OI'WAĦ VII.

NEĦ' he ni yòò weħ no̲ nă̲h' ga gwee go̲h' sha dwă̲-
noħk'dă̲ħ, ha go̲'yat'ho̲n'das dah'gwa nii no̲ħ no̲-
gweħ', Ca per na um hes ho'yo̲s o̲h.
2 Neħ na yaħda doo gă̲ă̲h' no haħ'shă̲ħ no̲'wa̲ go waa-

na̱h′ ne′ sgat′ de wa̱ȟ′nyaȟ eeh no dis′ga̱ȟ a̱′geh dah, a-
gwas′ ho no′o̱h gwaȟ, neȟ no no̱o̱k′da nih, o na̱h′ gwaȟ-
ȟuh′ ȟa̱′e yo̱s.
3 Neȟ′ no na̱h′ sha o′i wa o̱o̱k ne Je sus, neȟ neh,
he a′go̱h ho̱ȟ o̱h no di′ga̱h jiȟ daȟ sho̱ȟ′ ne Jews he tha-
yaȟ′da deȟ, neȟ no̱ wa̱n do̱ e′syo̱h gwa niih ne gaa oȟ′
o̱n′da eet, o̱′sa o ja̱ȟt′ no haȟ′shăȟ.
4 Neȟ no na̱h′ wa o̱ wa̱ yaȟ′do wa̱ȟt′ ne Je sus, o na̱h′
sho̱′ kuh ho̱ wa̱n do e′syo̱h gwa′nis o̱h, ho na̱a̱′, Neȟ huh′
haȟ de ga ye iȟ′ he ni gai waȟ ho̱ gweh ne do ga̱s neȟ-
huh′ na′eh sa dye ăȟs.
5 Neȟ sa̱ȟ′a̱h na no′o̱h gwaȟ ne no̱ȟ o̱ gyo̱ a̱n′jòh da̱ȟ,
neȟ′ kuh neh, sho̱ gwa′ño̱h so̱ nya niih′ ne yo̱nt ga̱′nĭs-
at haȟ.
6 O na̱h′ ne Je sus sho′ne no̱o̱h. Neȟ huh diȟ′ no-
na̱h′ deȟ swee a̱h′ he nit ga′no̱h soot′ no̱n da′eȟ, o na̱h
no′wa̱ go waa na̱h ne sgat′ de wa̱ȟ′nyaȟ eeh′ ho dis′ga̱ȟ-
a̱′geh dah, he a′go̱h ho̱ȟ′o̱h no da̱′oȟ sho̱ȟ, he a wa̱ o̱h′-
seeh, Syaȟ′da gwĕn ni yòȟ, Sa̱ no̱h′ a̱h sa da dyo̱′ya ga̱s′-
dʊk: neȟ sa̱ȟ′a̱h neh′ soȟ jih niiȟ′ dwa gaa dòȟk′, na-
gwʊs′ neȟ huh′ o̱n′dah syo̱ȟ heh ak hno̱h′soot;
7 Neȟ′ dih kuh dyo i′waȟ neȟ huh ni ya′wa̱ȟ o̱h ha-
ga̱′no̱h do′nyo̱s o̱h, niiȟ′ he ni dyò doȟk′, ta̱ȟ a̱h′ thaȟ de-
ga yee iȟ neh′ ha′go̱ yaȟ′do wa̱ȟt; neȟ gwaa′ sho̱ ne′
ses nyeȟt, da′, a̱s haa do̱ȟ′ na eh′ tga go̱nt′ na geh haȟ-
shăȟ.
8 Neȟ sa̱ȟ′a̱h niiȟ no yaȟ sho̱, ha′eȟ gwah dyo̱ ga̱′-
no̱h do̱o̱ nih, ho̱ geȟ′has des′hă wii′ sho̱ khe ya̱′no̱h do̱o̱-
nih′ no dis′ga̱ȟ a̱′geh dah; neȟ ga̱a̱s ne sha yaȟ′daat
wa e ya̱ o̱s, Sah′da̱n dih, waah′da̱n diȟ′ ga̱a̱s: o ya̱ȟ′
kuh, Gaa jih′, daah′da̱n diȟ naeh; neȟ kuȟ, na geh′-
haȟ shăȟ Na̱ȟ ho̱h′ no̱ȟ jeeh′, neȟ huh ga̱a̱s′ na̱′a̱ yeeȟ.
9 Neȟ no na̱h ne Je sus shaa′o̱o̱k na̱ ga̱a̱′ no̱ȟ o i oȟ′-
da̱ȟ, wa o i wa′năă gòȟ he ni o̱ gweȟ doȟ′da̱a̱h, det ho′-
dih sa de nyo̱o̱h, neȟ na go̱ ya̱ a̱h′seeh no̱ gweh′ no̱ wa̱′-
no̱n da̱a̱ dyeȟ, Neȟ nòȟ gwa̱′o̱s Ta̱ȟ a̱h′ deȟ a gee ga̱a̱h′
neȟ huh′ no̱n da yò da des′ah do̱″o̱o̱k a ye′i wa gwĕn ni-

yos'thaak, tăh'ăh, ha'eh gwah, haa di'yah daa deh neh', Is ra el.
10 Neh he'ni ă non diih' no wan'dih hah'o on dyeeh,
sho nok'dooh hes ho di yos'oh het ga noh'sòòt, dyă gwah'
naeh ne' sa o wa găh' naa hah'shăh sho doh'oh ji'wăh
no nook da'ni ak.
11 Da neh huh' he ya'wăh oh no năh' sa yòò hăht',
neh huh' he o'yos oh he'tga non da yăh ne Nain ga yaa-
soh: da neh' neh ho nont'gah deh na go i o nya nih ho'-
nee nooh, got gah'deh kuh no gweh.
12 Da neh' dih no năh' dos gă'oh chi ehs he ni gah'ho-
ga'ănt he ga non da yăh', Nă ni ya'wăh oh, neh na we'e-
yooh' no'gweh wa'o wa yah'dit găh, neh' sho sha yah'-
daat ho wa'deh dok' na'ji noh no noh'ăh; da' neh ha-
eh gwa' naeh ne go noh'gwa yes'hah oh: neh kuh ne'
gòt gah'deh no gweh' ne ga non da go'o noh, shah gaat'
hă neh.
13 Neh no năh' Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' sha go'găs oh,
o yah non da ya wăh' na yah'da gooh' he'noh'sha go dăăh,
neh neh, sha ga wă oh'seeh, Să noh' ăh sas'da ăh.
14 O năh' thoh dăn dyooh' hah de o yă o nyoh na yah-
daah'goh; O năh neh' ho wa'yah dă o wih de o di dah'-
oh. Neh ne'a wăăh, So gweh'da seeh, Oh go'yă os, Sat-
găh.
15 Da' o năh' na wee yo'noh saa de'nyòs'yò dăh, waah'-
sa wăh' kuh o năh' ne saas'nyeht; o năh' neh huh'
sho gon'dah goh he ye yah'da deh, no noh'ăh.
16 Da neh neh, ga gwee goh' wa o non dă'yò gòh:
neh gwah huh ne de o wa'ăh să o nyos oh Na'wĕn ni yòh,
ho năă, Neh no do'găs da ni go waah' de o'dah oh, neh
kuh, na go'yoh seeh Na'wĕn ni yòh, na o'gweh dah.
17 Da neh' nă găă' he wa i'wa no găh, thi ga gwee goh'
thon daa weet ne Ju dea, thi ga gwe goh' kuh, ne'neh-
huh' yo'ăn ja dee nyoh de jot'hwa daa seeh.
18 O năh' na go'i o nya nih ne John, o i'wa gwe goh'
he noh o'wăh syooh' sho wa oo wiih.
19 Neh ne John hwa'go nook' o năh' de i'yas heeh

na g̱o'i o̱ nya nih, neh̄ huh' he a'g̱oh h̄o̱h̄'o̱h het ha yah̄'da-
deh̄ ne Je sus, ha wă̱ă̱, Iis gă̱h ne gă̱h̄' nă̱nt'heh̄? o̱-
gii', neh̄' no yah̄' ă̱ ya'gwah̄ ni'g̱o ă̱ ă̱h̄k?
20 Neh̄' no nă̱h' wa o̱ wa̱ yah̄'do wă̱h̄t nă̱'no̱ gweh',
neh̄ ne'oo nă̱ă̱h', John ne Bap tist sho̱ gih'hah̄ o̱n'dyeh̄
ă̱ gi'yah̄ do wă̱h̄t, tha wă̱ă̱' Iis' gă̱h ne gă̱h̄ nă̱nt'heh̄?
o̱ gii', neh̄ no yah̄' ă̱ ya'gwah̄ ni g̱o ă̱ ă̱h̄k?
21 Da neh̄' ne' neh̄ huh ni yò weh̄' chi dyò'is dah̄'ee-
no̱h̄ wee sòh̄' saa g̱o jă̱h̄t' ne deh̄ sha'dih̄ has'de nyo̱h̄,
kuh neh oh hăăt gih̄' ho dih'hă yă̱n do̱h̄, kuh neh, ot-
hwa'is hăăt gih̄s ho no̱n dye no̱'wa̱h do̱'no̱h̄; neh̄' kuh,
ne' got gah̄'deh̄, ne' de a di gah'gwe g̱oh' des ha g̱o gah'
gwa'ih'so̱o̱h.
22 O nă̱h' ne Je sus det hos'nyeh̄ o̱h ha g̱o yă̱ o̱h seeh,
Sa jah'dă̱n dih, she ji oo wih', kuh, ne John ne no̱h̄ o i-
oh̄'da̱h̄ sho̱h̄' e jat'gat hòh̄, kuh neh e ja'o̱o̱k; he'no̱h̄-
o̱o̱ wă̱h' sa di dok'hah̄ heh̄t' ne' de a di gah'gwe g̱oh; goh-
soh̄'khah̄ det ga yee ih̄' sa yo̱h'dă̱n dih̄; ho di'yah̄ dat'gă̱s-
gwah̄ sa o̱ wa̱n di'yah̄ da g̱o eeh̄; de ă̱'no̱h̄ swee g̱oh' sa ă̱'-
no̱ o̱o̱k; ho ni'e yo̱'no̱h̄ sa o̱ wă̱ no̱o̱ heet; naeh ha di'yah̄-
daa deh̄ no'ni dă̱ă̱s neh̄ naeh ne ga i'wi yòòh ho wa̱n'-
dit hăăh'gwa nih.
23 Neh̄' dih no dă̱ă̱ o̱h, neh, so̱'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ă̱ gă̱-
a̱ak dah̄ de'o do dăăh'da niih̄ he'gyah̄'daa deh̄.
24 ¶ Neh̄ huh no nă̱h' no hah̄'shăh̄ sho̱h̄' ne John
saa yat'hă daat, o nă̱h' hoh saah̄ ne' neh̄ waa'g̱os nyeh-
dah gwă̱h̄' no̱ gweh, haa yah̄'da deh̄ ne John, A nah̄ ot'
sweh he'ak ă̱ ya gwa gă̱ă̱h̄, deh̄ dye no̱ gee nyo̱h̄ he swak-
do̱o̱h'? O gii', neh̄ ne găă hah a o̱n dah̄ do̱h no ah̄'gă̱n-
dah̄?
25 A di nah̄ ot swat gat'hwah so̱ no̱h̄; he'neh̄ huh' he-
sweh̄'sgwaah̄'? O gii', neh̄ no̱'gweh neh, o oh̄'dă̱ o̱h
hos yo̱'nyah̄ do̱h? Jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, neh̄ ne'huh naeh neh̄ huh'
yeh̄ dyo̱h ne' yo̱h gwi yòòh' kuh ne gòs hă̱'no̱o̱ niih'
heh ya g̱o̱o heh̄ hă̱'no̱ dyă̱n dah'gwa no̱h ne go'wăh go'-
was ho̱h̄.
26 A di nah ot swat gat'hwah so̱ no̱h̄'? O gii' neh̄ no-

do'gă̱s daa nih? Neh̄' waeh noh̄ gwă̱'o̱s, sha go'ăh̄ daa-
niih ne'huh ne go do'gă̱s daa nih.
27 Neh̄' ne gă̱h̄' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ho do̱o̱h', he'ga ya do̱h̄, Sat-
ga'ă̱ o̱h, hwa ee hah̄t na geh'hah̄ shăh̄ o ă̱n do̱o̱h' heeh'-
se gat, neh̄ ă̱ a̱ a̱s'yo̱ nih̄ heeh'se gat, h̄ă̱ă̱ se no̱ o̱n dyeh̄.
28 Neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h noh̄ gwă̱'o̱s, Neh̄ ha di'yah̄ daa deh̄ ne'
neh̄ huh i gă̱ă̱' go no̱ gă do̱h' he ye yah̄'da deh̄' ne ye'-
o̱h, tă̱h̄ ă̱h' deh̄ a go dyah̄'da gwa'ih so̱o̱h so̱ gaah̄, no̱'o̱h-
să̱ no wa'nă̱ă̱ no̱h̄ no do'gă̱s daa nih, naeh' he ni yoh̄ dă̱ă̱h̄
ne John ne Bap tist neh̄ gwaa' naeh na gwʊs' he os'-
tho̱h he'o̱ weh' thă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni yòh̄ Na'wĕn ni-
y òh̄, ne Ga i'wi yòs'dʊk i gă̱ă̱, neh̄ naeh si'gwa ho yah̄'-
da nă̱ă̱'gwat.
29 Neh̄, he ni yo̱o̱h' no̱ gweh' ne' wa o̱ wa̱n di'wat-
ho̱n daat', kuh na'di wis de'o ees, thai'wa yee ih̄ Na'wĕn-
ni yòh̄' he'wa ă̱ nă̱ no̱h'do̱ nyo̱o̱h̄, he neh̄ huh naeh dya-
weh'dah go̱h' ne bap tism ho no̱n'do̱h̄ seeh o̱h haa yah̄'-
da deh̄ ne John.
30 Neh̄ gwaa' ne Phar i sees, kuh ne' de a di ya'nes-
h̄ăh̄'nyaah̄, deh̄ ga'i wah̄' sho̱' wa ă̱ no̱o̱ nih̄', he'no̱ go̱-
yee ăh̄s Na'wĕn ni yòh̄ ha di'yah̄ daa deh̄, heh, tă̱h̄ ă̱h'
naeh noo no̱o̱ ho̱h̄ neh̄ huh deh̄ dya'weh dah'go̱h ne-
bap tism ho no̱n'do̱h̄ seeh haa yah̄'da deh̄.
31 [O nă̱h' ha wă̱ă̱' Na yah̄'da gwĕ̱n ni yòh̄,] Ga ă̱ o̱-
weh dih' no̱o̱h, no̱h̄ do̱o̱'sak he yă̱ o̱ dăăk' no̱ gweh' nă̱-
gă̱ă̱' ga wa ji yăă deh̄'? neh̄' neh, a ă̱ă̱h̄ no̱o̱ gwʊs des-
ha di yă̱ o̱n dăăh'go̱o̱h'?
32 Neh̄' des ha di yă̱ o̱n daah̄' he ni yòh̄'dă̱ă̱h̄ na dik'-
sah̄ sho̱h̄ o̱h hă̱ nih̄'dyo̱h̄ h̄ă̱ă̱ no̱nt ge o̱n'dah gwah̄, neh̄
ne' de ă̱ no̱n da'dyas ho̱o̱ nyo̱h, hă̱ no̱n do̱h' kuh, Neh̄'
ne gwă̱'o̱h̄ da wa diih, tă̱h̄'ă̱h dih dah̄ de'swat gwă̱ă̱h̄;
neh̄ ne gwa dă̱'no̱h̄ se'ak, tă̱h̄ ă̱h dih dah̄ de swa gah'să-
nis hă̱h̄ syo̱h̄.
33 Neh̄' waeh ne' sha'a yo̱h̄' ne John ne Bap tist
tă̱h̄ ă̱h' neh̄ de o'go̱ o̱n dyeh̄' no ăh'gwah̄, neh̄' gih̄ shă̱h̄
aa'o ne ge a̱n dyeh̄ ne wine; da neh̄' niis ne swaa do̱h',
Neh̄' ho aah̄ na nis he oo no̱h̄.

34 Neħ′ naeh No̱o̱ wa̱′wa̱k no̱o̱ gweh′, heh ho′o yo̱o̱h′,
ho dek′ho̱ ni′a dyeħ, haa ne′ge haħ gwaħ huh, da neħ′
ne swaa do̱h′ She swat′gat hòh′ no̱′gweh, no nyaħ′doo-
wis, ha ne ga gaħ′was thaħ′ kuh ne wine, neħ
ho no̱n dă̱ă̱ oħ na di′wis de′o ees, kuh no di wa′neħ aa-
go̱h.

35 Neħ gwaa′ ne Gaħ ni′go̱h dʊs′hăħ ga gwe go̱h nok-
saħ′daħ sho̱ħ ho nă̱n′no̱h do̱ħ heħ tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ o′yă̱ħ his
he ni ga′ye haħ.

36 Da neħ′neh, sha yaħ′daat ne Phar i sees oħ to′do̱-
ă̱n joos ne da′a ya do̱nt. O nă̱h′ neħ huh′ he o′yos o̱h
hoo no̱h′soot ne Phar i see, neħ huh′ ho dyaħ′da dă̱h-
daaħ oħ that′hyòh soo dă̱ħ wa dek hwaah′gwaħ săăk ah
neħ na′a dek′ho̱ niħ ne, gak hwa′eeħ.

37 Neħ ne Sat ga′ă̱ o̱h, neħ′ ne ya go̱o̱ gweh′, ye no̱o̱-
geħ′ he ga no̱n da yă̱ħ′, neħ ne go i′wa̱ neħ′a go̱h, neħ
no nă̱h waħ ă̱′ni no̱n dook′, neħ huh gwaħ′ hă̱ħ dyo̱ħ′ ne
Je sus hoo no̱h′soot ne Phar i see, ha yaħ′da dă̱h′daaħ de-
ot′hyòh sot wa dek′hwaah′gwaħ săăk ah, dya go′o̱s hă̱ a̱a̱h
neħ huh′ no′no̱ħ ne ga să̱ no̱ gaħ′o̱h,

38 Neħ huh de ya go daħ′o̱h he de ah′siħ da de nyo̱ħ
has ho̱′neh, yo̱s daa haħ, o nă̱h′ goh saaħ′ ne wa o̱′wa̱h-
siħ′do aa eħ, o gah′săħ go ye ăħ dah′go̱h, neħ′ kuh sho̱-
wa̱h′siħ da go̱ e′wah do̱h ne go geħ′ăħ, oħ dye ji gwaa yo̱o̱ħ
gwaħ huh′, naa siħ′daħ gĕh, neħ′ kuh da ya′gòh gaaħ′
no′no̱ħ.

39 Neħ′ dih, no nă̱h ne Phar i see, no do̱ e syo̱h′gwa-
niih′ het′hoo yo̱o̱h, shaat′gat hoħ′, neħ′ ne′ waa da dă̱′a̱s,
Neħ′ nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ ho̱ gweh, te o do gă̱s′da nih′ giħ shă̱h, aas′-
ha go yă̱n deeħ o̱h′, no̱o̱h, kuh, he ni ya go̱ gweħ′doħ dă̱ă̱h,
nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ya go̱o̱ gwe̱h′, nòòħ′to̱ wa̱ yă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ; neħ să̱ħ′-
ă̱h ne go i′wa neħ′a go̱h.

40 O nă̱h′ ne Je sus tos nyeħ′o̱h ha wă̱′o̱h seeh′, Si-
mon, Neħ′ ne gă̱ħ′ na gi′wa yă̱ħ ă̱ go̱′o wiħ, Neħ ne′-
aa wă̱ă̱h, Sa di′o̱ nyaa nih, sat′hyòò wih.

41 Neħ′ naa yaħ′da doo gă̱ă̱h′ no′ge o do̱k, de i′yʊs-
heeh′ naa′go̱ ge o da niih: neħ ne′ sha yaħ′daat wis′

no̱ħ de wă̱ħ'nyaħ eeh' ni gaħ'si yo̱ħ'sha geeh, ni ot'ge ot da
o nă̱h neh' sha yaħ'daat wis' naeh ni wʊs'hă̱ă̱h.
42 Neħ huh dih no nă̱h' tă̱ħ ă̱h' deħ sho dii yă̱ħ' na'i-
ga nyaħk dʊk, do'gă̱s o̱ weħ' de i gwee go̱h', do̱'saa go̱ i-
waħ'să gwʊs, Dak'hyòò wih, dih, ga ă̱ no̱o̱ ni gaaħ' we-
soħ', ă̱'o no o̱h gwaak'?
43 Det hos'nyeħ o̱h ne Si mon, ha wă̱ă̱h', neħ' ni wiih,
neħ no̱o̱' kuh' naeh, ne wee soħ' do̱ sa'o̱ wa̱'i waħ'să-
gwʊs. Neħ ne waa'wă̱ a̱s, dah"syee is' hoħ chyaħ'do-
weet.
44 O nă̱h' neħ huh, ho̱ saat gaħ'dă̱ħ he'yeħ dyo̱ħ, ne
ye'o̱h, neħ' ne waa'wă̱ a̱s ne Si mon, Shee gă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱
ye'o̱h? Neħ huh dwa gyo̱o̱h' he sa no̱ħ'soot, tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ-
òs'to̱o̱h deħ sgaa wiiħ' no'ne ga nos naa gă̱ă̱h'siħ do'ăħt:
neħ gwa' naeh nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne go gah'săħ waħ o̱'gah siħ'do-
a aħt, neħ kuh o̱ gah'siħ da go̱ e wah do̱h no geħ'oot ne
go no̱ħ ă̱ă̱ħ'gĕh.
45 Neħ' kuh ne tă̱ħ ă̱h niis daħ des'ge ji gwa yo̱s-
do̱o̱ħ; neħ gwaa' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ya go̱o̱ gweh tă̱ħ ă̱h' ah so̱h'
deħ a go nii hă̱ħ he' de ye ji gwa'yo̱s daa'no̱h ne gah siħ'-
daħ gĕh.
46 Tă̱h ă̱h' kuh deħ soh'gaaħ no'no̱ħ nak no̱ħ ă̱ă̱ħ'gĕh;
neħ gwaa' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ya go̱o̱ gweh o no̱ħ gah să̱ no̱ gaħ'o̱h
waħ o̱'gah siħ'doh gaaħ.
47 Neħ' dih ga i o̱ nih' o̱h go̱'yă̱ o̱s, Ne go i'wa neħ'-
ak shăħ, naeh he ni wee soħ', des ga i waħ'să gwă̱h;
neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne we soħ' ok no o̱h gwaħ: neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h he-
ye yaħ'da deħ ne ni yò i waħ'aah' sho̱ do̱ sa'yo̱n da'dii-
waħ'să gwʊs, os to̱'o̱h sho̱, kuh' naeh ti ye no o̱h-
gwaħ.
48 O nă̱h' sha ga wă̱ o̱h'seeh, do̱ se sa di'waħ săă gwʊs
ne sa i'wa neħ'ak shăħ.
49 Da neħ he'ni ă̱ no̱n diih' ne shaħ gaa̱t' de o no̱n-
do̱n do̱h', wa ă̱'no̱h saa wăħ' tho nă̱ă̱h' na di'yaħ daa go̱o̱h',
So̱'naħ ot' ne gă̱h' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ne ga i'wa neħ'ak shăħ' ha'-
eħ gwah' des ha'i waħ'să gwʊs?
50 O nă̱h sha ga wă̱ o̱h'seeh ne ya go̱o̱ gweh', neħ' e-

so̲o̲ heet′, ne sa i′wa gwĕn ni yòs′do̲s hăħ ; Sga no̲ħ′ să̲-
no̲h′do nyo̲′o̲o̲k sah dă̲n dih.

OI′WAĦ VIII.

NEĦ no nă̲h′ neħ huh′ shaħ aa wă̲h′ ne no̲ħ′gă̲ħ gĕh,
hoh dă̲n′dyo̲s o̲h ga gwe go̲h′ tit ha′weh do̲h ne ga
no̲n da yă̲n do̲ħ, ho dă̲nt ħăă ni a dyeħ, neħ kuh ha o′-
dah so̲′o̲n dyeħ he ni yo′do̲h ho̲o̲h′gweeħ he ni ga i oħ′-
dă̲ă̲h he ni ga i wi yòħs he tă̲ no̲h′do̲ o̲ħ′shă gwĕn ni yòħ′
Na′wĕn ni yòħ ; da neħ′ neh, hă̲ă̲ neħ′ ne′ wʋs hă̲ă̲′
dek nii′ sga eħ,
2 Neħ′ ne wa di′yaħ da do gă̲ă̲h′ ne wă̲ no̲ gweh, ne
sgo̲ wa̲ di jă̲ħ do̲h not hwa′is hă′et gă̲ħ, (o di ye no̲′waħk-
ho̲k) o no̲h′so da i yo̲o̲ħ′ kuh, Mary, o̲n′daa da dyaas,
Mag da le ne ja dʋk′ ni ă̲ no̲n diih′ na di′nis he o no̲ħ ho̲-
wa̲n di yaħ′dit gă̲′a̲h he ye yaħ′da deħ,
3 Neħ′ kuh ne Jo an na, ne′ yòòħ ne Chu za, He rod
de o′di waħ′nyă niih, neħ′ kuh ne Su san na, o no̲nt′gaħ-
deħ gwaħ huh′ no yaħ′sho̲ħ, noħ′to̲ wa̲ yaħ′do weeh dă̲ħ′,
da wa di ă gòħ′ he ni yò dii yă̲ħ.
4 ¶ Neħ′ no nă̲h got gaħ′deħ sha o di yaħ′da yee ih
ga gwe go̲h′ kuh da ă̲′neh daa no̲o̲ħ ne ga no̲n da yă̲n-
do̲ħ, wa o̲ wa̲ yaħ doo wă̲ħt, de ga yă̲ o̲n dăăh go̲h′ ho ye′-
ăħ dah′go̲h he tòs nyeħ′o̲h.
5 Ho ya′gă̲ħ o̲h no no̲h′gwă̲ a̲n dyeħs′, ho no̲h′gwă̲ a̲n′-
dyeh so̲o̲h : neħ′ dih he′no̲ħ weeħ′ wa o′no̲h gwă̲ a̲n-
diħ, o aaħ′ges′ho̲ħ′ gyee oħ ga ge o̲n daħt, do̲n da go̲ wă̲-
nă̲ă̲s′gă̲ħ syo̲k′ naeh, neħ′ kuh ne jiħ dăħ o̲o̲s′ho̲ħ o̲h
neeħ′tgă̲h wa dii dyeħs′ oħ wa′dis aaħ.
6 Os dă̲ă̲ħ′geh gyee oħ ga′ge o̲n daħt ; neħ sho̲′ kuh′
naeh, no nă̲h′ oħ wa dii yaa gă̲ħt, oħ ga da gă̲′eeh, neħ
gai′o̲ nih he dyo doħk′ he ni yò′eh das′ha dă̲ħ′o̲h.
7 Neħ huh gyee′ no iħk′da go̲o̲′ oħ ga′ge o̲n daħt, shaħ-
gaat da wĕn no̲n doo dyaak′ no iħk′daħ, neħ′ naeh
oħ dyò′di o̲o̲ nyaħk.
8 Neħ huh gyee ne′ yo̲ ă̲n ji yòs′gĕh òħ ga′ge o̲n daħt,

da wĕn non doo dyaak' naeh, sgat' kuh de wăh'nyah-
eeh ni ga yee ih' no sa yo găă is. Neh huh ni yòò weh
no năh' o i'wa gwe goh' sha ăh' na găă oh to'e et', So'-
dih gwa'nah ot ha oh'do doh' no gwe nyooh' ă ot'hon-
deek', hot hon deek' ne' neeh.
9 O năh neh, ha go'i o nya nih' ho wan'dos'oh, ho-
nääh', A nah ot' ne găh' găn dooh", nă găă' de wa dă-
noh'ge ăh'dah gooh'?
10 Neh ne' aa wăăh, Iis' ech hi ya wiih' nă swă'noh-
dook nah'soh o yăn deet' deh yoo niih, he tă noh'do oh'-
shă gwĕn ni yòh, Na'wĕn ni yòh: neh gwa' naeh haa-
di'yah daa deh', no yah'shoh, de ga yă an dăăh goh' wa-
dye'ăh dah gwah; neh haa di'dok hah naeh, tăh ăh
gwaa' naeh ta'a di găh; hă nook hah' gwah huh, tăh ăh
gwaa' ta o dih'ni go'ă yăn daht.
11 Năăh ne găh' ni yòh dăăh ne de'ga yă an dăăh goh;
Neh' no noh'gwă oh neh'huh, na'a wăă noh' Na'wĕn-
ni yòh.
12 Neh' no a'ah ges'hoh oh ga'ge on daht, neh'huh ne
wa ă'no ook; o năh găăs' neh huh' wa'a yoh' na nĭs'he o-
noh, waa'dis gwat no wăă noh no năn'nyah saa gooh' he-
ya on dah'heh o'noh, neh' ne dyăă gwah' sho ă an dii'-
wa gwĕn ni yòs', ăs ho di yah'da gòh' kuh.
13 Neh' naeh nos dăăh'gĕh o ge'on dah oh, ne huh'
naeh no năh' wa ă'no ook' wa o'noh ees hah' găăs, wa di-
yee nooh', kuh no wăă noh; da neh' nă găă tăh'ăh
deh ok'de ont, wah e'i wa gwĕn ni yòs' na eh găăs' dah-
ji'ah, ga nyòòh gwaa', găăs, oh gaa yoh' ne goh ni'goo-
da gwʊs', sa di yah'dyee năht.
14 Neh' kuh no ihk'da gooh' oh ga'ge on daht', ne huh'
naeh, no năh' ho no'o găh, wa ă'noh dăn dih, neh naeh
oh to'dih si'ăăh dăh no no dii'wa dee nyoh, neh kuh ne'
wat ga no nis'hăh, kuh' he ni ya wĕn det'găă"des yòh'-
dăăh he'dyoh heh, tăh ăh' deh aa oh' a wa da'wis aah',
naeh, ne neh no noh'gwă oh.
15 Neh gwaa' ne' yo ă ji yòs'gĕh, ne'huh naeh, oh-
wa dye ăh dʊk he nit ga'i wa yee ih', kuh he ni o năn-

nyah'si yòòh, no nă̱h' naeh wa ă̱'no̱'o̱k, waa'dih sa no̱o̱-
nih, oh wa do̱o̱ nih' kuh, da wĕn'nă̱h ni'go̱ iis.
16 Deh so̱o̱ gaah' no̱'gweh, no nă̱h gă̱ă̱s' waa'jĭs doo-
dă̱h, ga no̱h'jah a'a weh'săăt, ga no̱k da go̱o̱h' gih shă̱h
ha'a yă̱ă̱h ; neh huh gwaa' kuh gă̱ă̱s wa'a nyòò dă̱h' he-
ye nyo'dah gwah, neh naa ga gwee nih' nă̱nt'ha dii yo̱h
nă̱'a̱n dii gă̱h he de yòh'hat heh.
17 Neh să̱h ă̱h no gwee go̱h' nă̱ yò'dah seh'do̱ o̱o̱k,
gwah' tă̱ ga i wa'aht hah gwĭs'dă̱h gih shă̱h ă̱ wa̱h'seh do̱-
o̱o̱k tga go̱nt' sho̱ wah o yă̱n deet heht, dă̱ wa̱n'di o gòh'
kuh.
18 Swa dah'ni go̱'ă̱ ă̱hk' dih he nă̱ swa yeeh' no nă̱h' ă̱-
swa'o̱o̱k : neh să̱h ă̱h neh so̱'dih gwa'nah ot ho yă̱h', ă̱-
o̱ wa̱ yo̱h' ne'huh ; neh kuh neh, so̱'dih gwa'nah ot ă̱-
gă̱'a̱a̱k de o yă̱h, dă̱ o̱'wa̱h nyoh'seeh ne'huh ha'eh gwah
nă̱ eh'he aak' a gyă̱h.
19 O nă̱h' neh huh' ho di yo̱s o̱h haa yah'da deh, no-
noh'ă̱h, kuh ne' dă̱ no̱n dă̱ă̱'no̱n deeh, tă̱h'ă̱h dih deh-
o gwe nyo̱s o̱o̱h, na o̱ wa̱'yah doo wă̱ht, neh dyo i'wah
he'de a di yah'dah si aah.
20 Neh' dih na di'yah da dò gă̱ă̱h' no̱ wa̱'o wiih, ho-
nă̱ă̱h', Neh' ne sa noh'ă̱h, kuh ne de swa'dă̱ no̱n deeh'
as deh' ta dih'si aah, de o no̱n do̱'ă̱n jo nih' naa'o̱ saa gă̱h.
21 Neh' ne do̱n daas'nyeht ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Neh ne'-
huh noh yă̱h', neh' kuh de ya gwa dă̱ă̱'no̱n deeh nă̱ gă̱ă̱
ne ye i'wa o̱o̱s na'wă̱ă̱ no̱h' Na wĕn ni yòh, neh huh' kuh
nă̱ ye yeeh.
22 ¶ Neh huh ni ya'wă̱h o̱h ne wă̱ nĭs'hă doo gă̱ă̱h',
ga o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱h' ho deh'no̱h daa ho̱h, kuh na go̱ i o̱ nya nih :
neh na go̱ ya o̱h'seeh, Sga nyò dăă dii'gwaa he'dweeh.
O nă̱h' wa ă̱'no̱nt ho̱'wa̱h gă̱ă̱ gòh.
23 Neh dih he'no̱h weeh' ha di ga we'eh, ho yas'hă̱n-
dah'o̱h wa oo dah' naeh : neh no yo̱s'o̱h ne ge o wa-
nă̱ o̱n dyeh ne ga nyò dăăh'gĕh ; neh ne' wa o di no̱o̱-
het' no'ne ga nòs', oh ga'yah ga hă̱ o̱s'hă ă̱h' kuh haa di'-
yah daa deh.
24 O nă̱h' neh huh' nit ho nee no̱o̱h' ha yah'da deh'

wa'o̱ wa̱ yet' kuh, ho nă̱ħ', Sa di'o̱ nya nih, Sa di'o̱ nya-
nih, e dwa i wah'do̱ħ. Det ho'daħ o̱h o nă̱h', waa'is dă̱ħ'
he găă haħ, kuh' he ni yò'des haa'nih do̱h' he'ga nyò da-
eħ: da neħ' noħ gyă̱'nih hă̱ă̱ħ, neħ' kuh ne' taħ waa-
dyeeħ' sho̱.
25 O nă̱h' ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h seeh, Ga ă̱ o̱ weeh' ni gaa yă̱ħ
ne swa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱s hăăħ? Neħ ne wa o'no̱h-
dyo̱ħk, wa o dii'wa năă'gòħ' kuh, de o no̱n da dă̱ o̱h'seeh,
A no̱o̱ no̱'o̱ gweħ doħ'dă̱ħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ħ! neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h' waeh
ne wa'i wĭs'as ne găă haħ' kuh no'ne ga nòs', neħ ne
wa o̱t'ho̱n daat.
26 Da'neħ huh' hwa dii yo̱ħ haa'di ga we'eħ he'to no̱ ă̱-
jaa deħ' ne Ga da renes, neħ' de yò no̱n do'gă̱h do̱h'
Gal i lee.
27 Neħ huh dih no nă̱h' ha deħ'no̱h dah'gwa eħ, ha-
yaħ'da doo gă̱ă̱h' no̱''gweh' neħ huh' oħ too dăt' daa ya-
gă̱ħt' he ga no̱n da yă̱ħ, neħ' no'nă̱h jih' chi a'go̱ a̱aħ na-
di'nis he o no̱ħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h' kuh de o'dye ăħ'do̱h nas yo̱'nyas-
ħăħ; tă̱ħ ăh' kuh, gat gaħ'hòh ne ga no̱h'so do̱ħ a'o-
yaħ da'ă̱h heħ o̱'o̱k, neħ gwaa' neħ huh ho̱n da'deh sa'-
do̱h gwaa'no̱h.
28 Neħ no nă̱h wa o gă̱ħ' ne Je sus, de oh'să̱nt hwaħ'-
o̱h, neħ huh' waa'yaħ dye nă̱ħt' he'aa gat, neħ ne' to-
deħ'has do̱s'o̱h ha wă̱ă̱h' A naħ ot' niiħ' a ga'dii waa deħ
heh' syaħ daa deeħ, Je sus Iis ne' Ya a wak' Na wĕn-
ni yòħ' neh si'gwaa he'ni eeħ tgă̱h? Neħ noħ'go̱ ya do̱-
e syo̱h'gwă̱ħ să̱ă̱ no̱h' dă̱s ga'do̱h ho̱ ga nyat.
29 (Neħ să̱ħ ă̱h neh o nă̱h' chi a go̱'i wĭs ah seeh no-
no̱nt'hwa is'hăt gih nă̱nt ha di ya gă̱ħt haa yaħ'da deħ'
no̱o̱''gweh. Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h neh' dos gă'o̱h gă̱ă̱s oo o̱ħ no'-
yee no̱o̱s: neħ' sho̱ gă̱ă̱s ne de gă̱ o̱ we o daa ho̱h', has'-
hă̱ o̱n dah'go̱h neħ kuh ne de yo̱n da dah'siħ da'no̱h so̱n'-
dah gwaħ'; neħ gă̱ă̱s noħ ta'yaħ kho̱o̱ħ' sho̱ naas'hă̱ o̱n-
dah'go̱h, neħ huh' gă̱ă̱s' wa o do nyaħt' na nis'he o no̱ħ'
he'o̱ weh' deħ'dye no̱ gee nyo̱ħ.)
30 O nă̱h ne Je sus ho o̱n'do̱s o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱h' A naħ ot'
sya so̱h'? neħ ne' a wă̱ă̱h', Gă̱n dyòh'go waa nă̱h: neħ

ga i'o̱ nih, he gă̱n dyòh'go waa nă̱h' na di'nis he'o no̱ħ' ho̱-
wa̱ yaħ'dyo̱ħ seeh.
31 Neħ no̱ wa̱n do̱ e'syo̱h gwaa niih', na'gă̱ a̱a̱k' neħ-
huh' de'a go̱ ya do nyaħ'do̱o̱ħ he'dyò no dees.
32 Da neħ, ne' neħ huh o no̱n'dyò o̱h gă̱n dyòh'go-
waa nă̱h' ne' gwĭs gwis, o no̱n'dek ho̱ ni a dyeħs ho'no̱n-
da deħ: o nă̱h' wa o̱ wa̱n do̱ e syo̱h'gwă̱h na'a go̱'no̱k do-
twʊs' ne' neħ huh' sho̱ ha'a di yo̱ħ' he wa di'yaħ daa deħ.
O nă̱h' wa go̱ nok'dot hʊs.
33 O nă̱h' waa di yaa gă̱ħt' na di'nis he o no̱ħ' haa yaħ'-
da deħ' no̱o̱'gweh, neħ huh' ho̱ saa'di yo̱ħ' he wa di'yaħ-
daa deħ' ne' gwĭs gwis: o nă̱h ne wă̱ nă̱ ni dyòh'gwi-
neħs dyò no̱n'deħ has'do̱s o̱h, deħ swă̱'no̱n da'dwă̱ ni yòħ,
oħ dwă̱ nă̱ă̱h'daat, o no̱s'nă̱h do̱h' he o̱ weh gwʊs' ga nee-
jòòt, hoħ dwa'diħ sgòħt' ga nyò dăăħ' gĕh; neħ' naeh
waħ o no̱n do̱'is weħ'dʊk.
34 Neħ na'di no̱n dă̱'o̱k no nă̱h' wa ă̱'no̱nt gaat hòħ'
he'no̱ħ o̱ wă̱h', wa ă̱ no̱n deħ'gòħ, neħ huh' hwa ă̱ neeħ
het'ga no̱n da yă̱h', wa ă̱'no̱nt hyò wiħ' ga no̱n da go̱o̱h,
neħ huh' kuh haa'di no̱ geħ' na di'yă̱nt ho̱ħ ge o no̱ħ.
35 O nă̱h' waa di ya'gă̱ħ syo̱o̱ħ wa ă̱'no̱nt gat'hwah saħ'
he no̱ da ya wă̱h; neħ ne' wa o̱ wa̱ yaħ'do wă̱ħt' ne Je-
sus, wa o̱ wa̱ gă̱ħ' kuh no'gweh he'o̱ weh' nit ho di ya'-
gă̱ħ o̱h na di nis he o no̱ħ, neħ huh' hă̱ħ dyo̱ħ he de ah'-
siħ da de nyo̱ħ' ne Je sus, hos'yo̱o̱ niih', det haħ'ni go̱ ă̱-
yee iħ' kuh: neħ' ne wa o'no̱h dyo̱ħk.
36 Neħ' kuh haa di'yaħ daa deħ', ne wa ă̱'no̱nt gaa toħ'
wa o̱ wa̱n di'o wiħ', he no̱n da ga ye'ăħ dʊk ne gă̱ħ na di'-
nis he'o no̱ħ' ho wa̱n dye no̱ wa̱h do̱'no̱ħ, sa'a do̱ħ.
37 O nă̱h nee gă̱n'dyòh gwa gwe go̱h' ne' to̱ neeh do̱h'
he'to no̱'ă̱n jaa deħ' ne Ga de renes kuh ne de jot'hwa-
daa seeh ne' neħ huh, wa o̱ wa̱n do̱ e syo̱h'gwă̱h no̱ sa'-
do̱ħ neek he'ni a di yaħ'da deħ, neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h naaħ'de yò-
dòħk' ho no̱h'dyo̱ħ o̱h. O nă̱h' ga o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱h' sho deħ'-
no̱h daa'ho̱h', neħ huh' hes'ha we no̱o̱h heh toh'dă̱n-
dyo̱o̱h.
38 Neħ' dih no̱o̱''gweh he'o̱ weh' ha ya̱h'da deħ to di-

ya'gă̱ĥ o̱h na di'nĭs he'o no̱ĥ', wa o do̱ e'syo̱h gwă̱ĥ' ne
da'a ya di'aak sho̱. Neĥ' dih ne Je sus, o'yaĥ jih' sho̱
wa o go̱n dʋk', ha wă̱ă̱h' kuh,
39 Neh huh' ho̱ saa seeh' he di sa'no̱h sòòt; neĥ kuh
no yă̱n deet' ă̱h so̱ nih' he ni yò'i o wa nă̱h' no̱ĥ o'i oĥ'-
dă̱ĥs no̱ ya dye ăĥs' Na wĕn ni yòĥ. O nă̱h' hoĥ dă̱n'-
dyo̱s o̱h, neĥ kuh ne' ti ga no̱n da gwe go̱h' oĥ ta'di oo-
gwat he ni yò i o wa nă̱h' no̱ĥ o'i oĥ dă̱ĥ sho̱ĥ ne Je sus'
no̱ o̱ yeeĥ' haa yaĥ'da deĥ.
40 Da neĥ huh' he ya'wă̱ĥ o̱h, no nă̱h' ne Je sus' chis-
ho'yo̱s o̱h, wa ă̱ no̱n do̱ĥ'es ho̱o̱ĥ he'sa go̱ yaĥ'do wă̱ĥt,
neĥ să̱ĥ'ă̱h ne ga gwe go̱h' ho̱ wa̱'no̱ no̱ĥk.
41 Neĥ ne' jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, ha yaĥ'da doo gă̱ă̱h' no̱o̱''gweh,
Ja i rus ha yaa so̱h, neĥ ne'tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱k he'yo̱nt gă̱'nĭs at'-
haĥ: neĥ huh' ho yaĥ'dye nă̱ĥ'o̱h he de ah'siĥ da de-
nyo̱ĥ' ne Je sus, neĥ no do̱ e syo̱h gwa niih' ne' neĥ huh'
o̱n'da a yo̱ĥ' hoo no̱h'sòòt:
42 Neĥ să̱ĥ'ă̱h ne je yaĥ'daat sho̱ ho wi'yă yă̱ĥ ne
ye o̱h, wʋs hă̱ă̱' no̱o̱h dek nii' sga eĥ' ni ya ga os'hi yaĥ'-
go̱h, da neĥ' ne ye yas'hă̱ĥ ya i'ee yo̱s. Neĥ' dih,
he'no̱ĥ weeĥ' hoh dă̱n'dyo̱ o̱n dyeĥ', ho̱ wa̱'yaĥ do'es do̱n''-
dyeĥ no̱o̱'gweh.
43 Neĥ' ne ya go̱o̱ gweh, wʋs hă̱ă̱' dek nii' sga eĥ'
ni yòs'hă gee no̱ĥ o̱'nis heĥt chi yet'gwă̱h jiit gă̱ĥs; ga-
gwee go̱h' kuh neĥ huh go dă̱ĥ'daah ne ya go̱h'heh go̱h'
haa di'yaĥ daa deĥ nă̱ă̱'no̱n de jă̱ĥs, tă̱ĥ ă̱h' kuh deĥ gaat-
gaaĥ' no̱''sas ha go jă̱ĥt,
44 Ha̱s ho̱ nee'gwaa no̱n da yă̱ă̱ĥ', hoĥ dye yă̱ o nyo̱o̱ĥ'
he ni yò'doĥk daa dyeĥ' no dyaĥ'da wiĥ'do̱h; da neĥ' ne'
waĥ o go̱n da dyeĥ oĥ wă̱ ni gwă̱h'jaĥk ne yet gwă̱h'jit-
gă̱ĥs gwaĥ.
45 Ha wă̱ă̱ ne Je sus', So̱o̱' naĥ ot' hoĥ dyo̱ gyă̱ o̱-
nyo̱o̱ĥ'? Neĥ' no̱ nă̱h' ga gwee go̱h' wa ă̱ no̱n do̱ hiiĥ',
Pe ter kuh ne' shaĥ gaat' de ă̱ no̱n diih' ho nă̱ă̱', Sa di-
o̱ nya nih, ho̱ sa'yaĥ do'es do̱n'dyeĥ gă̱n dyòh'go waa nă̱h,
do̱ sa yaĥ'do ăă go̱h' gwaĥ huh, neĥ' dih neh' saa do̱h',
So̱o̱' naĥ ot' haĥ de yo̱ gyă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h?

46 Neħ ne′ aa wă̱ă̱h ne Je-sus′, So̱o̱ gaaħ′ ne gă̱ħ′
haħ′de yo̱ gyă̱ o̱ nyo̱ħ: neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h ne ge gaħ′ă̱ yo̱′o̱ħ o-
ya′gă̱ħ o̱h he′gyaħ daa deħ′ ne ja go′jă̱ħ dah′gwaħ.
47 Neħ′ dih no nă̱h′ waħ e′gaħ ă̱ă̱ yo̱o̱ħ′ ne ya go̱o̱-
gweh′, he tă̱ħ ă̱h′ naeh′ deħ a go dyaħ′dah seh′do̱h, go-
yaħ′do̱n daħ′daa neħ′ dya goh′dă̱n dyo̱s′o̱h, neħ kuh waħ-
e′yaħ dyee nă̱ħt′ he′aa gat, wa o̱ wa̱′i wa gwa′ih saħs, kuh
nee′ ga gwe go̱h no̱o̱ gweh′, ne′ naħ ot′ ga i′o̱ nih hoħ″-
to̱ wa̱ yă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ, kuh he′ni yòs′no weħ′ sa′yo̱n-
do̱ħ.
48 Neħ ne′ sha ga wă̱ o̱h′seeħ, Go̱′o̱ wa̱k, sgă̱ no̱ħ′ să̱-
no̱h′do̱ nyo̱′o̱o̱k: neħ′ se saa jă̱ħt′ ne sa i′wa gwĕn ni-
yòs′do̱s hăħ; ga i′wi yòs′hă go̱o̱h′ sah′dă̱n dih.
49 Neħ he′no̱ħ weeħ′ ah so̱h′ hot haah, ho yo̱s′o̱h sha-
yaħ′daat, da eet′ he′to no̱h′sòòt, ne′ tă̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱ħ′ he′-
yo̱nt gă̱′nĭs at′haħ, wa′wă̱ o̱s, O nă̱h′ waħ a′i eeħ ne′. she-
a wak: să̱ no̱h′ dă̱ es′no̱ weh′ha ă̱h Na di′o̱ nya nih.
50 Neħ′ dih no nă̱h′ wa′o̱k ne Je sus des ho wă̱ no̱ħ′-
sa gwă̱h, ha wă̱ă̱, Să̱ no̱h′ ă̱ sah′dyo̱ħk, ji wa gwĕn ni yòs′
sho̱, neħ să̱ħ′ă̱ħ naeh nă̱′jo̱n do̱ħ.
51 Neħ huh no nă̱h′ hwa′a yo̱ħ′ he ga no̱h′sòòt, tă̱ħ′ă̱h
deħ so̱o̱ gaa̱ħ′ no̱o̱′gweh de o ga yaħ seeħ, neh, ha′a yo̱ħ,
neħ′ sho̱ ne Pe ter, kuh ne James, John, neħ′ kuh
nòòħ′nih kuh no nòħ ăh ne yek saħ′da seeħ ah.
52 Neħ′ ne ga gwee go̱h′ wa ă̱′no̱s dă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ, waa′-
diħ ni go̱′et gă̱ħt′ kuh, neħ′ dya go′i waħ; neħ gwaa′
ne′ a wă̱ă̱h, Să̱ă̱ no̱h′ ă̱ swas′da ă̱h; tă̱ħ ă̱h neħ huh′
naeh deħ a ga we′e yo̱o̱h, neħ′ sho̱ ne go daħ′o̱ħ.
53 Neħ ne wa o̱′wa̱s gaat gwă̱h′ wa o̱ wa̱n dă̱n do nyaħt,
neħ′ ho nă̱n′no̱h do̱ħ′ he ga we″e yo̱o̱h.
54 Neħ′ ne ga gwee go̱h′ sa go̱ yaħ′dit gă̱h, oħ sha′-
go̱s o̱h′da yee no̱o̱ħ′ o nă̱h, sha go′yas ho̱ħ′ kuh, ha wă̱ă̱′,
So̱ gweħ′da seeħ′ des′daħt.
55 Neħ ne sa gaa yo̱ħ′ aeħ ne′ got hwa′is hăħ; os-
no̱ weħ′, kuh′, do̱n da′yo̱nt gă̱h: o nă̱h′ wa′i wis′aaħ
nas′ha go dĭk′hwa no̱nt.
56 Da neħ′ ne′ wa o dii″wa nă̱ă̱′gòħ′ ne′ sha go no̱n-

deeh doh: neh' dih ne waa'goh ni'go o nih' nă gă'aak
so gaah' no'gweh de o'wa o wiih, he'noh oo wăh.

OI'WAH IX.

ONĂH' he a'go noo goh, ne wʊs hăă' dek nii' sga-
eh, do găăh' waa'go yoo nih, neh ne' gah has'des-
hăh' ha go ya wiih, neh nănt''ho wă nă'noh do'ni aak ga-
gwee goh' naa di'nĭs he'o noh, neh' kuh năs'ha di jăh'-
taak nooh tgah'hoh dăh'shoh.
2 Neh' naa go'yah dăn'dyeh doh, ă o'dit hăăh gon''dyeh
neh Na wĕn ni yòh tă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh, neh
kuh năch'ha go di'jăh taak' ne go nook'daa nih.
3 Neh naa'go yă oh'seeh, Să noh' hah gwĭs'dăh hă swa'-
aah ne da e'swat haah'gwah'dʊk, tăh ăh' kuh ha'eh-
gwah na dah'dis hăh, kuh ne ye daah gwah' na dă'noh-
shăh, tăh'ăh no ăh'gwah, kuh no wĭs' dah; să noh'
kuh ha'eh gwah ne da e swa dyah'da wih'shă ge'a dyeh.
4 Neh' kuh ne ga ă'dih gwa'o weh ni ga'noh soot hă'-
swaa yoh, neh huh' swăh dyon dahk, neh huh' kuh hă-
ji'swah dăn dih.
5 Neh' kuh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ă gă aak deh-
ech'hi gwăăh, neh no năh ă ji swa yaa găht'' he ga non-
da yăh', swah găă''waak jih ne' swah sih'dah gĕh neh ă-
ga'i wa gwa ih'soh seek dă yò do găh'do ook' haa di'yah-
daa deh.
6 O năh' ho noh'dăn dyo gwăh, de o non do'gòh don'-
dyeh he ga non da yăn doh, neh' ho dit'hăăh'go on dyeh'
ne ga i'wi yòòh, neh' kuh neh' cha go di jăh'do on dyeh',
ne' ti ga gwe goh.
7 ¶ O năh ne He rod ne tă noh'do oh, ga gwee goh'
hwa'i wa'ook he'noo dye'ă'nooh: neh' dih noh toh'ni-
go'ăn doh, neh ga i'o nih hă'non doh gyeeh', Det hot'-
gă oh ne John non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gĕh.
8 O yah'shoh oh' kuh, neh' naeh neh, E li as ho da'-
dyah do'dah sooh; o yah' kuh gyee, sha yah'daat no-
do'găs daa nih det hot'gă oh.

9 O nă̱h' ha wă̱ă̱ neh' He rod, He no̱h̄ o̱ nyah̄'go̱h
naeh' ne John: neh̄ gwaa' neh, So̱o̱' no̱o̱' naeh'
nah̄ ot' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne' no̱h̄ o i oh̄'dă̱h̄ sho̱h̄' gi wa'o̱k-
hah̄ haa yah̄'da deeh̄? O nă̱h' oh̄ to'do ă̱n jòòs na'o gă̱h̄.
10 O nă̱h no̱ wa̱n'dih hah̄'syo̱h̄ no nă̱h' saa di yo̱'no̱o̱h̄,
ho̱ wa̱'o nya'no̱h̄ he no̱ ă̱ no̱ dyeeh̄. Neh̄ ne' wak ah o-
nă̱h he a'go̱ o̱h a dah'seh do̱h̄ gĕh he'o̱ weh' deh̄ dye no̱-
gee nyo̱h̄, neh̄' a'ă̱ jah̄ he ga no̱n da yă̱h̄, ne' Beth sa i da
ga ya so̱h.
11 Da neh̄' ne gă̱n dyòh go wa nă̱s' no nă̱h' wa ă̱ nă̱-
nii'no̱n dook', ho̱ wa̱a̱'no̱n dă'dyes o̱h: neh̄ ne' wa go̱o̱-
gòh̄, neh̄ kuh ne waa go̱s nyeh'dah gwă̱h̄ Na wĕn ni yòh̄'
tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni yòh̄; neh̄ kuh neh̄ sa'go̱ jă̱h̄t ne
de yò do̱ ă̱n jo o̱h o̱o̱'sa yo̱n da dee jă̱h̄t.
12 Neh̄ huh no nă̱h' o dă̱ă̱'nĭs yòh̄k dah̄ o̱n'dyeh̄, o nă̱h'
ho di'yo̱s o̱h ne' wʋs h̄ă̱ă̱' dek nii' sga eh̄, neh̄ no̱ wă̱'-
o̱h seeh', O'yah̄ jih' she'go̱n dʋk' ne gă̱n dyòh'go waa-
nă̱h, neh̄ ne' neh̄ huh' i gă̱ă̱' ha'ă̱ neeh̄, he'ga no̱n da-
yă̱n do̱h̄', kuh he'o̱ weh' ha di no̱ geh̄' na di'yă̱nt ho̱h̄'ge-
o no̱h̄, ne' neh̄ huh de jot'hwa da seeh, neh̄ huh a'ă̱ nă̱n'-
no̱ eet ho̱o̱h̄, kuh he'o weh' ne' gak hwah̄ a'a dii gă̱h̄;
neh̄ să̱h̄ ă̱h, neh tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ e'na̱ geh̄ he o̱ weh ni-
dweh̄s.
13 Neh̄ dih na go yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Da ye ch'h̄ii yo̱h' na'a-
diik. Neh̄ ne'oo nă̱ă̱h', Tă̱h̄'ă̱h neh, si'gwaa he ni yo̱-
gwa yă̱h̄', neh̄ huh' sho̱ ne' wĭs ni yò'ăh gwaa geeh, de-
gă̱n ja geeh' gwah̄ huh; neh̄ gwaa' naeh ne gat gah̄-
hòh ha ya gweeh̄ a yak hii'ni no̱h̄'see no̱h̄ nee'ga gwee-
go̱h' nă̱'gă̱ă̱ hă̱ no̱'gweh.
14 (Neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h neh, wĭs' no̱o̱ ni ă̱'nă̱h̄ nyah̄'es h̄ăs'-
h̄ă̱ă̱h naa'di ji no̱h.) O nă̱h' ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh na go̱'i o̱-
nya nih, Neh̄' nech hih̄'dyo̱o̱h wĭs' ni wʋs'h̄ă̱ă̱ nă̱ no̱n'-
di aa dyeh̄' ne' sgă̱n dyòh'gwas ho̱h̄.
15 O nă̱h' neh̄ huh' no̱n di yeeh̄, neh̄' ne ga gwee go̱h'
wa o̱ wă̱ nih̄'dyo̱o̱h̄.
16 O nă̱h' de oh'gwă̱h ne wĭs' ni yò'ăh gwaa gee, kuh
ne de gă̱n ja gee, neh̄' ne gă̱ o̱'yah̄'gĕh he ot'gat hwă̱h,

waa'do̱ħ es ho̱-nyo̱o̱ħ, waa dăħ swi'yòs dă̱ħ, de o'yaħ kho̱ħ'
kuh, o nă̱h' neħ he a go̱'ya wiih' na go̱'i o̱ nya nih,
neħ' naeh neħ huh' a o̱n dii yă̱ă̱ħ. he'aa di gat' ne gă̱n-
dyòh'go waa nă̱h.
17 Da' neħ ne wa ă̱ no̱n dek'ho̱o̱ niħ, wa o'no̱h daħt'
gwaħ huh: neħ' he'na o no̱n da dă̱ ă̱ħs' ne de yò'iħ syo̱ħ
do̱ saa'dik, wʊs hă̱ă̱' dek nii' sga eħ ni gaħ ach hiih.
18 ¶ Da̱ neħ huh' he ya'wă̱ħ o̱h, he ňo̱ħ weeħ ha o̱h'-
hwa̱ħ ge'ah ho dă̱ no̱ yă̱ħ, de ă̱ no̱n diih, kuh, na go̱'i o̱-
nya nih; neħ na go̱'ya o̱n do̱ħ, ha wă̱ă̱', So̱'naħ ot' ha-
no̱n do̱o̱h' no̱ gweh', ne gă̱ħ' niiħ'?
19 Neħ' ne do̱ sa o̱ wa̱ wă̱ no̱ħ'să gòħ, wa ă̱ niħ, Jo̱hn
neh Bap tist; neħ gwaa' gyee nă̱ no̱n do̱h' E li as; o-
yaħ'sho̱ħ o̱h' kuh gyee hă̱ no̱n do̱h', Sha yaħ'daat naa-
di'gă̱h jis'ho̱ħ gă̱'o̱o̱ħ no'di do gă̱s'da ni'ak det hot'gă̱ o̱h.
20 Ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, So̱ di niis' swa do̱h ne gă̱ħ' niih'?
Pe ter det hos'nyeħ o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱', Neħ ne' Christ Naa'-
wĕn ni'yòħ hya yaħ'da wă̱h.
21 O nă̱h' waa go̱'i wa ni yă dă̱ħ' waa'go̱'i wis as, nă̱-
gă̱'a̱ak so̱o̱ gaaħ' no̱'gweh de o̱ wa̱ o wiih, ne' neħ, no̱ħ-
o'i oħ'dă̱ħ,
22 Ha wă̱ă̱', Neħ No̱'wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh' wee sòħ' o i'-
wa gee ă̱ a̱'ya'gă̱ħ dʊk, neħ kuh nă̱'o̱ wa̱n daħ'să̱nt naa-
di'gă̱h jis'ho̱ħ o̱h, kuh naa dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s' ha di'yaħ-
do̱n twʊs, kuh ne sha go'dii ya do nih, ă̱ o̱ wa̱ nyòħ'
gwaħ huh, neħ' kuh neh, să̱h' dwă̱ nĭs'hă deħ' o nă̱h'
dă̱nt'haat gă̱h.
23 ¶ Neħ' naa'go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh ga gwe go̱h', So̱o̱ gaaħ',
giħ shă̱h, no̱'gweh ă̱nt ho ga yă̱h'seek nă̱'a̱k no̱n dă dyeħ',
neħ na da'dat gaħ'wah jih, neħ kuh' de ak no'o wă̱h ne
de ga'yah so̱nt, ă̱s hak'no̱n dă̱ħ', gwaħ huh.
24 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h neh', so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot' ă̱ eh'he aak'
dă̱ wa̱'gă̱ħ nya do̱o̱k' ho̱'heħ, ă̱ oh'do̱o̱ħ ne'huh; neħ
gwaa' neh, so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot ă̱ oh'do̱o̱ħ ho̱'heħ neħ' ă̱-
dyò'i waħ'heħt niiħ na gi'waħ gĕh, ă̱ shʊs'hă̱ wiħ naeh.
25 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h neh, ga ă̱ nă̱ yò gă̱ă̱ is' ă̱ o'des dă̱ħ'
no̱'gweeh', ne ga gwee go̱h' giħ shă̱h, he ni yo̱'ă̱n jaħ a'-

o wă̱s'teh̄t, a'o da'dyah̄ dah'do̱o̱h̄ naeh, a wa dyo̱'o̱o̱k gih̄-
shă̱h ?
26 Neh̄ să̱h'ă̱h neh, so̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot neh̄ ă̱ o de ah̄'-
dah gwak he'gyah̄ daa deh̄, kuh' ne gwă̱ă̱ no̱h̄', ă̱ o̱'de-
ă̱h' kuh ha eh̄ gwah No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱o̱ gweh', haa yah̄'da-
deh̄, no nă̱h' dă̱nt heh̄, ant ho dye ăh̄'dah go̱n'dyeh̄ ne a-
o̱h hwa̱h̄ de a'ă̱h să̱'o̱h go̱h, kuh Nooh̄'nih, haeh̄ gwah̄',
kuh, no di'yah̄ da do gă̱h'dih̄ ha di'o̱ yah̄'ge o no̱h̄.
27 Neh̄' dih nòh̄ gwaa'o wih̄ ne gai'wa gwĕn ni yòh̄,
neh̄ huh gyee nek'huh ha dih'si aah̄ ne tă̱h̄ ă̱h ta'a diik-
do̱o̱h' ne' gă̱ ee yah̄t he ni yòò weh̄' hă̱ o̱n dii gă̱h̄' Na'-
wĕn ni yòh̄ tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni yòh̄.
28 Da neh̄ huh he ni ya'wă̱h̄ o̱h de gyo̱h̄', no̱o̱h, no̱h̄-
o daah̄, shah̄ ga'at nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ni ga'wa̱ noh̄'dă̱ă̱s, he o'aah
ne Pe ter, kuh ne John, kuh ne James, neh̄ huh' he-
a wee no̱o̱h' he dyò no̱n da deh̄' ho dă̱ na̱ yă̱ă̱'no̱o̱h.
29 Neh̄'dih he no̱h̄ weeh̄' ho da no̱ yă̱h' nòh̄ dwah'dee-
nih̄' naeh he gwʊs nit ha'go̱h soh̄'dă̱ no̱h̄, neh̄ kuh nos'-
yo̱ nyʊs'hăh̄, neh̄' ne no̱'wa̱h̄ dah̄'ă̱ă̱h no̱h̄'o̱o̱ wă̱h oh̄-
dyòs'dăăt heh̄'heh̄t' gwah̄'huh.
30 Neh̄ ne' jat ga'ă̱ o̱h ; neh̄' ne de o'dit haah̄' de i'-
yʊs heeh ne' de no̱ gweh', neh̄ ne Mo ses, kuh neh,
E li as :
31 Neh̄ ne de ga'ă̱h saa o̱h̄' he ni yòh̄'dă̱ă̱h he'waa ya-
do dah'sih̄, neh̄ wa is'nyeh dʊk heh ni o'yah̄ da'wă̱h seh̄
hă̱ e'yo̱h seh̄, neh̄ huh' gwah̄ huh' hă̱ a̱'i wa ye is neh'
Je ru sa lem.
32 Neh̄' dih ne' Pe ter kuh ne' shah̄ gaat' de ă̱ no̱n-
diih', he'ni yò gwe nyo̱o̱h ho ni'dah̄ was ; neh̄ dih no-
nă̱h' sho dii yeeh', waa di gă̱h̄' he'no̱h de a ă̱h'să̱ o̱h̄, kuh
ne de i'yʊs heeh' dee no̱o̱ gweh' ne' neh̄ huh' de iit he'-
o̱ weh' ni aat.
33 Neh̄' he ni ya'wă̱h̄ o̱h no nă̱h' sa yat'hă daat ha-
yah̄'da deh̄, neh̄ ne Pe ter ha wă̱'o̱h seeh ne Je sus', Sa-
di'o nya nih, neh̄ ne' neh̄ huh'jih he'neh̄ huh' i dweeh̄s' ;
neh̄' dih ne, să̱h nă̱ yo̱'o̱o̱k ă̱ dwʊs'gwa daat ; sgat Iis
ă̱ gwʊs'go̱ nyă̱h̄, sgat kuh ne Mo ses, sgat kuh ha'eh̄-

gwah neh E li as; tă̲h̄'ă̲h de o'no̲h do̲h̄ ne' nah̄ o̲t
wa ă̲h̄.
34 Ah so̲h' sho̲ hot haah̄', neh̄ huh' wah jih̄ gyo̲n dyeh̄,
neh̄' wa o̲ no̲n dă̲ o̲ nos'dʋk: neh̄ ne wa o'no̲h dyo̲h̄k
no nă̲h' wa o'no̲h jih̄ gă weh̄ săh̄.
35 O nă̲h' da ga wă̲ nit gă̲h̄t' noh jih̄'ga go̲o̲h waa do̲h',
Neh̄' ne gă̲h̄' nă̲ gă̲ă̲'- ne'no'o̲h gwah̄' He'aa wak: neh̄'
she swat'ho̲n daat.
36 Neh̄' no nă̲h' shah̄ ga wă̲ nă̲n dah̄t' sha o̲h'hwa̲h ge'-
ah sho̲ ne Je sus. Neh̄ wa dii'wah să̲ no̲ niih' sho̲;
tă̲h̄ ă̲h' deh̄ so̲o̲ gaah̄' no̲'gweh de o̲'wa̲ o wiih̄, ne' neh̄
dwă̲ nĭs'hă dee nyo̲h̄, ne no̲h̄ o'i oh̄'dă̲h̄ sho̲h̄' wa ă̲'no̲nt-
gaat hòh̄.
37 Neh̄ huh ni ya'wă̲h̄ o̲h, no nă̲h' o yah̄' sa wă̲'nĭs hă-
dă̲h', o nă̲h' shah̄ det'ho no̲n'dyah̄ dă̲h'do̲h ho no̲n da-
deh̄', got gah̄'deh̄ no̲o̲ gweh' oh̄'to wa̲n dăt.
38 Neh̄ ne jat ga'ă̲ o̲h, neh̄ ne'sha yah̄'dat no̲o̲''gweh
he ni gă̲n'dyòh gwah̄ de oh̄'să̲nt hwah̄'o̲h, ha wă̲ă̲', Sa di'o̲-
nya nih, Oh̄ go̲ ya do̲'e syo̲h'gwă̲h̄ he sat'gat hòh' ne'aa-
wak: neh̄ să̲h̄ ă̲h sho̲' sgat' a gek'sah̄ daa yă̲h̄.
39 Da neh̄' gă̲ă̲s, not hwa'is hăh̄ wa'o yee no̲o̲h̄, da-
wă̲ă̲ no̲o̲k' gă̲ă̲s oh̄ tah'să̲n tòh̄; neh̄' kuh gă̲ă̲s ne da-
o'yah̄ da gwis yo̲o̲h̄, da gaa'wă̲h̄s diit gă̲h̄t', kuh gă̲ă̲s
(haah sa'ga ă̲nt,) wa o'yah̄ da gwăăs ho̲o̲h̄' kuh gă̲ă̲s; o-'
nă̲h gă̲ă̲s' să̲h gĕh' sho̲ to̲'sa o yah̄'dat gah̄.
40 Neh̄' kuh neh' ke ya do̲ e'syo̲h gwaa niih' ne she-
i'o̲ nya nih', no̲o̲'sa o̲ wa̲ yah̄'dit gă̲h, tă̲h̄'ă̲h de o di gwe-
nyo̲s o̲o̲h̄.
41 Neh̄ ne' tos nyeh̄'o̲h ne Je sus, ha wă̲ă̲', O iis ne'
deh̄ swa'i wa gwĕn ni'yos do̲h swa ă̲h̄'gwă no o̲h' no̲h̄ swa'-
wa ji yòh̄ dă̲h̄, ga ă̲ nă̲ yo̲'nis heh̄t' dă̲ dwa'di aak', ă̲ dwa'-
gă̲h̄ ni go̲'is do̲ o̲k' kuh he swa yah̄ da deh̄? Da ees haah'
nees'ha wak.
42 Neh̄' dih nah'so̲h sho̲ da eh̄, wa o'e̲h dah̄'is na-
nĭs'he o no̲h, da o'yah̄ da'gwis yo̲o̲h̄' kuh. O nă̲h ne Je-
sus' waa'is dă̲h̄ not hwa'is hăăt gih̄, sa o jă̲h̄t' kuh naak-
sah̄'aah, neh̄' kuh ho sa o yah̄'do̲h nòòh̄'nih.

43 ¶ Neȟ′ ne ga gwee go̲ȟ′ wa o dii′′wa nă′gòȟ he-
ni aȟ′has des′yo wa nă̲h′ Na wĕn ni yòȟ. Neȟ′ dih he′-
no̲ȟ weeȟ′ ho dii wa′nă ă gwʊs′ . haȟ de yo̲ gweȟ′da gee′,
naaȟ de yò i′wa gee′ he no̲ o̲n dyeeȟ′ ne Je sus′, ha go̲-
yă̲ o̲h′seeh na go̲′i o̲ nya nih,
44 Neȟ huh′ he waȟ′să̲ȟt nă̲ gă̲ă̲′ he ni yò wă̲ no̲o̲ geeh,
he swa o̲h′do ga′ă̲n do̲ȟ: neȟ să̲ȟ′ă̲h No̲ wa̲′ wa̲k no̲o̲-
gweh′ neȟ huh hă̲ o̲ wa̲ yaȟ′dat gaȟ′ ha dis′oh daȟ′gĕȟ
no̲o̲ gweh′.
45 Neȟ′ dih neh′, tă̲ȟ′ă̲h de o′diȟ ni′go̲ ă̲ yă̲n daȟ′o̲o̲ȟ
nă̲ gă̲ă̲ he ni ga′wă̲ noȟ′dă̲ă̲, neȟ să̲ȟ′ă̲h, no no̲n da wă̲h′-
da dii ga′i o̲ nih, de o′diȟ ni′go̲ ă̲ yă̲n daȟ′o̲o̲ȟ: da neȟ′
kuh ne wa o̲ wa̲s ha′niȟk na′o̲ wa̲′a̲n do̲o̲ȟ he′na o wă̲-
no̲o̲ wă̲h.
46 ¶ O nă̲h′ oȟ ta dii′′wa geh ha no̲o̲ȟ na di′yaȟ diih,
ne ga′ă̲n diȟ gwa ni gaaȟ′ he′ni ă̲ no̲n diih si′gwaah ă̲ o̲h′-
să̲ no wa nă̲ a̲a̲k.
47 Da neȟ′ no gă̲s′o̲h ne Je sus′ he′ni dwă̲′no̲h do̲′-
nyo̲ȟ syòȟ dă̲ă̲h he to nă̲n′nyah saat, de o′yaȟ dah′gwă̲h
naak saȟ′aah, ha yaȟ′dak ah′ hòȟ′dyo̲ȟ,
48 Neȟ na go̲ yă̲ o̲h′seeh, So̲n′diȟ gwa′naȟ ot′ ă̲ o̲ wa̲-
gòȟ′ nă̲ gă̲ă̲′ hak saȟ′a ah na geh′să̲ no̲ go̲o̲′, waa′ge gòȟ
ne′ neȟ; neȟ kuh neh, so̲n′diȟ gwa′naȟ ot ă̲ o̲ gee gòȟ′,
wa o̲ wa̲ gòȟ′ ha′eȟ gwa̲h ne ta geh′ȟaȟ′o̲h: neȟ să̲ȟ′ă̲h
haa yaȟ′da deȟ′ na gwʊs′ he os′to̲h ne′ swa gwee go̲h′,
neȟ′ sha′yaȟ daat ne′ neȟ, ha go wa nă̲h.
49 ¶ O nă̲h′ tos nyeȟ′o̲h ne John, ha wă̲ă̲′, Sa di o̲-
nya nih, oȟ sha gwa gă̲ȟ sha yaȟ′daat sah să̲ă̲ no̲ȟ′ ha-
dye′ăȟ dah′gwaȟ sha go̲ yaȟ′diit gă̲ă̲s′ Na di′nĭs he o no̲ȟ;
o nă̲h′ oȟ sha gwa′is dă̲ȟ, neȟ ga i′o̲ nih′ heh, tă̲ȟ′ă̲h
shaȟ gaat′ deȟ aa gweȟ′, he′gwa no̲n dă dyeȟ.
50 Ha wă̲′o̲h seeh ne Je sus, Să̲ă̲ no̲h′ ă̲s he swa is′dă̲h:
neȟ să̲ȟ ă̲h ne tă̲ȟ′ă̲h i gă̲ă̲′ daȟ de yo̲ gwa do gă̲h′do̲h,
iiȟ ne′huh she dwaȟ′ni go̲′ă̲nt.
51 ¶ Da neȟ huh′ he ya′wă̲ȟ o̲h, no nă̲h′ shaȟ ga′eeȟ,
neh′, heȟ tgă̲h′ hă̲s ho̲′wa̲ a̲a̲ȟ, neȟ′ ne wa ă̲ȟ′ni go̲′is-
aaȟ ne Je ru sa lem ă̲ ă̲nt′go̲n dʊk.

52 O nąh' ho dąh'hoh syoh' ną an'di ąnt, neh' no noh'-
dąn dyos'oh he o di yos'oh kuh ho di non daa gooh' ne
Sa ma ri tans, neh huh' ą o was yò'nya noos he'o weh ą-
ąh'son dii yahk.
53 Neh ne tąh ąh deh to wa gwąąh', neh ga i'o nih',
ąąh he ni a'goh soh dąąh, Je ru sa lem sho ha'eeh.
54 Neh' dih na go'i o nya nih, James kuh ne John
wa yat'gat hòh' ną gąą, neh ne'o nąąh', Syah da gwěn ni-
yòh', neh' gąh' ne sa gaa yąs' neh, a e dwa'i wĭs as' no-
jĭs'dah ne gą o'yah gěh on'da weet', a'o dii wah'doht,
neh huh' noo ya wąh' naeh' he'ni o ye ąh' neh, E li as?
55 Neh' dih ne' det ho'dih sa de nyooh', wa go ya'is-
dąh' kuh, neh' neh ha wąą, Tąh'ąh deh ją'noh doh' a-
dih gwah' sho noh ot'hwa is'yòh dąh' niis, i waat he ji-
yah'da deh.
56 Neh sąh'ąh No wa'wak' no gweh' tąh ąh' neh de-
o'yoh dah'goh neh, as'ha go'i wah'doht noo gweh, neh
gwaa' noo'sa go yah'da gòh. O yah' det ga'non daa yąh'
o nąh' he'o weh' hes ho ne nooh.
57 ¶ Da neh huh' ni ya'wąh oh he'noh weeh' hą nont'-
ha i neh', ha yah'da do gąąh' no'gweh ha wą oh seeh,
Syah'da gwěn ni yòh', Neh ną goo'non dą'dyeh seek' ga-
nyòòh sho he'o weh' hą se'no on dyeh.
58 O nąh ne Je sus ha wą'oh seeh, Neh', no non dya-
dee nyoh' naeh neh noh'gwat gwaah, kuh ne' jih dąh-
oos'hoh oh' o non'deh są doh, naeh; neh gwaa' naeh,
No waa'wak no gweh', tąh'ąh de o yąh' he'o weh' no'-
ont go'ąn dah'gwaak.
59 Neh' kuh ne waa'wą os no yah', Dak non dą dyeh.
Neh' gwaa ne'a wąąh', Syah'da gwěn ni yòh, neh' yaa-
eh' dak nok'dòt has' ną eh'sa do'noh naah'nih.
60 Ha wą oh seeh ne Je sus', Neh sho' she yat'gah-
wąh no ni'ee yooh' sha go'dih saa dooh' no ni'ee yooh:
neh' dih, niis ne' sah dąn dih', neh' set hąąh'gwaa'noh
Na wěn ni yòh' tą noh'do oh'shą gwěn ni yòh.
61 Neh' kuh no yah' gyee, ha wąą', Syah da gwěn ni-
yòh, neh' niih ną go'non dą'dyeh seek; neh gwaa niih'

yaa eħ' neh dă̱s ke no̱o̱''nyo̱ no̱ħ, neh' tă̱ niħ'dyo̱ħ he'-
dwak no̱h'sòòt.
62 Neħ naa wă̱'o̱h seeh ne Je sus Deħ so̱o̱ gaaħ no̱'-
gweh no nă̱h' wa ye no̱o̱ħ ne yeeh'da gah'hat hwat'haħ,
no̱ħ'gă̱ă̱ħ kuh he ni dyo dye ă̱h' haħ do̱o̱ sa'ga năħk, tă̱ħ'-
ă̱h taħ de ga yee iħ' naeh ne neħ neħ huh' ha'a yo̱ħ het'-
hă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ' Na'wĕn ni yòħ.

OI'WAH X.

NEH no nă̱h' shaħ ga'at nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ, ja dʊk'
ni ă̱'no̱s hă̱ă̱' no yaħ' ne' waa go̱ yaħ'da gă̱ă̱'ya dă̱ħ
Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ, neħ ne' de a di yʊs'hes ho̱ħ' ne
waa'go̱ ho̱ħt' he a'go̱h saa gat hă a̱n di yo̱ħ' naaħ'de ga-
no̱n da gee, kuh hò di'no̱h sa'gwă̱ o̱ nyo̱ħ he o̱ weh nă̱nt-
heeħ ne'a o̱ hwa̱ħ.
2 Neħ' dih naa go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, Ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòħ'
go waa nă̱h' hă̱ ga'yă̱nt hwa'gwă̱ a̱a̱k, neħ gwaa' ne'
dòh gaaħ ah' na di'yă̱nt hwaa gwʊs: neħ dih ga i'o̱ nih
she swa'do̱ e syo̱h gwă̱h' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ' hă̱ ga'-
yă̱nt hwa'gwă̱ a̱a̱k, neħ' na'a go̱h'ho̱ħ syo̱o̱ħ nă̱ă̱'no̱n-
dyòòħ'daas a'a di'yă̱nt hwa gòħ ho'yă̱n tho̱h.
3 Swah'dă̱n dyo̱ gòh: jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, neħ shaħ gaat' ne
de yò di no̱ħ'gă̱ o̱nt o dit'hwʊs ho̱ħ o̱h haħ da wă̱ no̱n dyes'
ne taa'yo̱ nih heh, oħ gwa haħt.
4 Să̱ no̱h' hă̱ swaah'so̱o̱ħ ne' gat gwă̱ħ'daħ, kuh ne'
yek hwa'dah gwaħ, kuh nah dah'gwa̱ħ; să̱ no̱h' so̱o̱ gaaħ'
dă̱ yech'hi no̱'nyo̱o̱h no aaħ'gĕs ho̱ħ.
5 Neħ' kuh ne ga ă̱ gwa'o̱ weh ni ga'no̱h sòòt' hă̱'-
swaa yo̱ħ, neħ' ă̱ di swa dye ă̱nt nă̱ swiħ', Sgă̱ no̱ħ' gă̱-
a̱a̱k' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ga no̱h'sòòt.
6 Neħ' giħ shă̱h neħ huh' ă̱ă̱ħ'dyo̱n daħk' ne' sgă̱ no̱ħ'
ti ga'i wi yòòh ni oħ ni go'oħ dă̱ă̱ħ, neħ huh' ă̱ wa̱n do̱ ĭs-
hă̱ă̱ħ' nă̱ă̱ħ iis ne' swaħ ni go̱'i yòs do̱ħ: tă̱ħ ă̱h' giħ-
shă̱ħ', chă̱ di'swa a waħk' sho̱ neħ' swaħ ni go̱ i yòs-
do̱ħ.
7 Neħ' sho̱ shaħ ga'no̱h saat neħ huh ă̱ swa'ă̱ħ heħ'o̱-

o̱o̱k, neh̄ ă̱ swa'dek ho̱'ni aak, neh̄' kuh ă̱ swaa'ne gee-
haak' na gwa'nah̄ oh'dă̱h̄ sho̱h̄' ă̱ dye'chi ya'wi a dyeh̄;
neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h neh' ha dyi'òh̄ daas neh̄ huh' hah̄ de ga-
yee ih̄', he ni a'yah̄ da no o̱h̄ na'ot ga'nyah̄ gi'aak. Să̱-
no̱h' ă̱ swa no̱n dih̄'do̱n'dyeh̄ seek' he ga no̱h'so do̱h̄.
8 Neh̄ ne ga ă̱ gwa'o̱ weh ga no̱n da yă̱h̄' ă̱ swa yo̱h̄',
ă̱ yech'hii gòh̄' kuh, i swaak' na gwa'nah̄ ot ă̱ o̱n dii yă̱ă̱h̄
he'swaa gat.
9 Ā̱ jech'hi jă̱h̄t kuh no di no̱o̱k'da nih', ne' neh̄ huh'
hă̱ nih̄'dyo̱h̄; neh̄ kuh nă̱ yech'hi yă̱'o̱s, Neh̄ ne' tă̱-
no̱h'do̱o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni yòh̄ Na'wĕn ni yòh̄, dos gă̱'o̱h o-
nă̱h ni gaa deh̄' he swa yah̄ da deh̄.
10 Neh̄ gwa' ne ga ă̱ gwa'o̱o̱ weh' ni ga no̱n daa yă̱h̄'
ă̱ swaa yo̱h̄, ă̱ gă̱ a̱a̱k deh̄ ech'hi yah̄'dah să̱ no̱o̱ niih̄, swah'-
dă̱n dih' sho̱ neh̄ huh' hoh̄ sweeh' he de yo'no̱n da'gwĕn-
dee nyo̱h̄' ne' neh̄, ă̱ swih̄' kuh,
11 Neh̄ naah̄'de yòh̄ gă̱ă̱'gee he'swa na̱a̱ geh̄ ga no̱n da-
yă̱h̄, nòh̄ gă̱'nă̱n dak heh̄'o̱h ha gwa'yah̄ da deh̄, neh̄' neh
sa ya gwă'go̱ eeh̄, neh̄ huh' sa ya'gwa go̱n dʋk heh swa-
yah̄'da deh̄: neh̄'huh gwa' naeh, neh̄ gwaa' sho̱ o do'-
gă̱h̄ o̱o̱h̄ swă̱ no̱h'do̱k nă̱ gă̱ă̱, neh̄' neh, tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'-
shă gwĕn ni yòh̄' Na'wĕn ni yòh̄, dos gă̱'o̱h ni gaa deh̄'
he swa yah̄'da deh̄.
12 Neh̄ gwaa nòh̄ gwă̱'o̱s neh̄ neh, sah̄ gwah naeh
ti gă̱'o̱h heh nă̱ yo'yah̄ daa wă̱h' ne Sodo̱m ne' neh̄
dwă̱ nĭs'hă deh̄, naeh ho'i gă̱ă̱ ga no̱n da yă̱h̄.
13 Ga no o̱h̄' heh', syah̄ da deh̄' Cho ra zin! ga no o̱h̄'
heh, syah̄ da deh̄' Bethsaida! neh̄ huh' gih̄ shă̱h teh̄-
dya'wă̱h̄ syo̱h̄ ne Tyre, kuh ne Sidon, he ni ga'i oh̄'das-
yo wa nă̱s' ni ya'wă̱h̄ o̱h niis' he swa yah̄'da deh̄, o nă̱h-
jih'' naeh do̱n da o nă̱h̄ ni'go̱ ă̱n de nyo̱o̱h, ga ă̱h'dă̱ăh̄-
gĕh nòh'si yoo waa nă̱s', oh̄ gă̱ă̱h̄'gĕh' gwah̄ huh' o̱o̱ sa ă̱-
nih̄ dyo̱n dʋk.
14 Neh̄ gwaa', neh sah̄ gwa' naeh ti gă̱ o̱h he nă̱ yaa-
wă̱h' ne' Tyre, kuh Sidon, no nă̱h' dă̱ swa̱n'dyah̄ doo-
weet, niis ah' he swa yah̄'da deh̄.
15 Da o nă̱h niis', Capernaum, iis ne gă̱ o̱'yah̄ gĕh'

he yòò doh̄k he'noh̄ de ye sa'ăh̄ saa oh̄, ha nĭs'he o'noh̄-
gĕh' naeh' hă wah̄'săh̄ do'ok.
16 Neh̄' haa yah̄'da deh̄ năs he'swat hon daat', waa'gat-
hon daat' năăh̄' iih̄: neh̄ kuh haa yah̄'da deh̄' năs he'swa-
găăh̄'syo nih̄ wa ge găăh̄' syo nih̄ năăh̄' iih̄; neh̄ kuh
haa yah̄'da deh̄ nă a'ge găăh̄'syo'nih̄ wa o găăh̄'syo nih̄
kuh ha'eh̄ gwah ne ta geh hah̄ oh̄.
17 Neh̄'• neh, o na'eh̄ sho di'yos oh' ne jaa dʋk' ni ă-
nos hăă, neh̄ ne' sgă noh̄' ti o năn det'găă da dyeh̄, ho-
năă', Syah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄, ha'eh̄ gwah na di nĭs he'o noh̄
dyak hi yăn noh̄'do nih', wa dye ăh̄ dah'gwah he ni sah'să-
nòh̄'dăăh.
18 Neh̄ na go yă'oh seeh, Neh̄' ne'yat'gat hwah̄'oh Na-
nĭs'he o noh̄' shah̄ gaat nòh̄ dwă'nih hòh̄ he'noh̄ oo wăh'
da na'dyah̄ dăt' ne gă o yah̄ gĕh̄.
19 Jat ga ă oh, neh̄ nòh̄ gwah̄'has dees yoh̄ ne dă swăăs-
găh̄'syok nòs ha'is dah̄'shoh̄ oh kuh noch hih̄'eh daat goh̄,
neh̄ kuh neh' heh̄t găh' ă she swat hăh'go ook he ni ah̄'-
has dee shăh̄ ne she swah̄'ni go ă swa'ăs na nĭs'he o noh̄:
neh̄ kuh neh̄ deh̄ tah̄ gwĭs dăh̄ ton da ga ye'ăh̄ dʋk hah̄-
gwĭs'dăh̄ a'e swa yă ăs.
20 Neh̄ huh' na eh nă găă să noh gwa'a ă swa'doh-
ho'oh̄k, heh' o gwe nyooh' ă dyech'hi yă'noh do'os na-
di'nĭs he'o noh̄; neh̄ gwaa', sah̄'gwah swa doh'ho oh'go-
ook' he gă o'yah̄ gĕh na eh he swah'să nă o nyoh̄.
21 Neh̄ he ni dyò'ĭs dah̄'ee noh̄, ne' neh̄ ho'o weh,
ho doh'ho os'oh ne Je sus, not hwa''is hăă gooh, ha wăă'
kuh, Oh̄t go'no o nyooh̄, O Hah̄ nih, Syah̄ da gwĕn ni-
yòh̄' ne gă o'yah̄ gĕh, kuh ne yo ăn'jah̄ gĕh, heh, she-
yah'seh daa niih' nă găă noh̄ o i oh̄'dăh̄ shoh̄' no dih̄'nii-
gont', kuh' ne go dyă'noo niih, o yăn deet neh̄ she yo-
nya niih' no'non do nih̄'a'ah: do găs' neh huh' ni yòh̄'-
dăăh, Hah̄ ni'ih'; neh huh' săh̄'ăh, ni yòh̄'dăăh, ne wi-
yòòh' he deh se'gaa neeh̄.
22 Ga gwee goh' he ni yò'i waa gee' ha gi'wa ge'o niih'
Naah̄'nih: tăh̄ ăh kuh deh̄ soo gaah̄' noo''gweh de o'-
yăn dee ih' so gwas'sho No'aa wak, neh̄' sho Nooh̄'nih;

neh kuh ne', so̱ gwas'sho̱ Nooh'nih, neh sho̱ No'aa-
wak, neh' kuh haa yah'da deh so̱n'dih gwa'nah ot No'-
aa wak' ă̱'tho ga yă̱h' o yă̱n deet' ă̱s'ha ga'o̱ nyă̱h.
23 ¶ O nă̱h neh huh' hwaat'gah dă̱h' haa di'yah daa-
deh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih', a dah'seh do̱h'gĕh kuh ha wă̱ă̱',
O dă̱ă̱ o̱h' no gaah sho̱h ne 'gaa gă̱h' ne no̱h o'i oh'dă̱h-
sho̱h' niis' ne swaa gă̱h,
24 Neh să̱h'ă̱h nòh gwa'oo wih, Neh no no̱nt'gah deh,
no'di do gă̱s'da nih, go wăh'go waa sho̱h' kuh, ne' de o-
no̱n do̱'ă̱n jò'nis o̱h na'a di gă̱h ne no̱h o i oh'dă̱h sho̱h
niis ne de swa'gaa neeh, tă̱h ă̱h' naeh de o'no̱nt gaa-
twă̱h; neh' kuh na'ă̱ no̱'o̱o̱k, ne no̱h o i oh'dă̱h sho̱h
niis ne' swa o̱o̱k hah, tă̱h ă̱h naeh de o'no̱ o̱ gă̱h.
25 ¶ Neh ne' jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, ha yah'da doo gă̱ă̱h' ne ga-
ya'nes hăh' hah ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dat hah, de o'dah o̱h, neh' ne
wa'oh'ni go̱'ă̱k do̱o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱, Sa di'o̱ nyaa nih, a' nă̱-
gyeeh' nă̱ ga gwe nih' ă̱ wa̱ ga wă̱s'teht ne wah o'i̱ wa da-
dyeh' yo̱h heh'o̱o̱ weeh ?
26 Ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, A nah ot' ga yaa do̱h' ne ga ya'nes-
hă̱ă̱ go̱o̱h ? a ni yòh'dă̱ă̱h', swă̱ no̱h'sah haah'?
27 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱', Neh nă̱ es'no o̱h-
gwaak Na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh', Hya'wĕn ni yòh, ă̱h sye'-
ă̱h dʋk nee să̱'nyah sa gwee go̱h, kuh nee sat'hwa is''hă-
gwee go̱h, kuh nee seh''has des'hă gwee go̱h, kuh nee
sni''go̱ ă̱ gwee go̱h; neh kuh' neh huh' nă̱ es'no o̱h gwaak
ne de jă̱'no̱h sa nee gă̱ă̱h' niis he'nih sa'dah no'o̱h gwah.
28 Neh naa wă̱'o̱h seeh, Neh noh'syee is he do̱ dah' ses-
nyeht: neh huh' no̱h jeeh', neh' ă̱ ga gwee nih' ă̱h'so̱o̱ heek.
29 Neh' dih no'gaa yă̱s', ne' neh huh' da'o da dee dʋs'
ne̱ tga i'wa yee ih' i gă̱ă̱, ha wă̱ă̱', So̱ di ne gă̱ă̱h' ne
de ya gyă̱ no̱h'sa nee gă̱ă̱h'?
30 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱ă̱, Neh
na yah'da doo gă̱ă̱h' no̱'gweh, Je ru sa lem' hwah'dă̱n dih,
Jer i cho hwa eet, neh ne' sha go'no̱h set'hah wa'o̱ wa̱-
yee no̱o̱h, wa o̱'wa̱s yo̱'nyah sih, wa o̱ wa̱ yă̱ă̱s'daa'no̱o̱h,
kuh; o nă̱h' sho no̱nt'hă daa do̱h' haa yah'da deh, hah-
de'wah să̱ă̱ no̱h' ni a'we e yo̱o̱h', he ni yòh dă̱ă̱h.'

31 Neh̄ dih ne′ wah̄ o do gănt heh̄t he′noh̄ a′wăh neh̄-
hoo′gwaa non da′eeh̄, ha yah̄′da doo găăh′ naa yah̄′dont-
hwʊs; neh̄′ no năh′ wa oo găh̄ si gwa′a gwaa′, sho,
noh̄ wan dih′ ho ăh′dah goh.
32 Ha eh̄ gwah′ kuh ne Levite no năh′ neh̄ huh′ i eh̄′
he′oo weh, neh̄ huh′ nit ha wee nooh hot gat′hwah̄ oh, si-
gwaa′ kuh a eh̄′ noh̄ wan dih′ ho ăh′dah goh.
33 Neh̄ gwaa′ naa yah̄′da doo găăh′ ne Sa ma ritan, he′-
noh̄ weh̄′ hat ha′i neh̄, neh̄ huh′ ho yos′oh he′o weh′ ha-
yas′hăh̄: neh̄′ no năh′ wa oo găh̄′, neh̄ noo dăăs′oh,
34 Neh̄ ne′ wa o′yah̄ doo wăh̄t, neh̄ ne wa o′yăh să o-
nyooh̄′, he′o weh′ ho wa yăăs′da noh̄; o noh̄′, wine
gwah̄ huh′, hwa ă′ont hwah′sooh̄, neh̄′ kuh ne′a o hwah̄′
hos hee năh̄′ neh̄ huh′ da o′ăă dăh̄′, neh̄ huh′ kuh hwa′-
oo yoh̄t′ he′ gʊs wăh̄′găă ni yont, oh̄ toos nyeeh̄′ kuh.
35 Neh̄ no năh′ wah̄ oo hăh̄t′, no năh′ waah′dăn dih̄,
de gah′si yoh̄′shă gee′ to dah′gwăh, neh̄′ too wii′ na noh′-
sa gwĕn ni yòh̄, ha wă′oh seeh′ kuh, He sas′de is′do ook:
neh̄ kuh ne doo′dih̄ gwah′ năch hat′gă o nih̄′ neh, sii′-
gwaa, neh̄′ no na′eh̄ dănt geh̄, o năh′ ăs go ga nyah̄′-
găh̄.
36 Ga ă ni gaah′ nă găă neh, săh′ ni ă non diih′, heh
să noh′do nyoh′, de yăn′noh sa nee găăh′, nă găă ne găh̄
ne′ neh̄ huh waa′yah̄ dye năh̄t′ haa di′yah̄ daa deh̄ ne sha-
go′noh set haah̄?
37 Neh̄ ne′ ha′wăă′, Neh̄ kuh′ naeh ne′ wa′oo dăăh̄.
O năh′ ha wă′oh seeh ne Je sus, Sah′dăn dih, neh̄ huh′-
năăh̄′ iis noh̄ jeeh′.
38 ¶ O năh′ neh̄ huh′ he ya′wăh̄ oh he′noh̄ weeh̄ ho-
noh′dăn dyooh, ga non da doo găăh′ he′o weh′ he o′yos oh:
neh̄ ne ye yah̄′da doo găăh, Martha ye yaa soh, oh̄ to′was-
nyeeh̄ neh̄ huh′ he′o′wa yoh̄′doh he go noh′sòòt.
39 Neh̄′ ne de yon′dăă non deeh̄′, Mary ye yaa soh′,
neh̄ huh′ ha′eh gwah da′yon dyăăh̄′ ha daah′sih̄′da dee-
nyoh̄′ ne Je sus, neh̄ ha′eh̄ gwah ne wah̄ e i wa′ook
na′wă noh̄.
40 Neh̄ gwaa′ ne Martha, wee sòh̄ de ya′gòh̄ nyò da-

gă̱h'o̱h' he' dă̱ o̱ wa̱n'dii'wah nyăă niih; neh huh goyo̱s'o̱h haa yah'da deh; neh ne ga wă̱ă̱, Syah'da gwĕnni yòh, tă̱h'ă̱h gă̱h, deh tah'gwĭs dă̱h he să̱ no̱h'do̱h, heh o̱ gyah'dat gah'wă̱h ne de ya gya dă̱ă̱'no̱n deeh, a go̱h'ho̱hge ah' sho̱ dă̱ gii wah nyaa ahk? neh dih neh' she i'wĭs as' nă̱'yo̱ gye no̱ wa̱hs.

41 Neh ne' det hos'nyeh o̱h ne Je sus, sha ga'wă̱ o̱h'seeh, Martha, Martha, neh ne sa de'yă̱ o̱o̱s do̱h weesòh' kuh o i'wa geeh, ne de sa'de yă̱h'hih da nih,

42 Neh gwaa', ne jo i'waat de yo do̱ ă̱n'jo o̱h; neh' naeh ne Mary go da dă gwah'seeh, ne' wi yòò ne'gwa, neh kuh ne tă̱h ă̱h' naeh' to̱o̱ sa yo̱n da deh'gwah.

OI'WAH XI.

NEH ne' neh huh' ni ya'wă̱h o̱h, he'no̱h weeh' ho dă̱no̱ yă̱h ga doo̱ gă̱ă̱h' he'o̱ weh, neh no nă̱h' wa ă̱'nih hă̱ă̱h', sha yah'daat na go̱'i o̱ nya nih ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, Syah da gwĕn ni yòh, da gwa'i o̱ nyă̱h' he'nă̱ ya gwa yeehaak' nă̱ ya gwa'dă̱ no̱ yă̱ă̱h, naeh' he'ni o yee ă̱h ne John ha go̱ i o̱ nya niih' na go̱ i o̱ nya nih.

2 O nă̱h' ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h seeh, Neh' no nă̱h' ă̱ swa dă̱ noo̱yă̱ă̱h', ă̱ swih', Gwah nih' ne gă̱ o̱'yah gĕh' chih dyo̱h, Sah să̱ no̱n do'gă̱h dih'gă̱ o̱o̱k. Gaa yo̱h' nech hă̱ no̱h'do̱o̱h'shă gwĕn ni yòh. Neh kuh he ni di'sah ni gòòh'dă̱ă̱h neh huh ni yaa wă̱h', naeh' he ni dyòh'dă̱ă̱h ne gă̱ o̱'yah gĕh, neh huh' kuh ha'eh gwah nă̱ yòh'dă̱ a̱a̱k ne yo̱ ă̱n'jah gĕh.

3 Da gyo̱h' he ni wa'dă̱ă̱ nĭs'hăh ho̱n dyo̱h', ne' swă̱o̱ĭs'hăs ho̱h no̱ gwaah'gwah.

4 Neh kuh neh, do̱n da gwa i'wah săă gwvs' no̱ gwa'iwa'neh aak shăh naeh niih he de jak'hii''wah să'gwah seh no̱k hii wa'neh aa gih. Să̱'no̱h' kuh neh huh' hă̱s gwa'aah hă̱ dyo̱'gwah ni'goo da gòh; neh gwaa', sho̱, ne da gwa'yah do̱h'no̱ o̱o̱k' ha yah'da deh naah'ni go̱'et gă̱h.

5 Neh na go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Ga ă̱n'dih gwah ni a'yah daah' he ni swa diih' ă̱ o de oh'shă yă̱n dahk', neh na'eh syah do-

wă̱h̆t′ naah̆ de′wah so̱n tă̱h̆, a′eh să̱′o̱s, kuh, Gya dă̱ă̱ oh̆′,
să̱h ni yò′ăh gwaa geeh′ go̱ yat′hah̆ do̱o̱h :
6 Neh̆ să̱h ă̱h, no̱ gya dă̱ă̱ òh̆ hat ha′i neh̆′ ha gyah̆′do-
wă̱h̆′o̱h, tă̱h̆′ă̱h dih deh̆ tah̆′gwĭs dă̱h̆ deh̆ aa gyă̱h̆′ naa-
gyă̱ă̱h̆′ he′aa gat ?
7 Neh̆ ne′ dă̱nt has′nyeh̆t no̱ gyeh, ă̱nt hă̱h̆, Să̱ no̱h′
dă̱s gă̱h̆′ni go̱h′hă̱ă̱h′gwă̱h : o nă̱h′ gah hoo do̱h̆′ he′gah-
ho′ga ă̱nt, neh̆′ kuh ne ke a′wak sho̱h̆ o nă̱h do gă̱ă̱h′
o̱ gwă̱ă̱h̆′to̱h̆ ga no̱k′dah̆ gĕh ; tă̱h̆ ă̱h′ deh̆ aa o̱h′ do̱n da-
gaat gă̱h′ no̱n′da go̱o̱ yo̱h̆.
8 Neh̆ noh̆ gwă̱′a̱s, Heh tă̱h̆ ă̱h′ naeh′ de′o gwe nyo̱o̱h′
no̱n′da at gă̱h, no̱n′da oo yo̱h̆′, neh̆ sho̱ o̱n da ga′i o̱ nih̆
ho′no̱n dă̱ă̱ oh̆′, neh̆ gwaa′, ă̱nt ga′i o̱ nih he′soh̆ jih ă̱nt-
ho′i wa gă̱ nyah̆′do̱ o̱o̱k′, ă̱nt′haat gă̱h, ă̱nt haa o̱h̆′ kuh,
ga nyòòh̆′ sho̱ he′no̱h̆ de′o do̱′ă̱n joo nih.
9 Da neh̆′ no̱h̆ gwă̱′o̱s, Sa do̱′e syo̱k, ă̱ ye so̱h̆′ ne′
neh̆ tga′go̱nt′; jih′saak, ă̱h see gă̱h̆′ ne′huh tga′go̱nt′;
jă̱h daa′no̱o̱h, neh̆ ne′huh ne′ tga go̱nt′ dă̱ ye′sah ho′a̱n-
dyă̱h̆s.
10 Neh̆ să̱h̆′ă̱h naah̆′de yo̱ gweh̆′da gee ne yo̱n do̱′e-
syo̱h′gwah̆, ye yee no̱o̱s′ ne′huh ; neh̆ kuh haa yah̆′da-
deh̆ niih″saas, has hă̱ă̱ nyeh̆s′ ne′huh ; neh̆ kuh h̆aa-
yah̆′da deh̆ naa yă̱h′daa no̱h′ dă̱ o′deh ho′o̱n dyă̱h̆s, ne′-
h̆uh tga′go̱nt′.
11 Neh̆′ gih̆ shă̱h naak sah̆′aah ă̱ o do̱′e syo̱h gwă̱h̆
no ăh′gwah̆ so̱ gaah̆′ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he′ni swa diih, neh̆ kuh′
nook sah̆′da yă̱h̆ i gă̱ă̱, neh̆ gă̱h ne′ gah sgwaa ah̆′ ă̱nt-
haa o̱h′? gă̱n jo̱h′ gih̆ shă̱h, ă̱ o̱n′do̱ ee syo̱k, neh̆′ gă̱h
naa weet′ gă̱n jo̱h, os ha′is dah̆ o̱n′da a o̱h ?
12 Neh̆ gih̆ shă̱h, ne dyă̱ gwah′ oh̆ ho̱h′sah̆ a′a do̱′ee-
syo̱k, neh̆′ gă̱h ă̱ o da dă̱h̆′ no chih̆′eh daat go̱h̆ ?
13 Neh̆ dih gih̆ shă̱h niis, he ni wa′et gă̱h he swa-
yah̆′da deh̆, swa′yă̱n dee ih′ naeh, he nă̱n di swa ye′ăh̆ dŭk
ne wi yòh̆s′ a′yech hi yo̱h̆′ nech hi′a wak′sho̱h̆, do no̱o̱′
na′eh neh si gwaa he ni wee sòh̆′, ne She swah̆′nih ne
gă̱ o̱′yah̆ gĕh′ tă̱h̆ dyo̱h̆ aas′ha gaa o̱h̆′ Not hwa′is hă do-
gă̱h′dih̆, nă̱′o̱ wa̱n do̱ e syo̱h′gwă̱h̆ ?

14 ¶ Da neħ neh, ho yaħ'dit gă̱ă̱s gwaħ' na nĭs he o-
no̱ħ' neħ ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ ga wă̱ no̱nt. Neħ huh' he ya'-
wă̱ħ o̱h, no nă̱h' na nĭs'he o no̱ħ' chi o ya gă̱ħ'o̱h, saas'-
nyeħt ne' de a'wă̱ no̱nt; neħ ne' wa o dii'wa nă'gòħ ne
gă̱n dyòh'gwaħ gĕh.
15 Neħ' dih gyee ne' wa ă̱ niħ', Neħ sho̱' kuh ho-
ye ăħ dah'gwaħ ne Beel ze bul, no̱ wa̱ go waa nă̱h' na di'-
nĭs he'o no̱ħ, heh, sha go̱'yaħ diit gă̱ă̱s na di'nĭs he o no̱ħ.
16 Neħ kuh no yaħ'sho̱ħ ho wa̱ħ'ni go̱'ă̱k do̱'o̱ħ, ho-
nih'sa go̱h ha yaħ'da deħ no i'wa nă̱ă'gwat he na̱'ya wă̱h,
gă̱ o̱'yaħ gĕh o̱n'da weeh dʋk.
17 Neħ gwaa', heh, to no̱h'do̱ħ he'ni ă̱ nă̱ no̱h'do̱-
nyo̱ħ'syòh dă̱ă̱h', ha go̱'yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Ga gwee go̱h' he ni waħ',
gă̱ă̱s, tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ' ne go'wăh go waah, da'wa dek'hah-
siħ, giħ shă̱h, do̱'sa gya'doo gă̱nt', sho̱', kuh, neħ waeh ne
tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ je no̱ geħ' oħ waa do̱ħ; neħ' kuh ne ga-
no̱h'soot daa'wa dyaħk', do̱'sa gya'do gă̱nt', kuh, ne ga-
no̱h'soot, oħ gaħ'hnye nă̱ħt, ne'huh.
18 Neħ' giħ shă̱h naa nĭs'he o no̱ħ' da'a dyaħk ha o̱-
hwa̱ħ' sho̱' kuh o̱o̱'sa da dat'go̱n dă̱ħ', a no̱o̱'ya'wă̱h'
na'ga daħk' sho̱, he tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ'? neħ
ga i'o̱ nih' he swaa do̱h' waeh neħ he ye'ăħ dah'gwaħ ne
Beel ze bul, he ske yaħ'dit gă̱ă̱s na di'nĭs he'o no̱ħ.
19 Da neħ' giħ shă̱h, ne Beel ze bul niiħ' he ye'ăħ-
dah'gwaħ he ske yaħ'dit gă̱ă̱s' na di'nĭs he'o no̱ħ, so̱' na-
eeh' nech hi'a wak'sho̱ħ ho̱ wa̱ ye ăħ'dah gwaaħ', he sho̱-
wa̱n di yaħ'dit gă̱ă̱s'? Neħ' dih ga i'o̱ nih', neeħ' dă̱-
jech'hi yaħ'do weet haak.
20 Neħ gwaa', ne dyă̱ă̱ gwah' neħ' gye ăħ'dah gwaħ
naaħ'nyaħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ he ske yaħ'dit gă̱ă̱s' na di'nĭs-
he'o no̱ħ, neħ waeh' ne daħ de'jòħ ni'go̱ ă̱ă̱ geeh, o nă̱h'-
swa yaħ'do wă̱ħ'o̱h ne tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ Na'-
wĕn ni yòħ.
21 Neħ ne' sgă̱'no̱ħ' ti ga'ge o̱ħ noos'hă̱ no̱ nyʋs'hăħ
na deħ'ji at'haħ no̱o̱'gweh, ga nyòòħ' ho dye'ăħ dah'go̱h
no̱n di'yòh dah gwaħ, he'aa no̱h' ho̱ no̱h'soot;
22 Neħ gwaa' no nă̱h' si'gwaa he ni aħ'has deħ' nă̱ o'-

yah̄ doo wăh̄t′, heh̄ tgăh′ kuh ă ot′hăh̄ gwăh̄, wa oh′-
gwah̄′ wa eh′ ga gwee goh′ naa di′yòh dah′ gwah̄ he o′-
weh̄′ ha yah̄ dăăh̄′sgwah̄, oh̄ tak′hah̄ so gòh̄′ kuh no′yăn-
do nyok.
23 Neh̄′ haa yah̄′da deh̄′ nă gă′aak shah̄ gaat′ he no′-
yok nih̄ ni gooh̄ dă′ok de yo gya do′găh doh′ waeh; neh̄
kuh ne tăh̄ ăh shah̄ gaat′ deh̄ a gi o′ees de a do gwat′-
hah̄′ waeh, ne′neh̄.
24 Neh̄′ no năh′ not hwa is hăăt gih̄′ o ya′găh̄ oh haa-
yah̄′da deh̄ no′gweh, neh̄ huh wa eh′sooh̄, he′o weh′
deh̄ o′ne goo nyoh̄, hih saas′ na′a do′is hăăh̄: neh̄ ne″
de o găăh̄; o năh′ wa ăh̄, Neh̄ năs gah′geet, hăs gyoh̄′
he′oo weh′ dwak noh′soot, he′oo weh′ dwa gya′găh̄-
oh.
25 Neh̄ no năh′ sa′a yoh̄′, neh̄′ naeh′, ne′ găs gă̈ă-
waa goh, ga nok′di yòs doh ga′yăn do nyoh̄, kuh.
26 Da o năh găăs′ waah′dăn dih̄, jaa dʊk′ kuh ni yot′-
hwa is′hă gee noo yah̄′ ne waa′go ooh̄; neh̄ kuh neh,
si′gwaa″ naeh he′noh̄ de o″wa gă nyooh he ni o dii″wa-
neh̄′a goh; neh̄′ neh̄ huh′ ho saa′di yoh̄ neh̄ huh′ sa ă-
nă noo găăd: da neh̄ ne noh̄′găăh hwah̄ oo ăk′ haa-
yah̄′da deh̄ noo′gweh, si gwaa″ he′ni wa′eet găh̄, naeh′
he ni dyòh̄′dăă noh̄′ ne′ chi wa′eeh.
27 Da neh̄ huh ni ya′wăh̄ oh, he′noh̄ weeh neh̄′ hos-
nyeh′dah goon′dyeh nă găă noh̄ o′i oh̄′dăh̄, ye yah̄′da-
doo găăh̄′ ne ya goo gweh′ he ni găn′dyòh gwah̄ dya go′-
deh̄ has′dos oh gòs nyeh̄ oh, neh̄ no wă′oh seeh, O dăă oh′
ne yon deh̄′noh̄ dăăt hah̄ he′o weh ni′sa doo niih, neh̄ kuh
he ga noh̄′goo doh′ he′o weh′ snoh̄′gee hak.
28 Neh̄ gwaa′ ne′aa wăăh̄, Do găs′ naeh, neh sah̄′-
gwah ho′ni dăă oh′ ne′ gòt hon deh̄′ na′wăă noh̄ Na′-
wĕn ni yòh̄′, yeh să no nih′ kuh.
29 Neh dih no năh̄ noo gweh de a di yah̄′dah si′aah̄′
sho he′noh̄ o gòt gah̄′dăh̄ wa′o di yee ih, hoh saah̄′ o năh̄
ne′aa wăăh̄′, Neh̄′ ne′ ga wa ji yă′et găh̄ nă găă: neh̄
waeh′ hă nih saas no i′wa năă′gwat he′na′ya wăh̄ neh̄ ne
tăh̄′ăh ta′o wăă noh̄′ no yăn′deh dah′goh, neh̄ sho kuh

neh o yăn'deh'dah goh haa yah'da deh' ne Jo nas' ho do'-
găs daa nih.
30 Neh săh'ăh he' neh na eh ne Jo nas' o yăn deet'
ho non'doh see oh' ne Nin e vites, neh huh dih ha'eh gwah
nă yaa wăh', neh na eh' o yăăn deet' ă o non doohs nă-
găă' ga wa ji yăă deh', ha yah'da deh No waa'wak no'-
gweh.
31 Neh ne ye'oh go'wăh goo waah' năn dyeh'gwaa,
shah gaat' dăs'ha dii daht' no'gweh' nă găă' ga wa ji yăă-
deh, no năh' dă swan'dyah doo weet, neh kuh ne ga e'-
wah dʊs'hăh ă o wan di'noh jahk'dăh: neh săh'ăh he-
gwʊs neh huh' haah'de yò do ăn jòhk'doh ni dya ga weh'-
dah goh neh na'yo ook nooh ni'goh dʊs'hăh ne So lo-
mon; da, jat ga'ă oh, si gwaa' naeh he ni o'yah da'nă-
ă gwat' nĕk huh' i ehs' naeh' he ni yòh'dăă noh ne So-
lo mon.
32 Neh nă'noo gweh ne Nin e veh' ta'di no gek, shah-
gaat' dă'on di daht' nă găă' ga wa ji yăă deh, no năh' dă-
swan'dyah do weet, neh ne ga e'wah dʊs'hăh ă o wan-
di'noh jahk'dăh: neh săh'ăh ne des ho'năh ni'go ăn de-
nyooh' naeh, ne chi a'gont hăă nih' ne Jo nas; swat-
gaat hòh dih, si gwa' he ni a'yah da noo oh nĕk huh' i-
ehs', na eh' he ni a'yah da noo ok' ne Jo nas.
33 Deh soo gaah' no''gweh no năh' ho jiis doot' a dah'-
seh doh'gĕh o nok'da yăh neh huh' ha'a yăăh, neh gih-
shăh ne yon dă'noh ge'ăh dah'gwah a'a weh'săăt, neh huh
gwaa' kuh he'o weh' ye nyò'dah gwah, neh' dih nă-
yee găh' he de yòh'hat heh năn dyee yoh' i găă.
34 Neh ne ga jĭs'do dah goh' no yah'dah, neh' na eh
no ga'ah; neh dih ga i'o nih dyă gwah' wi yòòh' neh,
se gaah'gĕh, heh syah'da gwee goh' wa eh' ă ga'noh'ho'-
ook, ne de yòh'hat hes'hăh; neh gwaa' ne dyă gwah'
wa eet găh' neh, se gaah gĕh heh syah'da gwee goh' neh'
ga noo hoh' ne de yò'dah son da'i gos hăh.
35 Ja dah'ni go'ă ăhk' dih, he'noh de'swah haat heh ne'-
wah, a'gă ook' neh ne de yò'dah son da i'gos hăh.
36 Neh dih', gih shăh' nee syah'da gwee goh' ga noo-

ho̱h' ne de yòh'hat hes'hăħ heh syaħ daa deħ', tă̱ħ'ă̱h
ne daa yò dah'so̱n da i go̱'o̱o̱k gyee, neħ' wa ih ne ga-
gwee go̱h' ă̱ ga no̱h ho̱'o̱o̱k ne de yòh hat hes'hăħ; shaħ-
gaat' he nă̱ yaa wă̱h' ne de yòs'dăăt heh' i gă̱ă̱ gă̱ă̱s'
ga jiis doot', de sah'hat heħ da nii.
37 Neħ' he'no̱ħ weeħ' hot haaħ', ha yaħ'da do gă̱ă̱h'
ne Phar i see wa o do̱'e syo̱h gwă̱h', ne da'a ya do̱nt: o-
nă̱h' he o'yo̱s o̱h, ho dyă̱n'dʊs o̱h' kuh, waa'dek ho̱o̱ niħ.
38 Da neħ huh no nă̱h' ne Phar i see waat'gat hòħ,
neħ' ne wa o'i wa'năă gòħ he tă̱ħ'ă̱h de oh'jo aa eħ yaa-
eħ' o nă̱h' waa'dek ho̱ niħ.
39 O nă̱h' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ' ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, Neħ'
niis he ni swa'ye haħ ne Phar i sees neħ' gă̱ă̱s swa no'-
a es nas de'gwa, ne gaa wĭs'daħ kuh ne ga jă̱ħ; neħ-
gwaa', naeh, ne swa yaħ'da go̱o̱ sho̱ħ' neħ' ga no̱o̱ ho̱h'
ne ga nyaħ'do wis'hăħ, kuh ne ga i'wa neħ'ak shăħ.
40 Iis' ne deħ swaħ'ni go̱nt, tă̱ħ'ă̱h gă̱ă̱" neħ, nas-
dee"gwaa hos yo̱o̱ niiħ, ha'eħ gwah' neeħ de os'yo̱o̱ niih'
nee no̱ħ go̱'o̱ gwaa?
41 Neħ gwaa' saħ'gwa h swa da'wih seek', he ni yòħ'-
dă̱ă̱ ne swaa yă̱ħ, ni gaaħ' ne ga wĭs'daħ kuh ne ga-
jă̱ħ', da, jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, haħ de yò i'wa gee' na eh' ă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k
deħ òòt giħ' he swa yaħ'da deħ.
42 Neħ' dih ne ga noo o̱h' he swa yaħ'da deħ, Phar-
i sees! neħ să̱ħ ă̱h ne sg a yaħk'ho̱s hăăt swa ga'nyaħk-
taħ' ne' wʊs'hă̱ă̱ ni ga'yaħ go̱h ne' yo̱ nya gă̱s, kuh ne
rue, haħ de'yòħ e'oh daa gee' kuh, wak ah' sho̱ na eh'
swa is thaħ ne' neħ huh'jih sho̱ħ, kuh' no no'o̱h gwaħ'-
shăħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ: neeħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ gai wa yă̱n'dah go̱h
ha'eħ gwah neħ huh' na e swa yee ă̱h', aa'gă̱ no̱ħ gwa'
ha'eħ gwah ne sgat deħ d i swaħ syo̱'nă̱nt haħ ne'neħ huh'
na'e swa yeeħ.
43 Ga noo o̱ħ' he sw a yaħ'da deħ', Phar i sees! neħ'
wa eh swa no'o̱h gwaħ neeħ'tgă̱h dyò no̱k'da yă̱n do̱ħ
he'o̱ weh' hă̱ no̱nt'gă̱ n ĭs'ah dah'gwaa no̱h, neħ' kuh ne
de swa dă̱ no̱o̱'nyo̱h' he'o̱ weh' hă̱ no̱nt'ge on'dah gwaħ.
44 Ga noo o̱h' he swa yaħ'da deħ, nech hi'ya do̱o̱ nih

kuh ne Phar i sees', de swa'go̱h saa neet! neh̄ sa̱h̄'a̱h
niis' shah̄ gaat' he ni yòh̄'da̱a̱h, he yo̱n da'deh sa'do̱h-
gwah̄, ta̱h̄'a̱h i ga̱a̱' deh̄ jo ya̱n deet, neh̄' kuh no̱ gweh'
ne' neh̄ huh' ha di'ăh daa'no̱h ta̱h̄'a̱h de a̱ na̱n ni'no̱n-
doo khah̄', he' neh̄ huh ni yòh̄'da̱a̱h.
45 O na̱h' tos nyeh̄'o̱h, sha yah̄'daat ne ga ya'nes h̄ăh̄'
ha dih̄'ni go̱ a̱ ya̱n'dat hah̄', neh̄' naa wa̱'o̱h seeh, Sa di'o̱-
nyaa nih, neh̄ neh' he ni sa wa̱ no̱o̱ wa̱h neh̄' noh̄ sgwa'-
no̱h go̱n da̱h̄ na̱a̱h̄' iih̄.
46 O na̱h' ha wa̱a̱', Ga noo o̱h̄' he swa yah̄'da deh̄ ne
ga ya'nes h̄ăh̄' swah̄ ni'go̱ a̱ ya̱n dat'hah̄! neh̄' wa ih'
na gwʊs' o no̱o̱k'deh̄' sho̱ ne da ya gòh'gwah̄ do̱'o̱k he-
ni yò'ee no̱o̱s'deh̄s ech hi'geh daas' no̱o̱'gweh; da neh̄'
na eh niis' ne ta̱h̄'a̱h deh̄ swa gwe nyo̱o̱h' ne' joh̄ nyaat'
a o̱s'gwah̄ ah' a e swa ye'ăh̄ dʊk' hah̄'da e swa ya̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h̄.
47 Ga noo o̱h̄' he swa yah̄'da deh̄! neh̄ sa̱h̄'a̱h niis'
swas yo̱o̱ nih' ho̱ wa̱n'dih sa'do̱h gwaa'no̱h no'di do ga̱s'da-
no̱o̱ nih, iis' kuh ech hih̄'nis ho̱h̄' no̱o̱''wa̱n di nyòòh.
48 Neh̄ huh' ni dyo ye'ăh̄ dah go̱h iis swa i'wa gwa'ih-
so̱s, heh, ech hii'wa'ni yăă dih' he ni ta di ya̱'nòh̄ da̱a̱'no̱h̄
nech hih̄'nis ho̱h ga̱ a̱ah̄: neh̄ sa̱h̄'a̱h ne do'ga̱s o̱o̱ weh'
neh̄' to̱ wa̱n di nyòòh, neh̄' na eh neh', iis swʊs yo̱o̱ nih
ho̱ wa̱n'dih sa'do̱ nyo̱h̄.
49 Neh̄' dih ga i o̱ nih ha'eh̄ gwah waa do̱h' nòòh̄ ni'-
go̱h dʊs'h̄ăh̄ Na'wĕn ni yòh̄, Neh̄' no'di do ga̱s'da nih,
ha̱k hee hah̄t', ha di'yah̄ daa deh̄, kuh neh, ha̱ no̱n'di o̱-
nya nih; da neh̄' gyee na̱'o̱ wa̱n di'no̱h go̱n da̱h̄', a̱ o̱ wa̱n-
dii nyòh̄' kuh, gyee.
50 Neh̄ na dit'gwa̱h sah̄' ne'aa di gwee go̱h' no'di do-
ga̱s'da nih, he ni yo̱o̱h' gat gwa̱h̄'sa i'o̱h he no̱h̄ o̱'nis heh̄t',
dwa dya̱ nòh̄k'dah̄ o̱h he yo̱ a̱n ja deh̄', neh̄' na̱ ga̱a̱' ga wa-
ji yăă deh̄' a̱ ga'i wa ya̱n dat'heh̄t,
51 A̱ dwa̱h'da̱n dih̄' sha o̱'wa̱nt gwa̱h̄'sa ih' neh, Abel,
neh̄' a̱ wa̱n'dòh̄k dak' ne sha o̱ want gwa̱h̄'sa ih' neh,
Zach a rias de yòò̱ga̱a̱h' he ni gaa'nyòòt, ne ye a̱h̄'dat-
hah̄, kuh no no̱h'sa do'ga̱h dih̄: do ga̱s' neh̄ nòh̄ gwa̱'-
o̱s, neh̄' a̱ ga'i wa ya̱n dat'heh̄t na̱ ga̱a̱' ga'wa ji yăă deh̄'.

52 Ga noo o̱ħ′ he swa yaħ′da deħ ne ga ya′nes hăħ′
swaħ ni′go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dat′haħ ! neħ să̱ħ ă̱h ne jo̱h no̱o̱h′, ne′
yeh ho do̱ gwat haħ he ni gaa yă̱ħ′, ne′ gaħ ni′go̱h dʊs′-
hăħ : tă̱ħ ă̱h′ kuh′ nă̱ă̱h′ iis teħ swa yo̱o̱ħ, neħ kuh neh′,
hwa o di yo̱n′dyeeħ, waħ ech′hi ya de yă̱ħ′hih dă̱ħ′ na eh.
53 Da neħ′ he′no̱ħ weeħ′ ha go̱s′nyeħ seh′ nă̱ gă̱ă̱′
no̱ħ o′i oħ dă̱ħ sho̱ħ′, neħ ne′ sha go′di ya do̱o̱ nih′, kuh
ne Phar i sees neħ ne wa ă̱′no̱h saa wă̱ħ a gwʊs, wa o di-
no̱ħ kwă̱h, neħ′ kuh no̱n′da o̱ wa̱n do wiħ, na′gă̱ a̱k
gwʊs daħ des′ho yaħ′do weeh′do̱h′ heh ă̱ òs nyeħ′o̱n′-
dyeħ ; we sòħ′ kuh o i wa gee a′as nyeħ syo̱o̱ħ ;
54 Neħ no wa̱ħ′ni go̱′ă̱ă̱ħ, neħ kuh neh, ho no̱nt′ga a-
o̱ħ′, ho nih′sa go̱h naah gwĭs′dă̱ħ a′a di′wă̱ o̱ gòħ nănt′-
ga ya găħt′ haah sa′ga ă̱nt, a′o̱ wa̱′i wa′yă̱h dʊk′ i′gă̱ă̱.

OI′WAĦ XII.

NEĦ′ he′no̱ħ weeħ, no nă̱h′ chi o di yaħ′da ye′iħ o̱h
tă̱ħ ă̱h′ deħ o gwe nyo̱o̱h′ na′yo̱s heet′ he ni ya′got-
gaħ′deħ no̱o̱′gweh, neħ huh gwaa′ hoħ gaak daħt′ ne′
de ă̱ no̱n da′das hă̱n′daħ syo̱h, o nă̱h′ hoh saaħ′ na go̱ yă̱-
o̱h′seeh na go̱ i o̱ nya nih, neħ ne dyò dye′ă̱h do̱h nee′ga-
gwee go̱h, Ja dah′ni go̱ ă̱ ă̱ħk′ he ni gaa yă̱ħ′ na dis′heħ ăt-
gă̱h dah′gwaħ ne′ Phar i sees, neħ′ gă̱ do̱h′ ne de yo̱nt′-
go̱h sa′net haħ.
2 Neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h ne deħ taħ′gwĭs dă̱ħ na wa weħ′să o̱′o̱o̱k,
na′gă̱ a̱a̱k′ i gă̱ă̱′ deħ yò′dah so̱o̱h ; ă̱ wa̱h′seh do̱′o̱o̱k
giħ shă̱h, na′gă̱ a̱a̱k′ i gă̱ă̱ deħ o yă̱n det′heħ o̱o̱ħ.
3 Neħ′ dih ga i o̱ nih, a gwa′naħ ot oh so̱n da go̱o̱h′ ă̱-
swas′nyeħ o̱′o̱o̱k, de yòh′hat hes′gĕh ă̱ wa̱ gă̱′a̱a̱k ; neħ
kuh nă̱ swas′nyeħ o̱′o̱o̱k ne wa o̱h′da go̱o̱, neħ giħ shă̱h
ne ni yò′no̱k daħ a′a neh, ga no̱h sa gă̱ă̱′yas ho̱ħ ne′ neħ
dă̱n dwa̱t′hyò wi′aak.
4 Neħ′ kuh nòħ gwă̱′o̱s, no̱ gwa dă̱ oħ′sho̱h, Să̱ no̱h′
ă̱ yech′his haa″nih seek, no yaħ′daħ ha′dii nyòò nyòs, neħ
no nă̱h oħ ga′at, tă̱ħ ă̱h′ de o di gwee nyo̱o̱h′ neħ, si′-
gwaa ho̱′sa di yeeħ.

5 Neħ′ dih noħ gwaħ′ni go̱′ă̱n daat he ni a′yaħ daa deħ′
nă̱s he′swas haa′nih seek: Neħ′ she swas′haa nih′seek, neħ
no nă̱h′ ho nyòòh′, hoħ has′des hăă yă̱ħ′ naa nĭs he o′no̱ħ-
gĕh, hă̱ o̱ħ′să̱nt; do gă̱s′ neħ noħ gwă̱′o̱s, Neeħ″ she-
swas′haa nih′seek.
6 Tă̱ħ′ă̱h găh, ne wĭs′ ni wă̱ no̱n diih ne ga no̱ħ gă̱s-
hăħ′ge aaħ ne jiħ dăħ′o̱o̱h deħ wa′dă̱ă̱ ni no̱ħ′ haħ de ga-
gwĕn nĭs hă′ă̱h no̱o̱ yò′i waħ heħt, tă̱ħ ă̱h′ kuh deħ sga′-
yaħ daat ah′ na go̱ wa̱ yaħ daħ′ni go̱o̱ hă̱h′ he′aa gat′ Na′-
wĕn ni yòħ?
7 Neħ dih ha′eħ gwah′ kuh ne′huh no geħ′oo do̱ħ′
ne swa no̱ħ′ă̱ă̱ħ′gĕh ga gwee go̱h′ was hee dă̱h. Neħ
dih gai′o̱ nih′, să̱ă̱ no̱h′ ă̱ swah′dyo̱ħk′seek: si gwaa ne′-
huh niis, he ni swa′yaħ da noo o̱ħ, na eh ne ga ă̱ gwah′
no̱o̱ yò no̱nt′gaħ deek′ ne ga no̱ħ′gă̱s hă̱ħ′ge aaħ jiħ dăħ′-
o̱o̱h.
8 Neħ′ kuh noħ gwă̱′o̱s, So̱n′diħ gwa′naħ ot ă̱ o̱′gi wa-
waħs′ he′a di gat no̱ gweh′, neħ′ kuh′ No̱ wa̱′wa̱k′ no̱-
gweh′ ha′eħ gwah ă̱ o′i wa waħs′ he′a dii gat no o̱′yaħ-
ge o no̱ħ shăħ Na′wĕn ni yòħ,
9 Neħ gwaa′ ha yaħ′da deħ, nă̱ gă̱′a̱a̱k de a′gi wa′waħ-
seeħ, he′a di gat′ no̱ gweh′, tă̱ħ ă̱h′ kuh ha′eħ gwah
ta′o̱ wa̱′i wa̱ waħs′ he′a dii gat no o̱′yaħ ge o no̱ħ′ shăħ
Na′wĕn ni yòħ.
10 Neħ kuh neh, so̱n′diħ gwa′naħ ot heh ă̱ o̱s′nyeħt,
neħ wa o dwă̱ no̱o̱ yă̱nt′ No̱ wa̱′wa̱k′ no̱ gweh′, dă̱s ho̱-
wa̱ i waħ săă gwʋs′ ne′neħ; Neħ gwaa′, haa yaħ′da deħ
ne′ neħ ă̱ a̱n dwa̱ no̱′et găħ′daa no̱o̱s′ Not hwa′is hă do-
gă̱h′diħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h′ naeh ne′ neħ taħ do̱′sa o̱ wa̱ i″waħ săă-
gwʋs.
11 Neħ kuh no nă̱h′ neħ huh′ hă̱ yech hi yo̱ħt′ hă̱-
no̱nt′gă̱ nĭs′at haħ, kuh, he′aa dii gat ne′ tă̱ nă̱′no̱h do̱ o̱ħ,
kuh no̱ gweh′ no diħ′has des′hă yă̱ħ, neħ kuh ne′ de-
sha′go di′yaħ do′wet haħ, să̱ no̱h′ ă̱ swă̱′no̱h do̱o̱ nyo̱o̱h, he-
no̱o̱ ya wă̱h, a′e swa da′dyaħ da′geh haħ neħ′ giħ shă̱h ne′
naħ ot′ ae swiħ.
12 Neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h naeh, he nă̱ dyo′is daħ′e aak neħ Not-

hwa'is hă do g̱ăh'diȟ ă̱ swa'i o̱ nyă̱ȟ ne' naȟ ot' ga i'wa-
yă̱n'dah go̱h ă̱'swiȟ.
13 ¶ O nă̱h' sha yaȟ'daat he ni gă̱n'dyòh gwaȟ ha wă̱'-
o̱h seeh, Sa di'o nyaa nih, he ses'nyeȟs ne de ya gya dă̱ă̱'-
no̱n deeȟ, neȟ' ne dă̱ ya'gik hah'siȟ he ni ya gi yaȟ'da-
gwĕn ni yòȟ.
14 Neȟ naa wă̱'o̱h seeh, So̱'gweh, so̱'naȟ ot' ne gă̱ȟ'
de a'yaȟ do'wet haȟ ho̱ ges'yo̱o̱ niih'; neȟ', giȟ shă̱h, ne
daa'go̱k hah'saȟs''?
15 Neȟ' na go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Swas'haa ek, neȟ' kuh ne
swa dah'ni go̱ ă̱ ă̱ȟk' he ni gaa deȟ' ne' gaȟ nòs'hah o̱o̱ȟ:
tă̱ȟ ă̱h să̱ȟ'ă̱h neȟ huh deȟ dweh'dah gwaȟ he ni o yă̱n-
do̱o̱ nyo̱ȟ' no̱o̱'gweh, ho̱o̱''heȟ, a weȟ'o̱ o̱n dyeh' ho gaȟ'-
deȟ giȟ shă̱h' naeh.
16 O nă̱h' neȟ waa''go̱s nyeh'dah gwă̱ȟ ne de ga'yă̱ o̱n-
dăăh'go̱h, ha wă̱ă̱'; Neȟ ha'ă̱ jaa deȟ' noot'ga no̱o̱ niih
no̱o̱ gweh, o do̱h'ho̱n do̱ȟ' nòȟ'wa do̱o̱ nih.
17 Neȟ ne' to no̱h'do̱ nyo̱s'o̱h na yaȟ'da go̱o̱h' ne'a o̱-
hwa̱ȟ, ha wă̱ă̱', A nă̱ gyeeȟ; tă̱ȟ ă̱h' waeh' deȟ o'no̱k-
doot' he'o̱ weh' aa ge ge'o̱o̱ȟ na ga'do̱ nyaa niih?
18 Neȟ ne'aa wă̱ă̱h, nă̱k'hoh nă̱ gyeeȟ: neȟ' nă̱s kno̱h'-
sa gaȟ cho̱ gòȟ' he'o̱ weh ga dă̱'no̱ȟ shă ge o̱n'dah gwa'-
no̱h, si'gwaa he nă̱ swa̱ȟ'syo̱o̱k nă̱s ges'yo̱o̱ niȟ; neȟ ho'-
o̱ weh' ă̱ geh'să̱ no̱o̱ niȟ' ga gwe go̱h na ga dă̱ no̱ȟ'shăh,
kuh, na gas'hă̱ no̱'nyʊs hăȟ.
19 O nă̱h' ă̱ gă̱'o̱s na gat'hwa is'hăȟ, Agat'hwa iȟ, neȟ'
ne wee sòȟ' yòs hăă geeh' sa da'deh să̱ no̱ nyaȟ'seeh nas'-
hă̱ no̱ nyʊs'hăȟ; neȟ' ne sa do̱'is hă̱ă̱h, sa dek'ho̱o̱ nih,
sne ge'ăh, sa dă̱n det găă do̱o̱h' kuh.
20 Neȟ gwaa' Na'wĕn ni yòȟ' ha wă̱'a̱h seeh, Iis' deȟ-
saȟ'ni go̱nt! neȟ nă̱ gă̱ă̱' wah so̱n da deȟ' dă̱nt go̱'wă̱ă̱-
no̱o̱k' ne' sat hwa'is hăȟ: da neȟ' neh, so̱o̱' naȟ ot'
ă̱ ja go wă̱'gă̱ o̱o̱k' ho i gă̱ă̱h' ne' sah să̱ no̱ niih'?
21 Neȟ huh' ni yòȟ'dă̱ă̱h ha yaȟ'da deȟ' nas hă̱ no̱-
nyʊs'hăȟ ha da'dyò ee gih, tă̱ȟ ă̱h naeh' de ot'ga no̱o̱-
niih' Na'wĕn ni'yòȟ gee'gwaa.
22 ¶ Neȟ na go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih', Neȟ

dih dyò i'wah̄ oh̄ gwă̱'o̱s, Să̱ă̱ no̱h' neh̄ ă̱ swă̱'no̱h do̱-
nyo̱h gwaak' ne' jo̱h heh'go̱h, a dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ă̱ swa'-
dek ho̱o̱ nih̄ ; tă̱h̄ ă̱h' kuh ha'eh̄ gwah no yah̄'dah a'dih̄-
gwah naeh nah̄ ot' ă̱ swas'yo̱ nyah̄t.
23 Neh̄ săh̄ ă̱h ne yo̱h heh'go̱h si'gwaa he ni ga'i wah̄,
na eh he ni ga'i wah̄ ne 'gak hwah̄ ; kuh no yah̄'dah̄ si'-
gwaa he ni ga'i wah̄, na eh' he ni ga'i wah̄ nas yo̱'nyʊs-
hăh̄.
24 De swa'yah̄ do'wet haak ne gah'ga go waah : neh̄'
wa eh ne' tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ wa di no̱h'gwă̱ o̱n dyeh̄s ; tă̱h̄ ă̱h'
kuh, deh̄ wa'di no̱ jii yah̄s : tă̱h̄ ă̱h' kuh deh̄ o di no̱h'soo-
do̱h̄' ne yo̱n dă̱'no̱h̄ shă ge o̱n'dah gwah̄ ; neh̄' naeh Na'-
wĕn ni yòh̄' ha go̱ no̱o̱ dă̱h. Ga ă̱' no̱o̱h niis' ni yò gă̱ is-
do̱h', he ni ga'i wah̄' na eh' he yòh̄'dă̱ă̱h'. ne jih̄ dăh̄ o̱o̱s'-
ho̱h̄ o̱h ?
25 Neh̄' kuh neh, so̱''nah̄ ot' he ni swa diih' neh̄' o̱n-
da ga'i o̱ nih̄' ne da'o da'dă̱h̄ ni'go̱h hă̱ă̱h'gwa'ni aak, det-
ha'nă̱k do̱o̱h' no̱o̱'sa gă̱ă̱ is' he ni yòò weh̄ he a do̱ gweh̄'-
dii neh̄s.
26 Da neh̄ dih waeh' gih̄ shă̱h, nă̱ swa no o̱'o̱o̱k ne'
neh̄ huh na e swa yeeh̄' na gwʊs' he yò i-wʊs'to̱h, a ni yo-
dye ă̱ă̱h' he de swa da dă̱h̄'ni go̱h'hă̱ă̱h'gwa nis taah̄', neh',
ho'gwaa o go̱n'dah go̱o̱h'?
27 De swa'yah̄ do wet haak no nòh̄'jah̄ ne' ga ă̱n da-
go̱o̱ sho̱h' a wă̱'a̱ yă̱h ; he ni yòh̄'dă̱ă̱h ho do'dyă̱ o̱n dyeh̄ ;
tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ wă̱ no̱n dye'oh̄ daas ; tă̱h̄ ă̱h kuh deh̄ wa'dih-
si nyeh ; neh̄ dih noh̄ gwă̱'o̱s, neh̄ ne So lo mon he'-
no̱h̄ de ga ă̱h'să̱ o̱h ga gwee go̱h' he ni yo̱o̱h' ho yă̱n dʊk,
kuh na syo̱'nyah̄ dah'gwak he ni yò'yă̱s do̱h, tă̱h̄'ă̱h dah̄-
des'ga yă̱ o̱n daah̄' naeh' he ni yòh̄'dă̱ă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ja wă̱'-
o̱nt.
28 Neh̄ dih ne dyă̱ă̱ gwah' neh̄ huh' ni os'yo̱ nyʊs'-
yòh̄ dă̱s'do̱h Na wĕn ni yòh̄ noh̄ e'oh dah̄'sho̱h̄ o̱h, ne'
ga ă̱n da go̱o̱ sho̱h' o yă̱h', nă̱ gă̱ă̱' wă̱ nĭs'hă deh̄ ; neh̄'
nă̱ yòò hă̱h̄t' yo̱nt hăh'go̱n dah̄'gwah̄ gĕh' hă̱ wa̱h̄'să̱h do̱'-
o̱o̱k ; tă̱h̄'ă̱h gă̱h niis' sah̄'gwah'' naeh' taa'she swʊs'yo̱-
ni'aak, O iis ne' deh̄ gă̱ă̱h' de swa'i wa gwĕn ni'yòs do̱h ?

29 Da neh' dih ne sää noh' ă swih'sa go'ook ne'
nah ot' gwʊs a e'swak seek, kuh ne' nah ot' a e'swa ne'-
geh haak, sa noh kuh don de swa dă non dahk', on'de-
swah'dyohk seek, gih shăh, he nă ya'wăh o'on dyeh hă-
swa'da dyah'da geh'hă aak.
30 Neh săh'ăh ne ga gwee goh' nă gää noh o i oh'-
dăh shoh, hă nih'saas nooh to no ă'joh dăh'shoh ne yo-
ăn'jah gĕh: neh' naeh' ho noh'doh ne' She swah'nih
heh de yò do ăn'jo oh' he swa yah'da deh' ga gwee goh
nă gää, noh o i oh'dăh shoh.
31 ¶ Neh' dăh gwa'eh swih saak' sah'gwah no i'wah-
gĕh Na'wĕn ni yòh, ne dwă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh,
da' o năh' na eh' ga gwee goh' nă gää' ha'eh gwah ă-
swa'yah do wăht.
32 Să noh' ă swah'dyohk'seek, nääh' ni swa'wa ji'yăh a'-
ah; neh' săh'ăh ă oh'ni go'i yòs'dah go'ook ne She swah'-
nih, ne' neh ăs hee joh no i'wah gĕh ne dwă noh'do-
oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh.
33 Swa dää'ni noh' ne' swa yăh, de swa'yah doo weet'
kuh; neh' kuh neh, swa da'des yo nya noos ne' ga yaa-
ah ye wĭs'da daah gwah, ne tăh ăh deh wa ga yos'tah,
neh' kuh nas'hă no nyʊs'hăh ne gă o'yah gĕh ne tăh'ăh
too da yòh'syo nănt, he'o weh na nos'gwa oh de o'gwe-
nyooh' neh', dòs gă'oh a'wa doh, neh gwah huh no-
jih no wah' ton da ga'et gănt.
34 Neh săh'ăh he'o weh' ănt ga'yăn dahk' ne' swas-
hă no nyʊs'hăh, neh huh' kuh ha'eh gwah ne să nyah'-
sah, ănt ga yăn dahk.
35 Neh' neh' ga wah'has yook' ne swa yah'dah gĕh,
kuh ne' swat chĭs'do dah'gwah o dek'ha nyook.
36 Neh' do sa gya dye ă ook he swa yah'da deh' niis,
haa di'yah daa deh noo gweh', ho waa noh' naa go'yah-
da gwĕn ni yòh, no năh' neh huh' don da'eet he o weh'
da o wan di'nyak dăh; neh' no năh' ăs haa yoh', dănt-
hah'ho ah'es yooh' kuh, neh' nă yò gon daa dyeh' a o-
wah ho doo gwʊs.
37 Ho ni dă oh' ne' neh na dih'hah shăh, no năh na-

yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄ ă̲s haa yo̲h̄' ; ă a̲n dyă̲ gwah' ho no̲nt'-
ga a o̲h̄' gwah : do gă̲s' oh̄ gwă̲ o̲s, neh̄ naah̄'de ga-
go̲nt' dă̲ a̲n'dyah̄ daa haah̄, neh̄' nă̲ o̲'go̲h̄ dyo̲o̲h̄ ă̲ no̲n-
dek'ho̲ nih̄, neh̄ huh' kuh ă̲nt hat go̲n dʋk' dă̲ a̲ go̲ yă̲h̄'-
nya ă̲h̄.
38 Da neh̄' gih̄ shă̲h' neh̄ huh' nă̲s haa yo̲h̄' ne
dyoh do̲o̲h ni jo'is daah̄ eeh, shah̄ de'wah so̲nt hă̲h' gih̄-
shă̲h, neh̄' gwah, no no̲nt'ga a o̲h̄' ne' saa'go̲ gă̲h̄', ho'ni-
dă̲ă̲ o̲h' ne' neh̄ na dih'hah̄ shăh̄.
39 Da neh̄' gwah̄ huh' swă̲ no̲h'do̲o̲k' nă̲'gă̲ă̲, neh̄'
gih̄ shă̲h ne tă̲ no̲h'do̲ o̲h̄ he ga no̲h'soot teh̄ tha yă̲n dee-
ih he nă̲n dyò'is dah̄'e aak' ă̲ o̲ yo̲h̄' na no̲s'gwa o̲h, neh̄'
wa eh' na'ot ga'ă̲'o̲s'o̲h, a'gă̲ă̲ no̲h̄' de a'weh̄ o̲h' de ă̲'no̲-
gòt' sho̲ heh ga no̲h'soot.
40 Neh̄' dih nă̲ă̲h̄'iis ga i'o̲ ni'aak swa deh'sah̄ o̲'o̲k :
neh̄ să̲h̄'ă̲h No̲ wa̲'wa̲k no̲ gweh' ă̲nt heh̄' neh̄ huh'
nă̲n dyò'is dah̄ e aak' no nă̲h' ă̲ gă̲'a̲a̲k deh̄ swas'ha eh̄.
41 ¶ O nă̲h' ne' Pe ter ha wă̲'o̲h seeh, Syah̄'da gwĕn-
ni yòh̄, iih̄' gă̲h ne gă̲h̄' oh̄ sgwʋs'nyeh̄s nă̲ gă̲ă̲ de ga'-
yă̲ o̲n dăăh go̲h'; o̲ gii', neh̄' nee'ga gwee go̲h ?
42 O nă̲h' Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄', ha wă̲ă̲', So̲n diih'
ne gă̲h̄' ho i'wa ye'is do̲o̲h', ho hah̄'shă̲h̄ ni go̲nt' kuh,
hoos de'is do̲h he ga no̲h'soot, ne gă̲h̄' no yah̄'da gwĕn'-
ni yòh̄ ă̲ o'yah̄ da gwĕn ni yòs ă̲nt hă̲'no̲h do̲'o̲k ho no̲h'-
soot, neh̄' ă̲nt ha go̲ ya'wih seek' he ni wa dă̲ no̲h̄ ge ăh-
dʋs yòh̄ dă̲ă̲h neh gak hwah̄ no nă̲h' hă̲ ga'eh seek he'-
ni a di ye no̲o̲s'?
43 Ho dă̲ă̲ o̲h' ne' neh̄ na hah̄'shăh̄, no yah̄'da gwĕn-
ni yòh̄ no nă̲h dă̲nt heh̄' ă̲ a̲n dyă̲ă̲ gwah' neh̄ huh gwah'
ni o ye'a̲n dyeh̄.
44 Da neh̄ ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh̄' oh̄ gwă̲'o̲s, Neh̄
ne' tga go̲nt' neh̄ ă̲ o'yah̄ da'gă̲ă̲ yaa dă̲h̄' ă̲nt hă̲'no̲h do̲-
o̲o̲k ga gwe go̲h he'ni o yă̲h̄.
45 Neh̄ gwaa', gih̄ shă̲h, ne' neh̄ na hah̄'shăh̄ ă̲nt-
hă̲h̄' na wĕ̲n'nyah̄ saa go̲o̲h, Sho i'wa gă̲'is do̲h he ni yò-
weh̄' dă̲nt heh̄' Na gyah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄ ; O nă̲h' ă̲ o̲h'sa-
wă̲h̄' nă̲'o̲ go̲ yă̲ă̲s'da'no̲o̲h naa'di ji no̲h' ha dih'hah̄ shăh̄

kuh ne wă̱ ni'o̱s ho̱h'o̱h, neh kuh nă̱ a̱n'dek ho̱o̱'nih, ă̱-
o̱'ne ge'ăh kuh, neh kuh nă̱ o no̱'ă̱h do̱h;
46 Da neh' no'yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' ne' neh naa hah'-
shăh, ă̱nt heh neh' wă̱ nĭs'hă deh no nă̱h' ă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k de-
oh'ni go̱'ă̱ă̱h, neh huh' kuh nă̱n dyò'is dah'e aak' no nă̱h'
ă̱ gă̱ a̱a̱k deh thòs'ha eh, neh' neh hah dă̱ 'o yah'dyahk-
dʋk' neh huh' kuh ă̱ o̱ wa̱ yah'do̱n dyeet' ha'di yah daa-
deh' ne' de a dii'wa gwĕn ni yòs'tah.
47 Da neh' kuh ha yah'da deh naa hah'shăh, ne' ta yă̱n-
dee ih' he ni oh'ni gooh dă̱ă̱h na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh', neh'
dih ne tă̱h'ă̱h de o'deh sah'o̱h, tă̱h ă̱h' kuh, de o'i wa ye-
is do̱o̱h he'nit hoh'ni gooh'dă̱ă̱h, neh' ne' wee sòh' hă̱-
ga'yă̱h do̱'o̱o̱k ha yah'da deh ne ga jo̱h'dyah.
48 [Neh gwaa' ha yah'da deh ne tă̱h'ă̱h deh to'no̱h-
do̱h, neh' kuh ne' no̱h o i o̱h'dă̱h sho̱h' naeh' he'no̱ o̱n-
dyeeh wee sòh' a'o̱ wa̱ yă̱h dʋk, doh gaah ah' sho̱' nă̱ o̱-
wa̱ jo̱h'dya yă̱nt. Neh să̱h'ă̱h he ye yah'da deh so̱n'dih-
gwa'nah ot wee sòh' ă̱ yo̱n da da'wi aak, wee sòh' kuh
naeh hă̱ swa̱n di ă̱nt'hwă̱ a̱a̱k, he ye yah'da deh; neh'
kuh haa yah'da deh', he'o̱ weh' no̱ gweh wee sòh' ă̱ o di-
go̱n'dah go̱'o̱o̱k, wee sòh 'kuh ne' neh ă̱ o'no̱s haa ek' ne
dă̱n dweet' haa yah'da deh.
49 ¶ Neh a gyo̱h'dah go̱h' no jĭs'dah ă̱ wa̱'ga dih ne
yo̱ ă̱n jah gĕh, neh' kuh neh', a'nah òt niih da wa ga'do̱-
ă̱ jo ni'aak o nă̱h' gih shă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne'wah teh ga'jă̱ o̱ neet?
50 Neh' gwaa' ne'huh na gyă̱h' ne bap tism nă̱ wa̱-
ga dye'ăh dah'gwă̱h; neh' dih' na eh naah'de yòò dohk'
ă̱ dyò no̱ o̱k'dek nek'ni go̱'ă̱h gĕh he nă̱ yo̱'nis heht hă̱-
gai'wa ye ih.
51 Neh' gă̱h ni sweeh' neh' a gyo̱h dah go̱h' ne'
sgă̱ă̱ no̱h' ti ga'i wi yòòh' ă̱ gaat gah ne yo̱ ă̱n'jah gĕh?
Neh noh gwa'oo wih, Tă̱h''ă̱h; neh gwaa' sah'gwah ne
dă̱ wa̱n''dek hah''sih.
52 Neh să̱h'ă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne'wah ă̱ wa̱h'sa wă̱h, neh ne'
dă̱ă̱ no̱n dyahk' nee' wĭs nă̱ no̱n di'aak ne sga no̱h'saat,
neh neh' să̱h dă̱ wa̱n doo gă̱nt' ne' dek nii, neh' kuh
ne' dek nii dă̱ wa̱n doo gă̱nt' neh' să̱h.

53 Neh naa gąh'jih dą ya'dek hah'sih, dą ya doo gąnt'
no'aa wak; neh' kuh naak sah'go waa' dą ya do gąnt'
nooh'nih; neh' kuh' dyą gya do gąnt' ne ye gąh'jih ne
go'aa wak, neh' kuh ne yek sah'go waah dyą gya do-
gąnt' no noh ąh; kuh ne gya da dee sah' i gąą, neh
sho' kuh naeh dą gya do gąnt.
54 Neh ha'eh gwah naa'go yą oh seeh no gweh, Neh
gąąs no nąh' e swaa gąh' da wa'dah jih'gă wą'ąnt nee-
gąăh'gwąhs gwaa, wah o gon daa dyeh' gąąs e swih', Da-
yòs'dą an'dyeh seh, neh gąąs' ne doo gąs' neh huh'
noh'o wąh.
55 Neh' kuh no nąh' gąąs e swaa gąh' ąn dyeh'gwaa
da găă gon dak' e swih' gąąs, Neh' ną wah'da i'yaht;
neh gąąs' ne do gąs' neh huh' hwah'aa wąh.
56 Iis ne de swa'goh saa neet swa gwee nyooh' naeh'
swah ni'go ą yąn dahs he ni ga'goh soh'dąąh he gą'o ya-
deh, kuh', he yo ąn ja deh; a'na eh ni yòh'dąąh', heh
tąh'ąh deh swah' ni go'ą yąn dahs' he ni yòh'dąn dyon'-
dyeh nee waah'?
57 Da neh' kuh, a naeh' ną gąą niis he swa yah'da-
deh' neh dah de swa yah'do weet hah' ne' neh huh'jiih?
58 Neh' no nąh' neeh' ąs neeh' ne'yah ni go ąs'wa ąs'
he'o weh' tąh dyoh ne sha i'was yoo nih', neh' dih
heh', ąh sat'hai neh' no aah'ges'hoh, sa dye'oh daat da-
sa'deh has dooh' no'sa yat gah; dyą gwah' sho ne'huh
neh huh' ą ya gon dʊk' he'ta yah da deh' ne de a'yah do'-
wet hah; da' o nąh' ne de a'yah do'wet hah', neh huh'
hąs yaat gah' haa yah'da deh' ne' sha go yee noos; da
o nąh neh', sha go yee noos' neh' naeh' neh huh' hąą-
ya'yah dii nyoht he'o weh' on da'deh ho'doh gwah.
59 Neh' nòh go'o wih, tąh'ąh too'sah sat'hă daat ne'
neh huh, he ni yòò weh' hąh se ga nyahk' na gwʊs' he yò-
i wʊs'toh.

OI'WAH XIII.

NEH' na di'yah dą o nyok' ne' neh ho o weh', de wa'-
dyes doh, neh wa o'wa o wih he'ni o di yah'da wąh'-

o̱h neh Gal i leans neħ′ na dit′gwă̱h saħ, ne′ Pi late de-
o′yes do̱h gă̱ă̱s′ haa di′yaħ dă̱ħ′daas.
2 O nă̱h′ ne Je sus det hos′nyeħ o̱h ha go̱ yă o̱h′seeh, I-
swee di gă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ Gal i leans neħ si′gwaa ho di′wa′-
neħ a′go̱o̱ no̱ħ′, na eh′ nee a di gwee go̱h′ ne Gal i leans,
neħ′ sho̱ o̱n da ga′i o̱ niħ′ he′neħ huh no̱ħ de′o no̱n′do̱h′-
ho̱ ga′nyas′o̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he ni ya′wă̱ħ o̱h?
3 Neħ′ noħ gwă̱′o̱s, Tă̱ħ′ă̱h: neħ gwaa′ nă̱ gă̱′a̱a̱k
daħ de ji swă̱ħ′ni go̱′ă̱n dee nyo̱o̱ħ′, ga gwee go̱h′ ne′huh
e swa i wah′do̱ħ.
4 Neħ giħ shă̱h′ kuh ne de gyo̱ħ′ sga eħ′ i gă̱ă̱′ ni′-
ă̱ no̱n diih, ne′ de o di yaħ′da ih do̱h shaħ gaħ′hnye nă̱ħt′
ne Sil o am tgas dă̱′oo dʋk, neħ kuh ne′ wa o di nyòħ,
neħ′ gă̱h ni sweeh′ neħ si″gwaa aeħ′ he′ni o dii″wa-
neħ′a go̱′no̱ħ na eh′ he ni yòħ′dă̱ă̱h nee′a di gwee go̱h no̱-
gweh′ ne Je ru sa lem ha′di no̱ gek?
5 Neħ noħ gwa′oo wiħ, Tă̱ħ′ă̱h ne′huh, neħ gwaa′
nă̱ gă̱′a̱a̱k deħ ji swa dat′he wah′do̱o̱ħ, daħ de ji swă̱ħ ni-
gò̱′ă̱n de nyo̱o̱ħ, ga gwee go̱h ne′huh neħ huh′ nă̱ ya-
wă̱h e swa i wah′do̱ħ.
6 ¶ Neħ′ gwaħ huh′ waas′nyeh dʋk nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ de′ga′yă̱-
o̱n dă̱ăh′go̱h: Neħ′ naa yaħ′da doo gă̱ă̱h′ ne′o̱ gweh hot-
ho̱n′dòòt ne fig no̱ħ gă̱′o̱n doħ′dă̱ħ ga yă̱n′ twaħ o̱h he′-
o̱ weh′ ho yă̱nt′to̱h no nyo̱′gwiħ săħ; da neħ huh′ ho-
yo̱s′o̱h, heh gă iħ neħ naa wiħ′sa go̱h a′diħ gwah′ o-
do̱o̱ niih: neħ ne tă̱ħ′ă̱h de o gă̱ă̱ħ.
7 O nă̱h′ ha wă̱ o̱h seeh ne′ de oos nyeħ he ga yă̱n to̱h′
noo nyo̱′gwiħ săħ, Sat ga′ă̱ o̱h, neh nă̱ gă̱ă̱ o nă̱h′ să̱h
ni yòs hă gee i gyo̱h′ neħ huh tgih saak heħs na yo do̱′-
ni aak nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ gă iħ fig no̱h gă̱ o̱n doħ′dă̱ħ, tă̱ħ′ă̱h dih
deħ ges′hă̱ nyeħs, i jaħk dih; a′naħ ot′ gai′o̱ nih′ heh
neħ huh′ haeħ gwah ti yo′do̱ ă̱n ja di′yo̱h go̱h?
8 Neħ ne′ det hos′nyeħ o̱h, ha wă̱′o̱h seeh, Syaħ da-
gwĕn ni yòħ′, să̱ no̱h′ sho̱ haħ dă̱h′syă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h′ ha′eħ-
gwah nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ yòs hăă deħ, he ni yòò weħ′ dă̱k heh′da-
no̱ħ′gwat ho̱o̱h ho′o̱n doot, neħ′ kuh nă̱ giħ′da yă̱nt hòħ.
9 Neħ′ giħ shă̱h′ nă̱ wa̱n do̱ nih′, [neħ huh′jih wa′eh:]

tă̲h̆ ă̲h' gih̆ shă̲h, ă̲ ga'at ne' neh̆, o nă̲h' waeh ă̲h'-
syah̆k sh̆o̲.
10 Neh̆ he'o̲ weh sha go'i o̲ nya ni ak sga no̲h'saat hă̲-
no̲nt'gă̲ nĭs'at hah̆', na wĕn da do'gă̲h do̲h̆'gĕh :
11 Neh̆' ne' jat ga'ă̲ o̲h, ye yah̆'da do'gă̲ă̲ no̲h̆ ne ya-
go̲o̲ gweh', neh̆' go dyă̲ ni no̲h̆' not hwa'is h̆ăh̆ no yah̆'da-
jii yòh̆' deh̆ gah̆'has dees hăăt, de gyo̲h̆' sga eh̆' ni yòs'-
hă gee no̲h̆ o̲'nis heh̆t, neh̆' ne de ya go dyah̆'dak do-
no̲h̆, a gwʊs' neh̆ ne tă̲h̆'ă̲h deh̆ je gwe nyo̲s gwah̆ no̲-
sa yo̲t'ges gòh̆.
12 Neh̆' no nă̲h ne Je sus' oh̆ sha goo gă̲h̆', neh̆ ne
sha'go no̲ go̲h, sha ga wă̲ o̲h'seeh kuh, Iis' neh si'o̲h,
o nă̲h' na eh' sah sa'des hă̲ a̲n daa gòh̆', he ni sa'yah̆ daa-
wă̲s' sa ye no̲ wa̲h̆ ko̲h̆.
13 O nă̲h' oh̆ sha go nis'oh da'ă̲h̆ : neh̆ ne' wah̆ o'go̲n-
daa dyeh̆' sa yo̲n'dyah̆ da gwa ih sih̆', oh̆ to̲ wa̲ ăh'să̲ o̲-
nyo̲o̲h̆, gwah̆ huh', Na'wĕn ni yòh̆.
14 O nă̲h ne' tă̲ no̲h'do̲ o̲h' hă̲ no̲nt'gă̲ nĭs'at hah̆, ga-
no̲h'kwă̲s hăă go̲o̲h' des ho wă̲ no̲h̆'să gwă̲h, neh ga i'o̲-
nih ne Je sus, sas ha go jă̲h̆t' na wĕn da do'gă̲h do̲h̆'gĕh,
neh̆' kuh na go̲ yă̲'o̲h seeh no̲ gweh', Neh̆' ne yee ih̆'
ni wă̲'nĭs hăă geeh ni ga'i wa yă̲n dah'go̲h no̲ gweh' nă̲-
yo̲n dye oh̆'daat : neh̆ huh dih' ne' neh̆ he ni wă̲ nĭs hă-
geeh ga oh̆' da swat'go̲n dʊk, sa yech'hi jă̲h̆t ne swa-
no̲o̲k'da nih ; să̲ no̲h' naeh' na wĕn da do'gă̲h do̲h̆'gĕh.
15 Neh̆ Na yah̆'da gwĕn ni yòh̆' o nă̲h' des ho wă̲ no̲h̆'-
să gwă̲h, ha wă̲ă̲', Iis' ne de sat'go̲h saa neet ! tă̲h̆'ă̲h
gă̲h nă̲ gă̲ă̲ ne ji swa'yah̆ daas ho̲h̆ na wĕn da do'gă̲h-
do̲h̆'gĕh deh̆ as'hă̲ o̲n da gwʊs' noos'hee nă̲h̆' o no̲h̆'ga es,
neh̆ gih̆ shă̲h ne gă̲ o̲n da nă̲h'gwih de wa'o̲h dees, he'-
o̲ weh' de ga'dás tah̆, a'as haa ih̆ a a ne ge ăh̆'da nii' no̲h̆ ?
16 Da tă̲h̆'ă̲h gă̲h' kuh ha eh̆ gwah deh̆ ga'i wa yă̲n-
dah'go̲h nă̲ gă̲ă̲ ya go̲o̲ gweh, neh̆ naeh sha go'a wak
neh̆' A bra ham, neh̆' sha gòs'hă̲ o̲nt Na nĭs'he o no̲h̆,
nă̲ gă̲ă̲' o nă̲h' de gyo̲h' sga eh̆ ni yòs'hă gee no̲h̆ o̲'nis-
heh̆t, no̲ sa yo̲n da des'hă̲ o̲n da gòh̆ na'wĕn da do'gă̲h-
do̲h̆'gĕh ?

17 Neh̄ huh no nă̱h' neh̄' sha ă̱h̄' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱h̄ o'i oh̄'-
dă̱h̄ sho̱h̄', ha di gwee go̱h' no̱ wa̱'i was'wa ă̱s • wa ă̱ no̱n-
de'ă̱h: da neh̄' ne ga gwee go̱h' no̱ gweh' wa ă̱ no̱n-
do̱h'ho̱ ă̱h̄', neh̄ dyo i'wah̄ he de ga'ă̱h saa o̱h̄' he'no̱ o̱n-
dyeeh̄' ne yò'i wa gwee go̱h.
18 ¶ O nă̱h' ha wă̱ă̱', A ă̱ă̱h̄ no̱o̱'' nah̄ ot' ne tă-
no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni yòh̄ Na'wĕn ni yòh̄', des gya dye-
ă̱h'? neh̄'kuh neh, a'nah̄ ot' ă̱ă̱h̄' no̱o̱ gwʊs' do̱'sa-
gyă̱'o̱ da ak'?
19 Neh̄ ne'huh des gya dyee ă̱h' no no̱h'gwă̱ o̱ ji waa-
gă̱h' jo no̱h'gwă̱ o̱nt, de oh'gwă̱h no̱o̱'gweh, neh̄ huh'
he o dyo̱o̱h' hoo'yă̱nt ho̱h' ne ni ga ă̱ dah̄'a ah; neh̄
noh̄'wa do dyaak, gă̱ o̱n'das dă̱ă̱h̄' kuh o do̱h̄'o̱h; neh̄
ne' jih̄ dăh̄ o̱o̱s ho̱h̄ o̱h' neeh̄'tgă̱h wa dii dyeh̄s' neh̄ huh'
wă̱ no̱n'dăt hah̄' wă̱ nă̱'no̱ ees tah̄' kuh, heh, oh̄ hah'dăă'-
gwa o̱h̄.
20 Da neh̄' aeh̄' ne' sa ă̱h̄, Ga'ă̱ o̱ weeh' no̱h̄ dă̱s'gyă̱-
o̱n dăăk' heh', tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni yòh̄ Na'wĕn-
ni yòh̄'?
21 Neh̄' des gya dyee ă̱h' ne' yes heh̄ ăt gă̱h'dah gwah̄,
neh̄' ne de ya'gòh gwă̱h ne ya go̱o̱ gweh, ot heh̄'shă-
go̱o̱h' wah̄ o̱h'set, să̱h' ni ga'no̱h ho̱h ne yo̱n dă̱'no̱h̄ ge'-
ăh dah'gwah̄, he ni yòò weh̄' ga gwee go̱h' hwah̄'oot gă̱h.
22 O nă̱h' hoh dă̱n dyo̱o̱h' de ah'no̱n do̱'gòh daa'no̱o̱-
neh̄' ne ga no̱n'do wa nă̱s' kuh ne ni ga'no̱n dah̄s as'ho̱h̄-
o̱h ho di o̱ nya'ni aa dyeh̄, neh̄ huh'gwa heh, tga no̱n da-
yă̱h̄' ne Je ru sa lem hwa we no̱o̱'dyeh̄.
23 O nă̱h' sha yah̄'daat ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, Syah̄ da gwĕn-
ni yòh̄, neh̄' gă̱h ne' dòh gaah̄ ah' ă̱ sho̱ wa̱n di'yah̄ daa-
gòh? Neh̄' na go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh,
24 Ja deh̄'has do̱o̱k' ne' neh̄ huh' i gă̱ă̱' ha e swa yo̱h̄'
heh, tgah ho'ga ă̱nt' ne ni gah'ho ah̄'a ah: neh̄ să̱h̄'ă̱h
nòh̄ gwă̱'o̱s, Got gah̄'deh̄, ne'huh ă̱ yo̱n dă̱ no̱h'gee ăt'
na'a ye yo̱h, neh̄' gwaa' ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ aa o̱h a'ye gwee-
nih̄,
25 No nă̱h' ă̱ yò'ăh do̱'o̱o̱k na a no̱h'sa gwĕn ni yòh̄'
dă̱nt ho'dah̄ o̱'o̱o̱k, ă̱s hòh'ho do̱o̱k' gwah̄ huh. Neh̄ ne'-

o nă̱h' ă̱ wa̱h'sa wă̱ħ nas'deh dă̱n di swa daħ'syo̱o̱h, neħ neh
ă̱n di'swah ho aħ es yo̱'o̱o̱k', ă̱ swa'do̱ o̱o̱k', Syaħ da gwĕn-
ni yòħ', Syaħ da gwĕn ni yòħ', da gwah'ho do̱o̱ gwʊs; neħ'ne
dă̱ch he swå wă̱'no̱ħ săă gòħ, neħ neh ă̱s he'swă̱ o̱s tă̱ħ ă̱h
niiħ' de̱ħ'gwa yă̱n'dee ih, he'o̱ weh no̱n de swe'no̱'o̱k.
26 O nă̱h' ă̱ swah'sa wă̱ħ' nă̱ swiħ', Neħ huh na eh' o̱-
gwa'dek ho̱'nyas o̱h, o̱ gwaa'ne ge'ă̱h kuh hee'se gat, neħ-
huh' gwaħ huh' sa di'o̱ nya'nis o̱h, he'de yo̱ gwa no̱n da-
gwĕn dee nyo̱ħ.
27 Neħ gwaa' ne' dă̱nt hă̱ħ, neħ' noħ gwaa'o̱o̱ wiħ,
tă̱ħ'ă̱h niiħ' deħ gwa'yă̱n dee ih' he'o̱ weh' no̱n de swe'-
no̱ o̱o̱k; swat hăă daat niiħ' he ni gyaħ'da deħ, ga gwee-
go̱h' ne' wa eet gă̱ħ' swa i'oħ deh'go̱h.
28 Neħ huh ne' neħ dă̱ yo̱h'să̱nt hwah'so̱ o̱o̱k dă̱nt hă̱-
no̱n dyòħ'găă'nye aak' kuh, no nă̱h' ă̱s he swa gă̱ħ' neh,
A bra ham, kuh neh, I sa ac, kuh' ne Ja cob, ga gwee-
go̱h' gwaħ huh' no'di do gă̱s'da ni'ak, he'o̱ weh' tă̱ no̱h'-
do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ' Na'wĕn ni yòħ, neħ naeh, niis'
nas'deh hă̱ jech'chi yaħ'dòħ ya'go̱ o̱o̱k.
29 Neħ' nă̱n tă̱'neh daa'no̱o̱ħ, ne tgăăh'gwit gă̱ħs, he-
găăh gwă̱ħs' kuh, neħ kuh not ho'weħ gĕh, kuh, nă̱n-
dye̱k, neħ huh' ă̱ă̱ no̱n dyă̱ă̱ħ' he'o̱ weh' tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ-
shă gwĕn ni yòħ' Na'wĕn ni yòħ.
30 Da neħ' ne' jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, neħ' gyee ne'huh nee
no̱ħ'gă̱ă̱ħ go ăh'go̱h neh, o ă̱n do̱o̱h' ă̱ jo̱n do̱ħ, neħ'
kuh gyee no'ă̱n do̱o̱h' go do̱ħ'o̱ o̱n dyeħ, neħ' naeh' nee
no̱ħ gă̱ă̱ħ ă̱ ja ga o̱ nyaħt.
31 Neħ shaħ wă̱ă̱'nĭs hăăt, ha di'yaħ da doo gă̱ă̱ħ' ne
Phar i sees neħ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h, ho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, Ho'sa-
ja gă̱ħt, sa sat'hă daat nek ho'o̱o̱ weh; neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne'
de o'do̱ ă̱ jo nih nă̱ă̱'yaa nyòħ' neh, Her od.
32 Neħ' na go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Swah'dă̱n dih, she swa'o̱o̱-
wih' neh ho i gă̱ă̱' no̱ħ'gwat gwaa, Sat ga'ă̱ o̱h, neħ ne'
ske yat'dit gă̱ă̱s na di'nĭs he'o no̱ħ, neħ kuh neh' ske-
jă̱ħ'daa no̱h' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' wă̱ nĭs hă deħ, ă̱ yòò hă̱ħt', kuh;
da neħ' neh, să̱h' dwă̱ nĭs'hă deħ, o nă̱h' ă̱ ga dyă̱'-
nòħk dă̱ħ he ni ga'i wa yăn dah'go̱h nĕk'huh.

33 Neħ huh gwaa′ naeh, neħ′ naeh ne′ tga go̲nt′ ă̲-
geħ′seek nă̲ gă̲ă̲′ wă̲ nĭs′ħă deħ, kuh nă̲ yòò hă̲ħt, kuh
ne′ wă̲ nĭs′ħă deħ ne′ neħ ă̲ jo′no̲n dăă dyeħ: neħ
să̲ħ′ă̲h ne′ tă̲ħ′ă̲h naeh′ deħ o gwee nyo̲o̲h′ no′yaħ jih
no̲n da′ă̲ eeħ no do′gă̲s daa nih′ he ni ga no̲n daa-yă̲ħ′ ne
Je ru sa lem.
34 O Je ru sa lem, Je ru sa lem, iis ne she nyòs′ no′-
di do gă̲s′da nih, sheħ sgwe′oħ yaas′ kuh gă̲ă̲s′ ne to-
wa̲n′dih haħs′ heh′ syaħ daa deħ, do gwah′ no̲o̲ o nă̲h′
no̲o̲ ke yaħ′de o′o̲h ne sak saħ′daħ sho̲ħ, neħ huh no̲o̲′-
wa̲ gyee ă̲h′ he ni ga′yeh haħ ne da gă̲ă̲ħ′ă̲ă̲h noħ ga′-
yaħ de′o eek no dit′hwas ho̲ħ o̲h ga nă go̲s daa go̲′o̲ gwaa,
tă̲ħ ă̲h gwaa′ niis deħ sa ga yă̲ħ′o̲h.
35 Sat ga ă̲ o̲h, neħ nă̲n jo no̲h sos′gaħ a′gă̲ o̲o̲k, sho̲,
he sa no̲h′soot; neħ′ ne do gă̲s oħ gwă̲ a̲s Neħ ne tă̲ħ-
ă̲h to̲o̲′sas gwa gă̲h′ he ni yoo weħ′ hă̲ ga i wa′eeħ, no-
nă̲h′ ă̲ swiħ′, Ho dă̲ă̲ o̲h′ ne′ neħ huh daa′weh dah′go̲ o̲n-
dyeħ hoh să̲ no̲ go̲o̲h Na yaħ′da gwĕn ni yòħ.

OI′WAĦ XIV.

DA neħ′ he ni ya ′wă̲ħ o̲h he′no̲ħ weeh neħ huh′
hwa′a yo̲ħ′ ho no̲h′soot sha yaħ daat ne tă̲ no̲h′do̲-
o̲ħ ne Phar i sees, na ah′gwaak na wĕn da do′gă̲h do̲ħ′-
gĕh, neħ na gwʊs′ ho̲ wa̲nt ga ă̲″o̲s o̲h.
2 Da jat ga′ă̲ o̲h, neħ′ na yaħ′da doo gă̲ă̲h no̲o̲′gweh
neħ huh hă̲ħ dyo̲ħ′ he′a gat, neħ′ no det′gwĭs dă̲ħ′gwă̲h,
o nee gaat′ dyo i′waħ.
3 O nă̲h′ ne Je sus tos nyeħ′o̲h, ha go̲s′nyeħ seeh ne
ga ya′nes hăħ hă̲ no̲n di o̲ nya nih, kuh ne Phar i sees, ha-
wă̲ă̲′, Neħ′ gă̲h ne ga ya nes hăħ gĕh nă̲n jo̲ da dee jă̲ħt′
na wĕn da do′gă̲h do̲h′ wă̲ nĭs′hă deħ?
4 Neħ ne′ ta ă̲ no̲n dyeeħ′ sho̲. O nă̲h′ wa o yee-
no̲o̲ħ′ sa o jă̲ħt′ kuh, shot gaħ′wă̲h kuh:
5 O nă̲h′ do saa′go wă̲ no̲ħ′sa gòħ, ha wă̲ă̲′, So̲′ naħ ot′
he′ni swaa diih′, o ya′da go̲o̲h′ giħ shă̲h′ hă̲ ga′yaħ dă̲ħt
noos′he nă̲ħ′ o no̲ħ′ga es, neħ giħ shă̲h ne gă̲ o̲n da nă̲h′-

gwih de wa'oh dees, da neh' găh ne tăh'ăh no năh'
sho' kuh na wĕn da do'găh doh'gĕh too'sah syah'da dah'-
gòh?
6 Da neh' ne tăh ăh aeh' de o di gwe'nyos ooh ne
do'sa o wa wă'noh săă gòh nă găă' noh o i oh'dăh shoh.
7 O naeh' des ho yă on dăăh goh' he'a di gat, no wă-
noo'gah doh, no năh' sha ya noht' he neh găăs ha di'-
nok dăă gwʊs' ne ga nok'da no o nyoh'; ha go yă oh'-
seeh,
8 Neh no năh' so gaah' no'gweh oh she'swa o gaht'
neh huh' hă sweeh' he'o weh' ănt ho wa di'nyak dăh, să-
noh' neh huh' hă swa dyăăh'. na gwʊs' heh tgăh dyo-
nok'da yăh, dyă gwah' sho si gwaa' he'ni a o gweh'da-
năă'gwat niis' he ni yòh'dăăh neh huh' ă o wa nok'dăă-
gwʊs;
9 Da neh' ha yah'da deh ne yăă'noo goh kuh ne
sha yah'daat, neh huh' ă o yoh', ă yă'os, Hes nok'dot-
has' nă găă' ho'gweh; o năh' ne' neh ăh sa'de ăh no-
năh' neh hăch ha'dah nok'dăă gwʊs' na gwʊs' eh dah'-
gĕh.
10 Neh gwaa', no năh' ă dye'să nook neh huh' ăh saa-
dyăăh' na gwʊs' eh dah gĕh dyo nok'da yăh; neh huh
dih', no năh' ănt heh' ne yăă'noo goh o gwe nyooh' nă-
yă'os, Gya dăă ooh', heht găh' sat his; de ye sa yah'da-
no'oh gwaa'nooh, dih', năăh' iis he'a dii gat ne' shah-
gaat' dă swa dont.
11 Neh săh'ăh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot heht găh' ă o-
da do'ni aak, eh dah'gĕh ăs ho'wa yoo nih; neh' kuh
neh, eh dah'gĕh ă o da do'ni aak heh tgăh' ă o'wa is.
12 O năh' ha'eh gwah ha wă'oh seeh no da ni'no goh',
Neh' găăs' no năh' ăh sek hwa ăh naah de wă nĭs hă ăh
neh gih shăh nòh găăs'ah, să noh' neh hăs he'nok hooh
ne swa dă'oh shoh, kuh ne de swa'dă non deeh, kuh ne
she nook shoh, kuh no nont'ga noo nihs' de swă'noh sa-
ne găs'yoh; dyă gwah' săh'ăh sho ă je 'sak dahs' năăh'
iis neh' dă swan'di wah'sa gwat' heh' syah daa deh.
13 Neh gwaa', no năh' ăh sek'hwa ăh, neh hoh she-

nook no'ni dăās, ho di'yah da ji yòh, ho dih'sohk hah'
kuh ne de a di gah'gwee goh.
14 Da neh' ă sa'dăh swi'yòh heht; neh săh ăh naeh,
ne tăh'ăh de o'di gwee nyooh' ne do'sa dii''wah săă gòh
heh' syah daa deh: neh săh'ăh naeh neh huh hah dă-
ji sa'dii wah să gwʊs' no năh' dănt hă'nont gă'oh sooh neh'
ta di'wa yee ih.
15 Da neh' no năh' sha yah'daat he'ni ă non diih ne'
shah gaat de o non don doh wa'ook nă găă' noh o'i oh'-
dăh, ha wă'oh seeh, Ho dăă oh' ne' neh, ne' neh huh'
hăs haah'gwaak he'o weh' tă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh'
Na'wĕn ni yòh.
16 O năh' ha wă'oh seeh, Neh' naa yah'da doo găăh'
noo'gweh, waak'hwa ăh, a gwʊs' hoh dwa'dohk dăh, got-
gah'deh kuh hwa'go nook hooh:
17 Neh' kuh no hah'oh no năh' shah ga'eeh he ni jon'-
dek ho nih noh găăs'ah, neh' nă'o go yă'os no wă noo'-
gah doh', Gaa oh' da sweet', o năh' săh'ăh hah de yo'i-
wa geeh' ga'yă năn dah'oh.
18 Neh' o năh ne ga gwee goh' shah ta'dih ni'go ăn dăh'
wa ă'noh sa wăh wa ă'non do'e syok no sa o wă noot gah'
sho ho'wă noo'gah doh. Neh ne' to dye'ăh doh ha wă'-
oh seeh, Neh' niih nak heh'da nii noh, ga i'wa yăn'dah-
goh dih nă gat'gat hwah'sah: oh go ya do e syoh'gwăh
dih, ho gyah'doh da ah' sho niih.
19 O yah' kuh ne' wa ăh, Neh' ne wĭs' ni yò'wăh-
gă geeh' no noh'ga es ak'ni noh; neh' dih, ne' neh huh
hă geet', ă ga dă noh'gee ăt, ăk nos gwak dooh, neh dih
nòh'go ya do'e syoh gwăh ho gyah'dòh da ah' sho niih.
20 O yah' kuh ne' wa ăh, Neh' niih na ge'nyak heh'-
oh: neh' dih ga i'o nih' deh aa oh' on'da geh.
21 O năh' sho yos'oh naa hah'shăh neh' ne' wa o'-
o wih no wĕn ni yòh' nă găă' noh o'i oh'dăh shoh. O năh'
na noh'sa gwĕn ni yòh oh ta de nyăh'dohk, waa'wă os noo-
hah'shăh, Deh sah să i'yăh' sah'dăn dih neh huh' hăh-
seeh' he'de yo non da gwĕn dee nyoh, kuh' he de yòh'ăă-
gwĕn dee nyoh, neh' das hee yoht' no'ni dăăs, kuh no-

di'yaħ da jii yòħ, kuh no dih'soħk haħ, neħ' kuh ne'
de a di gah'gwee go̱h.
22 Neħ ne'aa wă̱a̱h' naa haħ'shăħ, Syaħ da gwĕn ni yòħ,
neħ' naeh neh, o nă̱h' neħ huh no̱ħ o̱o̱ wă̱h' he ni sa'-
i wih'saħ o̱h, neħ' dih neh, ah so̱h', o'no̱o̱k doot.
23 O nă̱h' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ' ha wă̱'o̱h seeh naa-
haħ'shăħ, Neħ huh hoħ seeh' ho'a de nyo̱ħ no a'as dă̱ă̱ħ-
sho̱ħ, gaħ ă̱ă̱'go̱o̱s ho̱ħ' gwaħ huh, ha di'ah dah'gwa no̱h
no̱ gweh, neħ' nă̱s'he ya di'wa yă̱ o̱o̱s dă̱ħ, ă̱s he'ya do̱'e-
syo̱h'gwă̱ħ ne' tga go̱nt'. o̱n'da di yo̱ħ', neħ' na ga no̱ħ'-
siħ hak no̱h'sòòt.
24 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h nòħ gwă̱'o̱s neħ ne' deħ jo̱'gweħ daat
ah' he'ni ă̱ no̱n diih not'ga no̱ nyaħ'o̱h ho wă̱ no̱o̱'gaħ do̱h
ta'ak do̱o̱h na gek'hwa eeħ.
25 ¶ Neħ no no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱o̱h' gă̱n dyòh' go waa nă̱h'
no'nee no̱o̱h : neħ ne' det ho dih sa dee nyo̱o̱h' ha go̱-
yă̱ o̱h'seeh kuh,
26 So̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot' no̱o̱ gweh' neħ huh' ă̱nt hat'-
go̱n dʋk he'gyaħ daa deħ, ă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k naeh' de os'wa ă̱s
nòòħ nih, kuh no noħ'ă̱h, kuh nee'yòòħ, kuh nook-
saħ'daħ sho̱ħ, kuh ne de a dă̱ă̱ no̱n deeħ ha di ji no̱h'
wă̱ ni'o̱s ho̱ħ o̱h kuh, ha'eħ gwah kuh ho̱o̱'heħ ne'a o̱-
hwa̱ħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h' deħ o gwe nyo̱o̱h neħ, iiħ a'e i o̱ nya'ni-
aak.
27 Neħ kuh neh, so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot ă̱ gă̱ a̱a̱k de a'-
wiħ no'o wă̱h' ne de ga'yah so̱nt, tă̱ħ ă̱h' deħ o gwe-
nyo̱o̱h neh, iiħ a e i o nya'ni aak.
28 Neħ' waeh, neh, So̱'nah ot' he ni swa diih' nă̱ eh-
he aak ă̱ gaħ'no̱h so̱ niiħ ă̱ gas'dă̱ o daħk, ne neħ' yaa-
eħ o̱n'da dye ă̱nt' na'a dyă̱ă̱ħ o̱n da as heet' kuh he nă̱-
ga gă̱ăħ heħt, a'diħ gwah' neħ huh' haħ de ga yee iħ' he'-
ni o yă̱ħ' nă̱ a̱n dyă̱'noħk dă̱ħ ?
29 Dyă̱ gwah' să̱ħ'ă̱h sho̱ no nă̱h dă̱nt hos'dă̱ ă̱ do̱o̱k
he'o̱ weh' ă̱ wa̱n dă dă̱ħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h gwa' naeh deħ o gwe-
nyo̱o̱h' na'a dyă̱ noħk dă̱ħ, ga gwee go̱h he ni yo̱o̱ nă̱-
yo̱nt'gat hòħ ă̱ o̱ wa̱n dă̱n do nyaħt,
30 A̱'ă̱ nih, Neħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ho̱'gweh, toh saaħ' ne wa-

ah'no̲h so̲ niħ, tă̲ħ ă̲h' de o gwe nyo̲o̲h' na'a dyă̲ nòħk'-
dă̲ħ.
31 Neħ'giħ shă̲h neh, so̲o̲ ne go'wăh go waah' waa di-
yòs'heħ, dă̲ i doo gă̲h' no yaħ' ne go'wăh go waah, ne
neħ' yaa eħ' o̲n da wa dye ă̲nt' na'a dyă̲ă̲ħ, da'a yaħ'do-
weh'daa no̲o̲ħ, a'diħ gwah ho gwee nyo̲o̲h'; ne' wʊs hă̲ă̲h'
ni wă̲ħ'nyaħ es'hăs hă̲ă̲h' dă̲ a̲n di do gă̲h no nă̲h' dă̲ yaa-
dăħt, ne de wʊs'hă̲ă̲h ni wă̲ħ'nyaħ es'hăs hă̲ă̲h ni gă̲n-
dyòh gwaħ' da ă̲n dyòh gwă̲'o̲ wiħ?
32 Neħ' giħ shă̲h nah'so̲h wee ă̲h' da eħ' ne' sha-
yaħ'daat, neħ ne waa'dă̲h ha̲ħt, oħ to'do̲ ă̲n joos' na' diħ-
gwah no̲n da ga ye'ăħ dak ne' sgă̲ no̲ħ' sho̲ o̲'sa yaa do̲ħ.
33 Neħ huh dih ha'eħ gwah ni yòħ'dă̲ă̲h, so̲n'diħ gwa'-
naħ ot' nă̲ gă̲ă̲' he ni swa diih, nă̲ gă̲ a̲ak ga gwee go̲h'
de ot'gaħ wă̲ă̲ħ he'ni oo yă̲ħ, tă̲ħ ă̲h deħ o gwe nyo̲o̲h neh,
iiħ a e i o̲ nya'ni aak.
34 Wi yòò neh, o jĭk'heħ daħ: neħ gwaa' giħ shă̲h
nă̲ yòh'do̲ ni'aak no jĭk'heħ daħ ne de yò'yòħ jĭs'dah go̲h,
ga ă̲ o̲ weeh' no̲ħ dă̲nt gaa'wih dah'go̲ o̲o̲k' nă̲s ga'jĭk heħ'-
da gă̲h'dak'?
35 Tă̲ħ'ă̲h deħ gaat gaaħ' deħ jo'yaħ da'geh haas hăħ
he'yo̲ ă̲n ja deħ' neħ' giħ shă̲h hoħ dah'so joot; neħ
gwaa' no̲ gweh' as deh' he o no̲n dyeħs. Neħ' haa yaħ'-
da deħ neh' ha o̲h'doo do̲ħ' he'o̲ weh' ha o̲k'has do̲h',
hot ho̲n deek ne' neħ.

O I'WAH XV.

ONĂ̲H' dos gă̲'o̲h he o'no̲nt hĭs'do̲h haa yaħ'da deħ',
ga gwee go̲h' na dii'wĭs de'o ees, kuh no dii'wa'neħ-
aa go̲h, neħ' na'o̲ wa̲n'di wat'ho̲n daa dă̲ħ.
2 O nă̲h neh', Phar i sees, kuh ne' sha go'dii ya do̲o̲-
nih' wa o wa̲n dwĕn'no̲ħ dih, ho nă̲ă̲', Neħ nă̲ gă̲ă̲' ho̲-
gweh' ha go̲o̲ gwʊs' no dii'wa''neħ aa go̲h, neħ' kuh
shaħ gaat' de'ă̲ no̲n do̲o̲s.
3 O nă̲h' neħ waa'go̲s nyeh'dah gwă̲ħ' nă̲ gă̲ă̲' des'ga yă̲-
o̲n dă̲ă̲h go̲h, ha wă̲ă̲',

4 So̱' naħ ot' no̱'gweh he ni swa diih', sgat' de wă̱ħ'-
nyaħ eeh ni o'no̱s gwaa yă̱ħ' ne de yò di no̱ħ'gă̱ o̱nt, sga-
yaħ'daat giħ shă̱h aa'o no̱s'gwah do̱o̱ħ, tă̱ħ'ă̱h gă̱h ta'at-
gah ne' dyòh do̱o̱h ni wă̱'no̱s hă̱ă̱h dyòh do̱o̱h' kuh
sga eħ he'o̱ weh' deħ'e no̱ gee nyo̱ħ, neħ' a'a yaħ'dih-
saak haħ' no yaħ'dah do̱ħ'o̱h, he ni yòò weħ' hă̱s haa gă̱h ?
5 Da neħ' kuh no nă̱h' sa'a gă̱ħ, haa nă̱h'saħ gĕh da'-
ă dă̱ħ sho do̱h'ho̱ o̱n dyeħ.
6 Neħ huh' no nă̱h' sa'a yo̱ħ, hwa'go̱ no̱o̱k ho̱o̱ħ', wa-
go̱ yaħ'de o'eek no dă̱'oħ sho̱ħ kuh neħ' shaħ gaat' hă̱-
nă̱'no̱h sa ne gă̱s'yo̱ħ ha'go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh shaħ gaat' he dwa'-
do̱h ho̱'ă̱h ; neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h, ne swa gee gă̱ă̱h' nak no̱s'-
gwah do̱'ni no̱ħ ne de yò'di no̱ħ'gă̱ o̱nt.
7 Neħ' noħ gwă̱'o̱s, neħ' ne si gwaa' naeh ni dya-
wĕn det găă dă̱s ne gă̱ o̱'yaħ gĕh ne jo̱ gweħ'daat do̱ sa'-
yă̱ħ ni'go̱ ă̱n dee niħ ne gȯ i'wa neħ'a go̱h, naeh' he ni-
yòħ'dă̱ă̱h ne' dyòh do̱o̱ ni wʊs'hă̱ă̱h dyòh do̱o̱ kuh sga-
eħ ni ă̱ no̱n diih no̱ gweh, ne tga i'wa yee iħ, tă̱ħ'ă̱h i-
gă̱ă̱' daħ de yo do̱ ă̱n jo o̱h ne do̱o̱' sa'ă̱ nă̱ħ ni'go̱ ă̱n-
dee niħ.
8 ¶ Neħ' giħ shă̱h, so̱' naħ ot ne ya go̱o̱ gweeh',
wʊs hă̱ă̱ ni yò'wĭs daa geeh' no wĭs'da noo o̱ħ' ni'ya goo-
yă̱ħ, sgat' giħ shă̱h ă̱ ya'gòh do̱o̱ħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h gă̱h neh, o-
nă̱h' sho̱ kuh a ye jĭs'doo dă̱ħ, a'yes găă waak ne ga-
no̱h'so̱o̱t, neħ' kuh na gwʊs'' ă̱ ya'ih saak jih' he ni yòò-
weħ hă̱ jee gă̱ħ ?
9 Neħ kuh no nă̱h' sa'yee gă̱ħ, wa o̱'wa̱ di'yaħ de'o eek
ne go dă̱'oħ sho̱ħ, kuh neħ', dă̱ nă̱ no̱h'sa ne'gă̱s yo̱ħ,
ga wă̱ă̱, Shaħ gaat he dwa'do̱h ho̱ ă̱h ; neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne
swa gee gă̱ă̱h' na gah'do̱ ni'no̱ħ.
10 Neħ ha'eħ gwah noħ gwă̱'o̱s, Neħ ha'eħ gwah nă̱n-
dya wĕn det'găă dă̱h' he tă̱ niħ dyo̱ħ no o̱'yaħ ge o no̱ħ'-
shă̱ħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ ne jo̱ gweħ'daat dă̱ jă̱ħ ni go̱'ă̱n de-
niħ' ne go̱ i'wa neħ'a go̱h.
11 Neħ ne'aa wă̱ă̱h', Neħ naa yaħ'da doo gă̱ă̱h' no̱'-
gweh, dek nii de o'deħ do̱k' de'i ji no̱h :
12 Da' o nă̱h noos'to̱h ha wă̱'o̱h seeh nòòħ'nih, Haħ-

ni'ih', da goh niih' nas'hă no nyʊs'hăh he ni yò'i wah
niih ă wa'ga dyah'găh. O năh' wa go yahk'ho os he'o-
weh' ni oh'heh goh.
13 Neh' ne' dòh gaah ah' sho no sa yòò daah' o năh'
noos'toh', ga gwee goh' wa e'o eek, neh' ne de ot'haah'-
gwăh, wee ăh' dyo ăn ja deh' he a wee nooh, neh huh'
he o'dăh daah' he'ni o yăn dʊk, neh da ga'i oo nih, heh
oh dăăh eeh' sho ni o dye'o dyĭĕhs ho'he dyehs.
14 Neh huh dih' no năh ga gwee goh' shaa'dăh daah',
neh ne da wa'deh haas dooh' wah a go dos'weh da'noos
he'yo ăn ja deh' ne' neh huh; o năh' oh wah'sa wăh'
noh dwa'do ăn joh ha yah'da deh.
15 O năh' hoh dăn dyooh' neh hah doo'non'dih heh'oh,
na no'geh o weh' ne' neh huh' dyo'ăn ja deh; neh huh'
hwa'o haht hot ă'yăn doh, gwĭs gwis' ă o non dă'ook.
16 Neh' to gaa yăs' sho ne' neh a'a det'gwĭs diih'
nòt tgo'wah sa ah' ne waa diis' ne gwĭs gwis. Neh ne
deh soo gaah' no gweh' a'o waa yoh.
17 Da neh no năh' saa'dah wăă dook, ha wăă', Do-
gwah' noo' naeh ni oh'hah shăă yăh' naah'nih, ne neh-
huh' naeh hah de ga yee ih he ni o di ăh'gwa yăh, o gwee-
nyooh' kuh na'ă non dwăn det, da neh niih năn dah'
a'gii yòs!
18 Neh' dih ne' dăk daht, hah nii'neh ăs gat'gon dʊk,
neh' neh', ă e'yă os', Hah ni'ih', neh' noh gi'wa neeh-
aak ne gă o'yah gee'gwaa, kuh hee'see gat,
19 Tăh'ăh dih he ni dwa ga dohk', tah des'ga yee ih'
na yo gyaas heek' neh' ho'aa wak; neh dih' sho neh,
sgaat' a ga'doh taak', ha di'yah daa deh' ne sa hah'shăh'-
shoh.
20 O năh det ho'dah oh, neh huh' hes ha'we nooh' heh'
tăh dyoh nooh'nih. Ah soh dih' sho, wee ăh' da eh,
neh ne' wa oo găh' nooh'nih; neh no dăăs'oh, o năh'
de o'ăh daa doh, ha nyah'sah gĕh hwa a yee nooh, oh to'-
gwa yooh' gwah huh.
21 O năh' naak sah'go waah' ha wă'oh seeh, Hah ni'ih,
neh noh gi'wa neeh aak ne gă o'yah gee'gwaa, neh kuh

hee'see gat, tă̱ȟ'ă̱h dih taȟ des'gă yee iȟ' he ni dwa ga-
doȟk' na yo̱ gyas heek neȟ' ho aa wak.
22 Neȟ' diȟ nooȟ'nih ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh no haȟ'shăȟ-
sho̱ȟ', Da ji'aah neh, si'gwaa he'ni wi yòòh' nas yo̱'-
nyas hăȟ, neh ă̱s he'swas yo̱o̱ nyaȟt; neȟ kuh nă̱s he-
swă̱ȟ nyaa haaȟ, dă̱s he'swah so week' kuh:
23 Neeȟ' gwaȟ huh' ă̱n di'swa aaȟ', ne' wah să̱s'yo̱o̱-
niih' ne dyòh'hos gwaa o̱nt' ot hwas'a ah, ă̱ swaa nyòȟ'
kuh; neȟ' ă̱ dwa'dek ho̱o̱ niȟ', ă̱ dwa dă̱n det'găă do̱o̱ȟ'
kuh.
24 Neȟ să̱h'ă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱' he aa wak' ha wee yo̱o̱'no̱ȟ,
neȟ dih neh, sho do̱h'hee do̱ȟ, ho yaȟ'dah do̱ȟ'o̱ no̱ȟ,
neȟ ne' sho̱ wa̱ gă̱ă̱h. O nă̱h' wa ă̱'no̱h saa wă̱ȟ' ne' wa-
ă̱ no̱n dă̱n'det găă do̱o̱ȟ.
25 Da neȟ', ne' ta go wa nă̱ȟ' no'aa wak, gaȟ ă̱ă̱'go̱o̱h
naeh' it heȟs: neȟ' no nă̱h' do̱n daah'dă̱n diȟ', o nă̱ȟ'
dòs gă̱'o̱h nis heȟs he ni ga'no̱h soot, neȟ' ne' wa ă̱ no̱'-
o̱o̱k de waat gwă̱h' kuh.
26 Neȟ ne' wa o'no̱o̱k sha yaȟ'daat naa haȟ'shăȟ,
ho da'o̱n do̱s'o̱h ne' naȟ ot' gă̱n do̱h' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' he ni yò-
dye ă̱h.
27 Neȟ' na wă̱'o̱h seeh', Neȟ ne' sho yo̱o̱h' ne de ja'-
dă̱ă̱ non deeȟ; neȟ' neh, ho nyòòh nee' yaȟ nih, ne'
wah să̱s'yo̱ ni'no̱ȟ ne dyòh'hos gwa o̱nt' ot hwas'aah, neȟ
ga i'o̱ nih, heh, sgă̱ no̱ȟ' ti o̱h'hi yòòh', sgă̱ no̱ȟ' kuh
to̱ saa'yo̱ȟ.
28 O nă̱h' wa o̱'no̱ȟ kwă̱h, tă̱ȟ ă̱h' kuh deȟ o gwee-
nyo̱o̱h' neh, ha'a yo̱ȟ; neȟ' dyò i'waȟ o nă̱ȟ' to ya'-
gă̱ȟ o̱h nòòȟ nih neh ne wa o do̱ e'syo̱h gwă̱ȟ.
29 Neȟ ne det hos'nyeȟ o̱h, ha wă̱'o̱h seeh nooȟ'nih,
Sat ga'ă̱ o̱h, neȟ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ wee sòȟ' yòs hăă geeh o'nă̱ȟ,
iis' go̱ yat'ho̱n deȟ, neȟ kuh' ne de wă̱n do̱h' ah'so̱ȟ,
deȟ a'gii wăă jo̱h' he ni sa i wih'saȟ ho̱ȟ; neȟ dih ne
tă̱ȟ'ă̱h de wă̱n do̱h' ah so̱h deȟ sgaa wiih ne ga yaȟ da-
gă̱s' ot hwas'aah, neh na yò gwe'nyo̱ o̱o̱k' nă̱ă̱h' iiȟ a-
ya gwa dă̱n det găă do̱o̱ȟ' no̱ gwa dă̱ oȟ'sho̱ȟ:
30 Neȟ gwaa', he ni yòs'noo weȟ' no nă̱ȟ' sho̱ saa'yo̱ȟ

nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ hes′haa wak, nă̱ gă̱ă̱ neh, ho i′wah do̱ħ′do̱h neh,
so̱ heh′go̱h, neħ dyò di′waħ no̱ no̱nt′ge o̱h, wa eh′si yòs′,
ne′ wah să̱s yo̱o̱ nii dyòh′hos gwa o̱nt′ ot hwas′aah.
31 Neħ′ na wă̱′o̱h seeh, Go̱′a̱ wa̱k, dyòt go̱nt′ niis′ de′-
dya diih, ga gwee go̱h′ kuh, he ni yo̱′o̱h′ a gyă̱ħ′ iis′
saa′wă̱h.
32 Neħ huh′jih dih na e dwa dă̱n′det găă do̱o̱ħ, a′yo̱-
gyo̱ħ′es haħ′ kuh: neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱ de ja′dă̱ă̱ no̱n deeħ′
ha wee yo̱o̱′no̱ħ, sho̱ heħ′ o nă̱h, ho yaħ′dah do̱ħ′o̱ no̱ħ,
o nă̱h nee′waħ sho̱′wa̱a̱ gă̱ă̱h.

O I′WAĦ XVI.

NEH′ na go̱ yă̱ o̱h seeh na go̱′i o̱ nya nih′, Neħ na-
yaħ′da do′gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ hot ga no̱o̱ nii′no̱h no̱ gweh, ho-
haħ′shă yă̱n dʋk nas′hă̱ no̱ nyʋs′hă̱ħ hot ga′ă̱ o̱k; da
neħ′ shaa′yaħ daat′ ne′ neħ, wa o̱ wa̱′i wa yă̱nt′ heh,
wa o̱ wa̱ oo wiħ, neh ne waa′dă̱ħ daaħ′ noos′hă̱ no̱ nyas-
hă̱ħ.
2 O nă̱h he o′no̱o̱ go̱h, ha wă̱′o̱h seeh, A ni yòħ dă̱ă̱h′
he′gi wa′o̱o̱s nă̱ gă̱ă̱ heh, syaħ daa deeħ? ji′wa gwa′ih sih
he ni yò′di wah′dă̱n dyo̱′dyeħ he′o̱ weh′ ni sa′di o̱n′dah-
go̱h; neh să̱ħ′ă̱h niis neh, o nă̱h neħ huh′ sho̱ he′o̱-
weh ni sa di o̱n′dah go̱′no̱ħ.
3 O nă̱h neh′, as hă̱ no̱ nyas′hă̱ħ hos de′is do̱h, ho da′-
dă̱ o̱h seeh, A nă̱ gyeeħ′? neħ′ waeh ne do̱ saa geħ nyòh-
seeħ, na gyaħ′da gwĕn ni yòħ he′o̱ weh′ ni wa ga di′o̱n-
daħ′go̱o̱ no̱ħ; tă̱ħ ă̱h′ deħ a′geħ has′des hă yă̱ħ′ naak′no̱ħ-
gwaat; kuh naa′geħ neek ga de′ă̱s′ naeh.
4 Oħ gă̱ħ′ni go̱′is aaħ he nă̱ gyeeħ, neħ′ no nă̱h′ dă̱ jo̱′-
geħ nyòh′seeħ he′o̱ weh ni wa′ga di, o̱n dah′go̱h, ă̱ yo̱′-
gyaħ dah′să̱ no̱ ni′a′dyeħ seek sho̱, ho di′no̱h soo do̱ħ.
5 O nă̱h′ hwaa′′go̱ no̱o̱k ho̱o̱ħ′ haħ de yo̱ gweħ′da geeh,
na go̱ ge o da niih′. no yaħ′da gwĕn ni yòħ, neħ′ naa wă̱′-
o̱h seeh ne dyò dye′ă̱h do̱h, Do′ ni ya ge o da niih′ na-
gyaħ′da gwĕn ni yòħ′?
6 Neħ ne′aa wă̱ă̱h′ sgat de wă̱ħ′nyaħ eeh ni gaħ′no̱h-

gwiih no'noh. Neh' na wą'oh seeh deh sah'să i'yąh sa'-
dyąąh, dee sek' neh, sas he'dah tah, wĭs' ni was'hąąh
ąs'hya dooh.
7 O yah' kuh sha wą'oh seeh, Do niis' ni sat'ge oot'?
Neh ne'aa wąąh, Sgat de wąh'nyah eeh ni wa'dą noh'ge-
ăh'das hă geeh no'non jah. Neh naa wą'oh seeh, Dee-
sek' neh, sas he'dah tah, de gyoh' ni was'hąą sya dooh.
8 O nąh' na yah'da gwĕn ni yòh' oh to'ąh są o nyooh',
ne'ą deh ta'i wa yee ih ąha hah'shăh as hą no nyas'hăh hos-
de'is doh, neh ga i'o nih', heh, oh ni'goh das yo oh' he'-
no o yeeh: neh sąh'ąh naa dik'sah shoh'oh ne yo ăn'-
jah gee kaah, he ni'a di'wa ji yă deh', si'gwaa he ni o'dih-
ni gont', na eh he ni yoh'dąąh na dik'sah shoh'oh ne de-
yòh'hat hes'gĕh hą nih'dyoh.
9 Neh' dih noh gwą'os, swa dą oh'syo nya'noos nas'-
hą no nyas hăh ne' deh ga'i wi'yòs doos hăh; neh dih
no nąh ąn di'swah syo nąnt, neh huh' ąn dye chi yah'dah-
są noo nih' he'o weh' hą yò 'i wa da dyeh ąn'dye no gee-
nyook.
10 Neh haa yah'da deh nąnt ho'i wa ye'is do ook' na-
gwas' he yò'i was toh, ąnt ho'i wa ye'is do ook' ha'eh-
gwah neh o i'o wa nąh; neh kuh haa yah'da deh ną-
ąh'ni goo hoht na gwʊs' he yò'i was'toh, ha'eh gwah sho
ą ąh ni goo hoht na gwʊs' o i'o wa nąh.
11 Neh dih ne dyą gwah' ą gą'aak deh di swa i'wa-
ye'is doh, he ni gaa yąh nas'hą no nyas'hăh ne deh ga'i-
wi'yòs doos hăh, so' na eh nah ot' ą ye sa dah'gwa yą os,
ąh sat'hah aah ne do'gąs o weh' as hą no nyas'hăăh?
12 Neh dih gih shąh ną gą'aak deh di sa i'wa ye'is-
doh, he ni gaa yąh ne' sas de'is doh ne ti o'gweh daa-
deh' ho'wąh, so nach' nah ot' ą dyee soh', ą ye sa yah-
da gwĕn ni yòs kuh, niis' ne saa wąąh'?
13 Tąh'ąh deh soo gaah' naa hah'shăh, de o gwe nyooh'
ne de i'yas heeh' da'a go'ya di'wah nyă ni'aak; neh
sąh'ąh gih shąh ne tga gont' ą os'wa ąh'seek sha yah'-
daat, ą a no'oh gwaak' naeh, ne' sha yah'daat; neh'
gih shąh ną'o dye no'wąh do'ook sha yah'daat; ą oh'-

dăăh'eh se aak sho' naeh ne' sha yah'daat. Tăh ăh'
deh swa gwe nyooh' ne' daas'he swa'di wah nyă'ni aak'
Na'wĕn ni yòh', neh' kuh nas'hă no nyas'hăh.
14 Neh' ne Phar i sees ha'eh gwah, he ni o'dih noos-
hăăh', he yò'i wa gwee goh' ho nont'hon deh' nă'găă,
neh he na'o dih dăăh'es oh to'want goh nyo gwi'ʊs.
15 Neh na go yă oh'seeh, Iis waeh neh', swa da do-
gweh'di yòs'tah he'aa di gat' noo'gweh; neh gwaa ne'-
huh naa'yăn dee ih he ni swă'nyah sòh'dăăh Na'wĕn ni-
yòh: neh săh'ăh ne' sòh jih' si'gwaa i găă' ho di'wa-
no'oh goh no gweh' neh' naeh si'gwaa he ni os waah'da-
nih he de a'gaa neeh' Na'wĕn ni yòh.
16 Neh' ne ga ya'nes hăh, kuh, no'di do găs'da ni'ak,
neh huh' sho' naeh he yo'dohk dah'oh' ne' yoh hek no năh'-
sha a yoh' ne John: dyòh saah' neh huh, gaa oh' dyo gon'-
dah goh, neh ne'wah sgat hăăh'goh ne tă noh'do oh'-
shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na'wĕn ni yòh, hah de yo gweh'da geeh-
kuh no gweh' neh huh' hwa o non dyah'da e'a dyeh neh-
tga gont ha'a di yoh.
17 Neh' kuh sah'gwah ti gă'oh he ni ga noo oh' he-
no'ya wăh', he gă o'ya deh kuh he'yo ăn ja deh' na'ga at,
na eh' he no'ya wăh' na gwas" he yò'i was'toh ne ga ya'-
nes hăh' non da yòh'syo nănt.
18 Son'dih gwa'nah ot wak ah' ăs ha got gah ne' yòòh,
o yah' kuh ăs hoo nyaak, waa'dyah don dih' ne' neh;
neh kuh, neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ă o di nyaak', ne'
wak ah on da'dyah da'is doh he ni a'yah daa deh' ne'
yòòh, neh' nòh ta'yah dʊk ne' neh.
19 ¶ Neh naa yah'da do'găă noh' hot ga no ni'noh
no"gweh, neh' hos yo'nyah dah'goh na gwʊs' si'gwa he-
ni yot'gwăh'da i yòòh, kuh na gwʊs' ga ni gă os hi-
yòòh', neh kuh, si'gwa he ni yo i wa'nă ă gwat' he ni-
yòh'dăăh hoo'heh ho dă'det gă doh hah de'wă nĭs'hă geeh;
20 Neh kuh na yah'da do găă noh no'gweh wa o'dăs-
theht hah'neek hak, Laz ar us ha yaa soh, neh huh' ho-
wa'yas hăh' hoot ă o ga'ănt, neh ne' ho yah'da wihs, ti-
a'yah da gwe goh de wa'dăh ne gă'o gwa oh.

21 De o do̱ ă̱n jo nih' neħ' a o̱ wa̱ no̱n dă̱'o̱o̱k ne' dwah-do̱ nyo̱ħ shă̱ħs ho dek'ħwaah'gwaħ syòòt, noot'ga no̱ niih no̱''gwe̱h: neħ huh ħa'eħ gwah naeh ne ji yăh' ni dyo-nee no̱o̱h' o di ga nă̱n'das o̱h' hoo yaħ'da wiħs de yo''dăħ-ne gă̱'o̱ gwa o̱ħ.

22 Neħ dih he ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h, ha wee yo̱s'o̱h naaħ'nee kak, neħ' naeh naa di o̱ yaħ'ge o no̱ħ hes ho̱'wa̱ a̱aħ, ha nyas'-da go̱o̱h' neh, A bra ham, hes ho̱'wă̱ħ dyo̱ħ. Neħ ha'-eħ gwah neh', ha wee yo̱s'o̱h noot'ga no̱ ni'no̱ħ, no̱'-gweh; ho̱ wa̱h'sa do̱ħ' kuh:

23 Neħ' naa nĭs'he o̱'no̱ħ gĕh' det hot'gat hwă̱h, de o'-do̱h ho̱ ga nyă̱h, neħ' no gă̱s'o̱h neh, A bra ham wee'ă̱h tă̱ħ dyo̱ħ, Laz ar us gwaħ huh' det hya dii, haħ do̱h'să̱ħ-gĕh ta yaħ'dah di'o̱h.

24 O nă̱h' de o̱h'să̱nt hwaħ'o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱', Haħ ni'ih A-bra ham, da'gii dă̱ă̱, neħ da e'se haħt ne Laz ar us, neħ neh, os to̱'o̱h sho̱ haa'ă̱ħ nyòh o ne ga nos'gĕh, neħ' a'-ga no̱ħ'nòs dʊk ne' gă̱ħ no̱h'saħ gĕh; neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h neh, de wa ga do̱h'ho̱ gaa nyă̱h' nĕk'huh, oħ do̱h'gwa-go̱o̱h.

25 Neħ dih ne'aa wă̱ă̱h neh, A bra ham Go̱'o̱ wa̱k, sas hă̱ă̱ħ'seek, neħ' niis ne' chih'so̱o̱ heħ sye no̱o̱s gwaħ he ni sa'dyaħ giih' ne wi yòò, no̱ħ o'i oħ'daħ sho̱ħ; da neħ naeh ha ye'no̱s gwaħ ne Laz ar us ne' wa eet gă̱ħ no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ: o nă̱h' gwaa' na eh' ne' a o̱ hwa̱ħ shoħ ni'go̱ i yòò, neħ niis ne de sa'do̱h ho̱ ga nyă̱h.

26 O yaħ' kuh, ne det ga'yes do̱h ne' ga gwe go̱h nă̱-gă̱ă̱, neħ ne de yo gă̱ă̱h' he'no̱ħ de dwa deħ nă gă̱ă̱' niiħ' nĕk'huh a gwă̱ħ'dyo̱ħ, kuh niis' he'o̱ weh nich-hiħ'dyo̱ħ, neħ' neh go wa nă̱h', o ya dees' kuh, de yò'ă-deħ, o ni'yo̱ħ o̱ weh gʊs'yo̱ niih: neħ' dih neh so̱-gaaħ' i gă̱ă̱ na'yeh he'aak ă̱k hăt', ha'yo̱h dă̱n diħ nĕk'-huh', ha'yee yo̱ħ' he'nich hiħ'dyo̱ħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h ta'ye gwe nih: tă̱ħ ă̱h kuh ha'eħ gwah de o'di gwe nyo̱h' na̱'a di ăt, a'-yo̱k hi'yaħ do wă̱ħt na'ă̱ neh'he aak ă̱ dya'gwah dă̱n diħ ne' neħ huh'.

27 O nă̱h' ha wă̱ă̱', Neħ dih' sho̱ oħ go̱'ya do̱ e syo̱h'-

gwă̱ħ, haħ ni'ih, no̱n de sa ga yă̱ħ' ne' neħ huh ho̱ sa'eh-
se haħt he to no̱ħ'soot naaħ'nih :
28 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h nee' wĭs no̱ħ de ga dă̱ă̱'no̱n deeħ ; neħ'
neh ha'a go̱'i wa gwa ih saħs, dyă̱ gwah' sho̱ neħ huh
ha'eħ gwah ă̱ o̱n dii yo̱ħ nĕk'huh he'o̱ weh' de yò'do̱h ho̱-
ga nyat.
29 Ha wă̱'o̱h seeh neh, A bra ham, Neħ waeh' naeh'
to dii yă̱ħ' ne' Mo ses, kuh neh, ho di do gă̱s'da nih ;
neħ' sho̱ sha go'no̱nt ho̱n daat.
30 Neħ ne'aa waah, Tă̱ħ ă̱h, haħ ni'ih A bra ham : neħ
să̱ħ'ă̱h ne sha yaħ'daat', giħ shă̱h',¶ o̱n da deh sa'do̱h-
gwaħ'gĕh do̱n'da eet' ho̱'sa go yaħ'do wă̱ħt', dă̱s hă̱'nă̱ħ-
ni'go̱ ă̱n dee niħ' ne'huh.
31 Neħ ne sha wă̱'o̱h seeh, Neħ' giħ shă̱h nă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k
de o̱ wă̱ no̱nt'ho̱n deħ' ne Mo ses, kuh, no'di do gă̱s'da-
nih, tă̱ħ'ă̱h sho̱ ha'eħ gwah ta'ă̱ no̱nt'ho̱n daat' na'o̱ wă̱-
no̱n do̱ e'syo̱h gwă̱ħ, ne sha yaħ'daat giħ shă̱h' do̱n'da-
at gă̱ħ' no̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaħ'gĕh.

OI'WAĦ XVII.

ONĂ̱Ħ' ha go̱'yă̱ o̱h'seeh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, Neħ ne
tă̱ħ ă̱h na'gă̱ a̱a̱k' i gă̱ă̱ deħ o gwe nyo̱o̱h', tga go̱nt'
sho̱ ă̱ ga'yo̱ o̱o̱k ne de yò do dăăħ'deeħ : neħ gwaa' ne
ga noo o̱ħ' haa yaħ'da deħ' he'o̱ weh' nă̱n dweh'dah-
gwaak.
2 Neħ saħ'gwah ti gă̱'o̱h he naa'o yaħ' da wă̱ħ'o̱h, ne'
gat heħ'syo̱ nyaħ taħ gaħ'sgwa aħ o̱n'da ga'ni yo̱n daħk'
na'a nyaħ'saħ gĕh, o nă̱h' ga nyò dăăħ'gĕh ha'o̱ wa̱ yaħ-
doħ'yaak, na eh' he naa'o yaħ'da wă̱h ne jo̱ gweħ'daat
nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ni ă̱'no̱ħs a'ah daas'ha go do dăăh''dă̱ħ.
3 ¶ Swa dah'ni go̱'ă̱ ă̱ħk ne swa yaħ'di aa dyeħ : Neħ'
giħ shă̱h ne wa o'yă̱ħ hiħk heh' syaħ da deħ ne de ja'-
dă̱ă̱ no̱n deeħ he sa'is dă̱h ; neħ' giħ shă̱h, ne do̱ sa'ă̱ħ-
ni'go̱ ă̱n dee niħ, do̱ sa e ji'waħ săă gwʋs.
4 Da neħ' giħ shă̱h ne jaa dʋk' nă̱ ga'at, neh ă̱ o'yă̱ħ-
hiħk heh' syaħ da deħ ne' swă̱ nĭs'hăăt, neħ' kuh ne

jaa dʋk' nă̲ ga'at ne swă̲ nĭs'hăăt, neħ huh' dă̲nt hat'gah-
dă̲ħ heh syaħ'daa deħ', ă̲ yă̲'o̲s do̲ sa'gă̲ħ ni'go̲ ă̲n dee-
niħ; neħ ne' tga go̲nt ne neħ dă̲ch heh'sii waħ'să-
gwʋs.
5 O nă̲h neh, no̲ wa̲n'dih haħ'syo̲ħ ho̲ wă̲'o̲h seeh Na-
yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ, Sa se gă̲ă̲ is' he ni yo̲ gwa i'wa gwĕn-
ni yòs'do̲h.
6 Neħ ne'aa wă̲ă̲h' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ, Neħ' giħ-
shă̲h neħ huh' teħ waħ' ne swa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̲s hăħ',
he ni waħ' jo no̲h'gwă̲ o̲nt' no no̲h'gwă̲ o̲n ji waa gă̲h', o-
gwee nyo̲o̲h' na e'swă̲ o̲s' nă̲ gă̲ă̲' gă iit, syca mine, neħ',
ne tgaa'wih dʋk' nok de'ăħ, wa deħ'hă̲nt gòh ga nyò dăă'-
ă̲h hes ga'yă̲nt ho̲'o̲o̲k; da neħ' no gwe nyo̲o̲h' ă̲ e-
swat'ho̲n daat.
7 Neħ gwaa' ne so̲o̲' naħ ot' he ni swa diih', hoh haħ'-
shă yă̲ħ' ha eh'da gah'hat twʋs, dyòh'hos gwaa o̲nt' giħ-
shă̲h ha'no̲n dă̲h, o gwee nyo̲o̲h' na'eh să̲'o̲s no nă̲h ă̲s-
ho'yo̲ o̲o̲k', ne' gaħ ă̲'go̲o̲h dă̲nt heet, O nă̲h' sho̲ kuh
ho̲ħ'seh, sa dyă̲ă̲h sa dek'ho̲o̲ nih?
8 Neħ' dih neh saħ'gwah gă̲ no̲o̲h neħ ne ta'a wă̲'-
o̲s, Ses'yo̲ nyaa'no̲o̲h, he'o̲ weħ' nă̲ ga'dek ho̲o̲ niħ, neħ'
kuh ne de sat'hwah haah, iiħ ya eh do̲n da'gă̲ħ nyaa ă̲h,
he ni yòò weħ hă̲ gek'hwă̲n daħt ă̲k ne'gak hwă̲n daħt'
gwaħ huh; ă̲ ga'at ne' neħ, iis ne' waħ ă̲h sa'dek ho̲o̲-
niħ, ă̲s ne'ge ăħ' gwaħ huh.
9 Neħ' gă̲h no'o yă̲ħ ne ga no̲o̲ nyo̲ o̲k'shăħ, neħ
da'o no̲o̲'nyo̲k na haħ'shăħ neħ' o̲n da ga'i o̲ nih heh'
neħ huh' no̲ o̲ yeeħ neh no̲ħ o i oħ'dă̲ħ sho̲ħ wa o̲ wa̲'i-
wĭs as? Neħ' ni wiih', tă̲ħ ă̲h no̲o̲h.
10 Neħ huh dih nă̲ă̲ħ' iis ni yòħ'dă̲ă̲h, no nă̲h' ga-
gwee go̲h' neħ huh' nă̲ swa yeeħ ne' no̲ħ o i oħ'dă̲ħ sho̲ħ
nech hi wĭs'ah seeh, ă̲ swiħ, Tă̲ħ'ă̲h deħ o'yaħ da'geh-
haħt' he ni dwah'haħ syòħ dă̲ă̲s', neħ' sho̲ neħ huh' ne-
dwa yeeħ' he ni ga'i wa yă̲n dah'go̲h na'e dwa yeeħ.
11 Da neħ huh' ni ya'wă̲ħ o̲h he no̲ħ weeħ Je ru sa lem
hwa'we no̲n'dyeħ, shaħ de'waħ să̲' no̲s ho̲ħ' neħ huh' ho-
ăħ'do̲h he'yo̲ ă̲n ja de nyo̲ħ ne Sa ma ri a, kuh ne Gal ilee.

12 Neh̄ dih no nă̱h ga no̱n da do gă̱ă̱h′ he′o̱ weh′ he o′-
yo̱s o̱h, wʊs hă̱ă̱ ni ă̱ no̱n diih′ nă̱′no̱ gweh′ oh̄ to̱ wa̱n-
dăt, ho di′yah̄ daat gă̱s′ nah̄ ot, wee ă̱h′ sho̱o̱ do̱n da′di-
dah̄t.
13 Neh̄′ neh, de to′dih̄ gwah̄′do̱h naa′di wă̱ă̱ no̱h̄, ho-
nă̱ă̱′, Je sus, Sa di′o̱ nyaa nih, da′gwă̱ dă̱ă̱h.
14 Neh̄′ dih, no nă̱h′ waa go̱o̱ gă̱h̄′, ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h′seeh,
Swah′dă̱n dih, neh̄ huh′ he tă̱ nih̄′dyo̱h̄ na di′yah̄ do̱n-
twʊs hoh̄ swa do dah′sih. Neh̄ huh ni ya′wă̱h̄ o̱h, he′-
no̱h̄ weeh̄ ho no̱h dă̱n dyo̱′o̱n dyeh̄ neh̄ ne′ sa o̱ wa̱n di′-
yah̄ da′go̱ eeh̄.
15 O nă̱h′ sha yah̄′daat he′ni ă̱ no̱n diih′, no nă̱h′ waa′-
gah̄ ă̱ yo̱o̱h̄ he′sho do̱h̄′o̱h gwah, shok′do̱o̱h, neh̄′ kuh
ho ye′ăh̄ dah′go̱h not ga′eh̄ niih no wă̱ no̱h̄ de o′ă̱h să̱ o̱-
nyo̱s′o̱h Na′wĕn ni yòh̄.
16 Neh̄′ no yah̄′dye nă̱h̄ o̱h, neh̄ huh′ he o′go̱h so′dah̄-
o̱h he de ah′sih̄ da de nyo̱h̄, de o no̱′nyo̱s o̱h : neh̄′ ne
Sa mar i tan no̱o̱′yah dòh̄ dă̱h̄.
17 O nă̱h′ ne Je sus′ det hòs′nyeh̄ o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱′ Tă̱h̄′ă̱h
gă̱h wʊs hă̱ă̱′ de ă̱ no̱n dii′no̱h̄ ne′ sa o̱ wa̱n di′yah̄ da′go̱-
eeh̄ ? Ga ă̱n dih′ na eh′, ne′ dyòh do̱o̱h′?
18 Tă̱h̄′ă̱h deh̄ so̱o̱ gaah̄′ de o̱′wa̱ gă̱ă̱h̄′ ne′ do̱n daah′-
geet, do̱ sa′o′no̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h̄ Na wĕn ni yòh̄′, neh̄ sho̱ nă̱-
gă̱ă̱ ha yah̄′dee no̱o̱h̄, o yah̄′ji o no̱h̄.
19 O nă̱h̄′ ha‘wă̱′o̱h seeh, Des′dah̄t, sah′dă̱n dih: neh̄′
ne sa i′wa gwĕn ni yòs′do̱s hă̱h̄′, se sa′yah̄ da gòh̄.
20 Neh̄ huh no nă̱h′ sha o̱′wa̱ a̱n do̱o̱h̄, ne Phar i sees,
he nă̱ yo̱′nis heh̄t′ ă̱ gaa yo̱h̄′ ne′ tă̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱h̄′shă gwĕn-
ni yòh Na wĕn ni yòh̄, neh̄′ ne do̱ saa′go̱ wă̱ no̱h̄′să gòh̄,
ha wă̱ă̱′ Neh̄′ ne tă̱h̄′ă̱h neh̄ huh′ taa′yoh̄ dă̱ ă̱n dyeh̄,
noch hih̄′wăăh̄′gwah no nă̱h′ ă̱ gaa yo̱h̄′ ne tă̱ no̱h′do̱-
o̱h̄′shă̱ gwĕn ni yòh′ Na′wĕn ni yòh̄.
21 Neh̄ kuh ne tă̱h̄′ă̱h ta′ă̱ no̱n′do̱ o̱o̱k, Siih′, swat-
gaa tòh nĕk ho′o̱ weh ! neh̄′ gih̄ shă̱h neh, Siih′, swat-
gaa tòh ho̱ weh̄ ! neh̄ să̱h̄′ă̱h ne′ jat ga′ă̱ o̱h, swa yah̄′-
da go̱o̱ ne′huh i waat′ ne′ tă̱ no̱h̄′do̱ o̱h̄′shă̱ gwĕn ni yòh̄′
Na′wĕn ni yòh̄.

22 Neħ' na go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh na go̱ i o̱ nya nih, dwă̱ nĭ hăă dee nyo̱ħ' ă̱'dweħ, no nă̱h' dă̱ swa'do̱ ă̱n joos' na e'-swă̱ nĭs'hă gă̱ħ' swă̱ nĭs'hăăt, na wă̱'nĭs hă de nyo̱ħ' No̱-wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh, da tă̱ħ ă̱h gwaa' ta e swa gă̱h.

23 Neħ' nă̱ yech'hi yă̱'o̱s, Swat gaa tòh nĕk huh! neħ' giħ shă̱h, ne swat gaa tòh' si gă̱ă̱, să̱ no̱h' neħ'huh hă̱'-sweeh, să̱ no̱h' kuh ă̱ yech'hi no̱n dă̱h.

24 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h neħ huh' ha'eħ gwah nă̱ ya wă̱h noħ-dwă̱'nih hòħ, i gă̱ă̱, da ga'ya gă̱ħt' ne de yòh'hat heh, ga-doo gă̱ă̱h' he'o̱ weh, eh daħ'gĕh, no̱ħ gă̱'o̱ yaa dih, ho'-gwaa det gă̱ o̱ yaa deħ' hoħ wa dă̱'ă̱h gwaħ'dih; neħ huh dih ha'eħ gwah ne gă̱ħ' nă̱ yaa wă̱h haa yaħ'da deħ No̱-wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh' no nă̱h' hă̱ a 'wă̱ nĭs hă ee wă̱ħ.

25 Neħ gwaa' ă̱n dwa dye ă̱nt' ne wee sòħ o i'wa geeh ă̱'o̱ ya'gă̱s dʋk, neħ' kuh neh wak ah' ă̱ o̱ wa̱ yaħ'da is nă̱-gă̱ă̱' ga wa ji yăă deħ.

26 Neħ' kuh, naeh' he ni dya'wă̱ħ o̱h ne ta wă̱'nĭs hă-de nyo̱k ne Noah, neħ huh' ha'eħ gwah nă̱'yaa wă̱h' ne ta wă̱'nĭs hă de nyo̱ħ' No̱ wa̱' wa̱k no̱o̱'gweh.

27 Neħ nă̱ no̱n dek ho̱'ni ak, ha di'ne gee hak' kuh, ho-di'nyak ho̱'nyo̱ o̱k, ho̱ wa̱n'di nyak'daa no̱'ni ak, he ni yò-weħ' hoħ wă̱'nĭs hă'eeħ no nă̱h' naeh' sha'a yo̱ħ' ne ga o̱-wa̱ go̱o̱h ne Noah, o nă̱h' o yo̱s'o̱h no'no do̱n dyeħ, ga gwee go̱h' o i'waħ do̱ħ'do̱h haa di'yaħ daa deħ.

28 Neħ huh' kuh ha'eħ gwah ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h ne ta wă̱'-nĭs hă de nyo̱k' ne Lot; hă̱ no̱n'dek ho̱'ni ak ha di'ne-gee hak' kuh, ha di'ni no̱'o̱k, hă̱ no̱n'dă̱ ni'no̱ o̱k, ha di'-yă̱nt twaħ'so̱ o̱k, hă̱ no̱h'no̱h so̱'nya no̱ o̱k;

29 Neħ gwaa' shaħ wă̱'nĭs hăăt no nă̱h' sha'ya gă̱ħt ne Lot ne Sod om, neħ Na wĕn ni yòħ wa as'dă̱ dyet de-yòħ'do̱h gwaħ'gwaħ ni yòħ'do̱h goħ'dă̱ă̱h, gă̱ o̱'yaħ gĕh da weeh dʋk, neħ' ne ga gwe go̱h' wa o dii''waħ'do̱ħt.

30 Neħ huh' ne gă̱ħ' ha eħ gwah nă̱ yaa wă̱h, ne' dwă̱-nĭs hă deħ no nă̱h' No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh', ă̱ o̱ wa̱ yaħ'do-daħ'siħ.

31 Neħ ne' neħ dwă̱ nĭs'hă deħ, neħ' haa yaħ'da deħ ne ga no̱h'sa gă̱ă̱'yaat ă̱nt hăă daħk, o̱ gyeħ' naeh gaa-

yăh' no wăs'hoh oh, să noh' dănt ha'dyah dănt no sa oh'-
neek: neh kuh haa yah'da deh, ne gah ăă'gooh' hă eh'-
seek, să noh ha'eh gwah ne' neh ăs hah'geet.
32 Ech hi'yas hăăh seek ne Lot yòòh.
33 Son'dih gwa'nah ot ă ih'saak he non'da ye' ăh dvk
daa'ăh nya dooh' hoo'heh, wa oh'dooh ne'huh; neh
kuh son dih gwa'nah ot ă oh'dooh hoo'heh, oh tăh'nya-
dooh' ne'neh.
34 Oh gwa'o wih, neh' no năh' neh' dwah son da deh,
dee ni'yas heeh ne dee noo gweh ga nok'dah gĕh dă ni'-
yas hăn dahk; sha yah'daat ă o wa yah'doh neek, ă o da-
dăăh' naeh ne' sha yah'daat.
35 De gi'yas heeh ne dek ni'oh ă git'heh syo'ni aak;
je yah'daat ă yon da dyah'doh neek, ă ya'go daa dăăh'
naeh ne je yah'daat.
36 De i'yas heeh ne dee'no gweh gah ăă'gooh ănt neh'-
seek; sha yah'daat ă o wa yah'doh neek, ă o da dăăh' sha-
yah'daat.
37 O năh' des ho wă wă'noh săă gwăh, ho wă'oh seeh,
Ga ă o weeh', Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh? Neh na'go yă oh'-
seeh, Ga ă gwa'o weh nănt ga'yas wa yăn dahk neh huh'
hă yò'di ye'ih o'ook ne do'nyon dah.

O I'WAH XVIII.

ONĂH' neh ha gos'nyeh dah'gwa niih' ne de ga'yă-
on dăăh'goh', nĕk'huh he yò'i wă'ooh, neh' ne ga-
i wa yăn'dah goh no gweh ne' dyòt gont a'ya go dă no'-
yăn dahk, a'gă aak' deh a go yah'da ge'e yooh;
2 Ha wăă', Neh naa'no gek' ga non da gooh ne daa'-
yah do'wet hak, tăh ăh' de os'haa nis'gwah Na wĕn ni-
yòh, tăh ăh'kuh deh tah'gwĭs dăh ho noh'dok' no'gweh.
3 Da neh' ne yeh'dyon dak ne neh' ho'o weh ga-
non da gooh, neh, go noh'gwa yes'hah oh, neh huh' ni-
dya ga wee nooh', ho wa'yah do'wăh oh, ga wăă, daas'-
găh nya dooh, neh na'sa dyă no nih, aas'gye no wahs
kuh, he ni a'yah daa deh' neh, da'ga doh'ho ga'nyah doh.

4 Neȟ ne tă̲ȟ'ă̲h yaa eȟ' de o ga yă̲ȟ'o̲o̲ȟ; neȟ gwa'
no ăh'do̲ȟ gĕh, ho da dă̲ o̲h'seeh, Neȟ naeh he tă̲ȟ'ă̲h
dees'haa nis Na wĕn ni yòȟ, tă̲ȟ ă̲h' kuh deȟ ga'i waȟ
ha gă̲'no̲h do̲ȟ ha di'yaȟ daa deȟ no̲'gweh';
5 Neȟ dis'ho̲o̲, ga i'o̲ nih, heh sòȟ jih de yo̲'gă̲ȟ ni'go̲-
hă̲ă̲h'gwaa nii nă̲ gă̲ă̲ go no̲h'gwa yes'haȟ o̲h, do gă̲s' sho̲
ă̲ ga dyă̲'no̲ niȟ he ye yaȟ'da deȟ, ă̲k he ye no̲ wa̲ȟs, dyă̲-
gwah' sho̲ ă̲ gaa chă̲nt, ne dya'wă̲ȟ o̲h neȟ huh ă̲n-
dyă̲ă̲n'taak.
6 O nă̲h' ha wă̲ă̲' Na yaȟ'da gwĕn ni yòȟ, Jat ho̲n daat'
ne' naȟ ot' ha wă̲ă̲, ne deȟ tga'i wa ye iȟ' ha i wa'ă̲ȟ het-
tak.
7 Tă̲ȟ'ă̲h gă̲h no̲o̲ ha'eȟ gwah Na'wĕn ni yòȟ' ta'sha-
go dyă̲'no̲ nih ne'a o̲ hwa̲ȟ sha ga'o̲ gweȟ'dăă gwă̲h, haȟ-
de'wă̲ nĭs'hă geeh naaȟ de'wah so̲n da geeh kuh, neȟ huh'
hah de ya goh'să̲nt hwă̲h' he ta yaȟ'da deȟ, neȟ'huh' naeh'
heh ga i'wiis' haȟ des'ha go wă̲ no̲ȟ'să gwŭs?
8 Neȟ' nòȟ gwa'o wiȟ, go̲n da dyeȟ' ne'huh ă̲ o̲ go̲ ya-
dyă̲ no̲ niȟ, ă̲ o̲ go̲ yaȟ'da gee haȟ. Neȟ huh' naeh, no-
nă̲h' ă̲nt heȟ' No̲ wa̲'wa̲k' no̲ gweh', ă̲ a̲s hă̲ă̲ wiȟ' ne'-
huh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̲s hăȟ ne yo̲ ă̲n'jaȟ gĕh?
9 O nă̲h' neȟ' nă̲ gă̲ă̲' des ga yă a̲n dăăh go̲h', waa'-
go̲s nyeh'dah gwă̲ȟ', ha di'yaȟ da do gă̲ă̲h, ho no̲o̲ ho̲ȟ' i-
gă̲ă̲' hă̲ no̲n da dyaȟ'daaȟs, hă̲ neeh' o̲ gwa'i wi'yòs do̲h,
no yaȟ'sho̲ȟ, naeh, deȟ taȟ'gwĭs dă̲ȟ ho nă̲'no̲h do̲ȟ.
10 De i'yas heeh ne de'no̲o̲ gweh' neȟ huh' ho no̲nt'-
go̲n dah'go̲h he dyo no̲h'sa do'gă̲h diȟ, ho no̲n dă̲ no̲'yă̲ă̲-
no̲o̲h; sha yaȟ'daat neȟ' ne Phar i see, ha wĭs'de o'ees
naeh ne sha yaȟ'daat.
11 Neȟ ne Phar i see i aat' wa'dă̲ na̲ yă̲ă̲ȟ kuh, ha-
yaȟ'dii' sho̲ hot ho̲n deȟ, nĕk huh no̲'dwă̲ no̲ yeeȟ.
Swĕn ni yòȟ', oȟ tgo̲'no̲ o̲ nyo̲o̲h', he tă̲ȟ'ă̲h niiȟ' neȟ-
huh' deȟ oȟ'dă̲ă̲h, naeh' he ni yòȟ'dă̲ă̲h no yaȟ'sho̲ȟ
no̲ gweh', de ă̲ no̲n dă̲ȟ'nyoh syo̲s, ha diȟ'ni go̲h'ho̲ȟ taȟ,
hă̲ no̲n'dyaȟ do̲n dyo̲s, neȟ' giȟ shă̲h ha'eȟ gwah he ni-
yòȟ'dă̲ă̲h nă̲ gă̲ă̲h' ha wĭs'de o'ees.
12 Dek nii' kuh de gaat'haȟ he'no̲ȟ de wa dă̲n da'eȟ

ne de ga̱n do̱n dyeet haħ, tgat gaħ'was kuh ne sga yaħ'-
ko̱s hăăt ne' was ha̱ă̱ ni ga'yaħ go̱h ne wa'gas ha̱ no̱-
nyas'hă gwee go̱h.
13 O nă̱h neh, ha wĭs de'o ees wee ă̱h' det ho'daħ o̱h,
tă̱ħ ă̱h gwee go̱h' naeh de o gwee nyo̱s'o̱o̱ħ ne gă̱ o̱'yaħ-
gĕh ha'at gaat hòħ; neħ' sħo̱ noo da'deħ doh'să go̱'ee-
go̱h, ha wă̱ă̱', Swĕn ni yòħ' da gii dă̱ă̱h' iiħ' na gi'wa-
neħ'a go̱h.
14 Neħ noħ gwa'oo wiħ, neħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ne da oħ'ni go̱'i-
yóh [Na wĕn ni yòħ] ha yaħ'da deħ no̱ gweh, neħ huh'
shot go̱n'dah go̱h he to no̱h'soot, naeh' he'no̱ħ o̱ wă̱h ne
sha yaħ'daat: neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h naaħ de yo̱ gweħ'da geeh, neh,
heħ tgă̱h' ă̱ o da do̱o̱ nih eh daħ'gĕh ă̱s ho̱'wa̱ is; neħ
kuh haa yaħ'da deħ' neh, eh daħ'gĕh ă̱ o da do̱'ni aak,
heħ tgă̱h' naeh ă̱ o̱ wa yo̱o̱ niħ.
15 O nă̱h' ha'eħ gwah neħ huh' ho wa̱n di yaħ'teeh haa-
yaħ'da deħ, no'no̱n do niħ'a ah, neħ' naaħ da'a go̱ yă̱'o̱-
nyo̱o̱ħ: neħ huh dih no nă̱h' na go̱'i o̱ nya nih' wa ă̱'-
no̱nt gaa tòħ, wa o̱ wă̱ no̱'is dă̱ħ.
16 Neħ gwaa' ne Je sus' he a'go̱ no̱o̱ go̱h' neħ huh'
nă̱nt hă̱ neeħ' haa yaħ'da deħ, ha wă̱ă̱' kuh' Ech hi'no̱k-
do da ni'aak ne ni a'dĭk saħ'daħs a'ah ne' neħ huh' no̱n'-
da o ne no̱n'dyeħ heh' gyaħ daa deħ; să̱ no̱h' kuh ă̱-
yech'hi ya'is da'ni aak: neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h o wă̱h' he tă̱ no̱h'do̱-
o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' he ni yòħ'-
dă̱ă̱h.
17 Do gă̱s' oħ gwă̱'o̱s, So̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot, ă̱ gă̱'a̱ak deħ-
a go gwă̱ă̱ħ' he tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ' Na'wĕn ni-
yòħ', neħ huh noo ya wă̱h' ne' yĕk saħ'a ah, tă̱ħ ă̱h'
deħ o gwe nyo̱o̱h' ne' neħ huh haa'ye yo̱ħ.
18 O nă̱h' ha yaħ'da doo gă̱ă̱h' ne tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ', ho-
o̱n'do̱s o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱', So̱ gweħ'dii yòòh' Sa di'o̱ nya nih, a-
nă̱ gyeeħ', ă̱ wa̱ ga wă̱s'teħt ne' yo̱h heħ'o̱ weeh'?
19 O nă̱h' ne Je sus' ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, A'na eh' heh, is-
gyaas' so̱ gweħ'di yòòh? Tă̱ħ ă̱h' deħ so̱ gaaħ' deħ a-
go̱ gweħ'di yòò, sha yaħ'daat' sho̱, neħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ.
20 Syă̱n dee ih' naeh, he ni ga i wih'saħ ho̱ħ, Să̱ no̱h'

dă̱h syah'dak, Să̱ no̱h' ă̱h'sa dyoo̱o̱h, Să̱ no̱h' ă̱s no̱s'gòh,
Să̱ no̱h' ă̱h să̱ no wă̱nt nă̱h sii'wa gwa'ih sih, She yah da-
no'o̱h go̱'o̱k nee yah nih, kuh, ne sa nòh'ă̱h.
21 Neh neh, ha wă̱ă̱', Ga gwee go̱h' naeh' neh huh'
ni wa gye ă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱' he'no̱h weeh' do̱ ga do dyă̱'o̱n dyeh.
22 Neh huh dih', no nă̱h' ne Je sus' wa'o̱o̱k' nă̱ gă̱ă̱'
no̱h o'i oh'dă̱h, ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, Jo i'waat ah so̱h' di sah'-
syo̱ nă̱nt'hah: sa dă̱'ni no̱h ga gwee go̱h' he'ni saa yă̱h,
neh' dă̱s he ya do'gwah dă̱h' no'ni dă̱ă̱s; o nă̱h' ă̱ di sa-
yă̱n daht' nas'hă̱ no̱ nyas'hăh ne gă̱ o̱'yah gĕh; o nă̱h'
gaa oh' nă̱ch heeh, iih' ă̱ch kno̱n dă dyeh.
23 Neh huh no nă̱h' waa'o̱o̱k nă̱ gă̱ă̱, neh nooh dwa'-
dohk dă̱h' wa oh'să̱s, neh să̱h ă̱h naah'de yo dohk' sho̱
hot ga no̱o̱ niih.
24 Neh' no nă̱h ne Je sus' waat'gat hòh' hee neeh'
gwah naah'de yoo dohk' wa oh''să̱s, ha wă̱ă̱', Neh naah''-
de yoo dohk' să̱h gĕh, hă̱ a̱n di yo̱h' he tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă-
gwĕn ni yòh Na'wĕn ni yòh, noo no̱nt'ga no̱'nis hă yă̱n-
do̱h!
25 Neh sah''gwah tă̱h'ă̱h deh'ga noo o̱h no doh'ă-
gwaa o̱nt da wa do̱o̱ gót' ha o'ga ă̱nt' ne de wa dyo̱-
wă̱ o̱ gòt'hah, na eh' he ni yóh'dă̱ă̱h noot' ga no̱o̱ nii no̱o̱''-
gweh ha'a yo̱h he'o̱ weh' tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă gwĕn ni yóh'
Na'wĕn ni yòh.
26 Da neh' ne wa ă̱'no̱ o̱o̱k' i gă̱ă̱, ho nă̱ă̱', So̱ di'-
no̱o̱ nah ot' ne gă̱h', ă̱s ho̱ wa̱ yah'da gòòh'?
27 Neh ne'aa wă̱ă̱h, Neh ne' no̱h o'i oh'dă̱h shoh ne
tă̱h'ă̱h i gă̱ă̱ deh a'go gwee nyo̱o̱h no̱ gweh', ho gwee-
nyo̱o̱' na eh, Na'wĕn ni yòh.
28 O nă̱h' ha wă̱ă̱ ne' Pe ter, Sat ga'ă̱ o̱h, ga gwee-
go̱h' niih o gwat'gah wă̱h, iis' sgwa no̱n dă dyeh'.
29 Neh' na'go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, Do gă̱s oh gwă̱'o̱s', tă̱h ă̱h'
deh so̱ gaah' no̱ gweh', naa'ot gah'wă̱ o̱o̱k he ga no̱h'soot',
neh' gih shă̱h no wa̱n'deh do̱h, neh' gih shă̱h ne de a'-
dă̱ no̱n deeh, neh gih shă̱h ne' yooh, neh gih shă̱h
nook sah'dah sho̱h' neh' o̱n da yo i wah'heht he tă̱ no̱h'-
do o̱h'shă gwĕn ni yòh' Na wĕn ni yòh,

30 Na'gă a̲a̲k i gă̲ă̲ do'diħ gwaħ ni ga ye iħ si'gwaa
he no̲'sa ye ye no̲o̲ħ' nă̲ gă̲ă̲ ne'waħ; kuh noo yaħ' de-
dyo̲'ă̲n jaa deħ nă̲n dweħ, waħ o'i wa da dyeħ yo̲ heħ'-
o̲o̲ weh.
31 O nă̲h' he a'go no̲o̲ go̲h' 'haa yaħ'da deħ' ne' wʊs-
hă̲ă̲' dek nii' sga'eħ, neħ kuh na go̲ yă̲'o̲h seeh, Jat ga'-
ă̲ o̲h, Je ru sa lem' ne gă̲ħ' he dweeh, neħ no i'wa gwee-
go̲ħ' he ni o'di yaa do̲ħ' no'di do gă̲s'da nih, de yò do gă̲h'-
do̲h haa yaħ'da deħ' No̲ wa̲ wa̲k no̲ gweh neħ huh' hă̲-
ga'i wa yee ih.
32 Neħ să̲ħ'ă̲h, ne' neħ huh hă̲ o̲ wa̲ yaħ'dat gaħ' haa-
di'yaħ daa deħ' no yaħ' ho no̲'ă̲n je'no̲ħ sho̲ħ: neħ' neh,
ă̲ o̲ wa̲ no̲h'gee ă̲ħ, neħ' naħ'dă̲ wa̲n doħk' dă̲ħ, ă̲ o̲ wa̲-
no̲h'go̲n dă̲ħ, ă̲ o̲ wă̲ nis'gyo̲n diħ gwaħ huh:
33 Neħ' gwaħ huh nă̲ o̲'wa̲h soh'gwa wee sho̲o̲ħ, ă̲nt-
ho̲ wa̲ nyòħ' gwaħ huh: da neħ' neħ să̲h wa do̲ħ'taħ
dwă̲ nĭs'hă deħ', o nă̲h' dă̲nt haat gă̲h.
34 Neħ ne tă̲ħ'ă̲h de o'diħ ni'go̲ ă̲ yă̲n daħ'o̲o̲ħ, gat-
gaaħ' nă̲ gă̲ă̲ he ni yò'i wa geeh: neħ' nă̲ gă̲ă̲' he ni ga-
wă̲ nòħ'dă̲ă̲h, ho̲ wă̲'no̲h seh'da ni'no̲ħ, neħ kuh ne tă̲ħ'-
ă̲h de'a di yă̲n dee ih' ne' no̲ħ o i oħ'dă̲ħ'sho̲ħ, ne' gas-
nyeħ'o̲h.
35 Neħ' he ni ya'wă̲ħ o̲h, no nă̲h' dos gă̲'o̲h ni eħ' ne
Jer i cho, ha yaħ'da doo gă̲ă̲h' ne de a'gah gwee go̲h, o-
ak'ah hă̲ħ dyo̲ħ, haħ neek haħ;
36 Neħ noot'ho̲n deħ' ne gă̲n dyòh'go waa nă̲h ho-
di'ăh do̲n'dyeħ, ho da'o̲n do̲s'o̲h ne' naħ ot' gă̲n-
do̲h.
37 Neħ no wa̲'o wiih, neħ ne Je sus ne Naz areth'
ta weeh do̲h' ho ăh'do̲ o̲n dyeħ.
38 O nă̲h' de oh'să̲nt hwaħ'o̲h, ha wă̲ă̲', Je sus', iis'
ne'yaa wak' ne Da vid, da'gi dă̲ă̲.
39 Neħ neh, o ă̲n do̲o̲h' hwa ă̲ neħ, ho̲ wa̲'is da niih,
neħ ne ta'o dye'ă̲ o̲k: neħ gwaa' ne sa ga gă̲ă̲ is' sho̲,
he'no̲ħ do̲ saah'să̲nt hòħ, Iis' Ne'ya a wak ne Da vid,
da gi'dă̲ă̲h.
40 O nă̲h' de o'daħ o̲h ne Je sus, wa i wĭs'aaħ' kuh,

neħ huh' ă̱nt'ho̱ wa̱ a̱aħ' haa yaħ'da deħ: neħ huh' no-
nă̱h' dos gă̱'o̱h ni eħ', ho o̱n'do̱s o̱h,
41 Ha wă̱ă̱, A'naħ ot de sa'do ă̱n jo nih' nă̱ gyeeħ' heh
syaħ daa deeħ'? Neħ ne'a wă̱ă̱h', neħ no̱''sak dok'haħ-
heħt;
42 Neħ na wă̱'o̱h seeh, ne Je sus, Sas dok'haħ heħt;
neħ' se sa'yaħ daa gòħ' ne sa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱s hă̱ħ.
43 Neħ ne' waħ o'go̱n daa dyeħ' saa'dok haħ heħt,
wa o'no̱n dă̱ħ' kuh, de o'ă̱h să̱ o̱ nyo̱'neħ Na'wĕn ni'yòħ:
neħ' ne ga gwee go̱h no̱o̱ gweh' no nă̱h' wa ă̱'no̱nt gaa-
tòħ', de o̱ wa̱ ă̱h'să̱ o̱'nyo̱s o̱h' Na'wĕn ni yòh.

OI'WAĦ XIX.

NEH ne' neħ huh he o'yo̱s o̱h, ho ăh'do̱h kuh ne
Je sus ne Jer i cho.
2 Neħ ne' jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, neħ na yaħ'da doo gă̱ă̱' no̱'-
gweh, Zach eus ha'yaa so̱h, neħ' na di'wĭs de'o ees, neħ
kuh noot'ga no̱o̱ niih.
3 Neħ' naa wih'sa go̱h he no̱n da ye'ăħ dak a'o gă̱ħ' ne
Je sus, so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot; tă̱ħ'ă̱h dih de o gwee nyo̱s'-
o̱o̱ħ, sòh jih' de a di yaħ'dah si'aaħ, neħ ga i o̱ nih' kuh
he ni a'nă̱ yak'a ah naeh.
4 O nă̱h' o ă̱n do̱o̱h' he o'dak he no̱o̱h, neħ ne' gă̱-
nă̱ħs' no̱ħ gă̱ a̱n doħ'dă̱h no ăħ'tă̱ă̱h, neħ ne' tga go̱nt
sho̱ a'o gă̱ħ; neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne' neħ hoo'gwaa hă̱ a̱'a̱t.
5 Neħ no nă̱h' ne Je sus' neħ huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h
he'o̱ weh' haa at' hot gat'hwaħ o̱h' neeħ'tgă̱h, neħ ne'
wa oo gă̱h, neħ kuh na wă̱'o̱h seeh, Zach eus, deħ saħ'-
sa i'yă̱h da sa'dyaħ dă̱nt: neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱' wă̱ nĭs'hă̱-
deh, neħ huh' hă̱ wa̱k'hă̱ħ heħt he di sa'no̱h soot.
6 Neħ' ne de oħ'să i''yă̱ħ o̱h, tho dyaħ'dă̱h do̱h, neħ
na o̱ħ es haħ'o̱h he wa o'yaħ dah'să̱ no̱o̱ niħ.
7 Neħ' no nă̱h' wa ă̱'no̱nt gaa tòħ, neħ naa'di gwee-
go̱h' waa di'was hă̱ nyo̱ gòħ, ho nă̱ă̱', Neħ nooh'dă̱n-
dyo̱o̱', neħ ho no̱'e da'ni no̱o̱h no̱o̱'gweh, no i'wa neħ'a-
go̱h.

8 Neh̄′ ne de o′dah̄ o̱h ne Zach eus, ha wă̱′o̱h seeh
Na yah̄′da gwĕn ni yòh̄ ; Sat ga′ă̱ o̱h, Syah̄′da gwĕn ni-
yòh̄, neh̄ naah̄ de′wah să̱ no̱h′ he ni waa gyă̱h̄′ nas′hă̱ no̱-
nyas′h̄ăh̄, dek he′yah̄ do′weh daa nih′ no′ni dă̱ă̱s ; neh̄′
gih̄ shă̱h′ kuh neh′ so̱ gaah̄′ no̱o̱′gweh, hah̄ gwĭs′dă̱h̄
ă̱ eh′gwă̱ a̱a̱k, o no′wă̱h̄ o̱o̱ gĕh nă̱n dya we no̱′o̱k, ge ih′
gă̱ă̱s′ ni ga yee ih̄′ ne sa ee yo̱h̄.
9 Neh̄ ne Je sus ha wă̱′o̱h seeh, Neh̄′ nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ wă̱ nis′-
h̄ă deh̄, o yo̱o̱h ne ja go′yah̄ da′gwat hah̄ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ga no̱h′-
soot ; neh̄ să̱h̄′ă̱h ha′eh̄ gwah, ho aa wak′ neh′ Ab-
ra ham.
10 Neh̄ să̱h̄ ă̱h No̱ wa̱′wa̱k no̱ gweh, ho yo̱h̄′dah go̱h
ha ih′sak heh̄, ă̱ch ha′go̱ yah̄′da gòh̄, kuh, ne go yah̄′-
dah do̱h̄′o̱h.
11 Neh̄ no nă̱h chi o′no̱nt ho̱n da dyeh̄, hes hoh̄′ho̱nt,
neh̄ neh de ga′yă̱ o̱n dăăh go̱h′ waas′nyeh dak, neh̄ ga-
i′o̱ nih′ o nă̱h′ dos gă̱′o̱h ni eh̄s′ ne Je ru sa lem ; neh̄
kuh gai′o̱ nih′ he′ă̱ neeh go̱n da dyeh̄′, no̱o̱, ă̱ wa̱n do-
dah′sih̄ Na′wĕn ni yòh̄′ tă̱ no̱h′do̱ o̱h̄′shă gwĕn ni yòh̄.
12 Neh̄′ dih dyò i′wah̄ ha wă̱ă̱, Neh̄ naa yah̄′da doo-
gă̱ă̱h′, no yah̄′da năă′gwat, wee ă̱h′ dyo̱′ă̱n ja deh̄′, he′a-
wee no̱o̱, neh̄ no′da dyo̱ gwah′see no̱o̱h′, he ni wah̄′ tă̱-
no̱h′do̱ o̱h̄′shă gwĕn ni yòh̄′ ne go′wăh go waa, o nă̱h′
dă̱nt hah′dă̱n dih̄.
13 Neh̄ ne a′go̱ no̱o̱k ho̱h̄, ne′ was hă̱ă̱ ni oh′hah̄ shă-
gee was hă̱ă̱ ni ga′go̱h̄ shă gee′ no wĭs dah̄′, [sgat′ de-
wă̱h̄′nyah̄ eeh wĭs kuh ni wʊs′hă̱ă̱h ni ga′wĭs da geeh,]
ta go̱ ya wiih ; neh̄ kuh naa go yă̱ o̱h′seeh, Swa dye′ăh̄-
dʊk, de′swa no wa̱ yă̱nt, he ni yòò weh̄′ dă̱nt geh.
14 Neh̄ dih naa′go̱ yo̱ gweh̄′dah̄ naa′di no̱ geh̄ ho̱ wa̱s′-
wa ă̱s, ho no̱n′dă̱h ho̱h̄′o̱h ho wa̱s′yo̱o̱h, ho nă̱ă̱′, Tă̱h̄′ă̱h
ta yo̱ gwa ga yă̱h′ neh̄, on′das ho̱ gwă̱ no̱h′do̱ ni′aak nă̱-
gă̱ă̱′ ho̱ gweh.
15 Da neh̄ huh he ya′wă̱h̄ o̱h no nă̱h′ sho̱ saa′yo̱h̄, o-
nă̱h′ kuh ho ye no̱o̱h′ he′o̱ weh′ nit hă̱′no̱h do̱ o̱h̄ ne
go′wăh goo waa′, o nă̱h′ ho̱ i′wih sah̄′o̱h nă̱′o̱ wă̱ nii′no̱k-
ho̱o̱h̄ na dih′hah̄ shăh̄, haa yah̄′da deh̄, ne′ ta go ya wiih,

no wĭs'daħ, neħ' na'o no̱h'do̱o̱k' i gă̱ă̱', he ni o'no̱nt-
gwee nyo̱ gwa'o̱ħ ne sha di'yaħ daas ho̱ħ, he'de a di no̱-
wa̱ yă̱nt'hak.
16 O nă̱h'ho yo̱s'o̱h ne to dye'ă̱h do̱h, ha wă̱ă̱', Syaħ-
da gwĕn ni yòħ', neħ ne saa wă̱h' sga go̱ħ'shăăt, was-
hă̱ă̱ ni ga'go̱ħ shă gee' ni yot gwe nyo̱o̱h.
17 Neħ na wă̱'o̱h seeh, Neħ huh'jih, se haħ'chi yòòh :
neħ ga i'o̱ nih he'dah si'wa ye is', na gwʊs' he yo'i was'to̱h,
neħ' dih ne' was hă̱ă̱ nă̱ ga no̱n da'ge aak ă̱h seħ'has-
des'hă gwĕn ni yòòk, ă̱ch hă̱'no̱h do̱'o̱k.
18 O nă̱h' ha'eħ gwah ho yo̱o̱' ne dek nii ha do̱ħ taħ,
ha wă̱ă̱', Syaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ', neħ' ne saa wă̱h' no-
go̱ħ'shăħ, wĭs' ni ga go̱ħ shă gee ni yòt'gwee nyo̱o̱h.
19 Neħ' kuh ha'eħ gwah, ha wă̱ o̱h seeh, Neħ nă̱ă̱ħ'
iis ne' wĭs nă̱ ga no̱n da'ge aak ă̱ch hă̱ no̱h do̱'o̱o̱k.
20 O yaħ', kuh neħ huh' sho yo̱o̱, ha wă̱ă̱' Syaħ da gwĕn-
ni yòħ', sat ga'ă̱ o̱h, nă̱ă̱ da' naeh, ne sa go̱ħ'shăħ, neħ'
ne' gă̱ă̱ no̱h' de wa'geħ ho dyă̱ yo̱'no̱ħ, ă̱ geh'să̱ no̱'ni no̱ħ :
21 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne go̱s haa'niħ o̱h, neħ ga i'o̱ nih heħ,
seħ nya'gas deħ : neħ' de sah'gwă̱ a̱n dyeħ' ne tă̱ħ ă̱ħ
iis neħ huh' deħ saa yă̱ħ, neħ kuh syă̱nt hwa gwas', ne
tă̱ħ ă̱h' naeh iis deħ sa dyo̱o̱h.
22 O nă̱h' ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, Neħ' sho̱ kuh niis' seh sa'-
ga ă̱nt dyo ya'gă̱ħ o̱h dă̱ go̱ yaħ do weet, iis neh sai'wa-
neħ'a go̱h seh haħ shăħ. Syă̱n dee ih naeh, he'geħ'-
nya'gas deħ, de wa'geh gwă̱'a̱n dyeħ kuh ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h iiħ'
neħ huh' deħ'aa gyă̱ħ, neħ huh' kuh gyă̱nt hwa gwas'
he'o̱ weh' deħ a ga dyo̱o̱h.
23 A di' naeh go waa' neħ huh' teħ sat'gaħ wă̱ă̱ħ' he'
ga wĭs'da yă̱nt ho̱h' nak hwĭs daħ', neħ' dih no nă̱h' o̱-
sa wa gyo̱o̱, neħ'huh haħ do̱ sa wa'geh gwă̱h', na gaa wă̱h',
kuh' he'ni yò do dyă̱h ?
24 O nă̱h' ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh ne' dòs gă̱ o̱h ni a'dih si-
aaħ, she wah'gwah ne sga go̱ħ'shăăt, neħ' hoħ shee-
jo̱h' neh' was hă̱ă̱' ne ga'go̱ħ shăă geeh' ho'yă̱ħ'.
(25 Neħ' no̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, Syaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ, was-
hă̱ă̱' naeh' ni ga'go̱ħ shă gee o nă̱h' naeh ho yă̱ħ.)

26 Neh̄ să̱h̄ ă̱h noh̄ gwă̱'o̱s, Neh̄' naah̄'de yo̱ gweh̄'da-
gee ne go yă̱h̄' i gă̱ă̱, ă̱ jo̱ da do̱h̄' ne'huh; neh̄' kuh
haa yah̄'da deh̄ nă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k i gă̱ă̱' de oo yă̱h̄', ha eh̄ gwa̅'
naeh nă̱'o̱ yă̱n dah̄k, gih̄ shăh, ă̱ o̱'wa̱h gwah̄' ne' neeh̄.
27 Neh̄ gwaa' hoi gă̱ă̱ no̱o̱k ni go̱'ă̱s wa ă̱s, ne tă̱h̄ ă̱h
i gă̱ă̱' de o di gaa yă̱s' niih̄' o̱n'dak he yă̱ no̱h'do̱ ni'aak,
gaa oh̄' da yech'hi aah, neh̄ huh' ech hi'yah̄ wă̱n tòh he'-
gee gat.
28 ¶ Neh̄' no nă̱h' neh̄ huh' sha o wă̱ no̱o̱ wă̱h nă̱-
gă̱ă̱', neh̄' o ă̱n'do̱o̱h', oh̄ ta'ak', o no̱ da gă̱ă̱'yaat ho-
no̱nt'go̱n dah'go̱h he'tga no̱n da yă̱h̄' ne Je ru sa lem.
29 Neh̄ no nă̱h' neh̄ huh' shah̄ aa'wă̱h', no nă̱h' dòs-
gă̱'o̱h chi eh̄s' ne Beth pha ge kuh ne Beth a ny, he
dyo no̱n da deh̄' neh̄ o no̱n'da deh'go̱h neh̄ Ol ives, ga-
yaa so̱h, he a'go̱h'ho̱h o̱h de i'yas heeh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih,
30 Ha wă̱ă̱h', Jah'dă̱n dih, neh̄ huh hă̱ ji yo̱h̄' he'tga-
no̱n da yă̱h̄' ne de swa do gă̱h'do̱h; da neh̄' no nă̱h'
hă̱'ji no̱n da ah̄t', neh̄' nă̱ jii gă̱h̄' ne ga no̱s'ah, gas'haa-
o̱nt; neh̄ ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h de wă̱n do̱h' de oo dă̱ăt' no̱o̱'-
gweh: ă̱ jis'hă̱ a̱n da gòh̄', gaa oh̄' ă̱ dis'ni aah̄.
31 Neh̄' gih̄ shă̱h neh' so̱ gaah̄' ă̱ yech'hi ya'o̱n do̱o̱h̄,
A naeh go waa' e jis'hă̱ a̱n da gòòh̄'? neh̄' nă̱s hes'nă̱ a̱s,
Neh̄' ga i o̱ nih' he de o'do̱ ă̱ jo nih' Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni-
yòh̄' he ga yah̄'da deh̄.
32 Neh̄' no wa̱n di hah̄'o̱h, o̱ nă̱h' ho̱ no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱s'o̱h
ho di gă̱ă̱' gwah̄ huh, dyo ye'is do̱h he'ni a go̱ ye'ăh̄ seeh.
33 Neh̄' dih he'no̱h̄ weeh̄ his hă̱ a̱n daa gwʋs' ne ga-
no̱s'ah, neh̄' no dis'hee nă̱h̄' ho wă̱ nă̱ o̱h'seeh, A'naeh'
e jis'hă̱ o̱n da gòòh ne ga no̱s ah'?
34 Neh̄ ne'o nă̱ă̱h, Neh̄ Na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄' de o'-
do̱ ă̱ jo nih' he ga yah̄'da deh̄.
35 Neh̄ huh' ho di'yah̄ teeh ha yah̄'da deh̄, ne Je sus:
neh̄' ne ga yah̄'dah̄ gĕh ne ga no̱s'ah to no̱s'wă̱h no-
no̱s'yo̱ nyas hăh̄; o nă̱h' neh̄ huh' da o̱ wăă dă̱h̄' ne
Je sus.
36 Neh̄' dih he'no̱h̄ weeh̄ hat ha'i neh̄, daa di dă̱h'da-
ă̱h̄ ho'a deh̄ no no̱s'yo̱ nyas'hăh̄.

37 Neh̄ dih no nă̱h′ dòs gă̱′o̱h chi eh̄s′, neh̄ huh
gwaa′ o nă̱h′ he jo no̱n′das nă̱h′dah go̱h′ ho no̱n da deh̄′
neh, Olives, neh̄′ ne ga gwee go̱h″ he ni gă̱n dyòh gwah̄
no wa̱n di′o̱ nya nih, ho no̱h̄′saah̄ no no̱h̄′es hah̄ o̱h, de o̱-
wa̱ ă̱h′să̱ o̱′nyo̱s o̱h′ kuh Na′wĕn ni yòh̄, ot ga′eh̄ niih no-
wă̱ă̱ no̱h̄ ho di ye′ăh̄ dah go̱h, neh̄ dyo i′wah̄ heh sòh̄-
jih′ o i′oh̄ dʊs′hă nă′gwah′do̱h̄s nee′ ga gwee go̱h he ni-
yo̱o̱h′ ho no̱nt gat hwă̱h.
38 Ho nă̱ă̱′, Ho dă̱ă̱ o̱h′ ha yah̄′da deh̄, ne Go′wăh-
goo waa ne′ neh̄ huh′ daa′weh dah′go̱ o̱n dyeh̄′ hoh′să̱-
no̱ go̱o̱h′ Na yah̄′da gwĕn ni yòh̄ : Sgă̱ no̱h̄′ ti ga′i wi-
yòòh′ ne gă o̱′yah̄ gĕh, neh̄′ kuh ne′ dĕt ga′ă̱h saa o̱k′
neh si″gwaa heh̄′tgă̱h.
39 Neh̄ ne′ de ă̱ no̱n dyes′do̱h ne Phar i sees naa di′-
yah̄ dăă dyeh̄′ ne gă̱n dyòh′gwah̄ gĕh, ho wă̱ o̱h seeh, Sa-
di′o̱ nya nih, she ya′is dă̱h ne she i o̱ nya nih.
40 Neh̄ ne′ dĕt hos′nyeh̄ o̱h, ha go yă̱ o̱h′seeh, neh̄′
noh̄ gwa′oo wih̄, neh̄ gih̄ shă̱h ne ta′ă̱ no̱n dyeeh̄′ nă̱-
gă̱ă̱, neh̄′ da wă̱ no̱h′să̱nt hòh̄ ne gah̄ sgwa ah̄.
41 Da neh̄′ no nă̱h′ dòs gă̱′o̱h chi eh̄s, hot gaat hwă̱h′
he′ga no̱n da yă̱h̄, neh̄ noh̄ ta′gah să̱′nĭs hă̱h′syo̱o̱h neh̄
dyo i′wah̄,
42 Ha wă̱ă̱′, Neh̄′ gih̄ shă̱h ne′ teh̄ chyă̱n′dee ih′, ha′-
eh̄ gwah na gwʊs′ iis, a o̱s′gwah̄ ah neh̄′ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne să̱-
nĭs′hă deh̄, ne no̱h̄ o′i oh̄′dă̱h̄ sho̱h, neh̄′ o wă̱h niis′ a-
e′sah̄ ni go̱ i yos dah′go̱h ! neh̄ gwaa′ neh, o nă̱h′ go̱-
wa̱h′seh daa niih′ neh′ se gaah̄′sho̱h̄.
43 Neh̄ să̱h̄′ă̱h nă̱n dweh̄′ ne′ wă̱ nĭs′hă dee nyo̱h, ă̱-
sa′yah̄ doo wă̱h̄t, no nă̱h′ no̱o̱ sah̄′ni go̱′ă̱s wa′ă̱s dă̱ ye′sat-
heh da do̱o̱h, dă̱ ye să̱n dyòh′gwah haah̄ kuh, ti′ ga gwee-
go̱h′ no̱h̄ syah̄′da dih′ ă̱ o̱′dih si′ă̱ o̱o̱h ă̱ ye′sa ho′do̱ o̱s.
44 Neh̄′ kuh ne′ shah̄ dă̱s′ha dii daat he′yo ă̱n ja deh̄′
heh′ syah̄ daa deh̄, neh̄′ kuh niis, kuh ne′ sak sah̄′dah̄-
sho̱h̄′, hă̱ an di yah̄′da dah̄k′ heh′ syah̄ daa deh̄ : neh̄′
kuh ne′ deh̄ gat′gah̄ hòh′ he′nih syah̄′da deh̄ ne do̱o̱ sa-
gya′deh̄ sgwă̱ăh̄ săh̄k ; neh̄ dyò i′wah̄, he tă̱h̄ ă̱h deh̄-
chyă̱n de i′no̱h̄ he ni yoo weh′, chah̄ e sa yah̄′do wă̱h̄t.

45 O nāh′ neh huh′ he o′yos oh ho noh′sa do′gāh-
dih, waah′sa wăh′ o năh′ ne′ sa go yah′dit gāā sooh no-
gyĕh′ hā non dāā ni′no ok, neh′ kuh, haa di′yah daa deh′,
naa di′ni no′ok,
46 Ha go yā oh seeh, gwah huh′ Neh ne′ gaa ya doh,
Neh hak noh′soot, ne′huh ga noh′so dah′goh, non dā no-
yān′dah gwah; neh′ dih sho niis′ jo nii, ne′ neh huh
hā non′dyān dah′gwah na di′nos gwa′oh.
47 Neh′ naah de′wāā nĭs hă gee, neh huh′ ha di′o nyaa-
nih′ ho noh′sa do′gāh dih. Neh gwaa′ naa dih′sā no wa-
nās ha di′yah don twʊs, kuh ne′ sha go′di ya doo nih′,
neh′ kuh ne′ sha go′di go wa nāh′ ne gān dyòh′gwah-
gĕh′, ho nih′sa goh′ he non′da di ye ăh dʊk na o wai′wah′-
doht,
48 Tāh′āh dih de o di gās′ooh he noo′daa di ye′ăh dak:
neh sāh′āh, ne ga gwee goh′ noo gweh′ to non da des′ah-
doh′ ho nont′ga a oh′ na′o wan′di wat′hon daat.

O I′WAH XX.

DA neh he ni ya′wāh oh, ne swā nĭs′hăăt ne′ neh-
ho′o weh′ dwā nĭs′hă dee nyok′, he′noh weeh′ ha go-
i o nya nih′ no gweh′, no noh′sa do′gāh dih′gĕh, neh′ kuh
hot hăăh′goh ne ga i′wi yòòh, neh na dih′sā no wa nās
ha di′yah don twʊs′, kuh ne sha go′di ya doo nih, ho wa′-
yah do′wah oh, neh hā neh′ na di′gāh jis′hoh oh,
2 Neh no was′nyeh seeh, ho nāā′, Da gwa′o wih, Ga ā-
o weeh′ ni di′sah has′des hā ooh′, he neh huh′ ni sa ye′ā-
an dyeh nā gāā′ noh o′i oh′dāh shoh? neh gih shāh neh,
so ne gāh′ hyah′has des hă wiih′?
3 Neh ne′ det hos′nyeh oh, ha go′yā oh′seeh, jo i′waat
nāāh iih ā gwa′an dooh; neh ne′ dăch gwa wā noh să-
gòh:
4 Neh ne′ bap tism ne John ha ye′ăh dah′gwah, neh′
gāh ne gā o′yah gĕh dya′weeh doh, o gii′, o gwee′neh?
5 O nāh des ho′dit tā o nyoh′ de o di yah′do weh′da noh
naa di′yah diih, ho nāā′, Neh′ gih shāh năn dwih′, gā o-

yah̄ gĕh dya weeh doh', ą ąh̄' ne'huh, A di' naeh go-
waah' deh̄ she swa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs'dooh̄?
6 Neh̄ gwaa gih̄ shąh nąn dwih̄, O gwe'neh; ga gwee-
goh' naeh no gweh' ą yok'hih̄ sgwe'oh̄ yaak; neh̄ sąh̄-
ąh' naeh no di'wa gwĕn ni'yòs doh heh, ho do'gąs da'ni-
ak ne John.
7 Neh̄ ne' det ho'dis nyeh̄'oh, Neh̄ ne tąh̄'ąh deh̄ o-
gwą noh'doh̄ he'o weh ni'dya wee nooh.
8 O nąh ne Je sus ha go yą oh seeh, Tąh̄ ąh' kuh
nąąh̄' iih̄ taa'gwa o wih, he ni dwa'geh̄ has'des hą'ooh, he
neh̄ huh ni wa gye ąn dyeh̄' ną gąą' noh̄ o'i oh̄'dąh̄ shoh̄.
9 O nąh' hoh saah̄' ne waa'gos nyeh̄s' ne gąn dyòh'-
gwah̄ gĕh' ną gąą' des ga'yą an dăăh goh: Neh̄ na yah̄'-
da doo gąąh' no'gweh, ho yąnt wah̄ oh no nyo'gwih̄ săh̄',
oh̄ oh'sah̄, neh̄' na di'yąnt hoh̄'ge o noh̄' ho want'hah̄ doo-
niih, neh̄' naeh, ne wee ąh' dyo ąn ja deh̄' he'a wee-
nooh, hą a'niis heh̄t' gwah̄ huh'.
10 Neh̄ dih no nąh' hoh̄ ga'eeh̄, he ni wa'dyąnt hwaa-
gwus', he o'hah̄ oh no hah̄'shąh̄ he tą nih̄'dyoh̄ na di'-
yąnt hoh̄'ge o noh̄, neh̄ no'da o wa yoh̄' no do niih' he-
ga yąnt hoh' noh̄ oh sah: neh̄' dih na di'yąnt hoh̄'ge o-
noh̄, da o wa yah̄'da gwăă'shooh̄, sho, sho'wan do wiih'
kuh, deh̄ tah̄'gwĭs dąh̄' de a'wih̄.
11 Da neh̄' aeh̄ no yah̄' det hoh'hah̄ oh naa hah̄ shąh̄:
neh̄' kuh aeh̄ ne' wa o wa yah̄'da gwăă'shooh̄, ga noh'-
gon das'yo waa nąh', kuh, he'noo wa yeeh̄; sho wan do-
wiih' kuh, deh̄ tah̄'gwĭs dąh̄' de a'wih̄.
12 Neh̄' aeh̄ ne' det hoh'hah̄ oh neh, sąh, ha doh̄'-
tah̄: neh̄' ha'eh̄ gwah, ne' wa o wa yąą ąs, as dee'gwaa
kuh hes ho wa yah̄'doh̄ yaa goh.
13 O nąh ha wąą na yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄' he'ga yąnt-
hoh' noh̄ oh'sah̄, A ną gyeeh̄'? Neh̄ hą ee hah̄t ne' no'-
oh gwah̄' he'aa wak: dyą gwah' sho ne'huh naeh ă o-
wa yah̄'da noo ok', no nąh' ą o wa gąh̄.
14 Neh̄ dih no nąh' na di yąnt hoh̄'ge o noh̄' wa o wa-
gąh̄', de o'dit hą o nyoh̄' naa di'yah̄ diih̄, ho nąą', Neh̄
ną gąą neh, ha i'wa gwĕn ni yòh̄: Nyòh̄', She'dwaa-

nyòh; iiħ di naeh ă̱ yo̱ gwa wă̱s teħt he ni o̱'ă̱n ja-
gwĕn ni yòħ.
15 O nă̱h' as deħ' ho̱ sa'o̱ wa̱'yaħ doħ'yaak he ni ga-
yă̱nt ho̱h noħ o̱h'saħ, wa o̱ wa̱ nyòħ' kuh. A no̱o̱' o-
nă̱h' nă̱ o̱ go̱ yeeħ' Na yaħ'da gwen ni yòħ'?
16 Neħ' waeh nă̱nt'heħ ă̱ o̱ go̱''i wah do̱ħt' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ha-
di'yă̱nt ho̱ħ'ge o̱ no̱ħ; neħ' no yaħ'sho̱h ă̱s ha go̱ yo̱ħ'
he ga yă̱nt ho̱h' noħ o̱h'saħ. Neħ' no nă̱h' wa ă̱'no̱ o̱o̱k',
ho nă̱ă̱, Să̱ no̱h' ne' neħ huh hă̱ ya wă̱h, nă̱ gă̱ă̱h no̱ħ-
o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ.
17 Neħ' naa go̱'yat gat'hwaħ o̱h ha wă̱ă̱', A di'naeh'
sho̱' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne'ga yaa do̱o̱ħ', Neħ ne' gaħ sgwaa aħ' no-
dis'wa'ă̱ħ o̱h naa di'no̱h so̱ nis, ho neeħ o̱h deħ a'o̱h' haħ-
gwĭs'dă̱ħ a'wa des he ni yòħ dă̱ă̱h, neħ shaħ gaat' ne'
neħ gaħ sgwă gwĕn ni yòħ o do̱ħ'o̱h hoh nih'sa gwaat.
18 So̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot neħ-huh' gaħ sgwăăħ'gĕh ă̱ ye'-
'yaħ dyee nă̱ħt', neħ' neh dă̱ gas'heħ ă it ni yo'is daħs'a-
ah ă̱ wa̱ do̱ħ he ye yaħ'da deħ: neħ gwaa' neh, so̱n'-
diħ gwa'naħ ot, dă̱ o'yaħ da'it, neħ' noħ gă̱ ă̱ħ, sho̱ ă̱-
wa̱n do̱ħ nă̱ gat'heħ syo̱ niħ' ha yaħ'da deħ, neħ nă̱nt'gă-
ă̱h neħ naeh dă̱ wa do gwat.
19 ¶ O nă̱h' naa dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s ha di'yaħ do̱n twʊs',
kuh ne sha go'di ya do̱o̱ nih', ne' neħ he ni dyò'is daħ'-
ee no̱ħ ho nih'sa go̱h na'o̱ wă̱'nis oh'da ă̱ħ; neħ dih oħ-
sha go dis'ha niħk' ne gă̱n dyòh'gwaħ gĕh: neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h
ne' wa di gaħ'ă̱ă̱ yo̱o̱ħ', he'o no̱o̱ ho̱ħ' oħ to no̱n doo-
gă̱nt' he no̱'o̱ yeeħ' waas'nyeħt oħ ta yă̱ a̱n dăăk.
20 Neħ no no̱nt'ga ă̱'o̱s o̱h, oħ sha go dih'haħ syo̱o̱ħ'
kuh nă̱ o̱'no̱nt ga ă̱ a̱n'dyeħ seek, neħ huh' nă̱ o no̱n dye'-
ă̱ a̱n dyeħ seek ne tga i'wa yee iħ' i gă̱ă̱ no̱o̱'gweh, neħ
na yò gwe'nyo̱ o̱o̱k i gă̱ă̱ na'ă̱ no̱n dye no̱o̱ wa̱t' na wă̱-
no̱ħ, neħ huh i gă̱ă̱' no̱ da ga ye ăħ'dak, neħ huh' ha'o̱-
wa̱a̱ tgaħ' haħ has'des hăă go̱o̱ ne tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ.
21 Neħ no̱ wa̱n do̱s'o̱h, ho nă̱ă̱', Sa di'o̱ nya nih, o̱-
gwă̱'no̱h do̱ħ' naeh he'neħ huh'jih sho̱ħ ne' naħ ot' saa-
do̱h' kuh ne' naħ ot' sa di'o̱ nyaa nih; tă̱ħ ă̱ħ' kuh
deħ she gwʊs' so̱ gaaħ' no̱o̱ gweh, neħ gwaa' he yò'di wi-

nooh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh' Na wĕn ni'yòh ge kaah
neh sa di o nya nih.
22 Ga ya'nes hăh gĕh găh naas'ha gwaa wĭs de o e'gi-
aak, ne Ce sar, o gii', tăh'ăh ?
23 Neh gwaa' ne wa ă'ni non dook' ho hon'do wăăs-
doh' sho, neh na go yă oh'seeh, A naeh go waa' sgwah-
ni'go da gwas'?
24 Da gyò'dah sahs' ne' sgah si'yoh shăăt. So nah-
ot' ne găh' ha yah'daah', kuh ne' gaa'ya do nyoh', so'
nah ot'? Det ho dis nyeh'oh ho năă', Cesar's.
25 Neh na go'yă oh'seeh, Neh huh gwaa' sa'swa gon-
dak' ha yah'da deh ne Ce sar, ne noh o i oh'dăh shoh'
ho wăh' ne' Ce sar; neh kuh haa yah'da deh' Na'wĕn-
ni yòh', ne' noh o'i oh'dăh shoh' ho wăh Na'wĕn ni-
yòh.
26 Neh ne tăh'ăh de o di gwe'nyos ooh', na'a di ye-
nooh' na'wă noh he'aa di gat' ne' găn dyòh'gwah gĕh:
neh ne' wa o di'wa năă'gòh he'no o yeeh' don daas'nyeht,
neh kuh ne' ta ă non dyeeh' sho.
27 ¶ O năh' ho di'yos oh ha yah'da deh, ha di'yah da-
doo găăh' ne Sad du cees, (ne' tăh ăh de a di'wa gwĕn-
ni yòs'tah, ne do da'ă nont găh' no ni'e yooh no da'deh-
sa'doh gwah gĕh,) neh no wan'dos'oh,
28 Ho năă', Sa di o nya nih, Mo ses' cho gwa'ya do nii,
Neh' gih shăh neh, so gaah' no'gweh de ya'dă non deeh'
a'ă eeh, ho'nyaa goh, neh' kuh nă gă'aak de ok'sah daa-
yăh' a'ă eeh, neh ne' de ya'dăă non dăk' ăs ho di nyaak',
ne' yoh gă'ooh, neh' dă ot'hwa ji'nyah găh ne de ya'dă-
non dăk.
29 Neh' dih gyee ne jaa dak' noh dă non'dă'non dăk:
neh no nyak'heh oh ne to dye'ăh doh, ha wee yos'oh
kuh, tăh'ăh de ok'sah da yăn dah'ooh.
30 Neh ne'wah ne' dek nii ha doh'tah sho di'nyak-
heh oh, tăh ăh a eh' de ok'sah da yăn dah'oh ha wee-
yos'oh.
31 Neh ne'wah neh, săh ha doh'tah sho di'nyak heh'-
oh; da'neh huh' he ya'wăh oh hah de'o nos'ah doh' ne

jaa dak; neħ ne tă̲ħ'ă̲h deħ so̲ gaaħ de ok'saħ da yă̲n-
daħ o̲o̲ħ ho ni'ee yo̲o̲h.
32 He yò'doħk dah'go̲h ne' ga gwee go̲h, o nă̲h' ha'eħ-
gwah ga wee yo̲s'o̲h ne ye'o̲h.
33 Neħ'dih ga i'o̲ nih, no nă̲h' dă̲nt hă̲'no̲nt gă̲'o̲h so̲o̲ħ,
so̲' naħ ot' ă̲ yoħ'gă̲ a̲a̲k' ne ye o̲h'? neħ să̲h'ă̲h ne
jaa dak' ni ă̲ no̲n di'no̲ħ sha go di yaħ'da wă̲ă̲'gă̲ o̲o̲ħ.
34 Neħ ne Je sus' det hos'nyeħ o̲h, ha go̲'yă̲ o̲h'seeh,
neħ no dek'saħ do̲ nii' he'yo̲ ă̲n ja deħ, ho'dii nyaas, neħ'
kuh no̲'wa̲ di nyak'da nih.
35 Neħ gwaa', ne' neħ huh i gă̲ă̲' ă̲ ya go yaħ'da ă̲ħ
nă̲ ga gwee niħ' he'ni a di yaħ'da no̲o̲ o̲ħ' nă̲ no̲n da'di wa-
gwee nyă̲ħ no yaħ' de dyo̲'ă̲n ja deħ' neħ' kuh neh
dă̲nt hă̲'no̲nt gă̲h' no̲n da'deh sa'do̲h gwaħ'gĕh tă̲ħ ă̲h'
naeh to̲o̲'sa o di nyaak seek; tă̲ħ ă̲h gwaħ huh to̲o̲'sa o̲-
wa̲n di'nyak da'ni aak;
36 Tă̲ħ ă̲h' kuh' wă̲ă̲ do̲h' to̲ sa'ă̲ ni eeh: neħ gwaa'
dă̲s gya dyc ă̲ o̲o̲k he ni yòħ dă̲ă̲h na di o̲ yaħ'ge o no̲ħ;
neħ' kuh hok saħ'daħ sho̲ħ' Na'wĕn ni yòħ', he neħ' ok-
saħ'daħ sho̲ħ' neħ' de dyo̲nt gă̲'o̲ħ daħ gwaħ.
37 Neħ' dih heh dă̲nt ho̲'wa̲n di'yaħ da'ges'gòħ no ni-
ee yo̲o̲, waeh' ha eħ gwah ne Mo ses' o yă̲n deet' ha o̲-
niih' he'dyòs go e ot, no nă̲h neħ' sha o'yas dak Na yaħ-
da gwĕn ni yòħ', neħ Ha wĕn ni yòħ' ha yaħ'da deħ neh,
A bra ham, neħ kuh Ha wĕn ni yòħ' haa yaħ'da deħ neh',
I saac, neħ kuh Ha wĕn ni yòħ' haa yaħ'da deħ' ne' Ja cob.
38 Neħ să̲ħ'ă̲h na eh ne tă̲ħ ă̲h neħ de a'go̲ wĕn ni-
yòħ' no ni'e yo̲o̲h, neħ gwaa' ne ya go̲o̲ heħ: ga gwee-
go̲h' să̲ħ ă̲h neħ huh' ya go̲h'heh go̲h' he'a gat.
39 ¶ O nă̲h' ha di'yaħ da doo gă̲ă̲h ne sha go'di ya do̲-
nih', to dis'nyeħ o̲h', ho nă̲ă̲', Sa di'o̲ nya nih, oħ syee it'
hoħ ses'nyeħt.
40 Neħ no nă̲h' oħ ga'at ne' neħ, tă̲ħ ă̲h' deħ sho'di-
gwe'nyo̲s o̲o̲ħ naaħ gwĭs'dă̲ħ o̲ sa'o̲ wa̲ a̲n do̲o̲ħ.
41 Neħ na'go̲ yă̲'o̲h seeh, A ni dyò ye'ă̲ħ dah go̲o̲h',
he'ă̲ no̲n do̲h' ha yaħ'da deħ ne' Christ, Neħ' ho aa wak
ne Da vid?

42 Neh knh ne'a oh hwah ne Da vid', ha doh' ne'
ga ya'dos hăă goo ne Ga ă noh', neh Na yah'da gwĕn ni-
yòh' ha wă'oh seeh Na gyah'da gwĕn ni yòh', Sa dyăăh
gyă neh'go'gwaa,
43 He ni yòò weh deh săăh'sih'da găh'săh gwah', ăk he-
yo nih no sah ni go'ăs wa'ăs.
44 Syah da gwĕn ni yòh' waeh ha doh ne Da vid' ho-
yas'ho nyoh, a' di ni yòh'dăăh' he neh' kuh', ho a'-
waak'?
45 O năh' găn dyòh'gwa gwe goh ho nont'hon deh ha-
go'yă oh'seeh na go'i o nya nih,
46 Ech hih'ni go'ă ăhk' ne sha go'di ya do nih; ne' de-
o non do'ăn jo nih' i găă', ne' was yo'nyas hees' dă'nont-
haah'gwah'taak; kuh naa'di no'oh gwah ne dă o non dă'-
no ohk, he'o weh' yont ge'on dah'gwah, kuh na gwʊs'
heh tgăh' dyo nok da yăn doh' he'yont gă nĭs at'hah, kuh,
he gwʊs' ga nok'da no o nyoh no na'eh wa ă non dek'hwe-
o'eek;
47 Neh, sha go di noh'sah sah'hoh no di'noh gwa'-
yes hah syoh, neh kuh naa'yoch hih wăăh'gwaak' sho,
yo niis hehs găăs' ho'non dă no yăh: neh' shah gaat ne'-
neh si'gwaa ga e'wah das'yo waa năh' ă o di yah'do wăht.

OI'WAH XXI.

Tot gees gwăh' o năh, neh' naa go'găs oh no nont'ga-
noo nihs' noo'gweh, neh huh' hwa o'noh săh'do on-
dyeh', nă'non da wis' heh was de'is doh no wĭs'dah o-
noh'sa do'găh dih'gĕh.
2 Da neh' kuh gye sha go'găs oh, ne' wah a'go dăăs-
teht' go noh'gwa yes'hah oh, neh huh' hwah a'go dih',
hah de ga gwĕn'nĭs hă'ăh.
3 Neh ne'aa wăăh' Do găs' ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh' oh-
gwă'os Neh' nă găă wah a'go dăăs teht' go noh'gwa yes'-
hah oh, sii''gwaa he ni yoo' hwah oh'sănt naeh' he ni-
yoo' hwa ă'noh sănt ne'a di gwe goh.
4 Neh săh'ăh ne ga gwee goh' naeh nă găă' ho di'-

gaȟ dee nyo̱ȟ, he'o̱ weh' dwa dăă gwʋs' neȟ huh' hwa ă̱'-
no̱ȟ să̱nt' ho̱ we'o ee gih Na'wĕn ni yòȟ: neȟ gwaa
naeh he'no̱ȟ o̱ go dă̱ă̱s teȟt', ga gwee go̱h' naeh neȟ huh'
hwaȟ a goo diȟ he'ni ya go yă̱ȟ' ne ya go̱h'heh go̱h.
5 ¶ Neȟ dih gyee waa'dis nyeh' dʋk no no̱h'sa do'-
gă̱h diȟ, ga no̱h'sa yă̱s dah go̱h he ni gaȟ sgwa i yòȟs' o-
dye'ăȟ do̱h, kuh ne wa da wi o̱ȟ, ha wă̱ă̱,
6 Neȟ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' he ni yò dye ă'no̱ȟ, ne'waȟ de swa'gaa-
neeȟ, daa weȟ' ne dwă̱ nĭs'hă dee nyo̱ȟ, neȟ no nă̱h'
hă̱ ga eeȟ, tă̱ȟ ă̱h' deȟ joȟ'sgwăăt ah taȟ do̱ sa gya dyaȟ-
săȟk nă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k deȟ dwaȟ'să̱h do̱h.
7 O nă̱h' ho̱ wa̱n'do̱s'o̱h, ho nă̱ă̱, Sa di'o̱ nya nih, neȟ
dih, ne wă̱n do̱h ne gă̱ȟ' neȟ huh' nă̱ ya wă̱ă̱h'? A naȟ-
ot' kuh ă̱ yo yă̱n deh'dah go̱ o̱o̱k' no nă̱h' hă̱ ga'eeȟ neȟ-
huh' nă̱ ya'wă̱h syo̱ nyo̱o̱ȟ nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ȟ o i oȟ'dă̱ȟ sho̱o̱ȟ'?
8 Neȟ ne'aa wă̱ă̱, Swa dah'ni go̱ ă̱ ă̱ȟk' să̱ no̱h' dă̱-
yech'hiȟ ni go̱ ă̱ȟ'să̱h: neȟ să̱ȟ'ă̱h ne' got gaȟ'deȟ na-
geh'să̱ no̱ go̱o̱ ă̱n dyă̱ă̱h dʋk, ă̱ no̱ do̱'neȟ, iiȟ' ne gă̱ȟ'
ne Christ; neȟ kuh ne' dòs gă̱'o̱h da yòt'his do̱n'dyeȟ:
neȟ' dih gai'o̱ nih' să̱ no̱h' neȟ, ă̱ ye'chis heeh.
9 Neȟ dih, no nă̱h' ă̱ swa'i wa'o̱k haak neȟ huh gyee
dya go di yòò' de yo'dyòh gwa es yo̱h kuh, să̱ no̱h' ă̱-
swah'dyo̱ȟk: neȟ să̱ȟ'ă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ȟ o i oȟ'dă̱ȟ sho̱ȟ'
ă̱ dwa̱ dyee ă̱nt' neȟ huh' nă̱'yaa wă̱h; neȟ gwaa' nă̱-
wa̱n'doȟk dak' tă̱ȟ ă̱h' naeh, ta'yo go̱n da dyeh'.
10 O nă̱h' ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Dă̱nt ha dii daȟt' sho no̱'-
ă̱n jaat, dă̱ no̱n do gă̱nt' no yaȟ' ho no̱'ă̱n jee no̱o̱ȟ; go'-
wăh go'was ho̱ȟ' kuh he nit hă̱ nă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ȟ' dă̱ wa̱n do-
gă̱h'da no̱o̱ȟ:
11 Neȟ kuh nă̱ dwa̱n'deȟ haas do̱o̱ȟ', ă̱ ya'ă̱n jo̱n daȟ-
da'no̱o̱ȟ, ne' ti ga wĕn ni yòȟ sho̱ he'o̱ weh; ă̱ ya go-
do̱s'weȟ da'no̱o̱s kuh; o no̱h'so dăăt'giȟ' kuh, ă̱ ga'no̱h-
so daiȟ; de yò dă̱ no̱'ya nih'do̱h, neȟ kuh no i'wa năă'-
gwah'doȟs ă̱ wa̱n do dah'so̱ gòȟ ă̱ dweeh dʋk' he gă̱ o̱'-
ya deȟ.
12 Neȟ gwaa' ne gaa oȟ' no̱ȟ wă̱n dih nee'ga gwee-
go̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱', neȟ nă̱ yech'hi yă̱'nis oh'da ă̱ȟ, dă̱ yech'hi-

ya'doh ho ga nyat' kuh; neh huh' kuh hă yech'hi yaat-
gah', hă nont'gă nĭs'at hah, neh kuh ho wan'dih ho'doh-
gwaa'noh; neh huh' he'aa dii gat' ne go'wăh go'was hoh
ă yech'hih dyooh; kuh haa di'yah daa deh ne tă nă'noh-
do'oh; neh ă dyò'i wah'gă aak' na geh'să noh.
13 Da neh' niis ă swa'des dăh ne ga i'wa gwa'ih sos'
ă wan doh.
14 Neh dih dyo i'wah gă aak, swa ăh het ne swă-
nyah'sah gĕh, neh na'gă aak' neh on da yo dye ăh'do ok
ne don de swa'yah do weh dah'so ok ne' nah ot ă swih,
heh dăn di'swas nyeht.
15 Neh săh ăh' naeh niih ă gyoh' nă swah'sa ga'ăn-
dah'go ook, kuh ne' gah ni'goh das'hăh, neh dih ne',
ga gwee goh nech hih'ni go ăs wa ăs tăh ăh ta'a di gwee-
nih' na'ă non dăn doo nyaht daa'di'wa'ge hah' kuh.
16 Neh' gwah huh' nă yech'hi yah'dat gah, de jaa oh'
noo sa'deh doh, kuh ne de swa'dăă non deeh, kuh ne
swa dă nok shoh, kuh ne swa dă'oh shoh; da neh' kuh
gyee, nă găă' he ni swaa diih, ă yech'hi nyòh neh' ănt-
hă nă noh'dooh.
17 Neh kuh ne ga gwee goh' no gweh' ă ye'chis swa-
ăh neh ă dyò'i wah heht na geh'să noh.
18 Neh gwaa' naeh ne tăh'ăh deh jo'noh geh'ăt ah
no geh'oot ne swa noh'ăăh'gĕh ta ga'i wah doh.
19 Neh he năn di swăh ni go is'do ok' swa a wahk' ne
swat hwa is hăh shoh.
20 Neh dih no năh' dă swa gaa năhk' ne Je ru sa lem,
ho dis'găh ă'geh dah' de o di non'dah hăh, swah ni'go ă-
yăn dah seek o năh' dòs gă'oh ni gaa deh' nă gă'ak deh-
je'na ge nyoh.
21 O năh ne' neh, ne Ju dea ă ye'no geek, neh huh'
yon deh'gwat he dyo non'da dee'nyoh; neh kuh naah-
de wah săă noh' ă dya go doh'o ook, he ga non da yăh ye-
yaa găht' ne' neh; să noh' kuh nas dee'gwaa, ha di'-
yănt hoh ge'o noh gĕh, ă ye no geek neh huh' ă dyee-
yoh.
22 Neh săh'ăh nă găă' wă nĭs'hă dee nyoh ga noh'-

kwă̱s hăħ' ga'aaħ, neħ ne yò'i wa gwee go̱h, he ni yo̱o̱
ne' ga yaa do̱ħ' a ga'i wa yee ih, neħ huh' nă̱ ya wă̱h.
23 Neħ gwaa' ne ga noo o̱ħ' he wa di'yaħ daa deħ, ne
de wa di yaħ'da neet, neħ kuh he wa di'yaħ daa deħ' nă̱-
wă̱ no̱n dă̱'no̱ħ ge ăħ taak ne' neħ dwă̱ nĭs'hă de nyo̱ħ;
neħ să̱ħ ă̱h ne ga noo o̱ħ' oħ ni go̱'et gă̱nt he nă̱ yaa wă̱h'
nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he yo ă̱n ja deħ, ga no̱ħ'kwă̱s hăħ' kuh ă̱ o di yaħ'-
do wă̱ħt nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱o̱'gweh'.
24 Da neħ' naeh ă̱ o di yaħ'dye nă̱nt' he o̱ wee'gwaa
o ya'gah hi yet naħ'sha aħ, kuh ha di no̱ ge nyo̱ħ' ga gwe'-
go̱h noħ to no̱ ă̱'joħ dă̱ħ'sho̱ħ neħ huh' hă̱ o̱ wa̱n di'no̱s'-
sgwă̱ o̱ so̱o̱ħ: neħ' naeh ne de o no̱n dah'so̱n dai go̱h
dă̱ nă̱ă̱s'gă̱ħ syo̱k ne Je ru sa lem, he ni yòò weħ' hă̱ o di'-
wa e wă̱ħ ne de o no̱n dah'so̱n dai go̱h he'ni o di no̱o̱k-
dòt ă̱ gai'wa ye ih.
25 ¶ Neħ kuh naaħ'dă̱ wa̱n dyă̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ he gă̱ăħ'-
gwaaħ' nă̱n deek haaħ, kuh neh, so̱'e kaaħ gă̱ăħ'gwaaħ,
kuh he ga jih'so̱ħ dă̱ o̱ nyo̱ħ; o nă̱h neh, yo̱ ă̱n jaħ gĕħ',
dă̱ no̱n do̱h'ho̱ gaa iħ' naeh nooħ'to no̱'ă̱n joħ dă̱ħ'sho̱ħ',
ă̱ gă̱'a̱ak sho̱ deħ sha'di yă̱n de iħ' he no̱'o̱ di yeeħ; neħ
he ga nyo'da e nyo̱h kuh no doħ'daħ sho̱ħ dă̱n jot'ga aak,
sho̱.
26 Neh nă̱ nă̱n'nyah sa ge'eh sho̱ no̱ gweh', he nă̱ yò'-
no̱h dyo̱ħ seek; neħ kuh ne' dyòt go̱nt' ă̱ a̱n'diħ ni'go̱-
ă̱ ă̱ħk' ne no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ' nă̱ ga yo̱ħ ne yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ-
gĕħ: neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne gă̱ o̱'yaħ gĕħ tgaħ has'des hă ge o̱ħ
ă̱ ya'o̱n daħ'daa no̱o̱ħ.
27 O nă̱h' neħ huh' ni yòò weħ' ă̱ o̱ wa̱ gă̱ħ' No̱ wa̱'-
wa̱k no̱ gweh'. oh jiħ'gă go̱o̱ sho̱ħ' ă̱nt heħ, gaħ has'des-
hăħ ă̱nt ho dye ăħ'dah go̱n'dyeħ, kuh neh, si''gwaa he-
no̱ħ de ga'ă̱h să̱ o̱ħ.
28 Neħ huh dih ni yòò weh' no nă̱h ă̱ yò i'wa ye'iħ o̱-
o̱n dyeħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ, o nă̱h' heħt gă̱h'
swat'gat'hòħ, neħ kuh neh swah no̱ħ'ă̱ gees gòħ: neħ
să̱ħ ă̱h neh o nă̱h' dos gă̱ o̱h ă̱n dyòt'his do̱n'dyeħ nă̱ ji-
swa yaħ'da gwat.
29 Neħ na go̱s'nyeħ seeh, des ga yă̱ o̱n dă̱ăh go̱h: Jat-

ga tòh' ne fig no̱ȟ gă̱ o̱n do̱ȟ'dă̱ȟ, ga gwee go̱h' kuh ne'
gă i do̱ȟ;
30 Neȟ' no nă̱h' da wa'des gweȟ yo dyaak, e swa gă̱ȟ'
gă̱ă̱s, swa yă̱n dee ih kuh, ne swa yaȟ'di aa dyeȟ heh,
o nă̱h de yò'gă̱h ho̱n'dyo̱ o̱n dyeȟ.
31 Neȟ huh dih nă̱ ya wă̱h' nă̱ă̱ȟ' iis, no nă̱h ă̱ swaa-
gă̱ȟ nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ȟ o'i oȟ'dă̱ȟ sho̱ȟ ă̱ ga'i wa yee ih, swaȟ-
ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daȟ seek, o nă̱h ne'huh dos gă̱'o̱h gaa deȟ' ne
tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ȟ' shă gwĕn ni yòȟ' Na'wĕn ni yòȟ.
32 Do gă̱s' oȟ gwă̱'o̱s, Neȟ ne tă̱ȟ'ă̱h taa''ga at' nă̱-
gă̱ă̱' ga wa ji yăă deȟ, he ni yòò weh' ga gwee go̱h' hă̱-
ga'i wa yee ih.
33 Neȟ he gă̱ o̱ ya deȟ, kuh he yo̱ ă̱n ja deȟ' ă̱ ga'at
naeh; neȟ gwaa' ne gwă̱ no̱ȟ' tă̱ȟ ă̱h' naeh taa''-
ga at.
34 Da neȟ' dih ne swa dah'ni go̱ ă̱ ă̱ȟk' ne swa yaȟ'-
di aa dyeȟ, dyă̱ gwah sho̱ ne'huh, ă̱ swă̱n'nyah saas dă̱h
kuh ne da yo deȟ'să is ae swa dah'dah da'ni aak kuh ne
go no̱ ă̱h'do̱s hăȟ kuh ne daa gas nyeek no di'wa dee-
nyo̱ȟ' ne'kuh ya goh'heh go̱h, neȟ huh' naeh ă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k
deȟ di'swaȟ ni'go̱ ă̱ă̱ȟ ă̱ swa'yaȟ doo wă̱ȟt' ne' wă̱ nĭs̱'hă̱-
deȟ,
35 Neȟ huh să̱ȟ'ă̱h nă̱ yòȟ'dă̱ a̱n dyeȟ', ne' gaȟ ă̱'oot
i gă̱ă̱ ga gwee go̱h' ă̱ ya go yaȟ'do wă̱ȟt' nă̱ ye no̱ geek'
ne ti yo̱'ă̱n ja gwe go̱h.
36 Neȟ' dih ga'i o̱ ni'aak, de swat'gah gwa'ih so̱'o̱k
heh ă̱ swat'gaa o̱k; dyòt go̱nt' kuh swa dă̱ no̱ yă̱n daȟk,
neh hò'gwaa dih a yech hi'da ă̱ȟ neȟ huh' i gă̱ă̱ haȟ'-
de ga ye iȟ' he ni swa'yaȟ da no o̱ȟ na'ga gwee niȟ' i gă̱ă̱'
o̱o̱ se swaȟ'nya gă̱ȟs, nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ȟ o'i oȟ'dă̱ȟ sho̱ȟ' ni ya'-
wă̱h seȟ, neȟ huh' kuh do̱'se swaa daȟt, he'a gat No̱ wa̱'-
wa̱k no̱o̱'gweh.
37 Da neȟ' nă̱n deh' neȟ huh' ha di'o̱ nya'ni ak ho-
no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diȟ; neȟ no nă̱h' waȟ oȟ'gă̱ă̱h ho ya'gă̱ȟ-
o̱h, neȟ huh' hwah'so̱n di yaȟk' he dyo no̱n da deȟ', neȟ
neh, Ol ives go̱ wa̱'yas taȟ', ho'no̱n da deȟ.
38 Neȟ neh se deȟ'ji ah ga gwee go̱h' no̱ gweh' neȟ-

huh' ho wa̱'yaħ do'wă̱ħ o̱h ho no̱h'sa do'gah diħ, neħ' no̱-
wa̱n'di wat'ho̱n da'ni neħ.

OI'WAĦ XXII.

DA neħ neh, o nă̱h' too hah' he gaa'wiħs ne yo̱n-
dek hwe'o ek taħ ne deħ wat'hăh gwă̱ħ'gwah do̱h,
neħ' neh, ne de wa'da wă̱'o̱h gwaħ ha'di yaas.
2 O nă̱h neh, ha dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s', kuh ne sha go di-
ya do̱o̱ nih' ho nih'sa go̱h he no̱o̱'da di ye'ăħ dak a'o̱ wa̱-
nyòħ': neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne sha go'dis haa'nis ne gă̱n dyòh'-
gwaħ gĕh.
3 ¶ O nă̱h' ho yaħ'dyo̱ħ seeh, Na nĭs'he o̱ no̱h' ne
Ju das, Is car i ot' des gya'deh să̱'no̱ħ ho̱nt; neħ' neħ-
huh' ha yaħ'daaħ ne' was hă̱ă̱ dek nii' sga eħ.
4 Neħ' neh, o nă̱h' hoh dă̱n'dyo̱s o̱h, neħ haħ doo'dit'-
hăăs o̱h na dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s' ha di yaħ do̱n twʋs, kuh no-
dis'gă̱ħ ă̱'geh da go waa sho̱ħ, he no̱o̱'da ye'ăħ dʋk neħ-
huh' a'o yaħ'dat gaħ haa di'yaħ daa deħ.
5 Neħ' ne wa o'no̱ħ ees haħ, wa'ă̱ no̱n di'wĭs aaħ' kuh
no wĭs'daħ ă̱nt'ho̱ wa̱ yo̱ħ.
6 Neħ ne wa'i wĭs aaħ, o nă̱h' kuh ha wih'sa go̱h na'
o no̱k'do daħs neħ huh a'o yaħ'dat gaħ, haa di'yaħ daa-
deħ, no nă̱h' ă̱ gă̱'a̱ak daħ des'ha di'gaa neeħ ne gă̱n-
dyòh'go waa nă̱h.
7 O nă̱h dih' hwaħ a'wă̱ nĭs hă ee wă̱ħ ne deħ wat'hăh-
gwă̱ħ'gwah do̱h, no nă̱ă̱'neħ nă̱'a̱n di nyòħ' ne de wa'da-
wă̱'o̱h gwaħ.
8 Neħ na go̱h'ho̱ħ o̱h ne Pe ter kuh ne John, ha-
wă̱ă̱, Jah'dă̱n dih neħ' nă̱ch gwʋs'yo̱ nya'ni aak ne de-
wa'da wă̱'o̱h gwaħ, neħ' na e dwa dek'ho̱o̱ niħ.
9 O nă̱h' ho wă̱'o̱h seeh, Ga'o̱ weeh' ne gă̱ħ' di sa ga-
yă̱s' ă̱ dya gis yo̱ niiħ?
10 Neħ' na'go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, Jat ga'ă̱ o̱o̱h, neħ' no nă̱h',
hă̱ ji'yo̱ o̱o̱k' he'ga no̱n'da yă̱h, des he ja dăt' neħ huh
no̱o̱'gweh, ă̱ ga'wĭs di'a dyeħ no'ne ga nòs' ă̱ a̱'wiħ;
neħ' ă̱s he'ji no̱n dă̱ħ, neħ huh' hă̱ ji yo̱ħ' het'ga no̱h'soot
he'o̱ weh' hă̱s'haa yo̱ħ.

11 Da neħ' nă̱s hes nă̱ a̱s' na'no̱h'sa gwĕn ni yòħ, Neħ'
Na di'o̱ nya nih" tyă̱ o̱h'seh, Ga'ă̱ o̱ weh' ne gă̱ħ dyo-
no̱k'da neet' he go yaħ'da ye'ĭs dah'gwaaħ, he'o̱ weh' ă̱-
ga'dek hoo niħ' ne de wa'da wă̱'o̱h gwaħ', kuħ ne ke'i-
o̱ nya niih'?
12 Neħ nă̱s he'no̱ wa̱n tas' o no̱k das dă̱ă̱ħ' heħ tgă̱h
dyo no̱k'da yă̱ħ, haħ dee yo̱o̱h' kuh gaa yă̱ħ: da' neħ-
huh' ă̱n dis'nis yo̱o̱ niħ, ă̱ di'ja deh'saħ o̱'o̱k.
13 O nă̱h' ho no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱s'o̱h, neħ huh' ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h
ho dis'hă̱ nyo̱o̱h, he'ni a go̱ ye'ăħ seeh: neħ neħ huh' wa-
ya'des yo̱'nya no̱o̱s ne de wa'da wă̱'o̱h gwaħ.
14 Neħ dih no nă̱h' o yo̱s'o̱h he ni yò'is daaħ eeh, ho-
dyă̱n'das o̱h, neħ kuh ne' was hă̱ă̱' dek nii' sga eħ',
no̱ wa̱n'dih haħ'o̱h he a di yaħ'daaħ.
15 Neħ' na go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, Neħ' ne we sòħ' de wa'ga-
do̱'ă̱ jo'nis o̱h ne doo gă̱ă̱' a'e dwa dek'ho̱ niħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne
de wa'da wă̱'o̱h gwaħ ne gaa oħ' no̱ħ wa̱n dih' he ni yòò-
weħ' haħ dă̱ ga do̱h'ho̱ gaa iħ.
16 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h noħ gwă̱'o̱s, neħ ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h to̱o̱ sa ga'-
dek ho̱o̱ nih nah so̱h, ne gaa oħ' no̱ħ wa̱n dih' he'ni yoo-
weħ' hă̱ gai'wa ye ih ne [de wa'da wă̱'o̱h gwaħ] he tă̱-
no̱h do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ'.
17 O nă̱h' de oh'gwă̱h ne gaa wĭs'daħ, de o dă̱ no̱o̱-
nyo̱s'o̱h kuh, ha wă̱ă̱' kuh, Dee jik' nă̱ gă̱ă̱, swa da'-
dek hah'so̱ gwʊs' kuh.
18 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h noħ gwă̱'o̱s, Tă̱ħ ă̱h' to̱o̱ sak ne'ge ăh
no do̱ nii noħ o̱h'saħ gĕh; ne gaa oħ' no̱ħ wa̱n dih' he ni-
yòò weħ ă̱ gaa yo̱ħ ne tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni yòħ Na'-
wĕn ni yòħ.
19 Neħ' kuh de oh'gwă̱h no ăh'gwaħ de o dă̱ no̱ nyo̱s'-
o̱h kuh, de o'yaħ ko̱ħ' kuh, neħ ne' ta go̱ yaa wii, ha-
wă̱ă̱', Neħ' ne gă̱ħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ne' gyaħ daħ, neh, iis de-
yech'hi yaħ'do̱ weh'da niih: neħ huh' no̱ħ swa'yeh haak'
nă̱ gă̱ă̱, neħ' ă̱ ji'swas hă̱ăh gwa'nis taak he'gyaħ daa deħ.
20 Neħ huh' kuh, ha'eħ gwah no nă̱h' sha'dik hwă̱n-
daht ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h ne ga wĭs'daħ; ha wă̱ă̱, Neħ' nă̱-
gă̱ă̱' ga wĭs'daħ ne gă̱ħ' ne waa seeħ' wa di'wĭs ah'do̱h,

o dye'ăȟ dah'go̲h ne' get gwă̲h'saȟ, neȟ, iis e chit'gwă̲h-
sa'iȟ seeh, dwă̲'o̲ twă̲h iis de yech'hi yaȟ'do weh'da niih.
21 ¶ Neȟ gwaa ne' jat ga'ă̲ o̲h, neȟ' nas oh'daȟ
naa gyaȟ'dat gaȟ'heȟ, de ya gya dii neh a dek hwaah'-
gwaȟ shăȟ gĕh.
22 Neȟ ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòȟ neȟ huh' ni oh'dă̲n-
dyo̲n' dyeȟ No̲ wa̲'wa̲k no̲ gweh' he nit ga i wih'saȟ o̲h;
neȟ gwaa' ne ga noo o̲ȟ' haa yaȟ'da deȟ' no̲o̲'gweh,
he nă̲ dweeh dvk' ă̲ o'yaȟ daat gaȟ.
23 O nă̲h' wa ă̲'no̲h sa wă̲ȟ' noȟ'tă̲ no̲n da'da o̲n do̲-
nyo̲o̲ȟ, so̲n'diȟ gwah' he'ni ă̲ no̲n dii, neȟ huh' nă̲ o̲ yeeȟ
nă̲ gă̲ă̲ no̲ȟ o'i oȟ'dă̲ȟ.
24 O nă̲h' oȟ ta dii'wa geh'haa no̲o̲ȟ hă̲ niȟ'dyo̲ȟ, so̲n'-
dih gwah he'ni ă̲ no̲n diih' neȟ huh ă̲ o'yaȟ'da ă̲ȟ, neh
si'gwa ho di'yaȟ da'nă ă gwat.
25 Neȟ naa'go'yă̲ o̲h seeh, Neȟ' ne go'wăh go'was ho̲ȟ
cha go nă̲ no̲h'do̲ nih' ne de o no̲n dah'so̲n da i go̲h: da
neȟ' haa di yaȟ daa deȟ ne' cha go nă̲ no̲h'do̲ nih', Sha-
go di yaȟ'da gee has' ho̲'wa̲n di yaas.
26 Neȟ gwaa' niis, ne tă̲ȟ'ă̲h neȟ huh' taa'yòȟ dă̲'-
a̲a̲k: neȟ dih haa yaȟ'da deȟ nă̲'o̲ go̲ wa'nă̲ o̲o̲k he ni-
swa diih', neȟ huh' ni yòȟ'dă̲ a̲a̲k ha yaȟ'da deȟ ne'
gòs to̲h; da neȟ' kuh haa yaȟ'da deȟ nă̲ o̲h'să̲ no wa-
nă̲'a̲a̲k, neȟ huh' naeh ni yòȟ'dă̲ a̲a̲k haa yaȟ'da deȟ,
ne do gă̲s' i gă̲ă̲ ye haȟ'shăȟ.
27 Neȟ wa eh, neh, ga ă̲ ni gaaȟ' ha go wa nă̲ă̲h', neȟ'
gă̲h haa yaȟ'da deȟ nă̲ă̲ȟ dyo̲ȟ ho dek ho̲ nii, o̲ gii neȟ
ne sha go ye no̲'wa̲h seh? tă̲ȟ ă̲h gă̲h neeȟ' haa yaȟ'da-
deȟ nă̲ă̲ȟ'dyo̲ȟ ho dek'ho̲o̲ nii? neȟ gwaa' naeh niiȟ'
neȟ huh' gyaȟ daaȟ' nă̲ gă̲ă̲ he' swă̲ȟ dyo̲ȟ, neȟ huh'
ni yòȟ'dă̲ă̲h na'dye no̲ wa̲ȟ'seh i gă̲ă̲.
28 Iis' waeh nă̲ gă̲ă̲' he swa yaȟ'da deȟ, ne' dyòt go̲nt'
de dwa'di aa dyeȟs, ha gyo̲'ya gă̲'o̲n dyeȟs;
29 Da neȟ' dih, noȟ gwa'gă̲ yaa tas, he'o̲ weh ă̲ swa'-
no̲k da gwĕn ni yòòk, ă̲nt ga yee ih' he nă̲ yaa wă̲h, nă̲ă̲ȟ'
iiȟ ha ge gă̲'ya da nii, Naa̲ȟ'nih;
30 Neȟ' na yò gwe'nyo̲ o̲o̲k i gă̲ă̲' neȟ huh' ho̲ se swa'-

dek hoo nih, ho se swa'ne ge'ăh kuh he'o weh' dwa ga'-
dek hwaah'gwah syòòt heh tgă noh'do oh'shă gwĕn ni yòh;
neh huh' kuh ă swăh'dyon dook' he yon dă'dah gwah,
dă yech'hi yah'do weh'do on dyeh', ne' was hăă dek nii'
sga eh' ni ga'wa ji yă gee neh', Is ra el.
31 ¶ O năh' ha wăă, Na yah da gwĕn ni yòh', Si mon',
Si mon', sat ga'ă oh, neh ne'huh Na nĭs'he o noh' de o'-
do ă jo nis'oh niis' ă ya'yah dă o gòh, neh' na'a'ga eh-
da waak heh syah da deh shah gaat' he no ya wăh no-
non jah:
32 Neh gwaa' naeh ne go ya dă no yăă niih, neh na'-
gă aak' deh dyòh'syo năh'dooh ne sa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs'-
dos hăh: neh huh dih no năh' dă chăh'ni go'ăn dee nih',
sheh has'des yoo nyăh' ne de swa'dă non deeh.
33 Neh na wă'oh seeh, Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh, a ga'deh-
sah'oh năh'neeh, de jaa oh, non da'deh ho'doh gwah'gĕh
kuh ne gă e'yaht gĕh.
34 Neh ne'aa wăăh, oh go'o wih, Pe ter, tăh ăh' ton-
da gas'nyeht ne da găăh'ăăh, nă găă' wă nĭs'hă deh, ne
gaa oh' noh wan dih, he ni yoo weh' săh' năh sa'doh hiih,
naas'gyăn de i aak.
35 ¶ Neh na go yă oh seeh, Neh ne chi gwah'hah oh,
tăh ăh' deh swaa'wih ne' gat gwăh dah, kuh ne yek-
hwa'dah gwah, kuh nah dah'gwah, de swa'dohk tas' găh
hah gwĭs'dăh? Neh ne'o năăh', Deh tah'gwĭs dăh.
36 O năh' ha go yă oh'seeh, Neh gwaa ne'wah, nă'o-
yăn dahk ne' gat gwăh'dah, he a'aah ne'neh; ha eh-
gwak huh, nak hwa'dah gwah: neh kuh haa yah'da deh'
nă gă'aak de oh'shă yăh, ha dă'ni noh' nòò dyah'da wih'-
shăh, neh ha ni'noh dak.
37 Neh săh ăh noh gwă'os, neh nă găă, ne găh' ne'
ga'yaa doh', ah soh neh nă ga'i wa yee ih' he'gyah daa-
deh, Da neh' neh huh' ho wa'yah dăăs oh haa di'yah-
daa deh ne' de a di ya'nes hă it hah: neh săh ăh ne'
noh o'i oh'dăh shoh de yò do găh'doh he'gyah daa deh
wa dohk'dah neh.
38 O năh' ho năă', sat ga'ă oh, nă' gyee ga ge'oh de-

waħ'shă gee. Neħ na'go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, neħ huh' haħ de-
ga yee iħ.

39 ¶ O nă̱h' to ya'gă̱ħ o̱h hoh dă̱n'dyo̱s'o̱h' kuh, he-
no̱ daa yă̱'no̱ħ dă̱'a̱n dyeħ, neħ huh' he a'wee no̱o̱h' he
dyo no̱n'da deħ' neh, Ol ives; ho wa̱a̱'no̱n dă'dyes o̱h
kuh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih.

40 Neħ huh dih no nă̱h' neħ huh he o'yo̱s o̱h he'o̱-
weh', ha go̱'yă o̱h'seeh,. Ja dă̱ no̱ yă̱ă̱h, neħ naa'gă̱ a̱a̱k
neħ huh' teħ swa'yaħ dă̱ħ'o̱o̱ħ he ni gaa yă̱ħ' ne' gòħ ni-
goo da gwʊs.

41 Neħ no da'dyaħ do̱ħ'no̱o̱ o nă̱h, he'o̱ weħ' ni a di-
yaħ'da deħ, neħ huh' no̱o̱ ni yo weħ na a'gaħ sgwe'oħ-
ya'go̱ o̱o̱k, neħ huh' de o'do̱s ho'do̱s o̱h, ho dă̱ no̱ yă̱n'-
das o̱h kuh,

42 Ha wă̱ă̱', Haħ nih', neħ ne dyă gwah, ă̱ sa ga yă̱h,
so̱ħ neek' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ga wis daħ he ni gyaħ'da deħ: neħ-
huh di'naeh sho̱, tă̱ħ ă̱h' naeh niiħ he ni dwak'ni gòòħ'-
dă̱ă̱, neħ gwaa' niis, [he ni di saħ ni gooħ dă̱ă̱h] neħ huh'
ni yaa wă̱h.

43 Da neħ huh' waa do dah'siħ haa yaħ'da deħ nă̱ o̱-
yaħ ge'o no̱ħ ne gă̱ o̱'yaħ gĕh' da eet, wa oħ'has des'yo̱n-
da as.

44 Da neħ'dih he ni o'o̱ yaa gă̱ă̱h, ah so̱h do̱n daa deħ'-
has do̱o̱ħ' he'sa dă̱ no̱o̱ yă̱ă̱ħ: neħ he no̱ħ toħ'do̱k hwaa-
ă̱ħ, neħ shaħ gaat' neħ huh' no̱ħ o̱o̱ wă̱h' ne ga ă̱ gwah'
no̱'yos dăăħ'syo̱o̱k not gwă̱h'saħ yo̱ ă̱n jaħ gĕh, he ga'ge-
o̱n daħs.

45 Neħ huh no nă̱h' do̱ sa'daħt ho'dă̱ no̱ yă̱n dak',
neħ huh' kuh sho yo̱s o̱h hă̱ niħ'dyo̱ħ na go̱'i o̱ nya nih,
ho ni'daħ ho̱ħ' gwa' naeh, he ni a'diħ ni go̱'et gă̱ħs,

46 Neħ na go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, A naeh go waa swă̱n daħ'-
ho̱o̱ħ'? swat'gă̱h', swa dă̱ no̱ yă̱ă̱h' kuh, dyă gwah' sho̱
ne'huh neħ huh' hă̱ swaa yo̱ħ' he ni gaa yă̱ħ' ne' gòħ ni-
goo'da gwat'haħ.

47 ¶ Neħ nah'so̱h' sho̱ hot haaħ', jat ga'ă̱ o̱h gă̱n-
dyoh'go waa'nă̱h, neħ kuh haa yaħ'da deħ ne Ju das
ho̱ wa̱ yaas sha yaħ'daat ne was hă̱ă̱ dek nii' sga eħ,

neh' ha ăn deh he'ni ă neh, dòs gă oh tot his'doh ha-
yah'da deh ne Je sus, neh', ne da'o ji gwa yos.
48 Neh dih ne Je sus' ha wă'oh seeh, Ju das, neh'
găh ă eh sye ăh dah gwăh No wa'wak no gweh heh, ă-
eh syah daat gah, ne dă eh'se ji gwa yos'?
49 Neh' dih no năh' wa ă nont gaa tòh ne de o wan-
dyah da doh' ăăh nooh he'ă yaa wăh', ho wă'oh seeh,
Syah da gwĕn ni yòh, neh' găh ă yak hi nyòh'dak nah'-
sha ah?
50 O năh' sha yah'daat he'ni ă non diih neh wa o yănt'
no hah'shăh no wa go waa năh na di'yah don twvs, neh
neh wa o'oh dyahk' na yăn'neh go'gwaah.
51 Tos nyeh'oh ne Je sus, ha wăă' neh huh' sho hah-
de'sek daht. O năh' hoh'ta yă o nyooh na oh'dah gĕh,
sa'o jăht' kuh.
52 O năh' ha go'yă oh'seeh, ne Je sus na dih'să no wa-
năs' ha di'yah don twvs, kuh no dis'găh ă geh'da go waa-
shoh ho noh'sa do'găh dih, neh kuh na di'găh jis'hoh òh,
ne' neh huh ho di yos oh ho wa'yah do'wăh oh, Neh huh
găh gwas' ni swa da dye ă an dyeh', neh sha goh'set hah
i găă de e'swa doo găh, ah'shaa ah' gah hnyah'shoh oh
kuh swa'wi non dyeh?
53 Neh dih' na eh naah de wă nĭs'hă geeh shah'de dwa-
diih' no noh'sa do'găh dih'gĕh, tăh ăh' deh'os'too deh-
di swĕn nĭs'oh da gwa ih'sooh, ne daa'wa do gănt' he'-
gyah daa deh: neh gwaa' nă găă ne'wah o năh' he swa'-
ee wăh' he ni yò'is daah eeh, neh kuh ne' gah has'des-
hăh' ne de yò'dah son da i goh.
54 O năh' ho wa ye nos'oh, wa o'was haa ih' kuh, neh-
huh' he o wa yah'tes oh' he to noh'soot no'wa go waa-
năh' na di'yah don twvs. Neh ne' Pe ter waa o'non-
dăh, wee ăh găăs' da eh.
55 Neh huh dih no năh' wa ă non dee gaht, ga noos-
hăh' heh de yo'noh sa gwăă deh, no gyeh, chi o non-
dyăh' kuh o năh, neh huh' ha'eh gwah ho dyăn'das oh
ne' Pe ter hă nih'dyoh.
56 Neh' dih ne ye yah'da doo găăh' ne yĕk sah'da-

seeħ ah ho̲ wa̲'gă̲s o̲h, he'no̲ħ weeħ' o jĭs'dak ah' hă̲ħ-
dyo̲ħ, neħ no̲ wa̲nt'ga ă̲'o̲s o̲h, ga wă̲ă̲' kuh, Neħ' nă̲-
gă̲ă̲' ho̲ gweh, ha'eħ gwah, de ya'dii no̲ħ.
57 Neħ no do̲h'hi yas o̲h, ha yaħ'da deħ ha wă̲ă̲', Si'o̲h,
tă̲ħ'ă̲h niiħ' dee'yă̲n dee ih.
58 Neħ ne' daħ ji'ah sho̲, o yaħ' ne'waħ sa'o̲ wa̲ gă̲ħ,
ha wă̲ă̲' kuh, Iis ă̲ă̲ħ' gyee neħ huh' syaħ daaħ' haa-
di'yaħ daa deħ. Neħ ne'a wă̲ă̲ ne Pe ter, So̲'gweh,
tă̲ħ ă̲h ne'huh niiħ.
59 Neħ huh di'no̲o̲ no naeħ' sgat sa ga'at ne sa ga'is-
daaħ eek, o yaħ' ne'waħ a gwʊs' ho i'wa ni yă do̲h', haa-
wă̲ă̲', Do gă̲s' ga i'wa̲ gwĕn ni yòħ, nă̲ gă̲ă̲' ho̲ gweh',
ha'eħ gwah gyee' neħ' de ya'dii no̲ħ, neħ' waeh neh
Gal i le an no̲'yaħ doħ'dă̲ħ.
60 Neħ ne'aa wă̲ă̲ ne Pe ter, So̲ gweh, tă̲ħ ă̲h' deħ-
gyă̲n dee ih' ne'naħ ot' saa do̲h. Neħ ne' waħ o go̲n'daa-
dyeħ', ah so̲h' sho̲ hot haaħ', da gas'nyeħt ne da gă̲ă̲ħ'-
ă̲ă̲ħ.
61 O nă̲h' det ho'dih sa de nyo̲o̲h' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni-
yòħ, wa ot'gat hòħ ne Pe ter. Neħ ne' shos hă̲ă̲ħ'o̲h
ne Pe ter, he'ni o wă̲ no̲'wă̲ħ o̲h Na yaħ'da gwĕ̲n ni yòħ,
he ni ya'wă̲ħ o̲h haa wă̲'o̲h seeh, Neh nă̲ gă̲'a̲a̲k ah so̲h'
deħ dyos'nyeħ o̲h ne da gă̲ă̲ħ'ă̲ă̲ħ, să̲h' nă̲h sa'do̲h hiiħ
naas'gyă̲n de'i aak.
62 Neħ no ya'gă̲ħ o̲h ne'Pe ter, neħ he ni yo'no̲ o̲k-
deħ waaħ'ni go̲ et gă̲ħt de o'gah să nĭs hă̲ħ'syo̲ħ.
63 ¶ O nă̲h nă̲ă̲' no̲ gweh, no̲ wa̲ ye no̲'wa̲ħ ko̲ħ' ne
Je sus, wa o̲ wa̲ no̲ħ'gee ă̲ħ, ho̲ wa̲'go eek ho̲ħ' kuh.
64 Neħ huh no nă̲h', shaħ to̲ wa̲ gah'gweek wa o̲ wa̲-
go̲h'so week', wa o̲ wa̲ go̲'eek naa go̲h'saħ gĕh, ho wa̲n'-
do̲s'o̲h kuh, ho nă̲ă̲', Să̲ nee yo̲o̲, so̲'naħ ot' ne' waa ya'-
go̲ eek'?
65 Neħ kuh ne wee sòħ' no yaħ' oi'we no̲o̲ħ sho̲ħ ne'
wa eet gă̲ħ' waa'dis nyeh'dak haa yaħ'da deħ.
66 ¶ Neħ' dih he ni yos'no weħ' no nă̲h' sa wă̲ă̲'nĭs-
hă̲ă dă̲h', neħ' no di'gă̲h jiħ'daħ sho̲ħ' ne gă̲n dyòh'gwaħ-
gĕh, kuh na dih'să̲ no wa nă̲s' ha di yaħ do̲n twʊs', kuh

ne sha go'dii ya do̱ nih', wa o di yaȟ'da yee ih', neȟ huh'
kuh he o̱ wa̱s ha i no̱o̱h' het gaas'hă̱ȟ ;
67 Ho nă̱ă̱', Iis gă̱' ne gă̱ȟ ne Christ? Da gwa'o wih.
Neȟ naa'go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Neȟ' giȟ shă̱h naa'gwa o̱ wiȟ,
ha eȟ gwa' naeh deȟ aa o̱h' a e swa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs.
68 Da neȟ' giȟ shă̱h' kuh, ha'eȟ gwaa nă̱ă̱ȟ' iiȟ neh
a'gwa o̱n do̱o̱ȟ, tă̱ȟ ă̱h' deȟ aa o̱h' do̱'sas gwa wă̱ no̱ȟ'să-
gòȟ, tă̱ȟ ă̱h' kuh ha'eȟ gwah, deȟ aa o̱h' o̱'sas gwaat-
gaȟ.
69 Neȟ' no nă̱h' ă̱ yo'ăh'do̱ȟ ge gă̱'a̱k nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne'waȟ,
neȟ huh' hă̱s haa dyă̱ă̱ȟ' No wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh', ga yă̱n'-
neh go̱o̱'gwaa, ne' gaȟ has'des hă̱ȟ Na'wĕn ni'yòȟ gĕh.
70 O nă̱h ga gwee go̱h' ho nă̱ă̱', Iis' di gă̱h hya'a-
wak' Na'wĕn ni yòȟ? Neȟ na'go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, Swaa do̱h'
waeh, neeȟ' niiȟ.
71 O nă̱h' ho nă̱ă̱', A na̱ȟ ot' de yo̱ gwa do̱'ă̱n jo nih'
nah'so̱h na ye'i wa gwa'ih siiȟ'? neȟ waeh' naeh na-
gwas' o nă̱h' iiȟ o̱ gwat'ho̱n deȟ haah sa'ga ă̱nt.

OI'WAH XXIII.

GA GWE GO̱H he'ni ă̱n no̱n di o nă̱h' det ho di daȟ'o̱h,
neȟ huh' hwa o̱ wa̱s haa iȟ' he'tăȟ dyo̱ȟ' ne Pi-
late.
2 O nă̱h' wa ă̱'no̱h saa wă̱ȟ' ne wa o̱ wa̱'i was hă̱ nyo̱-
gòh, ho nă̱ă̱', Neȟ' ne waȟ a'gwas hă̱ wiȟ haa yaȟ'da-
deȟ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ho̱ gweh, ha go̱ȟ'ni go̱'ă̱ gah'hat wă̱ a̱n dyeh,
ne no̱ȟ o̱ gyo̱ ă̱n'joȟ dă̱ȟ, neȟ' kuh ne' sho̱ gwa'i wah'-
gwiȟ seh' naas'ha gwa'wĭs de'o e'gi aak, ne Ce sar ; ha-
do̱h' kuh, Ha o̱ hwa̱ȟ' giȟ o̱h ne' Christ ne Go'wăh-
go waa.
3 O nă̱h' ne Pi late ho o̱n'do̱s o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱', Iis' gă̱h
ne Go wăh go waa ne Jews ho no̱o̱ wă̱h? Neȟ ne'
des ho wă̱ no̱ȟ'să gwă̱h, ha wă̱ă̱', Neȟ wa eh' oȟ siȟ.
4 O nă̱h' ne' Pi late ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh na dih'să̱ no wa-
nă̱s' ha di'yaȟ do̱n twʋs, kuh ne gă̱n dyòh'gwaȟ gĕh,
Tă̱ȟ ă̱h' deȟ taȟ'gwĭs dă̱ȟ deȟ a'gi was'hă̱ nyo̱o̱ȟ' haa yaȟ'-
da deȟ nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ho̱ gweh na'o yă̱ȟ'hiȟ o̱'o̱k.

5 O nă̱h′ saħ′gwah ho̱′sa ga gă̱ă̱ is′ ho dis′ha nit′ o-
do̱ħ′o̱h, ho nă̱ă̱′, Neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h ne de a′go̱ħ ni go̱ ă̱n do̱ o̱h″
ne gă̱n dyòh′gwaħ gĕh, ho di o̱ nya′ni aa dyeħs kuh ti-
ga gwee go̱h′ ne Ju dea, Gal i lee toh saaħ′ nĕk′huh
hok daħ′o̱h, [Je ru sa lem.]
6 Neħ′ no nă̱h′ shaa′o̱o̱k ne Pi late ne Gal i lee, ho-
da′o̱n do̱s′o̱h a′diħ gwah Gal i le an no̱′yaħ doħ′dă̱ħ no̱o̱′-
gweh.
7 Neħ he ni yòs′noo weħ no nă̱h′ sha ă̱ ni no̱n dook′
neħ huh gwah ta no̱o̱ geħ′ he′o̱ weh′ nit hă̱′no̱h do̱′o̱ħ
neh, Her od, neħ huh′ hwa o′yaħ da nyeet′ he′ tă̱ħ-
dyo̱ħ′ ne Her od, he′. neħ huh′ ha′eħ gwah hă̱ħ dyo̱n-
dak ne′a o̱h hwa̱ħ′, ne′ Je ru sa lem, ne′ neħ ho′o̱ weh.
8 Neħ huh dih no nă̱h ne′ Her od sha o gă̱ħ′ ne Je-
sus, neħ naaħ′de yò doħk waa′o̱ħ ees haħ : neħ să̱ħ ă̱h
no′nă̱h jih shaħ de′o do̱′ă̱n joo nih′ na′oo gă̱ħ ; neħ ga i′-
o̱ nih′ he′ sòħ jih o i′wa wee sòħ′ ho i′wa o̱o̱ gă̱h′ haa-
yaħ′da deħ ; neħ ne′ de o′dă̱ no̱n dak′ ha′eħ gwah, na′-
ot gaa twă̱h no i′oħ das hă nă̱ă′gwat na′o dyee ă̱h.
9 O nă̱h′ wa o′o̱n do̱ nyo̱o̱ħ′ wee sòħ′ o wă̱ no̱ geeh ;
neħ′ dih ne′ deħ taħ′gwĭs dă̱ħ′ daħ des′ho wă̱′no̱ħ săă-
gwă̱ă̱ħ.
10 O nă̱h′ naa′di go wa nă̱s′ ha di yaħ do̱n twʊs, kuh
ne sha go′di ya do̱o̱ nih′, de o di daħ′o̱h, ho no̱n′deħ has′-
do̱s o̱h, ho di was′hă̱ nyo̱′gwa o̱ħ haa yaħ′da deħ.
11 O nă̱h ne′ Her od kuh noo dis′gă̱ħ ă̱′geh dah nă̱′-
no̱ di yòs wa o̱′wa̱ gă̱ă̱ħs′yo̱ niħ, wa o̱ wa̱ no̱ħ′gee ă̱h′ kuh ;
da o̱ wa̱s yo̱o̱ niħ kuh ne de yòs′dăăt heh, o nă̱h′ neħ huh′
hes ho̱′wa̱ yaħ′da nyeeh do̱h′ he′ tă̱ħ dyo̱ħ′ ne Pi late.
12 Neħ shaħ wă̱ă̱′nĭs hăăt′, ne Pi late kuh ne Her od,
sho no̱n dă̱′oħ heħ o̱h ; neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h neh, si gwaa′ no̱ħ-
wa̱n dih de ya da des′wa ă̱s′gwaħ.
13 Neħ ne Pi late no nă̱h′ sha′go̱ yaħ′de o′eek na′di-
go wa nă̱s′ ha di′yaħ do̱n twʊs, kuh ne sha go′di ya do̱-
nih′, kuh ne gă̱n dyòh′gwaħ gĕh,
14 Ha go yă̱ o̱h′seeh, Neħ huh′ she swa′yaħ teeh nă̱-
gă̱ă̱′ ho̱ gweh′ he′gyaħ daa deħ, he ni yòħ′dă̱ă̱h i gă̱ă̱′

neħ, a'a go̱ħ'ni go̱ ă̱ gah'hat twaħ'seek ne gă̱n dyòħ'gwaħ-
gĕħ: da jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, Neħ neħ dee'yaħ do'weh do̱ħ hee'-
swa gat, tă̱ħ ă̱ħ' deħ a'gii was'hă̱ nyo̱o̱ħ naa'o yă̱ħ'hih-
seek nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ho̱ gweh, he'o̱ weh' nis he swa'i wa yă̱ħ'-
dah gwaħ;
15 Tă̱ħ'ă̱ħ; tă̱ħ ă̱h kuh ha'eħ gwah ne' Her od: neħ'
waeh ne' neħ huh' he gwah haħ o̱o̱'no̱ħ, he ta yaħ'da-
deħ; da swat ga'ă̱ o̱h dih, deħ taħ'gwĭs dă̱ħ' deħ o'di-
waa deħ' ne' gă̱ ee yaħt' a ga'i wa yă̱n'dah go̱'o̱o̱k haa-
yaħ'da deħ.
16 Neħ dih sho̱ nă̱ eh soh'gwa wes ħo̱o̱ħ, o nă̱h' ă̱s-
he'yat gaħ.
17 (Neħ să̱ħ ă̱h ne ga i'wa yă̱n'dah go̱h ne' sha yaħ-
daat ă̱'ot gaħ ha di'yaħ da deħ no nă̱h' ă̱ no̱n dek'hwe-
o'eek.)
18 Neħ ne' shaħ da'a di wă̱ no̱n deħ de o'no̱h să̱nt hwaħ-
o̱h, ho nă̱ă̱', She swa'yaħ do̱ħ neek nă̱ gă̱ă̱, ho̱ gweh;
neħ' da gwat'gaħ wă̱h ne Ba rab bas.
19 (Neħ' ne ga doo gă̱ă̱h' ne' naħ ot ho yă̱ħ'hiħ oh,
oħ ta ya nes'hă it, oħ tă̱'dyòh gwa'e syo̱o̱ħ, neħ kuh ho'-
dyo o̱ħ, o̱n da'deh ho'do̱h gwaħ'gĕh he o̱ wa̱ yo̱ħ'do̱h.)
20 Neħ' dih dyò i'waħ ne Pi late, he to gaa yă̱s'
neħ' a'ot gaħ' ne Je sus, o na'eħ sha go̱s'nyeħ seeh.
21 Neħ' dih sho̱ ne de o'no̱h să̱n twă̱h, hă̱ no̱n do̱h',
Des he swa yah'so̱n dă̱h, des he swa yah'so̱n dă̱h.
22 O na'eħ sha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, neh', să̱h wa do̱ħ'taħ,
A naeh', a naħ ot' ne' wa eet gă̱ħ' ni o dyee ă̱h'? Tă̱ħ'-
ă̱h niiħ', deħ a gee gă̱ă̱h' neħ' o̱n da yò'i waħ'heħt, gă̱-
ee yaħt' a'o dye'ăħ dah'gwă̱h: neħ dih' sho̱ he wee-
gă̱ă̱ neh', nă̱ eh soh gwa wes ho̱o̱ħ o nă̱h' ă̱s he'yat gaħ.
23 O nă̱h' sho̱' kuh he'ni a'di wă̱'no̱ħ haas deħ neħ-
huh' ga ni o̱n daa dyeħ, hă̱ no̱n do̱ e syo̱h gwaħ' neħ, ne
da'o̱ wa̱'yah so̱n dă̱ħ' naeh: da neħ he'ni a di wă̱'noħ-
dă̱ă̱h ne'neħ; kuh naa'di go waa nă̱s' ha di'yaħ do̱n twṽs,
neħ oħ wat'gwee niħ.
24 O nă̱h neh, Pi late ho i'wih saħ'o̱h ne' neħ huh'
sho̱ o nă̱h nă̱ yaa wă̱ħ' he'nit ho diħ ni gooħ'dă̱ă̱h.

25 Da o nă̱′ neħ ha go̱′yat gaħ wii ha di′yaħ daa deħ,
haa yaħ′da deħ ne de o̱ wa̱n do̱′ă̱n jo nih, neħ dyò i′waħ
ho̱ wa̱h′hoo do̱ħ hoo yă̱ħ′hiħ o̱h oħ ta′ya nes hă it, ho′-
dyòò o̱ħ kuh; neħ gwaa naeh no yaħ′dat gaħ′wă̱h ne
Je sus, ga nyòòħ sho̱ he′nit ho′diħ ni gòòħ′dă̱ă̱h neħ huh′
nă̱ o̱ wa̱ yeeħ.
26 Neħ′ no nă̱h′ o′yaħ jih sha o̱′wa̱ a̱a̱ħ, Si mon′ wa′-
o̱ wa̱ yee no̱o̱ħ, Cy re nian no̱′yaħ doħ′dă̱ħ, ha di′yă̱nt-
ho̱ħ′ge o′no̱ħ gĕh he yo̱ ă̱′ja da dyeħ da o ya gă̱ħ′o̱′o̱n dyeħ,
neħ′ wa o̱′wa̱ ee has′ ne de ga′yah so̱nt neħ′ ă̱ ot′hă-
dyeħ′ ă̱′o no̱n dăă dyeħ′ ne Je sus.
27 Neħ ne wa o̱ wa̱ no̱n dă̱ħ′ gă̱n dyòh′go waa nă̱h
no̱o̱′gweh, wă̱ ni′o̱s ho̱ħ o̱h gwaħ huh, neħ ha′eħ gwah
ne wa diħ′ni go̱ eet gă̱ħs ho̱ wa̱n dă̱ no̱ħ′seh kuh.
28 Neħ′ dih ne det ho′dih sa de nyo̱o̱, ha wă̱ă̱′, swă̱-
o̱s′ho̱ħ o̱h iis ne neħ huħ′ swa do̱ niih ne Je ru sa lem,
să̱ no̱h niiħ dă̱s gwas′da has, neħ gwaa′ niis de swa da-
das dă ni aak, neħ kuh ne swak saħ′daħ sho̱ħ.
29 Neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h ne′ swat ga′ă̱ o̱h, neħ′ ne daa weħ′ ne
wă̱ nĭs′hă dee nyo̱ħ, no nă̱ă̱′neħ nă̱ swiħ, O′ni dă̱ă̱ o̱h′ ne′
deħ wă̱ no̱n deħ′do̱ o̱ħ; neħ kuh ne yo̱n deħ′no̱h dăăt-
haħ de wă̱n do̱h′ deħ o do̱o̱ niih, neħ′ kuh no no̱ħ′goo-
do̱ħ′ de wă̱n do̱h′ deħ o dă̱ no̱ħ′ge ăħ′do̱h.
30 Neħ huh′ ni yòò weħ′ ă̱′nă̱ o̱s′ he ga e no̱n dee nyo̱ħ′,
Do̱n da gwa yaħ′da it; kuh′ ho no̱n da dee nyo̱ħ, Da-
gwa′yaħ da′weħ săh.'
31 Neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h giħ shă̱h ne′ neħ huh′ nă̱ a̱n dii yeeħ
nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ no̱ħ o′i oħ′dă̱ħ sho̱ħ ne gă̱ o̱n da seeħ gĕh a′-
naeh nă̱ yaa wă̱h no o̱n′dat hă̱ă̱h he ni gă′iħ′?
32 Neħ kuh gyee ne de i′yas hee, no′yaħ′, ne de i-
ya nes′hă it′haħ, neħ′ shaħ gaat′ hwa o̱ wa̱n di′aaħ, do-
gă̱ă̱′ ă̱′o̱ wa̱n di nyòħ.
33 Neħ huh dih′ no nă̱h′ neħ huh′ ho di′yo̱s o̱h, he′o̱-
weh ne Cal va ry ga yaa′so̱h, neħ huh′ de o̱ wa̱ yah′so̱n-
das′o̱h, kuh ne′ de i ya nes′hă it′haħ; sha yaħ′daat ha-
yă̱′neh go̱o̱′ gwaa, shat gwa dii′ gwaa naeh′ ne sha yaħ′-
daat.

34 ¶ O năh' ha wă̱ă̱ ne Je sus', Haħ niih', do̱ sas'he-
i'waħ săă gwas: tă̱ħ ă̱h să̱ħ'ă̱h de a'di yă̱n dee ih he'no̱n-
di yeeħ. O nă̱h' oħ ta'dik haħ'siħ noo syo̱'nyas hăħ, de-
o'diħ was'dyaħ go̱h' kuh.
35 Da neħ huh' ha dih'si aaħ' no̱ gweh', de a di gaa'-
neeħ. Neħ' kuh ne tă̱ nă̱'no̱h do̱'o̱ħ neħ huh' ha di'-
yaħ daaħ, haa di'yaħ daa deħ no̱ wa̱s'gat gwă̱s', ho̱ wa̱n-
dă̱ do'nyaħ do̱h, hă̱ no̱n do̱h', Cha go̱'yaħ daa gwus' na eh'
no yaħ'sho̱ħ; neħ' dih, ne sha da'dyaħ daa gòh, ne
dyă̱ gwah do gă̱s ha o̱ hwa̱ħ' ne' Christ, no yaħ'dăă-
gwă̱h' Na'wĕn ni yòħ.
36 Ha eħ gwah' kuh, no dis'gă̱ħ ă̱ geh dah ho̱ wa̱'no̱ħ-
găă nis o̱h, neħ huh' ho di'yo̱s o̱h haa yaħ'da deħ, de yò'-
ne ga'yòħ jĭs' kuh ho̱ wa̱n da diih;
37 Neħ ne'o nă̱ă̱h, Dyă̱ gwah' giħ shă̱h' iis' ne Go'-
wăh goo waa' ne Jews' ho no̱o̱ wă̱h', sa sa da dyaħ'da gòh.
38 Da neħ kuh ne waa'di ya do̱ nyo̱o̱ħ neeħ tgă̱'-
gwaă no̱ħ wa̱n dih' haa yaħ'da deħ, neħ' ne Greek' ni-
ga ya no̱ħ'doħ dă̱ă̱h' ne' gaa ya'do̱h gwaa'no̱ħ, neħ kuh
ne Lat in, kuh neh He brew, NEH' NE GĂ̱H NĂ̱-
GĂ̱Ă̱ NE GO'WĂH GO WAA' NE JEWS' HO-
NO̱O̱ WĂ̱H.
39 O nă̱h' sha yaħ'daat ne de i ya nes'hă it'haħ no̱-
wa̱n di yaħ'taaħ, waa'dwă̱ no̱ħ'dih haa yaħ'da deħ, ha-
wă̱ă̱', Iis' giħ shă̱h ă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k ne Christ, neħ' ne sa sa'-
da dyaħ'da gòh, kuh nă̱ă̱ħ' iiħ.
40 Neħ' dih ne sha yaħ'daat tos nyeħ'o̱h, ho is'da nii,
ha wă̱ă̱', Neħ' gă̱h ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h deeh'ses haa'nis Na wĕn-
ni yòħ, he neħ' naeh nă̱ă̱ħ' iis shaħ ga e wah'das hăăt'
sa dye'ăħ dah'gwa nii?
41 Da neħ' niiħ he di'yaħ'da deħ, do gă̱s' neħ huh'jih;
neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h neh, o nă̱h' e di'yee no̱o̱ħ', no̱ gi'ge ot' he-
ni dya'dyeh hak: neħ gwaa' naeh nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ho̱ gweh'
deħ taħ'gwĭs dă̱ħ' de o'yă̱ħ hiħ'o̱h.
42 O nă̱h' ha wă̱'o̱h see ne Je sus', Syaħ'da gwĕn ni-
yòħ, da gas'hăăħt no năh' neħ huh' hăch yo̱ħ' he'o̱ weh'
chă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ.

43 Neħ na wă̱'o̱h seeh, ne Je sus', Do gă̱s' neħ noħ-
go̱'yă̱ o̱s, Neħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' wă̱ nĭs'hă deħ, haħ dă̱ ji dya'di-
aak he'o̱ weh', dyòħ ni go̱ i'yòs deeħ.

44 ¶ Neħ huh di'no̱o̱ no nă̱h' yee iħ' chi jo'is daaħ-
eeh, neħ noħ dwa'dah so̱n da'ik ne ti yo̱'ă̱n ja gwee go̱h,
neħ huh' no̱ħ yò'nis heħt no nă̱h' dyòh do̱o̱' cho̱ sa ga'is-
daħ eek.

45 Neħ noħ dwa'dah so̱n da ik' nă̱n dee kaaħ' găăh'-
gwaaħ, neħ' kuh ne yo sa ni yo̱nt' noh seh'dah go̱h' ho-
no̱k'da do'gă̱h diħ, haħ de'wah să̱'no̱s ho̱ħ' de yò do wă̱s'o̱h.

46 Neħ huh no nă̱h ne Je sus de oh'să̱nt hwaħ'o̱h to-
deħ'has do̱s'o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱', Haħ ni'ih, ses oh'daħ gĕh' oħ-
ge go̱n dak' na gat'hwa'is'hăħ: neħ huh no nă̱h' neħ'
wa'ă̱ħ, o nă̱h' ha wee yo̱s'o̱h.

47 Da neħ' no nă̱h' neħ' sgat' de wă̱h'nyaħ eeh' ni ă̱'-
no̱n diih' ha go̱'yas de'is do̱h waat'gat hòħ' he'no̱ħ o̱o̱-
wă̱h', oħ to'ă̱h să̱ o nyo̱o̱ħ' Na'wĕn ni yòħ, ha wă̱ă̱', O-
do'gă̱h o̱o̱ħ, neħ' no i'wa ye'is do̱'no̱ħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ho̱ gweh.

48 Da neħ' ne ga gwee go̱h no̱ gweh' ne neħ huh
go yaħ'da ye'iħ o̱h yo̱nt gat'hwah seħ', ho no̱nt'ga ă̱ o̱s o̱h
he no̱ħ o̱'wă̱h syo̱ nyo̱o̱ħ, ho no̱n da deħ'dòh să go̱ eek ho̱h
sho no̱nt'hă da do̱h.

49 Da neħ kuh' he no̱ħ daa'da dyă̱n de'i no̱ħ, kuh ne
wă̱ ni'o̱s ho̱ħ'o̱h to̱ wa̱'no̱n dă'dyes o̱h ne Gal i lee, wee-
ă̱h' ni dwa'dih si'aaħ, de a'di ga'neeh he no̱ħ o̱'wă̱h syo̱-
nyo̱o̱ħ.

50 ¶ Da, neħ' neh swat ga'ă̱ o̱h, neħ no̱'gweh Jo-
seph ha yaa so̱h, ha di'o̱ nya nih ne ga ya'nes hăħ; neħ
no̱ gweħ'di yòò'no̱ħ, tga i'wa yee iħ.

51 (Neħ' shaa'yaħ daat' tă̱ħ'ă̱h de o'i waa'ni yăă do̱o̱ħ'
he'ni o dii'wa yee ă̱h, heh wa ă̱'na̱ħ ni'goo dă̱ħ kuh he-
no̱ ă̱ non dyeeħ,) neħ neh, Ar i ma the a ta weeh do̱h,
ga no̱n'da yă̱h' he ta di no̱ geħ ne Jews; neħ ha'eħ-
gwah ne'aa no̱h na ga yo̱ħ' ne tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ'shă gwĕn ni-
yòħ' Na'wĕn ni yòħ.

52 Neħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ho̱ gweh' he o'yaħ do'wă̱h o̱h ne Pi-
late, wa o'yaħ daħ'nee gă̱h' na yaħ'daħ ne Je sus.

53 O nă̱h' toħ să̱h'do̱h, neħ' ho wa da seeh' ne ga ni-
gă'o̱s hi yòò; o nă̱h' neħ huh' he o yă̱ħ he'o̱ weh' o̱n-
da'deh sa'do̱h gwaħ, neħ ne' gas dă̱'nyaħ go̱h' he'o̱ weh';
tă̱ħ ă̱h' kuh aħ so̱h de wa̱n do̱h' no̱'gweh neħ huh' the'-
o̱ wa̱ yas'hă̱ħ.
54 Da neħ' shaħ wă̱'nĭs hăăt ne'neħ Nă̱ no̱n'des yò'-
nya no̱h'gwaħ; neħ kuh na wĕn da do'gă̱h do̱h dòs gă̱'-
o̱h da yòt'his do̱n'dyeħ.
55 Neħ kuh ne wă̱ ni'o̱h ne'shaħ gaat' to nee no̱o̱h'
ne Gal i lee, no̱ħ'gă̱ă̱ħ ni'wă̱ neħ, neħ' no no̱nt'gat wă̱h'
no̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaħ, kuh, he'ni ga ye ă̱h he'wa o̱ wa̱-
yas hă̱ă̱ħ.
56 O nă̱h' jo no̱k do̱o̱h he jo'dis yo̱'nya no̱ħ ne ga să̱'-
no̱ gaħ'o̱s ho̱ħ'o̱h, kuh nòò no̱ħ'sho̱ħ o̱h; neħ kuh no-
no̱n do̱ is'hă̱n das'o̱h na'wĕn da do'gă̱h do̱ħ gĕh, oħ ga'i-
wa yee ih' he ni ga i wih'saħ o̱h.

OI'WAH XXIV.

DA neħ' na gwvs' se deh'ji ah ne dyò dye'ă̱h do̱ħ
wă̱ nĭs'hă deħ he no̱ħ'de wa dă̱n da eħ', neħ huh' ni-
dyò ne no̱o̱' ho̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaħ, wa di'a wiħ kuh ne
ga să̱'no̱ gaħ'o̱s ho̱ħ o̱h no dis'yo̱ niih, wa di'yaħ da do gă̱ă̱'-
no̱ħ kuh no yaħ'sho̱ħ ne' wă̱ă̱ neħ.
2 Neħ ne' gaħ sgwă̱'o̱ħ no̱o̱h gwa' naeh hoħ wă̱'no̱nt-
gaa tòħ', ho̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaħ.
3 O nă̱h' he yò di yo̱s'o̱h ne no̱ħ'go̱o̱, tă̱ħ ă̱h dih deħ-
o dii gă̱ă̱ħ' na yaħ'daħ Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ Je sus.
4 ¶ Da neħ' he ni ya'wă̱ħ o̱h he'no̱ħ weeħ' neħ huh'
o di wa'nă̱ă gwas', jat ga'ă̱ o̱h, de i'yas hee dee no̱o̱ gweh'
neħ huh' dee it' wa di'yaħ daak ah, de yò dă̱ă̱ħ'go̱nt no-
no̱s'yo̱ nyaħ'do̱h.
5 Neħ' dih, he'no̱ħ weeħ o no̱ħ'dyo̱ħ o̱h, yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ gĕh'
kuh hwaħ o di go̱h'sa nă̱n'dak ho̱o̱ħ', sha go nă̱ o̱h'seeh,
A'na eh' heh she swa'yaħ dih'saas ne' neħ huh' ho̱h-
heħ', he o̱ weh' ni a di yaħ'da deħ no ni ee yo̱o̱h'?
6 Tă̱ħ ă̱h ne'huh naeh nĕk'huh de ă̱ħ'dyo̱ħ, neħ

gwaa ne det hot'gă̱ o̱h: ji swas'hăăh̆t he ni ya'wă̱h̆ o̱h
she swas'nyeh̆ seeh nah'so̱h Gal i lee chit heh̆s;
7 Ha wă̱ă̱', Neh̆ No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh tga go̱nt' ha dis'-
oh dah̆'gĕh no dii wa'neh̆ aa go̱h hă̱ o̱ wa̱ yah̆'dat gah̆, neh̆'
dă̱ o̱ wă̱ yah'so̱n dă̱h̆, da neh̆' neh, să̱h wa do̱h̆'tah̆ dwă̱-
nĭs'hă deh̆ o nă̱h' dă̱nt haat gă̱h.
8 O nă̱h' jo no̱s'hăăh̆'o̱h he'ni o wă̱ nòh̆'dă̱h̆'heh̆ o̱h:
9 ¶ Neh̆' ne jo no̱nt'hă da do̱h ho̱n da'deh sa'do̱h-
gwah̆; o i'wa gwee go̱h' ne' was hă̱ă̱' sgat' sga eh̆ ho-
wa̱n'di o wii, ga gwee go̱h' kuh neh, o yah̆'sho̱h̆.
10 Da neh̆' ne Mary Mag da lene neh̆ kuh neh Jo-
an na, kuh ne Ma ry no nòh̆'ă̱h ne James, o yah̆'sho̱h̆
kuh ne wă̱ ni'o̱h ne shah̆ gaat wă̱ă̱ neeh̆', ho̱ wa̱n'di o-
wii no̱ wa̱'dih'hah̆ o̱h, nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱h̆ o'i oh̆'dă̱h̆.
11 Da neh̆ he no̱h̆ wa̱ di wă̱'nòh̆ dă̱h̆'heh̆t, neh̆ shah̆-
gaat he no'dih̆ ni'go̱ ă̱ wă̱h no di'wa ga yă̱ă̱h' i gă̱ă̱h, tă̱h̆-
ă̱h dih' kuh deh̆ sha go dii'wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱o̱h̆.
12 ¶ O nă̱h' det ho'dah̆ o̱h ne Pe ter, neh̆ huh' he-
o̱ dak he no̱o̱ he dyo̱ da'deh sa'do̱h gwah̆; neh̆ huh' de-
os'hah̆k do̱s'o̱h neh̆ no gă̱s'o̱h ne ga ni gă o̱s hă̱h̆ a o̱s'-
gah̆ ah' sho̱ sga yă̱h̆; o nă̱h' shok do̱o̱, ho i'wa nă'gwa'-
eh̆ ha yah̆ dii he'no̱h̆ o̱ wă̱h.
13 ¶ Da jat ga'ă̱ o̱h de i'yas hee he ni ă̱ no̱n dii', neh̆
shah̆ wă̱'nĭs hăăt neh̆ huh' he o ne no̱o̱h he tga no̱n da-
yă̱h̆' ne Emm a us ha'di yas, neh̆ ne ja dak' no̱o̱ he-
yot'gat hwă̱h he ni ga'no̱n da yă̱h̆ ne Je ru sa lem.
14 Da neh̆ ho dit hăăh'go̱ o̱n dyeh̆ heh de o'dit hă dyeh̆
ga gwe go̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱h̆ o'i oh̆'dă̱h̆ sho̱h̆ he no̱h̆ o̱ wă̱h.
15 Da neh̆ he ni ya'wă̱h̆ o̱h, neh̆' he no̱h̆ weeh̆ neh̆'
ho no̱nt'hyò wi'a dyeh̆ de i'yah̆'do weh'daa no̱h', ha o̱-
hwa̱h̆' ne Je sus' dòs gă̱'o̱h tot his'do̱h, neh̆' kuh shah̆-
gaat' ho nee no̱o̱.
16 Neh̆' dih ne wa dye no̱ wa̱h̆'do̱h ni gaah̆'gĕh, ne
tă̱h̆'ă̱h i gă̱ă̱ ta'o̱ wa̱ yă̱n deeh.
17 Neh̆ na go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, A na̱h̆ ot' ne gă̱h̆ no̱h̆ o'i-
oh̆'dă̱ă̱h̆ ne' jat hyò'wi aa dyeeh̆' he jat ha'i neeh̆', jeh̆ ni-
go̱'et gă̱h̆s', kuh?

18 Neȟ ne sha yaȟ'daat, Cle o pas' ha yaa so̱h, tos-
nyeȟ'o̱h ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, Neȟ' gă̱h ne' so̱h ho̱ȟ'ge ah ne
gwaȟ' tih seȟs' ne Je ru sa lem, ne tă̱ȟ'ă̱h deȟ si'wa-
yă̱n dee ih' ne'waȟ he ni ya'wă̱ȟ o̱h ne' neȟ huh' nă̱ gă̱ă̱'
wă̱ nĭs'hă dee nyo̱ȟ?
19 Da neȟ' na go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, No̱ȟ o'i oȟ'dă̱ȟ sho̱o̱ȟ'?
Neȟ no̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, Neȟ de yò do gă̱h'do̱h haa yaȟ'da-
deȟ ne Je sus', ne Naz a reth' to ya'gă̱ȟ o̱h, neȟ no do'-
gă̱s da ni'ak haȟ has'des yò wa nă̱h' ne ga i'oȟ das'hăȟ-
gĕh, kuh no wă̱'no̱ȟ gĕh he'a gat Na'wĕn ni yòȟ, ga-
gwee go̱h' kuh no̱o̱ gweh';
20 Neȟ he'ni o di ye ă̱h na dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s' ha di'yaȟ-
do̱n twʊs', kuh no̱ gwaa wă̱h' tă̱ nă̱'no̱h'do̱'o̱ȟ; ho̱ wa̱'-
yaȟ dat'gaȟ wă̱h, neȟ' kuh ho̱ wa̱'i wa'ă̱h heh'da nii ne
gă̱ ee ya̱ȟt, da neȟ kuh neh de o̱ wa̱ yah'so̱n das'o̱h.
21 Neȟ gwaa' he ni yo̱'gwaȟ ni gooȟ'dă̱ no̱ȟ na gweh'-
he ak neȟ' no̱o̱ ha yaȟ'da deȟ, neh, Is ra el o̱'sa go̱ yaȟ'-
da gwă̱h: o yaȟ' gwaȟ huh', nă̱ gă̱ă̱' wă̱ nĭs'hă deȟ o-
nă̱h' să̱h' wa do̱ȟ'taȟ, he no̱ȟ o̱'nis heȟt' neȟ huh' ni-
dya'wă̱ȟ syo̱ȟ nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ȟ o'i oȟ'dă̱ȟ sho̱ȟ.
22 Do gă̱s, neȟ ne wa di'yaȟ da doo gă̱ă̱' ne wă̱ ni'o̱h,
no̱ gwă̱n'dyòh gwaȟ'gĕh ha eȟ gwah wa di'yaȟ daaȟ,
waȟ o̱k hii'wa năă gwah'dă̱ȟ, ne' chih se'deh jih neȟ huh'
he wă̱'neȟ sgwaȟ he dyo̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaȟ.
23 Da neȟ' no nă̱h' tă̱ȟ'ă̱h deȟ o di gă̱ă̱ȟ naa yaȟ'daȟ,
jo di'yo̱s o̱h, o nă̱ă̱, neȟ nooȟ dyo̱ gwa dyă̱ o̱ no̱o̱s', ha-
di'o̱ yaȟ'ge o no̱ȟ' wa'o̱ wa̱n di gă̱ȟ, neȟ ne'o nă̱ă̱, ho̱h-
heȟ' ne huh' naeh.
24 Neȟ naa di'yaȟ da doo gă̱ă̱ ne de ya'gwa di'no̱ȟ,
neȟ huh' he o nee no̱o̱h' he dyo̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaȟ,
do gă̱s' gwah neȟ huh' ni yòȟ'dă̱ă̱ he ni yò di wă̱'nòȟ-
dă̱ȟ'heȟ o̱h ne wă̱ ni'o̱h; neȟ gwaa' ne'a o̱h hwa̱ȟ
tă̱ȟ ă̱h' naeh de o̱ wa̱ gă̱ă̱ȟ.
25 O nă̱h' ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, O deȟ swaȟ'ni go̱nt, os-
haa yă̱ă̱' kuh he di swă̱'nyah saat na'wa di'wa gwĕn ni-
yòs, ga gwee go̱h' he ni o'dis nyeȟ'o̱h no'di do gă̱s'da-
ni'ak!

26 Tă̱h'ă̱h gă̱h deh ga'i wa yă̱n dah'go̱h ne' Christ
neh' a ă̱'o̱ ya gă̱h'dak nă̱ gă̱ă̱' noh o'i oh'dă̱h sho̱h, o-
nă̱h' neh huh' ho̱ sa o yo̱o̱ he'nit gaa yă̱h' ne de a'ă̱h-
să̱ o̱h go̱h?
27 Neh huh' no̱n daah'sa wă̱h chit ho̱o̱ hek ne Mo ses,
ga gwee go̱h' kuh no'di do gă̱s'da ni'ak, waa'go̱h ni'go̱ ă̱-
yă̱n dah'dă̱h, ho ya'do̱s hă do gă̱h dih, ne' no̱h o'i oh'dă̱h-
sho̱h' neh huh' de yò do gă̱h'do̱h haa yah'da deh.
28 O nă̱h' dòs gă̱'o̱h ni ă̱ă̱ nehs' he ni ga'no̱n daa yă̱h'
he'o̱ weh' hwa o nee'no̱n dyeh: neh' dih he' no̱ o̱ yeeh'
a gwas' ă̱ă̱h' neh, na ah'dak sho̱ naeh.
29 Neh' dih no no̱n deh has'do̱s o̱h ho̱ wa̱n do̱ e'syo̱h-
gwaa niih, ho nă̱ă̱, De dwa'di aak' sho̱ să̱'no̱ eet; neh
să̱h ă̱h neh', o nă̱h' oh gă̱ă̱s'ah hwah o'do̱h o̱n'dyeh,
wee a̱h' kuh o nă̱h' he wa'dă̱ nĭs hi nehs. O nă̱h' he o'-
yo̱s o̱h, dă̱ no̱n di'aak' sho̱.
30 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wă̱h o̱h, he'no̱h weeh neh-
huh' hă̱h dyo̱h' shah gaat' de o no̱n do̱n do̱h, de oh'gwă̱h
no ăh'gwah, de o'dă̱ no̱o̱ nyo̱s'o̱h, de o'yah go̱h kuh, o-
nă̱h' he'a go̱ yaa wiih.
31 O nă̱h' de gah'ho o̱n dyo̱o̱h ni gaah'sho̱h, wa o̱ wa̱-
yă̱n deeh' kuh; o nă̱h' neh huh' gwah" sho̱ to̱ sa'wah-
do̱h he'de o̱ wa̱ gaa'năhk.
32 O nă̱h' de o no̱n da dă̱ o̱h'seeh, Tă̱h ă̱h gă̱'ă̱ă̱h deh-
dyò de gă̱ă̱h' no̱ gyă̱'nyah sah gĕh he'no̱h weeh' sho̱ git'-
hă'ni aa dyeh' he no̱n dee gweeh', kuh he'no̱h weeh oh-
cho̱'gih ho̱o̱'dyă̱hs no ya'do̱s hă do gă̱h'dih?
33 Neh ne det ho'di dah'o̱h neh shah gaat' he ni dyò'is-
dah'ee no̱h, Je ru sa lem sho no̱nt'go̱n dah'go̱h, neh ne
sho̱ wa̱n di gă̱ă̱h' ne' was hă̱ă̱' sgat' sga eh ho no̱n dyò-
o̱h, kuh haa di'yah daa deh' ne' shah gaat' de ă̱ no̱n dii,
34 Ho nă̱ă̱, Do gă̱s' o do'gă̱h o̱o̱h det hot'gă̱ o̱h Na-
yah'da gwĕn ni yòh, neh kuh he o do dah'sah seeh ne
Si mon.
35 O nă̱h' ho no̱nt'hyò wii ne' no̱h o'i oh'dă̱h sho̱h' no̱h-
o̱'wă̱h syo̱o̱h' he'o ne no̱o̱, kuh he ni ya'wă̱h o̱h ho̱o̱'wa̱-
yă̱n dees o̱h' no nă̱h' sha'ah gwi'yah ko̱o̱h.

36 ¶ Neĥ' diĥ he'no̱ĥ weeĥ ah so̱h' ho dii taaĥ, ha-
o̱h hwa̱ĥ' ne Je sus' neĥ huh' i aat' haĥ de'wah să̱ no̱h-
jih, neĥ naa'go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Sgă̱ no̱ĥ' ti ga'i wi'yò'aak he-
swa yaĥ'da deĥ.
37 Neĥ diĥ he'no̱ĥ o̱ wă̱h' oĥ to di yaĥ'da niiĥ eek,
wa o'no̱h dyo̱ĥk' kuh, neĥ kuh he no̱ o'diĥ ni'go̱ ă̱ wă̱h
ne wa'ă̱ neeĥ ot hwa'is hăĥ' waĥ a gwa gă̱ĥ.
38 O nă̱h' ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, A'na eh go waa' swah-
dyo̱o̱ĥs'? neĥ kuh a'naeh go waa dwa dòĥ'găh gwaaĥ'
nă̱ no̱h'do̱ nyo̱ĥ'shăĥ ne swă̱ nyah'sa go̱o̱'?
39 Jat ga'ă̱ o̱h ne' ges oh'daĥ gĕs'ho̱ĥ, kuh ne' gah-
siĥ'daĥ gĕh, neĥ waeh ne'huh neh, iiĥ' gyaĥ dii: da-
gwak'do̱ nyo̱o̱, swat gaa tòh' kuh; neĥ să̱ĥ'ă̱h naeh
ne tă̱ĥ'ă̱h de oĥ'wa aĥ' oĥ nă̱ă̱ yaĥ' kuh, not'hwa iĥ,
niiĥ' he ni yòĥ'dă̱ă̱h, des gwa'gaa neeĥ.
40 Neĥ' diĥ he ni yò weĥ' no nă̱h' waa dwă̱ noĥk dă̱ĥ,
ha go̱ yò dah'saĥ seeh, naas òh daĥ sho̱ĥ, kuh naah siĥ'-
daĥ,
41 Neĥ' diĥ he'no̱ĥ weeĥ ah so̱h' de a di'wa gwĕn ni-
yòs'taĥ he'ni o no̱ĥ es'haĥ o̱h ho di wa'nă ă gwas' kuh,
ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Swa yă̱ĥ' gă̱h nĕk'huh ne gak hwaĥ?
42 Da neĥ' ne ni waĥ'a ah ne gă̱n jo̱h' wah deĥ'sgo̱n-
dvk to̱ wa̱ wiih, neĥ' gwaĥ huh no'wăă no̱ĥ no go̱h' saĥ.
43 Neĥ no ye'no̱s o̱h, waa dek ho̱o̱ niĥ' kuh he'a di-
gat.
44 O nă̱h' ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Neĥ' ne gă̱ĥ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no-
wă̱ă̱ no̱ĥ, ne' gwas nyeĥ seeh, nah'so̱h do gă̱ă̱' dweĥ-
sgwaĥ, neĥ ne' yò'i wa gwee go̱h' ă̱ ga'i wa yee ih' he-
ni yo̱o̱' ga'ya do̱ĥ' no ya'nes hăă go̱o̱ ne Mo ses, kuh,
haa di'yaĥ daa deĥ' no'di do gă̱s'da ni'ak, kuh he'ga ya-
do̱h ne ga ă̱ no̱ĥ, iiĥ' de wa'gyaĥ da do gă̱ĥ'do̱h.
45 O nă̱h' hoh ho do̱ gwă̱h' naa diĥ'ni go̱'ă̱ĥ gĕh, neĥ
na o'diĥ'ni go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daĥt' i gă̱ă̱' no ya'do̱s hă do gă̱ĥ'diĥ.
46 Neĥ na go̱ yă̱'o̱h'seeh, Neĥ' he ni ga yee ă̱h' ga'ya-
do̱h, neĥ' ne' o i'wa yă̱n'dat heĥ o̱h ne' Christ, nă̱'o̱'ya-
gă̱ĥ, neĥ' kuh ne' dă̱nt haat gă̱ĥ' no̱n da'deh sa'do̱h-
gwaĥ'gĕh, ne să̱h dwă̱ nĭs'hă deĥ;

47 Neh' gwah huh ne do sa yăh'ni go'ăn dee nih',
kuh ne dă ja go di'wah sää gwʊs' ne go i'wa neh'ak shăh,
ă gat'hääh'go ook hoh'să no gooh, he ye'no ge nyoh'
naah'de ya ga'ăn ja gee, ăn dwah'sa wak' ne Je ru sa lem.
48 Da neh' niis swa i'wa gwa'ih sos nă gää' noh o'i-
oh'dăh.
49 Da jat ga'ă oh, da ge nyeet' ă swa'yah do wăht' he-
ni'o i wih'sah oh' Naah'nih; neh'gwaa' ne swa ăh'heh-
o'ook' sho he ga non da yăh' ne Je ru sa lem, he ni yò-
weh no năh' o gwe goh' ă ga'i wa ye ih ăn dyech'hi yoh
ne gah has'des hăh, neeh'tgăh ă'dweeh dak.
50 Neh' na go'yah dit'gă oh, he ni yòò weh' ne Beth-
a ny; o năh' de o'nis òh'dah gwah'doh, waa go ya'dăh-
swi'yòs dăh.
51 Neh' dih he ni ya'wăh oh he'noh weeh', ha go ya-
dăh'swi yòs'tah neh no wa'yah doh nooh haa di'yah daa-
deh, neh' ne gă o yah gĕh' ho sa o wa'aah.
52 Da neh' no wa'yah da no'oh goh, ho wan'dă no yă-
niih; Je ru sa lem kuh sho nont gon dah'goh ho noh es-
hah'o on'dyeh;
53 Neh ne dya'wăh oh sho o noh'sa do'găh dih gĕh
hă nih'dyoh de o wa'ăh să o nyoh, ho wa'dăh swi'yòs da-
nih, kuh Na wĕn ni yòh. Do găs neh huh' ni ya wăh.

NEH HE NI O I'WI'YÒS DO̱S'YÒH DĂ̱Ă̱H NE CHA-
GA'O̱ HE DŬS,

Neħ

NE JOHN HOYADO̱H.

O I'WAH I.

NEH ne chi o̱ heħ sho̱ No wă̱ă̱ no̱ħ ne sho̱n da'wah-
saa wă̱ħ; neħ kuh ne de ya'di no̱ħ' Na wĕn ni yòħ
No wă̱ă̱ no̱ħ; neħ gwaħ huh No wă̱ă̱ no̱ħ neħ ne'huh
Na wĕn ni yòħ.
2 Neħ' ne sha'yaħ daat' sho̱ ne chi wa'eeh sho̱n da'-
wah sa wă̱ħ de ya'di no̱ħ Na wĕn ni yòħ.
3 He yò'i wa gwe go̱ħ' ha o̱ hwa̱ħ' ho dyă̱ noħk'daħ o̱h;
neħ kuh na'gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ' neħ huh' de o'ye ă̱h', deħ taħ'gwĭs-
dă̱ħ deħ o'des yo̱ niih', he ni yo̱o̱ ne' gas yo̱ nii.
4 Neħ huh' kuh haa yaħ da deħ i waat' ne' yo̱h heħ;
neħ' kuh ne' yo̱h heħ de o dih hat'hes dah' go̱h no̱o̱'-
gweh.
5 Neħ ne de yòh hat heh oh so̱n'da go̱o̱h dyòt go̱nt'
he yo dă̱'ă̱h goot, neh gwaa' ne de yò'dah so̱n da i go̱h
tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ o ye no̱o̱s'o̱o̱h ne de yòh'hat heh.
6 ¶ Da neħ' ne toh haħ o̱h Na wĕn ni yòħ no̱o̱'gweh,
neħ' ne John ha'yaa so̱h.
7 Neħ shaħ gaat' na i'wa gwa'ih so̱s no yo̱s'o̱h, neħ
ă̱ a̱'i wa gwa'ih saħs' ne De yòh hat heh; ne ga gwee go̱h'
i gă̱ă̱ no̱ gweh a ye'i wa gwĕn ni yòs', on'da weeh dak'
haa yaħ'da deħ.
8 Tă̱ħ ă̱h naeh neħ na'o̱ hwa̱ħ ne De yòh'hat heh;
neħ gwaa' sho̱ ne to̱ wa̱h'ha̱ħ o̱h ne'neħ ă̱ a̱'i wa gwa'-
ih saħs' ne De yòh'hat heh.
9 Neħ naeh do gă̱s' ne'neħ, ne De yòh'hat heh, neħ

de ya'gòh hat'heh̄ dah'gwa nih ga gwe go̱h no̱ gweh' ne da ya go yo̱'o̱n dyeh̄ he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deh̄.

10 Neh̄ yo̱ ă̱n'jah̄ gĕh heh̄'sgwah̄; neh̄ kuh ho dyă̱-noh̄k'dah̄ o̱h he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deh̄; da neh̄' ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h de o̱-wa̱ yă̱n deeh̄ o̱o̱h̄ ne yo̱ ă̱n ja deh̄ ha'di no̱ geh̄.

11 Neh̄ huh' kuh ho yo̱s'o̱h he ni gaa yă̱h̄' no'o wă̱h, neh̄' dih ne tă̱h̄ ă̱h de o̱'wa̱ yah̄ dah'să̱ no̱o̱ niih̄' no'o-wă̱h, ha o̱ hwa̱h̄' ha o̱'gweh̄ dah̄.

12 Neh̄ gwaa' he ni yo̱o̱ ne' wa o̱ wa̱ yah̄'dah să̱ no̱o̱-nih̄, ha go̱h̄'has des'hă wii ne'neh̄ ă̱s hok'sah̄ dah̄'sho̱h̄-gă̱'a̱a̱k Na wĕn ni yòh̄, ha eh̄ gwah' kuh haa di'yah̄ daa-deh̄ nă̱ a̱n di'wa gwĕn ni yòs' he ni oh'să̱ noh̄'dă̱ă̱;

13 Neh̄ ho'nă̱ no̱ gă̱ă̱ do̱h tă̱h̄ ă̱h neh̄ huh deh̄ dya'we-no̱o̱h ha dit'gwă̱h sa deh̄ [na di'gă̱h jis ho̱h̄ gă̱ a̱a̱h̄;] tă̱h̄-ă̱h kuh ha'eh̄ gwah ne'neh̄ gih̄ shă̱h' o̱ da'yo no̱h do̱s'o̱-o̱k hă̱ no̱n'deh̄ do̱ o̱h̄ no̱ gweh; tă̱h̄ ă̱h kuh ha'eh̄ gwah ne'neh̄ gih̄ shă̱h' o̱'da yo'no̱h do̱s'o̱ o̱k naeh he nit ho'-dih̄ ni gooh̄'dă̱ă̱h no̱ gweh; neh̄ gwaah', tho no̱h'do̱s o̱h Na'wĕn ni yòh̄ [ho nă̱'no̱ gă̱ă̱ do̱h.]

14 Da neh̄ no̱ gweh oh̄ wa'ah̄ o do̱h̄'o̱h No wă̱ă̱ na̱h̄, shah̄ gaat' kuh de dwa'di no̱h̄ ho̱ gwas'gwa de nyo̱h̄; neh̄ kuh ne de dwa'ga neeh̄ he na̱h̄ de ga'ă̱h să̱'o̱s yòh̄ dă̱ă̱h' no'o wă̱h ne neh̄' sho̱ sgat ho wi'yă yă̱h̄ Nooh̄'nih, ga'-no̱o̱ ho̱h' na da'ni dă̱'o̱s hăh̄ kuh ne gai'wa gwĕn ni'yòh̄.

15 Neh̄ ne John ha i'wa gwa'ih so̱s, ha yah̄'da deh̄, neh̄ ne de oh'să̱nt hwah̄'o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱, Neh̄ ne gă̱h̄' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' hes-nyeh'dah go̱h, na gă̱ă̱h, Neh̄ haa yah̄'da deh̄ ne no̱h̄ gă̱ă̱h̄ da eh̄ sii'gwaa he no̱h̄ daa geh'să̱ no̱ gă̱ nyo̱o̱, neh̄ să̱h̄ ă̱h neh, o ă̱n do̱o̱h' sho̱ chi a'yah̄ daa deh̄ niih̄ he ni yòh̄'-dă̱ă̱h.

16 Neh̄ gwah̄ huh no̱ gwa'ye no̱o̱' he ni ga'no̱h ho̱h haa yah̄'da deh̄, neh̄ gwah̄ huh' neh' da yo'ăh̄ o̱n'dyeh̄ sho̱ na da'ni dă̱ o̱s hăh̄.

17 Neh̄ să̱h̄ ă̱h naeh ne Moses hot gah̄'wă̱h ne ga ya'-nes hăh̄, neh̄ gwaa' na da ni dă̱'os hăh̄, kuh ne ga i'wa-gwĕn ni yòh̄', neh̄ huh naeh ni dya'wee no̱o̱' haa yah̄'da-deh̄' ne Je sus Christ.

18 Deħ so̱o̱ gaaħ' no̱o̱'gweh ne wă̱'do̱ gwah' a'o gă̱s'o̱-
o̱k' Na'wĕn ni yòħ; neħ na o̱h'hwa̱ħ ge'ah ho wi yă yă̱ħ',
naaħ doh'săħ gĕh Nooħ'nih ha yaħ'daħ ga'eħ neeħ' ho-
yaħ'do dah'so̱o̱.
19 Neħ' ne gă̱ħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne John' ho i'wa gwa'ih-
so̱o̱h, no nă̱h ne Jews' sho̱n da'o̱ wa̱n'di haħt na di'yaħ-
do̱n twʋs', kuh ne Le vites, Je ru sa lem da ă̱'no̱h dă̱n-
diħ' he o̱ wa̱ yaħ'do wă̱ħ o̱h ho wa̱'o̱n do̱s'o̱h, So̱ ne gă̱ħ'
niis'?
20 Neħ' no i'wa gwa'ih so̱o̱, tă̱ħ ă̱h' de o'do̱h hi yă̱ă̱ħ';
neħ gwaa', ne to i'wa gwa'ih so̱o̱, Tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ iiħ' ne'
Christ.
21 Neħ ne' sho̱ wa̱n'do̱s'o̱h, A di sho̱'? Iis' gă̱ neh,
Elias? Neħ ne'a wă̱ă̱' tă̱ħ ă̱h niiħ. Iis' di gă̱h', no do'-
gă̱s daa nih? ha wă̱ă̱', Tă̱ħ'ă̱h.
22 O na'eħ sho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, So̱ di ne gă̱ħ' niis'? neħ'
na yò gwe'nyo̱ o̱o̱k' i gă̱ă̱' do̱ sa yak'hi wă̱'no̱h săă gòħ, ne
dyo̱k hih'haħ o̱h. A naħ ot ă̱h siħ' heh syaħ daa deeħ?
23 Ha wă̱ă̱, Iiħ waih ne tga dwă̱' no̱ yă̱n do̱o̱s' he'o̱-
weh' deħ dye'no̱ gee nyo̱ħ', Swa da gwa'ih sih he ot'ha i-
no̱o̱ Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ, shaħ gaat' he'ni o yee ă̱h' no-
dó gă̱s da'ni ak Esai as.
24 Da neħ' ha di'yaħ daa deħ' ne' to̱ wa̱n'diħ haħ'o̱h,
neħ' ne Phar i sees.
25 Neħ no̱ wa̱'o̱n do̱s'o̱h ho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, A di' na eh
go waa', bap tism sa dye'ăħ dah'gwaaħ; dyă̱ gwah' tă̱ħ-
ă̱h' deħ iis ne' Christ, kuh neh, Elias, tă̱ħ ă̱h' kuh ha'-
eħ gwah deħ neeħ no do'gă̱s daa nih'?
26 Det hos'nyeħ o̱h ne John, ha wă̱ă̱', o ne ga nòs niiħ
gye ăħ'dah gwaħ' ne bap tism; neħ gwaa' ne'huh ne
sha yaħ'daa̱t neħ huh' i aat' he swa yaħ'da deħ, ne tă̱ħ'-
ă̱h deħ she swa yă̱n dee ih:
27 Neħ ne'neħ haa yaħ'da deħ, nee no̱ħ'gă̱ă̱ħ da eħ',
neh si'gwaah he no̱h da geh'să̱ no̱ gă̱ nyo̱o̱h': neħ ne de-
a'no̱h so̱n'dah gwaħ nooħ dah'gwaħ dyò doħk' niiħ he-
ni gai waħ naak'hyoħ dă̱s.
28 Neħ ne Be tha bara, [Be tha ny,] ni dya'wă̱ħ syo̱ħ

nā̤ gā̤ā̤ noh o'i oh'dā̤h shoh, si'gwaa ne Jor dan, he'o-
weh ne John, bap tism ta go'ye ăh'dah gwa'ni ak.
29 Neh no sa'yòh hā̤ht', wa o gā̤h' ne Je sus ne John,
neh huh' non daa we'no on dyeh' haa yah'da deh, neh
ne'aa wā̤ā̤, Jat'gaa tòh' not hwas'aah ne de yo di noh'gā̤-
ont, neh ho yah'da wā̤h Na wĕn ni yòh, neh go wa'dwā̤-
deh'doh neh ā̤ ont'he no'geh daat neh o i'wa neh'ak shăh
he'yo ā̤n ja deh.
30 Neh' ne gā̤h' nā̤ gā̤ā̤' haa yah'da deh na ges'nyeh-
dah'goh, a gā̤ā̤, Neh noh gā̤ā̤h' da eh' noo'gweh, neh
si gwaa' he'noh daa geh'sā̤ no gā̤ nyoo; neh sā̤h ā̤h neh',
o ā̤n dooh sho chi a'yah da deh niih he ni gyah da deh.
31 Da tā̤h'ā̤h dee yā̤n de'i noh: neh gwaa' sho, ne'
neh huh i gā̤ā̤' a'o wa'yah do'dah sih', haa di'yah daa deh
neh Is ra el, neh dyò i'wah a gyoo', o ne ga nòs' ke ye'-
ăh dah'gwa nih ne bap tism.
32 Da neh' ne John ho i'wa gwa'ih soo, ha wā̤ā̤, Neh
nòh'gee gā̤h' Not'hwaa ih' da yò dah sā̤h'do on dyeh' ne
gā̤ o'yah gĕh, shah gaat' he ni yòh'dā̤ an dyeh' ne jăăh'-
go waah' gʊs he nā̤h, neh huh' o dă'das oh haa yah da-
deh.
33 Da neh ne tā̤h ā̤h dee yā̤n de'i noh: neh gwaa' ne
ta geh'hah oh, no'ne ga nos' ā̤k he ye ăh'dah gwa'ni aak
ne bap tism, neh' Shaa' yah daat ha gā̤'oh seeh, Neh'
he'o weh' ni a'yah daa deh ā̤ gā̤'dahk' Not'hwaa ih', no-
nā̤h' ā̤h see gā̤h' ā̤ dyò'dah sā̤h'do on dyeh, neh' Shaa'-
yah daat' ne' neh, Not hwa'is hă do gā̤h'dih, ā̤ o ye'ăh-
dah gwaak' ne bap tism.
34 Da neh' na gat'gat hwā̤h', neh kuh ne' gi wa gwa'-
ih sos he neh' nā̤ gā̤ā̤, No'a wak' Na'wĕn ni yòh.
35 O yah' kuh, ho sa'yoh hā̤ht, i aat' ne John, de i'-
yas hee' kuh, na go'i o nya nih;
36 Da neh' ne de o'gaa neeh ne Je sus' hòòh'dā̤n'-
dyo on dyeh, ha wā̤ā̤', Swa gaa tòh' not hwas'a ah de yo'-
di noh'gā̤ ont, neh ho yah'da wā̤h Na wĕn ni yòh.
37 Neh no nont'hon deh ne de i'yas hee na go'i o nya nih'
he waas'nyeht, neh' kuh ne wa o'wa non dā̤h' ne Je sus.

38 O nă̲h ne Je sus' det ho'dih sa de nyo̲o̲, ha go̲'gă̲s o̲h'
kuh ho̲ wa̲n'no̲n dăă dyeh̆, neh̆ na go̲ yă̲ o̲h'seeh, A nah̆-
ot' snih saas'? ho̲ wă̲'o̲h seeh, Rab bi, (neh̆' na ya gă̲h̆'
no nă̲h de ga'wă̲n no̲n de nyo̲o̲, Ṣa di'o̲ nya nih,) ga'ă̲ o̲-
weh' chih̆ dyo̲o̲h̆'?
39 Ha go̲ yă̲ o̲h'seeh, gaa oh̆' no̲n daas neeh', jat'gaa-
tòh. Neh̆ huh' nit ho nee no̲o̲', ho no̲nt'gat hwah̆'o̲h he'-
o̲ weh' ni o ă̲h̆ heh̆'o̲h; neh̆ huh', kuh ho di'ă̲h̆ heh̆'o̲h
he'o̲ weh' ni o'ă̲h̆ heh̆'o̲h neeh̆' wă̲ nĭs'hă deh; neh̆ să̲h̆-
ă̲h neh', o nă̲h' no̲o̲, gee ih' chi yó is daah̆ eeh, nee'găh-
gwah̆'a neh.
40 Sha yah̆'daat ne de i'yas heeh, no no̲nt'ho̲n deh̆' ne
John waas'nyeh̆t, wa o'no̲n dă̲h̆' gwah̆ huh', neh̆ neh,
An drew, Si mo̲n Pe ter dee ya'dă̲ no̲n deeh̆.
41 Neh̆' to dye'ă̲h do̲h ne wa o'yah̆ dih saak wa o gă̲h̆'
kuh neh ha o̲ hwa̲h̆' dee ya'dă̲ no̲n deeh̆, Si mon, ha wă̲'-
o̲h seeh' kuh, Neh̆' neh, o̲ nă̲h', sha gwaa gă̲ă̲h, ne Me-
sias; neh̆' gă̲n do̲h' no nă̲h' de ga'wă̲n no̲n de nyo̲o̲, ne
Christ.
42 Neh̆' neh̆ huh' ho yah̆'teeh haa yah̆'da deh̆' ne Je-
sus. Neh̆ dih no nă̲h ne Je sus' wa o gă̲h̆', ha wă̲ă̲, Iis'
ne Si mon, nee' ya a wak' ne Jo na; Neh̆, ne Ce-
phas', ă̲ je'sa yaas taak; neh̆' gă̲n do̲h', no nă̲h' de ga'-
wă̲ no̲n de nyo̲o̲, Pe ter. [Neh̆ gă̲n do̲h, ne gah̆ sgwa-
ah̆'.]
43 Da neh̆' no nă̲h sa yoo hă̲h̆t', neh̆ huh no nă̲h' waah'-
dă̲n dyo̲'eh̆ ne Je sus, Ga li lee ha eeh̆', wa o gă̲h̆' ne
Phi lip, neh̆' na wă̲'o̲h seeh, Dak no̲n dă̲h.
44 Neh̆ ne Phi lip Beth sai da toh' dă̲n dyo̲o̲h, he'o-
weh' tga no̲n'da yă̲h̆' det hi'na̲ geh̆' ne An drew, kuh ne'
Pe ter.
45 O nă̲h ne Phi lip, neh̆' wa o gă̲h̆', neh, Na than i el,
neh̆ na wă̲'o̲h seeh, O nă̲h' sha gwaa gă̲ă̲' haa yah̆'da-
deh̆', ne Mo ses ho ya'nes hăă go̲o̲, kuh no'di do gă̲s'da-
nih ho di'ya do̲h̆, Je sus' ne Na za reth' to ya'gă̲h o̲h, ho-
aa'wak' ne Jo seph.
46 O nă̲h' neh, Na than i el' ha wă̲'o̲h seeh, O gwee-

nyoo gă' neh, a gwa'nah ot wi yòò, on'da ga ya găht' ne
Na za reth? ha wă'oh seeh ne Phi lip, Gaa oh' non daa-
seeh', sat'gaa tòh.
47 O năh' ne Je sus' wa'o găh' neh, Na than i el, neh-
huh' non daa we'no on dyeh' haa yah'da deh, neh' na-
go'yă oh'seeh, Swat gaa tòh' ne do găs'o weh', Is ra el ite,
he'o weh' ni a'yah daa deh' ne deh os'too de ah'ni goh'-
hoh tah.
48 Tos nyeh'oh neh Na than i el ha wă oh seeh, A ni-
dyó ye ăh'dah goh' heh, sgyăn dee ih'? Det hos'nyeh oh'
ne Je sus', ha wă'oh seeh, Ah soh' te yă'no go'noh ne
Phi lip, no năh' noh'goo chih sih'dyoh, he'gă ih' ne
fig', go găs'oh.
49 Det hos' nyeh'oh neh Na than i el, ha wă'oh seeh,
Rab bi, Iis' waeh do găs' ne'ya a wak' Na'wĕn ni yòh:
Iis waeh ne Go wăh'go waah neh, Is ra el.
50 Det hos' nyeh'oh ne Je sus' ha wă oh seeh, Neh
dyò i'wah he go yă'oh seeh, neh' ne go găs'oh gă o da-
goo'gwaa ne' fig noh gă on doh'dăh, Si wa gwĕn ni'yòs-
tah' găh? Neh' ne'huh năh sat'gat hòh neh si'gwaa
he ni yò i'wa năă'gwah dohs, na eh nă găă'.
51 O na eh' sha wă'oh seeh, Do găs', Do găs', oh go'-
yă os, Neh' no'ăn doo'gwaa, ă swa găh' dă wan'deh ho'-
on dih' he gă o'ya deh, neh' no o'yah ge'o noh shăh shoh',
Na'wĕn ni yòh neh huh' heh tgăh' hă o ne noo'dyeh ănt-
ho no dyah dăh don'dyeh kuh haa yah da deh' No wa'-
wak no gweh.

OI'WAH II.

DA neh' neh, săh wa doh'tah wă nĭs'hă deh, neh
nă non'dek ho'nya neh neh go nyaak tah, ne' Ca-
na, Ga li lee dyo ăn'ja deh: neh' no' noh'ăh ne Je sus'
neh huh' he ye'yah da ahk;
2 Neh' ne de jaa oh' ne' Je sus' he o'wă noo goh', kuh
naa go i o nya nih, ă o di yoh' he'o weh' ă'non dek ho nih
neh' go nyaak tah.
3 Da neh' dih no năh' oh wa'dohk dăh neh no nyo'-

gwih sää gih', (wine,) neh noo noh'ăh ne Je sus' ho-
wă oh seeh, Tăh ăh' de o di yăh' no nyo'gwih sää gih',
(wine.)
4 Neh ne' sha ga wă oh'seeh ne Je sus, Si oh, a nah-
ot niih' a ga'di waa deh' heh, syah daa deh? Ah'soh
ne găh' teh o'eeh he ni yò'is daah eeh niih' he'gyah daa-
deh.
5 O năh' no'noh'ăh ho wă nă oh'seeh na dih'hah shăh,
Neh na'dih gwa'nah ot' ăs he'swă os', neh huh noh'swaa-
yeeh.
6 Da neh' ne' neh huh ga ge'oh, yee ih' ni yoo' ne'
ye ne gääh'gwah, gah sgwa'ah nah ot', dyos heh'dah goh'
gääs' he ni yòh'däăh, nă non'dyah da'găh sah'tak ne Jews;
was hää de gyoh' sga eh; neh gih shăh de was hää ja-
dvk' sga eh neh ge ih ni gas'heh di'a dyeh ni yò'dyeh-
ni'a dyeh.
7 Je sus' ha go yă oh'seeh, O ne ga nos' swa noo het'
ne' ye ne gääh'gwah. O năh ho di'no heh'daa noh, a-
gwvs' neh huh' noh ga'noh heh'syooh he'nit gah'soh gon-
doh.
8 O năh' ha go yă ah'seeh, O năh' ji nee gää gòh, neh-
huh' hoh swa'ah he'tăh dyoh ne tă noh'do oh he'gak-
hwe'o oh. O năh' neh huh' he o'di aah.
9 Neh huh no năh,' ne' tă noh'do oh' he gak hwe'o oh,
wa aak dooh no'ne ga nòs,' ne wine o doh'oh, neh ne
tăh'ăh de o'noh doh he'non daa weeh,' (neh' sho naa-
dih'hah shăh ho nă'noh doh neh ho dii'ne go'jăh doh,)
o năh neh, tă noh'do oh' he'gak hwe'o oh he o'no gos'oh
no'nya keh,
10 Neh na wă'oh seeh, ha di gwe goh nă'no gweh no-
năh' da wah'sa wăh neh gääs da wa dye ănt, no'ne gi-
yòò ne wine wa'a ne ga yääh; da neh' no gweh' no-
năh neh huh'jih non'di ne'ge ăh, da o năh' neh ne-
wah neh dyo dohk' heh ni yo'ne gi yòòh: neh gwa
niis ne' sah să noo nii sho ne wi yòò ne wine nă gă
ne'wah ni yòò weh.
11 Da neh ne Ca na ne Gal i lee neh huh' dyo ăn ja-

deȟ' toh saaȟ' ne Je sus no i'oȟ das hă năă gwat ho-
dyòòȟ'daa do̱h ; neȟ huh' kuh ha o'dah so̱o̱h, ne da a'-
ă̱h să̱'o̱h go̱h, da neȟ' no̱ wa̱'i wa gwĕn nĭ'yos do̱h na-
go̱'i o̱ nya nih.
12 Neȟ no nă̱h' shaȟ ga'at nă̱ gă̱, Ca per na um he a'-
wee no̱o̱, neȟ ne'a o̱ hwa̱ȟ', kuh no noȟ'ă̱h, kuh ne'
de ă̱ no̱n dă̱ă̱'no̱n deeȟ, kuh, na go̱'i o̱ nya nih : tă̱ȟ ă̱h
gwʊs' deȟ o'dă̱ nĭs'hă gaȟ'deȟ neȟ huh' hă̱ niȟ'dyo̱ȟ.
13 O nă̱h' ne Jews he'ni ă̱ no̱n dek'hwe o'ees, neh
pass o ver [ga ya so̱h,] dos gă̱'o̱h ni gaa wiȟs, neȟ ne
Je ru sa lem he a'wee no̱o̱' ne Je sus.
14 Neȟ' naa go̱'gă̱s o̱h no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diȟ'gĕh ne
dyoh'hos gwaa o̱nt' hă̱ no̱n'dă̱ ni no̱h, kuh ne de yò di-
no̱ȟ gă̱ o̱nt, kuh neh jăăh'go waaȟ' gas hee nă̱ȟ, neȟ
kuh no wĭs'daȟ de ă̱ no̱n da'da wis,' hă̱ niȟ dyo̱ȟ.
15 Neȟ' no nă̱h' oȟ taȟ'ă̱ no găă da se o̱o̱h ni gă̱'o̱h-
găăȟ'a'ah ga jo̱h'dyaȟ wa o̱ niȟ, sa go̱'ya do wiȟ' sa go̱-
yaȟ'dit gă̱h' no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diȟ'gĕh, ha eȟ gwak huh
ne de yo'di no̱ȟ'gă̱ o̱nt, kuh no no̱ȟ'ga e so̱s ; neȟ kuh
neh daȟ'gĕh wa ă̱'o̱n tòȟ, no dii'wĭs daȟ', no wĭs'daȟ de-
ă̱ no̱n da'da wis', neȟ kuh ne waa'gah hat'hwah so̱o̱ȟ'
na dek hwaaȟ'gwaȟ sho̱ȟ'o̱h ;
16 Neȟ' kuh na go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, nă̱ no̱n'dă̱ă̱ ni no̱h' ne
jăăh'go waaȟ gas hee nă̱ȟ, Jo̱ȟ neek' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ȟ o i oȟ'-
dă̱ȟ sho̱ȟ ; să̱ă̱ no̱h' neeȟ ă̱ jo̱'ni aak hoo no̱h'soot Naaȟ'-
nih ne yo̱n dă̱'ni no̱ȟ'dah gwaȟ.
17 Neȟ ne sho no̱s'hăăȟ'o̱h naa go̱ i o̱ nya nih, he ni-
ga yee ă̱h' ga yaa do̱ȟ', Neȟ he'ni gi'waȟ has deȟ gi wa-
no'o̱h gwaȟ he sa no̱h'sòòt neȟ a gyaȟ'das as.
18 O nă̱h ne Jews' to dis'nyeȟ o̱h' ho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, A-
naȟ'ot o yă̱n'deh dah go̱o̱' noȟ sgyò'dah saaȟs, he neȟ huh
no̱ȟ syeeȟ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' no̱ȟ o i oȟ'dă̱h so̱o̱ȟ ?
19 Neȟ neh det hos nyeȟ o̱h neh Je sus ha go̱'yă̱ o̱h-
seeh, Swai'wah do̱ȟt nă̱ gă̱ o no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diȟ, neȟ neh,
să̱h nă̱ yò daaȟ o nă̱h' ă̱s ge'ges gòȟ.
20 O nă̱h' ho nă̱ă̱' ne Jews, Ge iȟ' ni was'hă̱ă̱ yee iȟ'
kuh sga eȟ ni yòs hă gee no̱ȟ o̱'nis heȟt ha di'no̱h so̱ nih ;

da neh gă̱h niis neh, să̱h sho̱ na̱'yòò daah o̱o̱'sas no̱h'-
sis aah'?
21 Neh gwaa' naeh wa as'nyeh dak neh ha o̱ hwa̱h'
haa yah'da deh, ot ha'yă̱ o̱n dăăk' no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h dih.
22 Neh huh dih' ni yòò weh no nă̱h' shah det'hot gă̱-
o̱h heh ha we'e yo̱'no̱h neh• ne sa o'no̱s ha aht na go̱'i o̱-
nya nih' hee' neeh ha go̱'yă̱ a̱h'seeh nă̱ gă̱ă̱: neh ne
wa a di'wa gwĕn ni yòs no ya'do̱s hă do gă̱h'dih, neh kuh
no wă̱ă̱ na̱h nos nyeh'o̱h ne Je sus.
23 Da neh' dih no nă̱h' Je ru sa lem he ehs', he'o̱ weh
dwa dek'hwe o o̱h ne Pass o ver, got gah'deh wa a dii'wa-
gwĕn ni yòs' he ni oh'să̱ noh'dă̱ă̱, no nă̱h' wa ă̱'no̱nt gaa-
tòh' he ni o i oh'das hă'nă ă gwat wa a dyòh'daat.
24 Neh gwa' ne tă̱h ă̱h de a go̱ yo'dah sah seeh ne
Je sus, neh ga i'o̱ nih' he ga gwee go̱h' he'a yă̱n dee ih'
no̱o̱ gweh,
25 Tă̱h ă̱h kuh da̱h de o'do̱ ă̱n jo'nis o̱o̱h neh' so̱o̱ gaah
a o wa̱'i wa gwa'ih sahs' haa di'yah'da deh no̱o̱'gweh: neh
să̱h ă̱h' na eh no no̱h'do̱h ne' nah ot' i waat haa yah'da-
deh' no̱o̱ gweh.

OI'WAH III.

NEH' no̱o̱'hek no̱o̱ gweh Phar i see no̱'yah doh'dă̱h
Nic o de mus ha ya so̱h, sha yah'daat neh ta go̱ yă̱-
no̱h'do̱o̱ nih ne Jews:
2 Neh sha'yah daat' ho yah'do wă̱h'o̱h ne Je sus so̱'-
eh, neh na wă̱'o̱h seeh, Sa yah'da năă'gwat, o̱ gwă̱'no̱h-
do̱h, heh sa di'o̱ nya nih Ha wĕn ni'yòh gĕh' di'seeh do̱h:
neh să̱h'ă̱h ne' deh so̱o̱ gaah' no̱o̱ gweh', nă̱ gă̱ă̱' he ni-
yò i oh'das hă'nă ă gwat' no̱'o̱n dyeeh', niis' he'nih syee-
hah, neh sho̱ ne dă̱ ya'di aak Na'wĕn ni yòh.
3 Je sus det hos'nyeh o̱h ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, Do gă̱s', do-
gă̱s', oh go̱'yă̱ o̱s, Neh' nă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k deh sho'no̱ gă'do̱s o̱o̱h'
no̱'gweh, heh tgă̱h' o̱n'da weeh dvk', tă̱h ă̱h' deh o'gwee-
nyo̱o̱h' na'a gă̱h he tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h'shă̱ gwĕn ni yòh' Na'-
wĕn ni yòh.
4 Ha wă̱'o̱h seeh ne Nic o de mus', A'nă̱ yaa wă̱ă̱h' ă̱s-

hă̱ no̱ găăt′ no̱′gweeh′ no nă̱h′ ha gă̱h′jiih′? neh′ gă̱h
noo″gwee nyo̱o̱h′ ne dek nii′ wa do̱h′tah, neh huh′ ho̱′-
sa a yo̱h′ yo̱n deh′no̱h dăă tah gĕh no noh′ă̱ neh, o̱ sa ă̱ no̱-
găăt′ kuh?
5 Det hos′nyeh o̱h ne Je sus, Do gă̱s, do gă̱s′, oh go̱′yă̱-
o̱s′, Neh nă̱ gă̱′a̱a̱k o ne ga nos′gĕh deh dya′weh dah′-
go̱o̱h, kuh Not hwa′ih gee′gwaa no̱′sa ă̱ no̱ găăt′ no̱′gweh,
tă̱h ă̱h′ deh o′gwe nyo̱o̱h′ ne′ neh huh′ ha′a yo̱h he tă̱-
no̱h′do̱ o̱h′shă gwĕn ni yòh′ Na′wĕn ni yòh.
6 Neh′ he ni gaa yă̱h′ noh wa′ah nă̱n dya′we no̱′o̱o̱k na-
gwa′nah ot ă̱ yò no̱ gă′dò o̱o̱k, oh wa′ah ne huh′ naeh:
neh kuh ne′ nèh huh′ nă̱n dya we no̱′o̱o̱k he ni gaa deh′
Not′hwaa ih, Ot hwaa ih, kuh, ne huh′ naeh.
7 Să̱ no̱h dih ă̱ sa i wa′nă ă gòh hòh go̱′yă̱ o̱s, Ă̱′ji swă̱-
no̱o̱ găăt′ ne′huh, heh tgă̱h′ ă̱ dweeh′dvk′.
8 Neh′ ne găă hah′, ti′ga wĕn ni yòh he′wee no̱s; neh′
gwah huh ne′ sat ho̱n deh′ not′gaah, neh gwaa′, ne
tă̱h′ă̱h deh să̱′no̱h do̱h he′ni dwee no̱s′, kuh hee′wee no̱s:
neh huh′ ne gă̱h′ ga gwee go̱h′ he yòh′dă̱ă̱h Not hwa′is-
hă go̱o̱′ nă̱n dya we no̱′o̱o̱k heh ă̱ ja go no̱ gă do̱′o̱o̱k.
9 Nic o de mus′ det hos′nyeh o̱h ha wă̱ o̱h seeh, A′ne-
gă̱h′ gwvs ni yò′di wa dye ă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ no̱h o i oh dă̱ă̱h,
heh o gwe nyo̱o̱h′ neh huh nă̱ ya′wă̱h?
10 Je sus det hos′nyeh o̱h, ha wă̱′o̱h seeh, Neh gă̱h ne
she i′o̱ nya nih neh Is ra el, da tă̱h ă̱h′ naeh deh si wa-
yă̱h dee ih′ nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ no̱h o′i oh′dă̱h sho̱h?
11 Do gă̱s′, do̱ gă̱s′ oh go̱′yă̱ o̱s, Neh ne′huh a gwas′-
nyeh′dah gwah′, ne′ a gwa i′yă̱n dee ih, neh′ kuh dwa-
i′wa gwa′ih so̱s no gwat′gat hwă̱h; da neh′ niis ne
tă̱h′ă̱h deh aa o̱h′ ae swa gòh no̱ gwaa wă̱h′ ne ga i wa-
gwa′ih so̱s.
12 Neh gih shă̱h ne yo̱ ă̱n′jah gee kaah no̱h o′i oh′dă̱h-
sho̱h′ a gwa′o wih, da tă̱h ă̱h deh aa o̱h′ a e swa i wa-
gwen ni yòs′, a′ naeh nă̱ yaa wă̱h′ ă̱h swa i wa gwĕn ni-
yòs′ ne neh′ gih shă̱h′ a go̱ o wih′ ne gă̱ o̱′yah gee kaah′
o i waah′?
13 Neh′ kuh ne′ deh so̱o̱ gaah′ no̱o̱″gweh, gă̱ o̱′yah-

gĕh' ha'a we'no ook, neh gwa' sho' ha yah'da deh ne
gă o'yah gĕh' ta weh'dah goh, neh No waa'wak' noo-
gweh' ne gă o'yah gĕh' tăh dyoh.
14 Neh dih he'ni o yee ăh' ne Mo ses', de o'yah dah'-
gwah doh' nos ha'is dah he o weh deh dye no gee nyoh,
neh huh dih' kuh ha'eh gwah nă yaa wăh' haa yah'da-
deh No'wa'wak noo gweh', dă o wa yah'dah gwaht,
15 Neh neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot' ă o wa'i wa gwĕn ni-
yòs tăh ăh' ta ye'i wah doh, neh gwaa' ă ya gò yăn daht
năă yò'i wa da dyeh' ne' yoh heh'o weh.
16 ¶ Neh săh'ăh ne' sòh jih' ha nò'oh gwah Na'wĕn-
ni yòh' he'yo ăn ja deh, Neh No'a wak neh" sho' kuh
sgat ho wi'yă yăh tot gah wăh' ha o'gweh da wiih heh
yo ăn'ja deh'; neh neh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot ă o wa'i wa-
gwĕn ni yòs, tăh ăh' ta ye'i wah doh', neh gwaa', nă yò'i-
wa da dyeh' ă ya'go yăn daht' ne' yoh heh'o weh.
17 Neh săh'ăh Na wĕn ni yòh, tăh ăh neh deh dyò'i-
wah, he to hah'oh No'aa wak' neh' a'a noh'jah găh' he'-
yo ăn ja deh'; neh gwaa', he'yo ăn ja deh, neh huh' daa'-
wa doo gòt haa yah'da deh, neh huh' noh don'da ga ye-
ăh'dak o sa yò'yah daa gòh.
18 ¶ Son'dih gwa'nah ot' ă o'i wa gwĕn ni yòs' haa-
yah'da deh, tăh ăh ne' neh, de o wa noh'jah giih: neh
gwa' neh, Son'dih gwa'nah ot ă gă'aak de o'i wa gwĕn-
ni'yos doh, o năh' naeh kuh ne' neh ho wa'noh jah gii,
neh ga i'o nih he tăh'ăh neh huh de o'i wa gwĕn ni'yòs-
doh haa yah'da deh ne neh' sho ho wi yă yăh', ho aa-
wak' Na wĕn ni yòh.
19 Neh ne găh nă găă' no noh'jahk doh, heh o yos'oh
ne de yòh'hat heh ne yo ăn'jah gĕh, neh' sah gwa' neh
ha di no'oh gwah' noo gweh', ne de yò'dah son da i goh',
naeh' he ni yòh'dăăh, ne de yòh'hat heh, neh ga i o nih'
he'wa'eet găh no'di òh'das'hăh.
20 Neh săh'ăh naah'de yo gweh'da gee ne wa eet găh'
ni yon'dye hah, yes wa'ăs ne de yòh'hat heh', tăh ăh'
neh huh' deh dyee yoh' he de yòh'hat heh, neh' ne dyă-
gwah' sho ă yò do gaht'heht, ne go i'oh das'hăh.

21 Neħ gwaa′ haa yaħ′da deħ ne ga i′wa gwĕn ni yòħ′
ni a′dyeh haħ, neħ huh′ naeh taa yo̱h′ he de yòh′hat heh,
neħ′ na yò yă̱n′deh do′o̱o̱k no i′oħ das hăħ, neħ he′ neħ-
huh′ he nit hoħ′ni gooħ′dă̱ă̱h Na′wĕn ni yòħ′ ni o ye′a̱n-
dyeħ.

22 ¶ Neħ′ no nă̱h′ shaħ ga′at nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ no̱ħ o′i oħ′dă̱ħ-
sho̱ħ, neħ huh′ ho yo̱s′o̱h ne Je sus, kuh na go̱′i o̱ nya-
nih′, he′yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ′ ne Ju dea: da neħ′ naaħ de′ă̱ no̱n-
diih neħ huh′ sho̱ hă̱ niħ′dyo̱ħ, neħ kuh ho ye′ăħ dah′-
go̱h ne bap tism.

23 ¶ Neħ ha eħ gwah ne John bap tism ta go̱ ye ăħ-
dah gwaa nih′. Æ no̱n, dos gă̱′o̱h neh, Sa lim, neħ ga-
i′o̱ nih′ heh we sòħ gă̱h han de nyo̱ħ′ ni gă̱h′ho̱ħs a′ah
naeh′ ne′ neħ huh: da neħ huh′ ha dii yo̱h′, bap tism
ho̱ wa̱ di ye′ăħ dah′gwa nih.

24 Neħ să̱ħ ă̱h ne John, ah so̱h′ neħ huh he yo̱n da′-
deh ho′do̱h gwaħ te o̱ wa̱ yaħ′doħ yaa go̱h.

25 O nă̱h neħ huh′ neħ oħ ta dii′wa geh′haħ dak he ni-
yaa wă̱s′ ne′ waħ o̱n′dyaħ da′gă̱h siħ, [ne bap tism wa-
dye′ăħ dah gwaħ,] na go̱′i o̱ nya nih ne John′, kuh ne
Jew no̱′yaħ doħ′dă̱ħ.

26 Da neħ huh′ ho di′yo̱s o̱h haa yaħ′da deħ ne John,
neħ no̱ wă̱′o̱h seeh, Sa di′o̱ nya nih, neħ′ haa yaħ′da deħ
ne do gă̱ă̱′ tgă̱ o̱n′dyeħ sgwaħ niis, neh si′gwaa′ ne
Jor dan, he′o̱ weh′ ni a′yaħ daa deħ′ si′wa gwaih so̱s, neħ′
shaħ gaat′ ne′ neħ, bap tism ha ye′ăħ dah′gwaħ, neħ
kuh ne ga gwee go̱h′ no̱ gweh′ ho wa̱′yaħ doo wă̱ħs.

27 Tos nyeħ′o̱h ne John ha wă̱ă̱′, Neħ no̱o̱′gweh,
deħ o gwee nyo̱o̱h′ haħ gwĭs′dă̱h a′a ye no̱o̱ħ, nă̱ gă̱′a̱a̱k
gă̱ o̱′yaħ gee′gwaa deħ dya weh dah′go̱o̱ħ nă̱′o̱ wa̱ yo̱ħ.

28 Neħ′ waih niis′ sho̱′ kuh sgwa i′wa gwa′ih saħ′seh,
heh′ a gă̱ă̱′, Tă̱ħ ă̱h′ deħ iiħ′ ne Christ; neħ gwaa′ ne-
gă̱ħ′ niiħ ne dyo̱ geh′haħ o̱h dwa gya′ă̱ no̱o̱ he′nă̱nt-
heeħ.

29 Neħ waeh haa yaħ′da deħ nă̱s ha′go aa wiħ′ ne go-
nyaak heħ′, neħ waeh′ kuh ne huh′ naeh, nòò′nyaak-
heħ: neħ gwaa′ no′no̱n dă̱ă̱ oħ′ no′nyaak heħ′, ne′ neħ-

huh' i aat' ho di'wat hon deh', wee sòh' ho doh'ho eeh,
neh dyò i'wah hoot'haah no'nyaak heh : o năh dih' oh-
ga'i wa yee ih' he ni wa găn det'găă deh' nă găă ne'wah.
30 Neh' naeh ne'tga gont' ă o go wa heht, neh gwaa'
niih ne dăn dwa ga doh'nee găh' he ni gah.
31 Neh' haa yah'da deh' neeh''tgăh ta weh'dah goh',
neh kuh naeh heh tgăh' nee''ga gwee goh : neh' haa yah'-
da deh' ne yo ăn'jah gĕh' ta weh'dah goh, yo ăn'jah gee-
kaah' kuh naeh ; neh kuh has nyeh'dah gwah' he ni yò-
dye ăh' he yo ăn ja deh : neh haa yah'da deh' neeh''tgăh
ta weh'dah goh, neh kuh' naeh heh tgăh' nee''ga gwee-
goh.
32 Dą neh' na gwa'nah ot ho găăh', ho'oo găh' kuh
neh kuh' naeh ha i'wa gwa'ih sos ; neh ne' deh soo-
gaah' no gweh' deh ee gwas' na i'wa gwa'ih sos.
33 Neh' haa yah'da deh naa'ye noos na i'wa gwa'ih sos,
neh' no ya'noh doh, no so'wah da'năn daak doh ne'a o-
hwah ha i wa gwa'ih sos he do găs' tga i wa yee ih' Na'-
wĕn ni yòh.
34 Neh săh'ăh haa yah'da deh, Na wĕn ni yòh' to hah'-
oh, neh kuh' naeh has nyeh'dah gwah' naa''wă noh'
Na'wĕn ni yòh : neh săh'ăh Na'wĕn ni yòh, tăh'ăh de-
a'dă noh'ge ăt hah Nòt'hwaa ih he da'yah do'wet hah.
35 Neh Nooh'nih ho nò'oh gwah No'a wak ; neh nee'-
yò i wa gwe goh' has oh'dah gĕh' he o'eeh, ho'wii.
36 Neh' neh, son'dih gwa'nah ot ă o'i wa gwĕn ni yòs'
No'aa wak, hoo yăh' nee'wah o''i wa da dyeh' yoh heh :
da neh' kuh haa yah'da deh' nă gă'aak de ò''i wa gwĕn-
ni'yòs dooh No'aa wak', tăh ăh'' deh o gwe nyooh'' na'a-
găh' ne' yoh heh ; neh' sho he wee găăh' no noh kwăs-
hăh Na'wĕn ni yòh', ga eeh' haa yah'da deh.

O I'WAH IV.

Neh huh dih ni yòò weh' no năh' Na'yah'da gwĕn ni-
yòh' waa yăn deeh' ho di wa'oo găh' ne Pha ri-
sees, heh oh to'wa găă nih' ne John heh got gah deh,

naeȟ′, ne Je sus wa o̲ wa̲ i wa gwĕn ni′yòs neȟ′ kuh ne
wee sòȟ′ ne bap tism wa′go̲ ye′ăȟ dah′gwă̲ȟ :
2 (Neȟ gwaa naeh ne Je sus′ na gwas′ ha o̲h hwa̲h,
tă̲ȟ ăh′ naeh de a′go̲ ye′ăȟ dah′gwa nih ne bap tism, neȟ′
gwaa′ naeh na go̲′i o̲ nya nih,)
3 Neȟ nòò′tă da do̲h′ ne Ju dea, neȟ huh′ aeȟ′ shot-
go̲n′dah go̲h ne Ga li lee.
4 Da neȟ′ dih noȟ ga′i wa yă̲n′daȟt heȟ ne′ neȟ huh
ă̲ a̲′at ne Sa ma ria.
5 O nă̲h′ neȟ huh′ ho yo̲s′o̲h he ga′no̲n da yă̲ȟ, he′dyo̲-
ă̲n ja deȟ′ ne Sa ma ria, neȟ′ ne Sy char ga yaa so̲h,
dos gă̲′o̲h he ni yo̲ ă̲n jaa deȟ′ ne Ja cob ho wii no aa-
wak′ Jo seph.
6 Da neȟ ne Ja cob ha jă̲h′dah gwak′ ne neȟ huh
dyò′yaa deȟ. Da neȟ dih ne Je sus o nă̲h de os′ge e-
yo̲o̲h, heh hat ha′i neȟ, neȟ huh he ye jă̲h′dah gwaȟ′
wa′a dyă̲ă̲ȟ : neȟ huh′ no̲o̲ o nă̲h′ ne yee iȟ chi yò′is-
daaȟ eeh chi ga′wiȟs.
7 Da neȟ′, ne′ neȟ huh go yo̲s′o̲h ne′ ya go̲o̲ gweh
Sa ma ria na̲ȟ a ga′ă̲ joȟ dă̲ȟ ye jă̲′eȟ : Sha ga wă̲ o̲h′seeh
ne Je sus, Neh′ ne daa go̲h′ nă̲k ne′ge ăȟ.
8 (Neȟ să̲ȟ ăh′ naeh na go̲′i o̲ nya nih′, neȟ huh′ he-
o nee no̲o̲h he′tga no̲n da yă̲ȟ, ho dii′ni no̲′no̲o̲h ni yees.)
9 O nă̲h′ de dya′gos nyeȟ′o̲h, ne′ ya go̲o̲ gweh′, ho̲ wă̲′-
o̲h seeh, A ni yòȟ dă̲ă̲ niis′ nă̲ gă̲ă̲, Jew no̲ȟ syaȟ′doȟ-
dă̲ȟ, sga do̲ e syo̲h′gwa nih naa′go̲ ne ga no̲nt iiȟ nă̲ gă̲ă̲
go̲′gweh Sa ma ria no̲ go̲′ă̲ joȟ′dă̲ă̲ȟ, neȟ să̲ȟ ă̲h ne Jews
tă̲ȟ ă̲h de o no̲n di″wa deȟ ne Sa mar i tans.
10 Det hòs′nyeȟ o̲h ne Je sus′, sha ga wă̲ o̲h′seeh, Neȟ′
giȟ shă̲ȟ ne′ teȟ syă̲n dee ih he no̲ȟ doo yaȟ′do weeh′do̲h
Na wĕn ni yòȟ′, neȟ kuh ne teeh′so̲ gweȟ′da yă̲n dee ih′
ne yă̲ o̲h′seh dak ne ga no̲nt ; neȟ″ na′e sa gwee nyo̲o̲h″
na e sa do̲′e syo̲h′go̲h haa yaȟ′da deȟ, neȟ′ na′o gwe′nyo̲s-
o̲h neȟ′ a′a ya wiih no′ne ga nòs′ ne′ yo̲h heȟ′o̲ weh.
11 Neȟ ne sho̲ wă̲′o̲h seeh ne ya go̲o̲ gweh′, Syaȟ′da-
gwĕn ni yòȟ, tă̲ȟ ă̲h′ waeh deȟ saa yă̲h′ naah′se jă̲h′dak ;
neȟ gwaȟ huh′ no yaa dees′ he ye jă̲h′dah gwaȟ : ga′ă̲ o̲-

weeh′ di ne gă̱ă̱ħ′ das ha′wih dak′ ne yo̱h heħ′o̱ weh
no′ne ga nòs?
12 Neħ′ gă̱h, neh si″gwaa he ni sa′yaħ da′nă ă gwat,
naeh he ni ò′yaħ da năă′gwah do̱′no̱ħ ne Sha gwaħ′nih
Ja cob, nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne′ sho̱ gwa wiih′ he ye jă̱h′dah gwaħ,
neħ huh′ kuh haa ne ge ăħ′dah gwak′ ne′a o̱ hwa̱ħ, kuh
nook saħ′daħ sho̱ħ, kuh noos he′nă̱ħ sho̱ħ?
13 Det hòs′nyeħ o̱h ne Je sus, Sha ga′wă̱ o̱h′seeh, So̱n′-
diħ gwa′naħ ot ă̱ ye′ne ge ăħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ o′ne ga nòs′, ă̱ je′aħ-
daat hă̱h ne huh naeh:
14 Neħ gwaa′ neh, so̱n′diħ gwa′naħ ot ă̱ ye′ne ge′ăħ
no′ne ga nòs niiħ nă̱′ee no̱nt′, tă̱ħ ă̱h′ de wă̱n do̱h′ to̱ sa′-
aħ daat hă̱h; neħ gwaa′ no′ne ga nòs′ niiħ nă̱′e no̱nt,
dyòt go̱nt′ naeh na yaħ′da go̱o̱ ă̱ dyo′nya ă̱h′seek ne waħ-
o′i wa da dyeħ′gĕħ yo̱h heħ′o̱ weh.
15 Neħ ne sho̱ wă̱ o̱h seeh ne ya go̱o̱ gweh′, Syaħ′da-
gwĕn ni yòħ, dak no̱nt nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ o′ne ga nòs′, neħ′ dih
neh, to̱o̱′sak haħ′dat hă̱h; tă̱ħ ă̱h′ kuh′ taħ do̱o̱ da geet′
ne do̱n da ge′jă̱ eħ.
16 Sha ga′wă̱ o̱h′seeh ne Je sus, Sah′dă̱n dih, hwa e′ji-
no̱o̱k ne′ de ja dii′, da ga òħ′ kuh no̱ħ dă̱ă̱ cheeħ.
17 De dya gòs nyeħ′o̱h ne ya go̱o̱ gweh, ga wă̱ă̱′, tă̱ħ-
ă̱h niiħ′ deħ a ge nya go̱h. Neħ noħ′sha ga wă̱ă̱′o̱s′ ne
Je sus, Neħ ne′ dah sye is′ he′ne sa′wă̱ no̱ wă̱h, Tă̱ħ ă̱h
niiħ′ deħ a′ge nya go̱h.
18 Neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h waeh, ne wĭs′ ni sa′nyak heħ o̱h; da
neħ′ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne′ waħ de ja dii′, tă̱ħ ă̱h′ deħ neeħ′ deħ′-
ji nya go̱h: ga i′wa gwĕn ni yòħ′ dih ne′ neħ noħ′siħ.
19 Neħ ne ya go̱o̱ gweh′ ho̱ wă̱′o̱h seeh, Syaħ′da gwĕn-
ni yòħ, neħ ne ge gaħ′ă̱ yo̱′o̱h, Sa do′gă̱s daa nih′ ă̱ă̱ħ′-
ho̱o̱.
20 Neħ nak hiħ′nis ho̱ħ′gă̱ a̱aħ neħ huh′ hă̱ no̱n′dă̱ no̱-
yă̱n dah′gwak nă̱ gă̱ă̱′ o′no̱n da deħ; neħ′ dih niis′ ne
swa do̱h′, Je ru sa lem ne gă̱ħ′ he′o̱ weh ga i wa yă̱n′dah-
go̱h a ă̱′no̱n dă̱ no̱ yă̱n′dah gwaak no̱ gweh.
21 Sha ga wă̱ o̱h′seeh ne Je sus, Si′o̱h, da gi′wa gwĕn-
ni yòs′, neħ′ ne daa weħ′ he ni ga′is daaħ es, no nă̱ħ′

neħ' nă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k deħ ji swa gwee nyo̱o̱', ħa'eħ gwah nă̱ gă̱ă̱
o no̱n'da deħ', tă̱ħ ă̱h' kuh ha'eħ gwah ne Je ru sa lem,
ne do̱'sas ħe swa ă̱h'să̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱ħ' Nooħ'nih.
22 Neħ' swa dă̱ no̱ yă̱ niħ', ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ òs'to̱o̱h deħ'-
swa yă̱n dee ih: neħ' niiħ' na gwa'yă̱ dee ih' na gwa'i wa-
yă̱ă̱ nih, neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h haa di'yaħ daa deħ' ne Jews' ne'huh
dya weh'dah go̱h ne ja go̱ yaħ da'gwat haħ.
23 Neħ gwaa' he ni ga'is daaħ es' daa weħ, neħ kuh
nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne waħ o nă̱h', no nă̱h ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòħ'
i gă̱ă̱ he'o̱ weh ni ye'i wa yă̱ nih, tga go̱nt' neħ not hwa'-
is hă̱ go̱o̱ kuh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòħ ă̱ ya'go dye'ăħ dah'-
go̱ o̱o̱k' heh ă̱'o̱ wa̱'i wa yă̱'ni aak Nooħ'nih: neħ să̱ħ'-
ă̱h hih saas Nooħ'nih ne' neħ huh i gă̱ă̱ ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱h
neh, ă̱'o̱ wa̱'i wa yă̱'ni aak.
24 Neħ ne'huh not'hwaa iħ' haa yaħ'da deħ' Na wĕn-
ni yòħ': da neħ' dih kuh haa di'yaħ daa deħ no̱ wa̱'i-
wa yă̱ nih, tga go̱nt' neħ ne ga i wa gwĕn ni yòħ, ot hwa'-
is hă go̱o̱' gwaħ huh nă̱n to di a'wih dah'go̱ o̱o̱k' heh ă̱ o̱-
wa̱'i wa yă̱'ni aak.
25 Neħ ne sho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh ne ya go̱o̱ gweh', a gă̱'no̱h-
do̱ħ' naeh he' da eħ ne Mes siah, ne Christ' ho̱ wa̱-
yaas: da neħ' no nă̱h' ă̱'o̱ yo̱ħ', o i'wa gwe go̱h' neħ
ă̱s ho̱'gwa o wih.
26 Neħ ne sha ga wă̱ o̱h seeh ne Je sus, Iiħ' waeh
ne'huh nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne go̱s nyeħ'seh.
27 Da neħ huh ni yò weħ' o nă̱h' ho di'yo̱s o̱h na go̱'-
i o̱ nya nih, neħ ne wa o di'wa nă̱ă̱'gòħ heh ye'o̱h ne
de o'dit haaħ: tă̱ħ ă̱h gwa deħ sha'yaħ daat ah no̱'gweh
de a wă̱ă̱ħ', A naħ ot' siħ saas'? neħ' giħ shă̱h na'ă̱ħ,
A'naeh go waa' neħ' de jiit haah?
28 Neħ ne'huh sho̱ waħ o̱o̱t gaħ ne' ye ne gă̱ăħ'-
gwaħ ne ya go̱o̱ gweh, goħ dă̱n'dyo̱s o̱h ga no̱n da-
go̱o̱' he'ja ga we no̱o̱, neħ no̱ wă̱'nă̱ o̱h'seeh nă̱ă̱'no̱-
gweh',
29 Da jah'dă̱n dih, she swa gă̱h no̱''gweh, ne yò'i wa-
gwee go̱h' waak'hyó wiħ' he'ni wa'ga dye'ă̱h: Tă̱ħ ă̱h
gă̱h' deħ neeħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne' Christ?

30 O nāh' ho di ya gāh'oh he ga non da yăh, neh huh'
ho di'yos oh haa yah'da deh.
31 Da neh' dih, ne de yò'gāh gĕh nā gāā, ho'wa do-
e'syoh gwa niih' na go'i o nya nih, ho nāā' Sa di'o nya-
nih, sa dek'ho nih.
32 Neh gwaa' na go yā oh'seeh, neh na gyāh' niih ni-
gees', ne tāh'āh niis' deh swa yăn de ih.
33 Neh da yò'i wah'heht de'o non da'dā oh'se no niih'
na go'i o nya nih', so gaah' gā ne gāh' noo'gweh ho wā'-
ee wiih' na aak'?
34 Neh na go yā oh'seeh ne Je sus, Neh' niih a geek'-
hwah', ne' neh huh năn dwa gye'an dyeh' he'nit hoh'ni-
gooh'dāāh ne ta geh'hah oh, neh kuh nā ga dyā'nòhk-
dāh no i'oh das'hăh.
35 Tāh'āh gāh' deh swaa doh', Neh nah soh gee ih'
ni wā'nih daa gee, o nāh' hā ga'eeh he nā ye'yănt twa-
gwa ooh? Jat ga'ā oh, neh noh gwā'os, de swah'gwaht
ne swa gaah'shoh, neh huh' swat gaat hòh' he ga yănt'-
twah soh, neh sāh'āh neh o no'wah dah'āāh ni yòh'dāā,
o deh'sah oh' sho nā ga'yănt twa'gwā ook.
36 Neh haa yah'da deh na yănt'twa gwʊs' hòt tga'nyah-
gih, neh' kuh ne wa e'o eek' no do nii ne' dyot gont ha'-
yoh he dyeh; neh ne' de i gwe goh no noh'gwā an dyehs'
kuh na yăn'twa gwʊs' hah dāā'ya dyes ā ò'noh ees hah.
37 Neh huh dih ne gāh nā gāā he'o weh ni wā'oh seeh,
ni ga'i wa gwĕn ni yòh, Sha yah'daat ne wa o'noh gwā'on-
dih, o yah' naeh ne daa'yănt twa gòh.
38 Neh' dih, niih" tgwah hah'oh nā swa'yănt twa gòh',
he'o weh niis' deh tah'gwĭs dāh deh swa dye òh'da doh:
o yah' naeh nā no gweh' ho non dye òh'da doh, da iis'
ne'wah neh huh' he swa yoo' he'o weh' ni gaa yăh' no-
di òh'das'hăh.
39 Da neh' no nont'tgah deh' ne Sa ma ri tans ne' to-
neeh doh' he ga non da yăh', ne wa o wa i wa gwĕn ni yòs',
neh sho da yò i wah'heht he noh'o go wā'no wăh ne ya-
goo gweh go i'wa gwa'ih soo, Neh' no gwe goh' waak'-
hyò wih' he non do ga dye'an dyeh' he'noh weeh.

40 Neh huh dih no năh′ ne Sa ma ri tans neh huh′
ho di′yos oh ha yah′da deh′, neh no wan do e′syoh gwa-
nii, neh huh′ sho yaa eh′ a′o ăh′heh o′ook ha di′yah-
daa deh : da neh′ ne de wă′nĭs hăă gee′ neh huh′ ho-
ăh′ heh oh.
41 Neh nah′soh sa′yò găă′is ne sa o wa′i wa gwĕn ni-
yòs, neh naeh dyò i′wah he na′o wă no′wăh syooh ne′-
a o hwah.
42 Neh′ kuh ne sha go nă oh′seeh ne′ ya goo gweh′,
O năh′ wah a gwa′i wa gwĕn ni yòs, tăh ăh naeh′ deh-
dyò i wah he ni sa wă no′wăh oh ; neh săh′ăh na gwʊs′
iih o năh′ sha gwa wă no′o găh, neh kuh no gwă′noh doh
he do′găs o weh neh ne Christ, ne′ Shoh hee das′ he′-
yo ăn ja deh.
43 Neh no năh′ shah ga′at ne de wă′nĭs hă gee, ho tă′-
da doh′ ne′ neh huh, neh nooh dăn′dyos oh, Gal i lee
he o′yos oh′.
44 Neh săh′ăh ne′a o hwah′ ne Je sus′ wa i′wa gwa ih-
sih′, he tăh ăh′ na eh de oh′să ni yòò no do′găs daa nih
he′o weh′ ni a′no geh.
45 Da neh′dih no năh′ neh huh′ wa a yoh′ ne Gal i-
lee, neh ne′ wa o wa gòh′ ne Gal i leans, neh he to-
nont′tgat hwăh ne yò′i wa gwe goh′ he non daa′dyeeh Je-
ru sa lem, ne chi to no dek′hwa eeh : neh săh ăh neh,
neh huh′ ha′eh gwah he ă′neh sgwah he′to non′dek hwe-
o′o noh.
46 Neh huh dih aeh′ noh det′ha wee noo′ ne Je sus,
sho yos′oh ne′ Ca na ne a′ăn jah gĕh ne Gal i lee, he′o-
weh no′ne ga nòs′ wine hos yo niih. Da neh na yah′da-
dòò găăh go′wăh go waah ho hah′shăh neh nò′aa wak′
to nook da nih′ heh′ tga non da yăh Ca per naum.
47 Neh no năh′ wa ò′i wa′ook he′det ho′ya găh′oh ne
Je sus ne Ju dea, Gal i lee det ho yoo′, neh huh′ he a-
wee noo′ he ta yah′da deh, ho do e syoh′gwa nii ne′ neh-
huh on′da eet, o′sa o jăht′ no′aa wak : neh săh′ăh neh,
o năh′ neh huh′ he gaa deh′ nă′ee yos.
48 O năh ne Je sus, ha wă′oh seeh, Neh nă gă′aak

deh swa gā̱ā̱h' no yā̱n deet' aa yo̱ nyaa'no̱o̱h, kuh no i'wa-
nāă gwah'do̱hs', tā̱h ā̱h' deh aa o̱h' aeh'swai'wa gwĕn ni-
yòs.
49 Neh ne go'wăh go waah ho hah'shăh det hos'nyeh-
o̱h, ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, Syah da gwĕn ni yòh, gaa'oh' da seet,
ah so̱h' ă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k de a'we e yo̱o̱ neh' he'a wak.
50 Det hos'nyeh o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, Sah dā̱n-
dih; neh' naeh sho do̱h'o̱o̱n dyeh nees'ha wak. Neh ne
wa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs' no̱'gweh he'na o wă̱ no̱'wă̱h ne Je sus
wa os'snyehs, neh nooh dā̱n dyo̱s o̱h.
51 Da neh' dih no nă̱h' neh huh' ho̱ sa'we'no̱ o̱n dyeh'
oh to̱ wa̱ dăt' no hah'shăh sho̱h, ho nā̱ā̱', sho do̱h'o̱ o̱n-
dyeh' nee'sha wak.
52 O nă̱h' ha go̱ ya o̱n'do̱s o̱h he ni dyò'ĭs dah'ee no̱h'
no nă̱h' sho̱ saa'do̱o̱ gweeh. Neh no̱ wă̱ o̱h seeh, Tee'dă̱h,
jaa dak' chi jò'ĭs daah eeh' wa o'yah daat gah' noh do̱h'go-
ăās gwah.
53 Da neh ne to no̱h'do̱h nooh'nih he neh' sho̱ kuh
naeh shah gaat' chi dyò ĭs dah'ee no̱h no̱ nă̱h' ne Je sus
sha'wă̱ o̱s, Ho̱ heh' naeh, sho do̱h'o̱ o̱n dyeh kuh nees-
haa wak: da neh ne'a o̱h hwa̱h wa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs,
kuh neh' ho no̱h'sa gwee go̱h.
54 Da neh' nă̱ gā̱ā̱ ne' dek ni wa do̱h'tah aeh' ne
Je sus o i'wa nāă'gwat he no̱ o̱n dyeeh no nă̱h' shah det-
ho ya'gă̱h o̱h ne Ju dea, Gal i lee hes ho'yo̱s o̱h.

O I'WAH V.

NEH' no nă̱h' shah ga'at nă̱ gā̱ā̱, neh no no̱n'dek-
hwe'o o̱h ne Jews; neh' ne Je ru sa lem he a'we-
no̱o̱' ne Je sus.
2 Neh' dih he ni dyòh'dā̱ā̱h ne Je ru sa lem, dos gă̱'o̱h
he'o̱ weh' ni yò'no̱nt ă̱ o ga'ănt ne de yò di no̱h'gă̱ o̱nt,
o'nee gòh, neh ne' Be thes da ga ya so̱h'. neh He brew
ni ga wă̱ noh'dā̱ā̱, wĭs' ni ga'no̱h sòot ne' wak ah.
3 Da neh' no̱ gyes'ho̱h nă̱ gā̱ā̱ ha di'yah'da ge o̱h gă̱n-
dyòh'go waa nă̱h' no di no̱k'da nih, no̱'gweh, de a di gah'-

gwee go̲h, ho dih'sòh̄ kah̄, ho dih hă ga'yah̄ seh, [ha di-
no̲h' neh̄' nă̲ wa̲h'ne gò'nya no̲o̲h̄.
4 Neh̄ să̲h̄'ă̲h nă̲ o̲'yah̄ ge'o no̲h̄, ga doo gă̲ă̲' he ni yò'-
wah̄ gĕh neh̄ huh' gă̲ă̲s' waa'deh̄ sgòh' ho'nee gòh̄, oh̄-
taa'ne gă̲n do̲h : da neh̄' gă̲ă̲s no nă̲h' oh̄ dyò'ne gă̲n do̲h
so̲n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot go̲n'da dyeh̄' neh̄ huh' ă̲ yo̲n'deh̄ sgòh,
sa yo̲n do̲h̄' gă̲ă̲s na gwa'nah̄ ot ho no̲o̲k da'ni ak.]
5 Neh̄' na yah̄'da doo gă̲ă̲ no̲'gweh neh̄ huh hă̲h̄ dyo̲n-
dʋk, neh̄ neh să̲h ni yòs'hăs hă̲ă̲ no̲h o'nis heh̄t chi o-
no̲o̲k'da nih.
6 Neh̄ no nă̲h ne Je sus wa o gă̲h̄ ha yas'hă̲h, neh̄
kuh no no̲h'do̲h̄ heh' o nă̲h' no̲o̲ o'nă̲h jih neh̄ huh'
chi o'yah̄ daa wă̲s, ha wă̲ o̲h seeh, De sa'do̲ ă̲ jo nih gă̲h'
no̲o̲'sah saa do̲h ?
7 Neh̄' no no̲o̲k'da nih no̲'gweh, ha wă̲ă̲, Syah̄'da gwĕn-
ni yòh̄, tă̲h ă̲h' deh̄ a go̲ gweh̄'da yă̲h, ŋo nă̲h gă̲ă̲s' oh̄-
wah'hne go'nya no̲o̲h na'a yo̲ geh̄'sgòh : neh̄ gwa' gă̲ă̲s
no nă̲h daa geh', o yah̄' gă̲ă̲s oh̄ ta'ges hă̲ă̲ nih', neh̄
go̲n'da dyeh̄' hwa a'dyah̄ dă̲nt.
8 Neh̄ ne Je sus' waa'wă̲ o̲s, Đes dah̄t', dee sek' ne
sa no̲h̄'sgwah̄, sah dă̲n dih' kuh.
9 Neh̄ ne wah̄ o go̲n daa dyeh̄' sho'do̲h̄'o̲h, de òh'gwă̲h
kuh no no̲h̄'sgwah̄, hoh dă̲n dyo̲s o̲h : da neh̄' ne neh̄
shah̄ wă̲'nĭs hăăt a'wă̲ da do'gă̲h do̲'no̲h̄.
10 Neh̄ dih dyò i'wah̄, ne Jews ho̲ wă̲'o̲h seeh ne
gă̲h̄' ne sho̲ wa̲n'jă̲h̄ do̲h, a'wă̲ da do'gă̲h do̲h : tă̲h ă̲h'
deh̄ ga'ya nes'hăh̄ gĕh heh syah̄ daa deh̄' naas'ha wih̄ ne
sa no̲h̄'sgwah̄.
11 Dech ha ga wă̲'no̲h să gwă̲h, Neh̄ haa yah̄'da deh̄ ne
sha ge'jă̲h̄ do̲h neh̄ shaa'yah̄ daat waa'gă̲ o̲s, De sek ne
sa no̲h̄'sgwah̄, sah dă̲n dih' kuh.
12 O nă̲h' ho̲ wa̲n'do̲s'o̲h, So̲' nah̄ òt no̲'gweh' ne
yă̲ o̲h seeh' dee sek' ne sa no̲h̄ sgwah̄', sah dă̲n dih'
kuh' ?
13 Da neh̄' haa yah̄ da deh̄' ne gă̲h̄' ne' sho̲ wa̲'jă̲h̄-
do̲h, neh̄ huh' sho̲ ni yòh̄'dă̲ă̲ na'gă̲ a̲a̲k i gă̲ă̲' de'o yă̲n-
dee ih : neh̄ să̲h̄'ă̲h neh ò'yah̄ jih he o'dat haah ne Je-

sus, suh jih' găn dyòh'go waa năh' neh huh' go yah'da-
ye'ih oh.
14 Noh'găh gĕh ne Je sus o noh'sa do'găh dih gĕh sa'-
oo găh, neh naa wă'oh seeh, Sat ga'ă oh, o năh naeh
je sa'jăh doh ; să noh dih' ăch hi wa neeh aak, dyă gwah'
sho si'gwaa he nă ji sa yah'da wăh.
15 Da neh noh dăn'dyos oh noo gweh ; neh ne Jews
he a'go o wii he neh ne Je sus ne sa'o jăht.
16 Neh da yò'i wah heht ne Jews dya'wăh oh wa o'wa-
noh'gon dăh ne Je sus, [neh kuh he wa ă nih saak he-
no'da di ye ăh dak a'o wa nyòh,] neh ga i o nih heh a wĕn-
da do'găh doh gĕh neh huh dyòt gont ni o dye'an dyehs
nă găă noh o'i òh'dăh shoh.
17 Neh dih ne Je sus de cha go wă'noh săă gwăh, Neh
Naah nih dyòt gont' naeh nă găă he'ni yo weh' he ga'-
wihs ho i'oh deh neh huh kuh năăh' iih ni wa gye ăh'
heh a gyòh'deh.
18 Neh da yò i wah heht ho sa'di găă is' ne Jews' wa-
ă'nih saak' he noo'da di ye'ăh dak aa'o wa nyòh, neh ga i-
o nih he tăh ăh sho' neh, deh dyò'i wah heh oh taa-
yahk' na wĕn da do'găh doh, neh gwa' gye he wa ăh,
neh hah nih Na'wĕn ni yòh, neh huh' na o da dyeeh' ne
shah da'i yah'da deek Na wĕn ni yòh.
19 O năh ne Je sus dech ha go wă'noh săă gwăh' ha-
go yă oh'seeh, Do găs', do găs', neh noh gwă'os', Neh
No'aa wak' tăh ăh' de o gwe nyoo' hah gwĭs'dăh ne'
a oh hwah ; neh gwa', naat gaa twʊs' he ni o ye an dyeh
Nooh'nih : neh săh ăh na gwa'nah òt noh o i oh'dăh nă-
aan dyeeh', neh sho shah gaas hoh ha'eh gwah neh huh'
nă aa yeeh' No'aa wak.
20 Neh săh'ăh Nooh'nih ho no'oh gwah No'aa wak ;
neh kuh ne yò'i wa gwe goh hot gat'hwah daa nih, he ni-
a'dye hah' ne'a oh hwah : neh kuh ne' tga gont' si'gwa
he ni yò i oh das hă'nă ă gwat' a òt'gat hwah'dăh, neh na-
e swa'i wa nă'gòh i găă.
21 Neh săh ăh he ni a'ye hah Nooh'nih cha'go ges gwʊs'
ne ga we'e yoo cha ga'o hee dʊs' kuh, neh huh' kuh

ha'eȟ gwah ni yòȟ'dă̱ă̱ No'aa wak ho gwe nyo̱o̱ ne ga-
nyòòȟ' sho̱ i gă̱ă̱ ă̱'eeȟ ske yo̱o̱ heet.
22 Neȟ să̱ȟ'ă̱h Nooȟ'nih deȟ so̱o̱ gaaȟ' no̱o̱'gweh daȟ-
de o yaȟ'do weet haȟ, neȟ gwa' o i wa gwe go̱h' ho wii'
no yaȟ'do weh'das hăȟ No'aa wak:
23 Neȟ ne' ga gwee go̱h no̱o̱'gweh a o̱ wa̱'yaȟ da no'-
o̱h gwaak' No'aa wak, shaȟ da'yòȟ dă̱'a̱a̱k sho̱ he'ni o̱ wa̱-
yaȟ'da no'o̱h gwaȟ Nooȟ'niȟ. Neḥ haa yaȟ'da deȟ å̱ gă̱-
a̱a̱k de o'yaȟ da no'o̱h gwaȟ No'aa wak, tă̱ȟ ă̱h kuh ha'-
eȟ gwah de o'yaȟ da no o̱h gwaȟ Nooȟ'nih ne toh haȟ'o̱h.
24 Do gă̱s', do gă̱s', oȟ gwă̱'o̱s, Neȟ' haa yaȟ'da deȟ
nă̱ a̱a̱ gòȟ' ȟe ni gwă̱'nòȟ dă̱ă̱h, neȟ' kuh nă̱ ò'i wa gwĕn-
ni yòs' ne ta geh'haȟ o̱h, wa o yă̱n daȟt' ne' waȟ o'i wa-
da dyeȟ' yo̱ heȟ'o̱ weh, tă̱ȟ ă̱h neȟ huh to̱o̱'da a yo̱h' he-
ni ga yă̱ȟ' ne go i wa ă̱ȟ'heh daa nih; neȟ gwaa' neh
ho ăh'do̱h ne gă̱ e'yaȟt gĕh neȟ huh' hes ho yo̱o̱ he ni-
gaa yă̱ȟ' ne yo̱h heȟ'o̱ weh.
25 Do gă̱s, do gă̱s oȟ gwă̱'o̱s, Da weȟ' he ni dyò'is daaȟ-
eeh, a gwas' gwa' naeh o nă̱h' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne'waȟ, no nă̱h
ne ga wee'yo̱o̱h ă̱'o̱ wa̱ wă̱'no̱ o̱o̱k No'aa wak' Na'wĕn ni-
yòȟ: da neȟ' haa di'yaȟ daa deȟ nă̱'no̱ o̱o̱k ă̱'no̱h heek
ne'neȟ.
26 Neȟ să̱ȟ'ă̱h naeh he'o yă̱ȟ Nooȟ'nih ne yo̱h heȟ
na gwas' ha o̱ hwa̱ȟ', neȟ huh' dih kuh haeȟ gwah ni o-
yee ă̱h' ho wii ne' yo̱h heȟ No'aa wak neȟ na'o yă̱n-
daȟk' haeȟ'gwah na gwas' ha o̱ hwa̱ȟ'.
27 Neȟ kuh neh' ho wii ne' gaȟ has'des hăȟ, neh
dă̱ o̱'yaȟ do'wet haak neȟ ga i'o̱ nih' neȟ' Ho̱ wa̱'wa̱k
no̱o̱ gweh.
28 Să̱ no̱h' ă̱ swa'i wa nă ă gòh nă̱'gă̱ă̱: neȟ să̱ȟ'ă̱h ne
daa weȟ' he ni dyò'ĭs daaȟ eeh, no nă̱h ga gwee go̱h' no̱n-
da'deh sa do̱h gwaȟ'gĕh he yeh'no̱nt, ă̱ a̱ wa̱ wă̱'no̱ o̱o̱k,
29 Neȟ ne dă̱nt hă̱ no̱nt gă̱h; neȟ haa di'yaȟ daa deȟ
ne wi yòò' gò i oȟ deh'go̱ no̱ȟ', neȟ' naeh dă̱n dyo̱nt'-
gă̱ o̱ȟ dak nă̱ ya'go̱h hee dyeȟ; da o nă̱h neh' wa eet-
gă̱ȟ' ni ya go dye'ă̱ no̱ȟ', neȟ dă̱n dyo̱nt gă̱ o̱ȟ dak nă̱-
yo̱nt'dat hee wat.

30 Neh na gwas' gyah dii tăh ăh' deh tah'gwis dăh deh-
a ge gwe nyoo: neh' dih' sho he ni yaa wăs' ga ook hah'
neh huh nit ka'wih dah'gwah de gyah'do weet hah: neh'
gwah huh ne wi yòò' he de gyah'do weet hah, neh ga i'-
o nih' ne tăh'ăh neh deh a'gih saa goh niih he ni dwak'-
ni gooh'dăăh, neh gwa' he'nit hòh'ni gooh'dăă, Naah'-
nih ne ta geh'hah oh.
31 Neh gih shăh iih sho' kuh ă ga'da di'wa gwa'ih-
sah'se aak he'gyah daa deh, tăh ăh' waeh' deh ga i'wa-
gwĕn ni yòh' na gi'wa gwa'ih sah'seh.
32 Neh ne'huh no yah na i wa gwa'ih sos' he'gyah daa-
deh; neh kuh na gă'noh doh ne ga i wa gwa ih sos' no-
dye ăh dah'goh heh' ha i'wa gwa'ih sos he'gyah daa deh',
ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh.
33 Neh ne swa'dăh hoht' he ta yah'da deh ne John,
neh da i'wa gwa'ih sahs ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh.
34 Neh dih ne tăh'ăh no gwee'neh dweh dah'gwah
ne ga i'wa gwa'ih sos deh gye noos'; neh gwa' nă găă
noh o i oh dăh shoh oh gih neh na yò gwe'nyo ook' i găă'
o sa yech'hi yah da gòh.
35 Neh haa yah'da deh o deek hak, de yòs'dăăt heh
kuh de yòh'hat heh: neh gwah huh' ne dah ji ah' sho
ne swa gaa yăs' na'e joh'es hah'o ook he de yòh'hat heh.
36 Neh gwa' nee'yò gă is doh he ni yòh'dăă niih' na-
gyăh' ne ga i'wa gwa ih'sos naeh' he ni yòh'dăă ho yăh'
ne John; neh săh ăh ne ga i'òh das'hăh na'gaa wii
Naah'nih, nă ga dyă'nohk dăh, neh shah ga i òh'das hăăt
na ga'di wah dăn dyeeh doh' ga i wa gwa'ih sos he'gyah-
daa deh, he ta geh'hah oh Naah'nih.
37 Neh kuh Naah'nih ha o hwah, ne ta geh'hah oh,
ha'eh gwah ha i'wa gwa'ih sos he'gyah daa deh. Neh niis
nah'soh gat gaah, naas'she wă no'gă aak neh' gih shăh
na e'swat gat hwă'aak he ni a'yah'doh'dăă.
38 Neh kuh ne tăh'ăh deh waat' he swa yah'da deh
naa'wă noh; neh săh'ăh haa yah'da deh ne toh hah'oh
tăh ăh deh she swa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs'tah.
39 Neh swih saas no ya'dos hă do găh'dih; neh săh'ăh

ne′ neĥ huh ni swä̲′no̲h do̲ nyo̲ĥ syòĥ′dä̲ä̲ĥ, ni swee neĥ′
ga aaĥ′, nä̲ä̲ yò′i wa da dyeĥ′ ä̲′jo̲ heek: da neĥ′, ne′huh
ne′neĥ ne ga i′wa gwa′ih so̲s he′gyaĥ daa deĥ.

40 Neĥ kuh ne deĥ′swa ga yä̲s′ neĥ huh a′e swa yo̲ĥ′
he′gyaĥ daa deĥ, a′e swa yä̲n daĥt′ i gä̲ä̲, ne′ yo̲h heĥ o̲-
weh.

41 Deĥ′gye no̲o̲s′ nä̲ yo̲′geh sä̲ ni yòs′ no̲′gwe′neh i gä̲ä̲
ä̲ dweh dah gwak.

42 Neĥ gwa′ ne gwa′yä̲n dee′ih, he tä̲ĥ′ä̲h deĥ swaa-
yä̲ĥ′ no nò′o̲h gwaĥ′shä̲ĥ Na′wĕn ni yòĥ ne swa yaĥ′da-
go̲o̲.

43 Neĥ nooh′sä̲ä̲ no̲ĥ′ Naaĥ′nih a ga′dye äĥ′dah go̲n′-
dyeĥ ha gyo̲o̲; neĥ dih ne deĥ aa o̲h′ aas′gwa′gòĥ:
neĥ′ giĥ shä̲h no yaĥ′ o̲n′da eĥ ha o̲ hwa̲ĥ′ hoh′sä̲ä̲ no̲h
a′o dye′äĥ dah′go̲′o̲n dyeĥ, neĥ′ naeh naas′she swa gòĥ′
ne′neĥ.

44 A no̲o̲ ya wä̲ä̲h nae′swa′i wa gwĕn ni yòs neĥ′, iis
sho̲ kuh swa da′deh sä̲ ni yòs taĥ′, neĥ kuh ne tä̲ĥ ä̲h′
neeĥ′ deĥ′swih′sa go̲h′ ne′ gòh sä̲ ni yòs′taĥ Na wĕn ni′-
yoĥ gĕh i gä̲ä̲′ sho̲′ dwah′dä̲n dyo̲s?

45 Sä̲ no̲h′ neĥ huh nä̲ swä̲′no̲h do̲′nyo̲ĥ syòĥ′dä̲ o̲o̲k
na e′sweh he′aak ä̲s ho̲ gwa i′wa yä̲h′da no̲o̲ĥ′ no̲o̲ he′tä̲ĥ-
dyo̲ĥ Nooĥ′nih: neĥ′ waeh ne′huh ne sha yaĥ′daat
ne she swa i wa′yä̲nt haĥ, neĥ′ ne Mo ses neh he′o̲ weh
ha yaĥ′daa deĥ ne de swa′dä̲ no̲n′dah go̲h.

46 Neĥ sä̲ĥ′ä̲h theĥ′she swa i′wa gwĕn ni yòs′do̲h giĥ-
shä̲h ne Mo ses, neĥ waeh naas′gwa i′wa gwĕn ni yòs′-
do̲h nä̲ä̲h iiĥ; iiĥ sä̲ĥ′ä̲h ha gat′hyò wii ho′ya do̲ nyo̲ĥ.

47 Neĥ waeh′ giĥ shä̲h nä̲ gä̲′a̲ak deĥ swa′i wa gwĕn ni′-
yòs taĥ no′o ya do̲ nyo̲ĥ′, a′nä̲ yaa wä̲h′ ä̲ swa′i wa gwĕn-
ni yòs′ ne gwä̲ä̲ no̲o̲ĥ′?

O I′WA H̄ VI.

NEH no nä̲h′ shaĥ ga′at nä̲ gä̲ä̲ no̲ĥ o′i òĥ′dä̲ĥ sho̲ĥ′,
O nä̲h ne Je sus oĥ ta′nyo dai yaĥk′ ne Ga li lee,
neĥ′ neh Ti be rias o̲ yeh′ tga′nyo da eĥ.

2 Neh ne gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h' wa o̱'wa̱s heeh, neh ga-
i'o̱ nih he wa ă̱'no̱nt gaa tòh' no i'wa năă gwah'do̱hs he'no̱-
go̱ ya dye ăh'syo̱o̱s no di no̱o̱k'da nih.
3 Neh ne Je sus ho no̱n'dohk'dah'o̱h he'gae'no̱n deh,
neh ne' neh huh' da'a dyă̱ă̱h' kuh' na go̱'i o̱ nya nih.
4 Neh' ne de wa da wă̱'o̱h gwah, heh ni ă̱ no̱n dek hwe-
o'ees ne Jews o nă̱h' dos gă̱'o̱h ni ga'wihs.
5 Neh dih no nă̱h ne Je sus waat'ges gòh, neh' ne
gă̱n dyòh'go wa nă̱h' wa'go̱ gă̱h neh huh' da o'no̱nt go̱n'-
dah go̱n'dyeh, he'o̱ weh ni ă̱h'dyo̱h, neh na wă̱'o̱h seeh
ne Phi lip, Ga'ă̱ o̱ weeh' ne gă̱h' hă̱ dwaah'gwa'ni no̱h
neh nă̱ gă̱ă̱' a'ă̱ no̱n dek ho̱ niih' ?
6 (Neh' ne wa oh ni go̱'ă̱k do̱o̱h heh' neh huh' na'o-
wă̱n no̱o̱ wă̱h : neh să̱h'ă̱h neh' ha'o̱ hwa̱h' ho no̱h'do̱h
naeh he'nă̱ o̱ yeeh.)
7 Det hos'nyeh o̱h ne Phi lip, ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, Dek nii
de wă̱h'nyah eeh ni gah'si yo̱h'hă gee no̱ yò'i wah săăk
neh' o ăh'gwah tă̱h ă̱h no̱o̱h tah'de ga yee ih' naah'de-
yo̱ gweh'da gee sah ni wah syo̱n dyeh'ah ha'a diik.
8 Sha yah'daat na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, An drew, Si mon Pe ter
de ya'dă̱ no̱ deeh, ha wă̱'o̱h seeh,
9 Sha yah'daat naak sah'a ah neh huh' i ehs wĭs' ni-
yò'ăh gwa geeh' ne barley no̱h o'ăh goh'dă̱h ho'yă̱h,
de gă̱'ja geeh' gwah huh ni gă̱n jahs a'ah : neh gwaa',
a naeh' nah ot ne'neh a wa des' he ni o'no̱nt gah deh'?
10 Neh neh ha wă̱ă̱ ne Je sus, Ech hih'dyo̱o̱h nă̱'no̱-
gweh. Da neh' neh we sòh' o ge'oh jaa yă̱h he'o̱ weh
ni o di yah'da ye'ih o̱h. O nă̱h' ho no̱ dyă̱n das'o̱h nă̱'no̱-
gweh, neh huh' no̱o̱ neh wĭs ni ă̱'nă̱h nyah'es hăs'hă̱ă̱h.
11 O nă̱h' ne Je sus de oh'gwă̱h neh o ăh'gwah : neh'
kuh no nă̱h' de o'dă̱ no̱ nyo̱s'o̱h, neh wa'go̱ yahk'ho̱ o̱s
na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, da o nă̱h neh ha go̱'i o̱ nya nih neh'
naeh ho̱ sas'ha gò di yahk'ho̱ o̱s neh eh dah'gĕh hă̱ nih'-
dyo̱h ; neh huh' kuh ha'eh gwah no̱h o̱ wă̱h ne gă̱ jo̱h,
ga nyòòh' sho̱ he'no̱h det ho no̱n'do̱ ăn jo̱ nih.
12 Neh' no nă̱h wa o'no̱h daht, ha̱ go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh na-
go̱'i o̱ nya nih, Sa ji'o eek do̱ saa jik ne de yo'dyahk ho̱-

nyo̲h̄ o'da dă̲'o̲h, neh̄ nă̲ gă̲'o̲o̲k hah̄ gwĭs'dă̲h̄ deh̄ o'yes-
hah̄ o̲o̲h̄.
13 O nă̲h' sa di no̲h'gwă̲s ho̲ nyo̲o̲h̄, neh̄' neh was hă̲ă̲
dek nii' sga eh̄ ni gah̄'as hăă gee oh̄ ga'no̲h heh̄t neh' de-
yo'dyah̄k ho̲h̄ o'da dă̲ă̲'o̲h neh' wĭs ni yo'ăh gwa gee-
no̲h̄, ne barley no̲h o'ăh goh̄ dă̲h̄ neh̄ huh' na o'dih̄ shă̲-
nih̄ ne gă̲h̄' no̲ no̲n dek ho̲'ni no̲h̄.
14 Da neh̄ nă̲'no̲o̲ gweh no nă̲h' wa ă̲'no̲nt gaat hòh̄
he ni yo'i wa'nă ă gwat na'o yă̲ no̲ wă̲h' ne Je sus, ho nă̲ă̲',
Neh̄ nă̲ gă̲ă̲ do gă̲s gai'wa gwĕn ni yòh̄ neh̄ No do'gă̲s'da-
nih na yo̲'neh̄ he'yo̲ ă̲ ja deh̄.
15 Neh̄' dih̄ ne to no̲h'do̲h̄ ne Je sus heh tga go̲nt'
sho̲ ă̲nt hă̲ neh̄ gah̄ has'des hăh̄ ă̲'no̲ dye'ăh̄ dʋk ă̲'a̲ wa̲-
ye no̲o̲h̄, neh̄' kuh ne go'wăh go waah ă̲ o̲ wa̲ yo̲o̲ nih̄',
o na'eh̄ hoh dă̲n'dyo̲s o̲h neh̄ huh' he a wee no̲o̲h' heh ga'-
e no̲n deh̄ ha o̲h'hwa̲h ge'ah.
16 Neh̄' dih no nă̲h' oh̄ dwa'dah so̲n da ik neh so̲'eh,
neh̄ huh' heh tga nyo da'eh̄ he o nee no̲o̲h' na go̲'i o̲ nya-
nih,
17 Neh̄' neh ga'o̲ wa̲ go̲o̲h hò no̲n'deh̄ no̲h'dah ho̲h,
ga nyo dăăh̄'gĕs'ho̲h̄ he'o nee no̲o̲h Ca per na um' gwaah.
Da neh̄' neh o nă̲h' de yò'dah so̲n da i go̲h ah so̲h' ne
Je sus de a go̲ yah̄'do wă̲h̄'o̲h.
18 Neh̄' neh o nă̲h oh̄ wa'de nyo'dăăt git, neh̄' o ga'i-
o̲ nih heh' sòh̄ jih oh̄'ge o waa nă̲nt.
19 Neh̄' dih no nă̲h' no̲o̲h să̲h', gee ih' gih̄ shă̲h',
he yot'gat hwă̲h ni'o nee no̲o̲h' heh ho no̲h sat hwă̲'o̲ dyeh̄,
wa o̲ wa̲ gă̲h̄ ne Je sus o ne'gah̄ gĕs'ho̲h̄ i'eh̄; neh̄ neh
dos gă̲'o̲h da ot'his do̲o̲'dyeh̄ he ni ga'o̲ yoo dyeh̄: neh
neh wa o'no̲h dyo̲h̄k.
20 Neh̄' dih ne Je sus ha go̲ yă̲'o̲h seeh, Iih̄ neh'huh;
să̲ no̲h' ă̲ swah'dyo̲h̄k.
21 O nă̲h' neh̄ huh ni yoo weh̄' a gwas' wa o di gaa yă̲h'
wa'o̲ wa̲ gòh̄' waa'deh̄ no̲h'dăăh ga'o̲ wa̲ go̲o̲h: daah,
a gwas' wah̄ o'go̲n daa dyeh̄' neh̄ huh' hoh̄ wah̄'dih heh̄t
he'dyo̲ ă̲ ja deh̄' he'o̲o̲ weh hwa'o ne no̲o̲'dyeh̄.
22 Neh̄ no nă̲h' o yah̄ wah̄ oo hă̲h̄t sa wă̲ nĭs hă dă̲h̄,

neh̄ nă̲'no̲o̲ gweh neh' sga nyò dăă di'gwah ta dih'si aah̄,
no nă̲h' waa di gah̄'ă̲ yo̲o̲h̄ heh tă̲h̄ ă̲h deh̄ ga'o̲ wa̲a̲ yă̲h̄
no yah̄, neh̄ sho̲' kuh no no̲n'deh̄ no̲h'dah ho̲h na go̲'i o̲-
nyá nih, neh̄ kuh ne tă̲h̄ ă̲h naeh ne Je sus neh̄ huh
de o deh̄ no̲h'dah ho̲h ne' ga o̲·wa̲ go̲o̲h naeh he'o̲ weh
ho no̲n deh̄ no̲h'dah ho̲h na go̲'i o̲ nya nih, neh̄ gwaah' naeh
neh ho no̲h'ho̲h̄ ge'ah ho no̲h'dă̲n dyo̲o̲h :
23 (Neh̄ huh gwaah' naeh o yah̄' ne' ga o̲ wa̲h̄ Ti be-
ri as da wă̲'no̲h dă̲n dih̄, oh̄ wa dii yo̲h̄ dos gă̲'o̲h he o̲ weh
ni o di'ăh gwa go̲'no̲h̄, no nă̲h' shah̄ tha dă̲ nyo̲'nyo̲o̲h̄ Na-
yah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄,)
24 Neh̄ dih nă̲'no̲o̲ gweh' no nă̲h' waa di gah̄'ă̲ă̲ yo̲o̲h̄
heh' neh̄ huh' de eh̄s ne Je sus, kuh ha'eh̄ gwah na go̲-
i o̲ nya nih, o nă̲h' ha'eh̄ gwah ga o̲ wa̲ go̲o̲h' ho no̲n'deh̄-
no̲h'dah ho̲h, Ca per na um he o di yo̲s'o̲h, ho̲ wa̲'yah̄ dih'-
sa go̲o̲'dyeh̄ ne Je sus.
25 Neh̄' no nă̲h' sa'o̲ wa̲ gă̲h̄' ne Je sus he'o̲ weh' he-
eh̄s sga nyò dă di'gwaa, neh̄ no wă̲'o̲h seeh, Rab bi, wă̲-
do̲h' ne gă̲h̄ niis neh̄ huh' sa yo̲s'o̲h nĕk huh'?
26 Do̲ saa'go̲ wă̲ no̲h̄'să̲ gòh̄ ne Je sus, ha wă̲ă̲h', Do-
gă̲s', do gă̲s' neh̄ noh̄ gwă̲'o̲s, Tă̲h̄'ă̲h deh̄ neh̄' deh̄-
sgwa'yah̄ dih'sak tah̄ heh' e swat'gat hòh̄ no i'wa nă̲ă̲'-
gwat, neh̄ gwaa' sho̲ ga i'o̲ nih heh' e swaa'gwaak no-
ăh'gwah̄, neh̄' kuh heh e swah'dah̄t.
27 Să̲ no̲h' neh̄ ă̲ swa i òh̄'deh go̲'o̲k na'e swa yă̲n dah̄t
ni yees nah̄ ot neh' ga i wah do̲'eh̄ ; neh̄ gwaah', [swai-
òh deh'go̲ o̲k] na e'swa yă̲n dah̄t' ne wa go̲h neh, hwah̄-
o i wa da dyeh̄' yo̲h heh̄'o̲ weh ni ga'gas deh̄, neh̄ ne'neh̄
No̲ wa̲'wa̲k no̲ gweh' oh̄ shee jo̲h̄ : neh̄ ne gă̲h̄ Na'wĕn-
ni yòh̄ ne Gah̄ nis'hăh̄ ho i'wa ni yă dii, [no'aa wak.]
28 O nă̲h' ho̲ wă̲'o̲h seeh, A'ne gă̲h̄' nă̲ ya gwa dyeeh̄',
na ga gwe nih̄' i gă̲ă̲ neh̄ a'ya gwa dye'oh̄ daat no i'òh̄-
das hăh̄ sho̲h̄ Na'wĕn ni yòh̄'?
29 Des ha go̲ wă̲'no̲h̄ săă gwă̲h' ne Je sus ha go̲ yă̲'o̲h'-
seeh, Neh̄' ne gă̲h̄ nă̲ gă̲ă̲ ho i'oh̄ das hăh̄ Na'wĕn ni yòh̄,
neh̄' nă̲s he swa'i'wa gwĕn ni yòs ha yah̄'da deh̄ neh' toh
hah̄'o̲h.

30 Neh' neh sho wă'oh seeh, A'nah ot' ne găh' no i'oh-
dvs'hă nă'ă gwat' ăh so'dah siih', a ya gwat'gat hòh' i găăh
a'gwa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs' kuh'? a ne găh' nah ot' sa i'òh-
deeh ?
31 Neh nak hih'nis hoh naeh' ha diis gwah' ne manna
he'o weh neh ga nyòòh' os dă'ăh yo ăn'ja deh'goh: neh-
huh' ni ga yee ăh' he'gaa yaa doh, Neh na'go ya wii no-
ăh'gwah nă on dik seek gă o'yah gĕh' dya weh'dah goh.
32 O năh ne Je sus' ha go yă oh'seeh, Do găs', do găs'
neh nòh gwă'os, neh neh tăh ăh neh' ne Mo ses deh-
she swa wis'gwah no ăh'gwah neh gă o'yah gĕh dwah-
dăn'dyos gwah; neh gwaah' Naah'nih naeh she swa'wis
ne gaah'gwa gwĕn ni yòh ne gă o'yah gĕh dwet hah.
33 Neh săh'ăh neh no ăh'gwah Na'wĕn ni yòh gĕh
dya weh'dah goh neh ne'huh haa yah'da deh ne to dyah'-
dăh doh ne gă'o yah gĕh, neh kuh neh' yoh'hees hăh
daa'yah do'weh daa nih he'yo ă ja deh.
34 O năh' ho wă'oh seeh, Syah da gwĕn ni yòh', dyòt-
gont' neh da gwa'wih seek nă găă' o ăh'gwah.
35 Neh' ne Je sus ha go yă oh seeh, Iih' ne găh no-
ăh'gwah ne yoh heh'o weh: neh ha yah'da deh ne'
neh huh ănt hat'gon dvk he'gyah daa deh dee'wăn doh'
ta o dos'weh dăh; neh' kuh haa yah'da deh neh' iih
ă a'gi wa gwĕn ni yòs' de'wăn doh' ta ah'dat hăh.
36 Neh gwaah' waeh ne gwă oh'seeh, neh' naeh neh'
sgwat gaat hwăh, tăh ăh gwaah deh swa'i wa gwĕn ni-
yòs dooh.
37 Ga gwe goh' he ni yooh' dă o'gyah do'weh dăh Naah'-
nih hah de ga gont' ă wa'gyah do wăht; neh' kuh ha-
yah'da deh neh iih' ă a'gyah do wăht tăh'ăh deh tah'-
gwĭs dăh to'da ga ye'ăh'dvk neh sih' shoo ho sa'e is.
38 Neh săh ăh heh dwa ga'dyah dăh'doh ne gă'o yah-
gĕh, tăh ăh deh neh niih' i găă ak ni'go ăh neh'huh'
noo gyeeh; neh gwaah' he'nit hoh'ni gooh'dăăh neh'
ta geh'hah oh.
39 Neh' ne găh nă găă nit hoh'ni gooh'dăăh Naah'-
nih neh' ta geh'hah oh, neh ne ga gwe goh he ni yooh'

de a'gyaħ do'weh da niih tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ taħ'gwĭs dă̱ħ ta'wa-gah'do̱o̱h; neħ gwaah' nes ge'ges gòħ gwaħ hòh' nee-swă̱'nĭs hă go̱nt.

40 Neħ' gwaħ hòh' nă̱ gă̱ă̱h nit hoħ'ni gooħ dă̱ă̱h ha-yaħ'da deħ net ha geh'haħ o̱h, neħ naah'de yo̱ gweħ'da-gee' nă̱'oo gă̱ħ No'aa wak, ă̱ o'i wa gwĕn ni yòs' gwaħ-hòh', ă̱ o'yă̱n daħt' ne'neħ ne' yo̱h hees hăħ ne' waħ o'-i'wa da dyeħ: neħ' kuh ne dă̱nt he'yaħ da'ges gòħ ne swă̱'nĭs hă go̱nt.

41 O nă̱h' ne Jews wa dii'was hă̱'nyo̱ gòħ ha yaħ'da deħ, neħ ga i'o̱ nih heh' wa ă̱ħ, Iiħ' ne gă̱ħ no ăh'gwaħ ne gă̱'o̱'yaħ gĕh dyo dyaħ dă̱h do̱h.

42 Neħ' ne'o nă̱ă̱h, Tă̱ħ'ă̱h gă̱h deħ neeħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱h Je-sus de o a' wak ne Jo seph, neħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱h nooħ'nih kuh no noħ'ă̱h et hi'yă̱n dee ih? a'ne gă̱ħ' ni yòħ dă̱ă̱h' he go-waah' ha do̱h' gă̱ o̱'yaħ gĕh dwa ga'dyaħ dă̱h'do̱h?

43 Neħ' dih neh Je sus des ha go wă̱'no̱h să gwă̱h ha go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, să̱ no̱h' ă̱ swa'i was'hă̱ nyo̱'gwa o̱o̱h.

44 Deħ so̱o̱ gaaħ' ne'o̱ gweh de o gwe nyo̱o̱' neħ huh' o̱n daat'go̱n dvk he'gyaħ daa deħ, neħ sho̱' o gwe nyo̱o̱h neħ Naaħ'nih ne ta geh'haħ o̱h neħ' hă̱ o'yaħ da'di ă̱n-tòħ: neħ'' na eh Niiħ ă̱s he'yaħ da'ges gòħ ne swă̱'nĭs-hă go̱nt.

45 Neħ' ne' ga yaa do̱ħ he'o̱ weh no di do gă̱s'da nih, Neħ ha di'yaħ daa deħ, ga gwe go̱h' neħ ă̱ o̱ go̱'i o̱ nyă̱ħ Naa'wĕn ni yòħ. Neħ' dih ga i o̱ nih haħ de yo̱ gweħ'da-geeh no̱ gweh neh' go o̱ gă̱ħ i gă̱ă̱h, neħ' kuh haa yaħ'-da deħ Naaħ'niħ dya go'a wih'dah go̱h' he go de'yă̱s do̱h, Iiħ' o̱ gyaħ'do wă̱ħs' ne' neħ.

46 Tă̱ħ'ă̱h' naeh deh neħ neh' so̱ gaaħ' ne'o̱ gweh a'o gă̱'a̱a̱k Naaħ'niħ; neħ sho̱ kuh ne' neħ huh' i gă̱ă̱h' ta weh'dah go̱h ha yaħ'da deħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ; neħ' naeh ne'neħ ho gă̱ă̱h' Naaħ'nih.

47 Do gă̱s', do gă̱s' oħ gwă̱'a̱s, Neħ haa yaħ'da deħ neh' Iiħ' ă̱ a̱ gii wa gwĕn ni yòs, ho yă̱ħ' ne'neħ nee waħ-o'i wa da dyeħ yo̱h'hee shăħ'.

48 Iiħ' ne gă̱ħ no ăh'gwaħ ne' yo̱h heħ'o̱ weh.

49 Neħ nech chiħ'nis ho̱ħ'gă̱ a̱aħ do gă̱s' ha diis gwaħ'
ne manna, he o̱ weh neh ga nyòòħ' os dă̱'ă̱ħ yo̱ ă̱n'ja-
deh'go̱h, neħ' kuh no ni'ee yo̱o̱h.
50 Neħ' ne gă̱ħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱h no ăħ'gwaħ ne gă̱ o̱ yaħ gĕh
dyo dyaħ'dă̱h do̱h, neħ' no gwe nyo̱o̱h' naaħ'de yo̱ gweħ'-
da gee ă̱ yo̱n'dek ho̱ niħ tă̱ħ ă̱h' kuh ta ya i'yeeh.
51 Iiħ' ne gă̱ħ ne yo̱h heħ'o̱ weh no ăħ'gwaħ ne gă̱ o̱-
yaħ gĕh dyo dyaħ'dă̱h do̱h. So̱n diħ gwa'naħ o̱t ne'o̱-
gweh ă̱'a̱ah'gwaak nă̱ gă̱ă̱h' neħ na yò'i wa da dyeħ ă̱ o̱-
heek: neħ kuh' no ăħ'gwaħ ne dă̱ gyaħ'do weet neħ
ne'huh ne geħ wa'aħ, neħ' ne gă̱ħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱h' dă̱ gyaħ'do-
weet nă̱ ya'o̱h hes dak he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ.
52 O nă̱h' ne Jews ho no̱o̱ ho̱ħ' sho̱' kuh oħ ta dii'wa-
geh'ha no̱o̱ħ, hă̱ no̱ do̱h', A ne gă̱ħ ni dyo ye ăħ'dah go̱o̱h'
nă̱ gă̱ă̱h' ho̱ gweh' ho gwe nyo̱o̱h' ă̱s'ho̱ gyo̱ħ naaħ wa'aħ
na e dwaak'?
53 O nă̱h' ne Je sus ha go̱'yă̱ o̱ħ'seeh, Do gă̱s', do gă̱s'
òħ gwă̱'o̱s, Neħ' giħ shă̱h nă̱ gă̱'o̱o̱k neħ deħ swa go̱o̱ħ
naaħ wa'aħ No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh', neħ kuh a'e swa ne'-
ge ă̱ħ naat gwă̱h'saħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ os'to̱o̱h deħ swa yă̱ħ
ne'yo̱h hees hăħ he swa yaħ'da deħ.
54 So̱n'diħ gwah ă̱ a̱ak' ne'geħ wa'aħ, neħ' kuh ă̱ a̱'ne-
ge'ăħ ne get gwă̱h'saħ ha aaħ' ne'neħ ne waħ o̱'i wa da-
dyeħ yo̱h hees hăħ: neħ' kuh neh Iiħ' ă̱s he yaħ da'-
ges gòħ nee swă̱'nĭs hă go̱nt.
55 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne geħ wa'aħ do'gă̱s o̱ weh' gak hwaħ'-
o̱ weh, neħ' kuh ne get gwă̱h'saħ do'gă̱s o̱ weh ha'eħ-
gwah, ă̱ ye'aħ'da no̱ wă̱ħ.
56 Neħ ha yaħ da deħ ne neħ' ă̱ a̱ak ne geħ wa'aħ, ne
kuh ă̱ a̱'ne ge'ăħ ne get gwă̱h'saħ, neħ huh' dyòt go̱nt'
haħ no̱nt' he'gyaħ daa deħ, neħ huh' kuh nă̱ă̱ħ iiħ geħ-
no̱nt' ha yaħ'da deħ.
57 Neħ he'neħ ta geh'haħ o̱h no̱o̱ heħ'o̱ weh Naaħ'nih,
neħ huh' kuh go̱h heh'go̱h haa yaħ'da deħ Naaħ'nih,
neħ huh dih' kuh ha'eħ gwah nă̱ yaa wă̱ħ' ha yaħ'da-
deħ ne neħ' ă̱ a̱ dek ho̱ niħ he gyaħ daa deħ, neħ waeh
ne' neħ huh' ă̱ o̱'heh go̱'o̱k he'gyaħ daa deħ.

58 Neh' ne'gă̱h' nă̱ gă̱ă̱h ne gaah'gwa gwĕn ni yòh ne-
gă̱ o̱ yah gĕh dyo dyah'dă̱h do̱h : tă̱h ă̱h' na eh neh huh'
deh oh'dă̱ă̱h haa'diis gwah ne manna nech hih'nis ho̱h'-
gă̱ a̱a̱h : ho ni'e yo̱o̱h' gwah huh : neh' haa yah'da deh ne-
neh' ă̱ a̱'dek ho̱ nih nă̱ gă̱ă̱h o ăh'gwah hă̱ yo'i wa da-
dyeh ă̱ o̱o̱ heek.
59 Neh' nă̱ gă̱ă̱h' nòh o'i òh dă̱h sho̱h wa ă̱'a̱h syo̱o̱s
he'o̱ weh hă̱ no̱nt'gă̱ nĭs'at hah, he'no̱h weeh ha di'o̱ nya-
nih ne Ca per na um.
60 Neh' dih no no̱nt'gah deh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih no nă̱h
wa ă̱'no̱ o̱k' nă̱ gă̱ă̱h', ho nă̱ă̱h', Ga noo o̱h he ni ga'i-
oh' dă̱ă̱h ; so̱'nah òt go gwe nyo̱o̱h' ă̱ ya go dii'wat ho̱n-
deek ?
61 Neh gwaah' ne' ta yă̱n dee ih ne Je sus na yah'da-
go̱o̱h, heh oh to no̱n de'yă̱h hih'da no̱o̱s' na go̱'i o̱ nya nih
he ni ga'i oh dă̱ă̱h, neh na go yă̱'o̱h'seeh, e swa'i'wa et-
gă̱hs gă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱h ?
62 Neh' gwaah' gih shă̱h ne dyă̱ gwah aas'he swa gă̱h
No̱ wa̱'wa̱k no̱o̱'gweh heh tgă̱h' ho̱ sa'eeh he'o̱ weh
yaa eh' tă̱h dyo̱ dak, a'ne neh'?
63 Neh ne'huh Not hwa'is hăh ne wa do̱h'hes dah'-
gwah ; tă̱h ă̱h' naeh nòh wa'ah deh os hă̱ no̱'nyah dah'-
gweeh ; neh' no wă̱ă̱ no̱h niih' ne gwas'nyeh seh ot hwa'-
is hăh ne'huh, neh' kuh ne'yo̱h heh.
64 Neh gwaah' ne de swa'dyes do̱h ne tă̱h ă̱h deh-
swa'i wa gwĕn ni'yòs tah, Neh să̱h'ă̱h ne sho̱ da'wah-
saa wă̱h chi a'yă̱n de ih' sho̱ ne Je sus he'ni a di yah'da-
deh ne' de a dii'wa gwĕn ni yòs'tah, neh' kuh haa yah'-
da deh ne' neh huh' nă̱ o̱ yeeh' ă̱ o'dă̱ nii no̱h ă̱'o'yah-
daat gah.
65 Neh kuh, ne a wă̱ă̱h, Neh dyo i'wah nă̱ gă̱ă̱h he-
neh huh' ni wa gye'ă̱h gwa' o wiih, tă̱h ă̱h' de o gwe-
nyo̱o̱h' so̱ gaah ne'o̱ gweh neh huh' o̱ daat'go̱n dak he'-
gyah daa deh nă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k i gă̱ă̱' neh Naah'nih de oh'has-
des'hă wiih.
66 Neh huh' ni yoo weh' ne'neh oh wah'sa wă̱h ho'-
no̱nt'gah deh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih sa ă̱ no̱h geet, tă̱h'ă̱h ne-

do gă̲ă̲h′ o̲ sa′ă̲ neh̄ seek′ ne Je sus no ă̲ do̲′o̲ gwaah oh̄′-
ga go̲n dʋk.
67 O nă̲h ne Je sus ha go̲ yă̲′o̲h seeh ne was hă̲ă̲h dek-
ni′ sga eh [ni ă̲ no̲n diih], Neh̄′ gă̲h no′yah̄ jih nă̲ă̲h̄′
iis hă̲ sweeh̄ ?
68 Neh̄ ne Si mon Pe ter do̲ sa o wă̲′no̲h̄ săă gòh̄, ha-
wă̲ă̲h′, Syah̄′da gwĕn ni yòh̄, so̲ nah̄ òt ne gă̲h′ no yah̄′
haas ha gwa′yah̄ do wăh̄t ? iis′ waeh ne gă̲h′ is haah̄′
no wă̲ă̲ no̲h′ ne′yo̲h heh̄′o̲ weh.
69 Neh̄ kuh na gwa′i wa gwĕn ni′yòs tah̄ tă̲h ă̲h dah̄ de-
yo̲ gwah̄′ni go̲′ă̲ gee′ heh′ iis do gă̲s′ ne′ Christ, No′-
aa wak no̲ heh̄′o̲ weh Na′wĕn ni yòh̄.
70 Des ha go̲ wă̲′no̲h̄ săă gwă̲h ne Je sus, Tă̲h̄′ă̲h gă̲h
Iih′ deh̄ gwa′yah̄ dăă gwă̲h nă̲ gă̲ă̲ neh was hă̲ă̲h dek-
nii′ sga eh̄′ ni swa dii, sha yah̄′daat ne′huh he′ni swa dii
hă̲ nis′he o no̲h̄ ?
71 Neh̄ was′nyeh′dʋk haa yah̄′da deh̄ ne Ju das Is ca-
ri ot, ho′aa wak ne Si mon : neh̄ să̲h̄′ă̲h ne′neh̄ ne gă̲h̄
nă̲ o′dă̲ ni no̲h̄, neh̄ sha yah̄ daat nă̲ gă̲ă̲ ne gă̲h′ ne was-
hă̲ă̲ dek nii′ sga eh̄′, [ni ă̲′no̲n dii.]

O I′WAH̄ V I I.

NEH̄′ no nă̲h′ shah̄ ga′at nă̲ gă̲ă̲ no̲h̄ o′i oh̄′dă̲h̄ sho̲h̄,
de ot′taah′gwă̲h ne Je sus, Ga li lee′ he a wee no̲o̲ :
neh̄ să̲h̄ ă̲h ne tă̲h̄′ă̲h naeh de o ga yă̲s ne′ neh̄ huh′
aa′at ha di no̲ geh̄′ ne Jews, neh̄ ga i o̲ nih ho nih′sa-
go̲h′ ne Jews na′o̲ wa̲ nyòh̄.
2 Da neh̄′ ne Jews he′ni ă̲ no̲n dek′hwe o′ees no nă̲h
gă̲ă̲s wa ă̲′no̲h hni gă o̲s syò do̲o̲h̄ o nă̲h′ hwah̄ o′e a dyeh̄.
3 Neh̄ dih′ ga′i o̲ nih ho̲ wă̲′o̲h see ne de ă̲ no̲n dă̲′no̲n-
deeh̄, Sat hă daat′ nĕk hò′o̲ weh, neh̄ huh′ hoh̄ seeh′ ne
Ju dea ; neh̄ na′ă̲ no̲nt′gat hòh̄′ i gă̲ă̲′ ha′eh̄ gwah ne
she′i o̲ nya nih he ni ga i oh̄′das yòh̄′dă̲ă̲s ne sa di′wah-
dă̲n′dyeh do̲h.
4 Neh̄ să̲h ă̲h′ waeh, ne tă̲h ă̲h′ deh̄ so̲o̲ gaah̄′ no̲′-
gweh na dah′seh do̲h̄′gĕh hah̄ gwĭs′dă̲h̄ no̲′o̲n dyeh̄, neh̄

kuh ne do̲n daa'wiĥ sa'go̲ o̲o̲k ne'a o̲ĥ hwa̲ĥ ne gwaĥ'
taa'ga aĥk' a'o̲ wa̲ yă̲n de'i aak. Neĥ' giĥ shă̲h niis' neĥ-
huh' niĥ sye haĥ' nă̲ gă̲ă̲' no̲ĥ o'i oĥ'dă̲h sho̲ĥ, sa da'dyaĥ-
do'dah sih nă̲ gă̲ă̲ he'yo̲ ă̲n ja deĥ.
5 (Neĥ să̲ĥ'ă̲h ne tă̲ĥ'ă̲h ha'eĥ gwah ne de'ă̲ no̲n dă̲'-
no̲n deeĥ de o̲ wa̲'i wa gwă̲n ni yòs'taĥ.)
6 O nă̲h ne Je sus' ha go̲'yă̲ o̲h'seeh, Tă̲ĥ ă̲h' ah so̲h'
teĥ o'ee he ni wak'no̲k dòòt: neh gwa' niis he ni swa'-
no̲k dòòt dya'wă̲ĥ o̲h sho̲' naeh' o deh'saĥ o̲h.
7 Neĥ he'yo̲ ă̲n ja deĥ' tă̲ĥ ă̲h' deĥ o'gwe nyo̲o̲' na e'-
swas swa ă̲h, neĥ gwa' niiĥ na ges'swa ă̲s, neĥ ga i'o̲ nih'
he gi'wa gwa'ih so̲s he ni yòĥ'dă̲ă̲, wa eet'gă̲ĥ' ne' neĥ-
huh wa do̲o̲ nih' ne ga i'oĥ das'hă̲ĥ.
8 Neĥ huh' hoĥ swee he'o̲ weĥ' dwa dek'hwe'o o̲h: tă̲ĥ-
ă̲h niiĥ' ah so̲h' neĥ huh' taa gee he'o̲ weh dwa dek-
hwe'o o̲h; neĥ să̲ĥ'ă̲h nah'so̲h deĥ'o gwee go̲h' deĥ o-
yo̲o̲' he ni wak'no̲k dòòt.
9 Da neĥ' no nă̲h' neĥ' sha go̲'yă̲ o̲s nă̲ gă̲ă̲ ni yò'wă̲-
no̲ gee, ah so̲h' neĥ huh' sho̲ hă̲ĥ dyo̲ĥ' ne Ga li lee.
10 ¶ Neĥ gwa', no nă̲h ne' de ă̲ no̲n dă̲'no̲n deeĥ
neĥ huh' chi o ne no̲o̲', o nă̲h' ha'eĥ gwah neĥ'huh he a'-
wee no̲o̲ he'o̲ weĥ' dwa dek hwe o'o̲h, tă̲ĥ ă̲h deĥ neeĥ'
na'o da'dyaĥ do'dah so̲n'dyeĥ, neĥ gwa' na dah'seh do̲ĥ'-
gĕĥ he ni yòĥ'dă̲ a̲n dyeĥ.
11 O nă̲h ne Jews ho̲ wa̲'yaĥ dih'sa go̲h he'o̲ weĥ' wa-
dek hwe'o o̲h, neĥ kuh ne'o nă̲ă̲', Ga ă̲ ne gă̲ĥ' ni eĥs'?
12 Neĥ ne wee sòĥ' ho di wă̲ nòh'da nyo̲ nyo̲h' ne
gă̲n dyòh'gwaĥ gĕh, ha di'was'hă̲ nyo̲'gwa o̲h haa yaĥ'da-
deĥ: neĥ să̲ĥ'ă̲h gyee nă̲'no̲n do̲h', Neĥ ne huh no̲-
gweĥ'di yòò: o̲ yaĥ'sho̲ĥ o̲h' kuh nă̲'no̲n do̲h', Tă̲ĥ'-
ă̲h; ha go̲ĥ'ni go̲h'ho̲ĥ da nih' ne'huh ne gă̲n dyòh'-
gwaĥ gĕh.
13 Neĥ huh gwa' naeh, tă̲ĥ ă̲h' deĥ so̲ gaaĥ' no̲ gweh'
ne gwaĥ' ta'a dwă̲ no̲ ă̲h neĥ a ot hyò wiĥ, neĥ să̲ĥ ă̲h
no̲ wa̲n'dis ha'nis ne Jews.
14 Da neĥ dih, no nă̲h' no̲o̲ haĥ de'wah să̲ no̲h chi-
gaa̲'wiĥs ho no̲n'dek hwe'o o̲h, neĥ huh' he a we no̲o̲' he-

o'yo̱s o̱h ho no̱ħ'sa do'gă̱h diħ ne Je sus, wa'di o̱ nyă̱ħ'
kuh.
15 Neħ ne wa o di'wa năă'gòħ ne Jews, ho nă̱ă̱, A ni-
yòħ'dă̱ă̱ haa'yă̱n de ih' ne ga ya'no̱ħ daħ sho̱ħ o̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱'
ho̱ gweeh', heh tă̱ħ ă̱h naeh de wă̱n do̱h' de o de'yă̱s do̱h'?
16 Des ha go̱ wă̱'no̱ħ să gwă̱h' ne Je sus', ha wă̱ă̱, Neħ
he ni gi òħ'dă̱ă̱ tă̱ħ ă̱h' deħ iiħ' deħ'a ga wă̱h, neħ gwaa'
ne ta geh'haħ o̱h.
17 Neħ giħ shă̱h neh, so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot ne'o̱ gweh,
ă̱nt ho ga yă̱h'seek neħ huh' nă̱ o̱ yeeħ' he'nit hoħ'ni-
gooħ'dă̱ă̱, neħ nă̱'a̱ yă̱n deeħ he'ni ga i òħ'dă̱ă̱, neħ na'-
diħ gwah Ha wĕn ni'yòħ gĕh dya'weeh do̱h; neħ giħ-
shă̱h' neh, a'diħ gwah iiħ' sho̱ ak ni'go̱ ă̱ħ he ni gyee-
haħ' ges nyeħs.
18 Neħ' waeh ne'a o̱h hwa̱ħ' hoħ ni'go̱ ă̱ħ he ni a ye-
haħ' haas'nyeħs, neħ ha wih'sa go̱h ne' a o̱h hwa̱ħ'
a'oh să̱ ni yò'aak: neħ gwaa' haa yaħ'da deħ ne neħ'
i gă̱ă̱' ha wih'sa go̱h na'òh să̱ ni yò'aak ne to̱ wa̱h'haħ-
o̱h, neħ shaħ gaat' ne' neħ ne ga'i wa gwĕn ni'yòħ,
tă̱ħ ă̱h' kuh deħ waat' haa yaħ'da deħ ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ-
ga'i wi'yòs'do̱s'hăħ.
19 Neħ' gă̱h ne tă̱h'ă̱h ne Mo ses deħ she'swa wii ne
ga ya'nes hăħ, neħ' dih ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ gaat gaaħ he'ni-
swa diih' deħ swas'de is do̱h' ne ga ya'nes hăħ? A'na-
eh go waa' neħ' swih'sa go̱o̱h' naas'gwa nyòòħ'?
20 Det ho'dis nyeħ'o̱h ne gă̱n dyòh'gwaħ gĕh, ho nă̱ă̱',
Neħ na nis'he o no̱ħ' hya'dyă̱ niih': so̱ ne gă̱ħ' naħ ot'
neħ ga wih'sa go̱h' na'ye sa nyòòħ'?
21 Je sus do̱ sa'go̱ wă̱ no̱ħ'să gòħ, ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'see, neħ
ne sga i'òħ das'hăăt a ga dyòħ'da do̱h, neħ ne ga gwee-
go̱h' e swa i wa'nă ă gòħ neħ' dyo i'waħ.
22 Neħ dih' waeh ne Mo ses' she'swa wii neh, ga ya-
no̱ħ dah'go̱ħ, [cir cum ci sion ga ya'so̱h,] (tă̱ħ ă̱h' neħ
deħ ga'i o̱ nih he' neħ huh' ni dya'we no̱o̱ haa yaħ'da deħ'
ne Mo ses, neħ gwaa' haa di'yaħ da deħ' nech hiħ'nis-
ho̱ħ'gă̱ o̱o̱ħ;) da neħ' dih gă̱ă̱s ne she swa'ya no̱ħ'taħ
no̱o̱'gweh na wă̱n da do'gă̱h do̱ħ'gĕħ.

23 Neħ′ giħ shă̱h′ no̱′gweh a wă̱n da do′gă̱h do̱h′gĕh
a′a gòħ na′o̱ wa̱ ya no̱ħt, neħ′ i gă̱ă̱ na′gă̱ a̱a̱k daħ′de yò-
dyaħ′go̱o̱ħ no′ya′nes hăħ ne Mo ses: neħ dih gă̱h dyò-
i′waħ swa no̱ħ′kwă̱ħ o̱h he′gyaħ daa deħ, heh, ha yaħ′da-
gwee go̱h′ no̱′gweh sa gee jă̱ħt′ na wĕn da do′gă̱h do̱h′-
wă̱ nĭs hă deħ?
24 Să̱ no̱h′ neħ dă̱ swa′yaħ do′weh dah′gwaak he ni-
yòħ′dă̱ă̱ ṉe waħ o̱nt′gat hòħ′, neħ gwaa′ swa ye′ăħ dah′-
gwaak he dă̱ swa′yaħ do′wet haak nòħ dye′yaħ do′weh-
daħ′jih.
25 O nă̱h gyee ho nă̱ă̱′ ne Je ru sa lem ha di no̱ geħ′,
tă̱h ă̱h gă̱h′ deħ neeħ′ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne′ă̱ nee′ ă̱s′ha gwa nyòħ?
26 Neħ gwaa′ ne′ jat gă̱′ă̱ o̱h, oħ haas deħ′ ă̱ă̱ħ hot′-
haaħ, neh gă̱n dyòh′gwa ă̱h, neħ kuh neh, deħ taħ′gwĭs-
dă̱ħ′ de o̱ wă̱′o̱h seh. Neħ′ gă̱h no do′gă̱ħ o̱o̱ħ ho nă̱′no̱h-
do̱ħ ne tă̱ nă̱′no̱h do̱′o̱ħ, he neħ′ do gă̱s′ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne
Christ?
27 Neħ′ gwaa′ naeh ha yaħ′da deħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ho̱ gweh,
dwa′yă̱n dee′ih he′o̱ weh nit ha′we no̱o̱: Neħ gwaa′ no-
nă̱h′ naeħ ă̱nt heħ′ ne′ Christ, ă̱ gă̱′a̱a̱k deħ so̱ gaaħ′
no̱ gweh deħ a′go no̱h′do̱ħ he′o̱ weh no̱n da′eeħ.
28 O nă̱h′ de oh′să̱nt hwaħ′o̱h ne Je sus no no̱h′sa do′-
gă̱h diħ′gĕh, he′no̱ħ weeħ ha di′o̱ nya nih, ha wă̱ă̱′, Neħ′
ne de jaa o̱h′ sgwa′yă̱n dee ih, kuh he′o̱ weh′ dwa′geeh-
do̱h: neħ ne tă̱h′ă̱h deħ iih′ deħ ak′ni go̱′ă̱ħ he′neħ-
huh a gyo̱o̱′, neħ gwaa′, ha yaħ′da deħ ne ta geh′haħ o̱h
ga i′′wa gwă̱n ni yòħ, neħ kuh′ naeh ne tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ′she-
swa′yă̱n dee ih.
29 Neħ gwaa′ ne′yă̱n de ih; neħ să̱ħ′ă̱h ne′ neħ huh
dwa geeh do̱h′ he ta yaħ′da deħ, neħ′ kuh ta geh′haħ o̱h.
30 O nă̱h′ wa ă̱′nih saak′ he no̱′da di ye′ăħ dak′ a′o̱ wă̱-
ye no̱o̱ħ′: neħ′ dih ne′ deħ so̱o̱ gaaħ′ no̱ gweħ′ de o̱ wă̱-
nĭs′oh da eeħ, neħ gai o̱ nih heh ah so̱h′ teħ o′eeh he-
ni dyo′is daaħ eeh de yo′do gă̱h′do̱h ha yaħ′da deħ.
31 Da neħ′ ne′ gòt gaħ′deħ no̱ gweh′ wa o̱ wa̱′i wa-
gwĕn ni yòs, neħ′ kuh ne′o nă̱ă̱, Neħ no nă̱h′ ă̱nt heħ
ne Christ, neħ′ gă̱ neh, si′gwaa he ni yò′i òħ′das hă′nă-

ă gwat′ nă an dyeeħ, naeh′ he ni yòħ′dăă, nă găă′ ho-
gweħ′ ho dye′òħ daa doh?
32 Neħ ne wa ă no ook ne Pha ri sees, heh, ho di wă-
nòh′da noo nyoh′ ne găn dyòh′gwaħ gĕh ne noħ o i òħ′-
dăħ shoħ′ o di′wa deħ′ ha yaħ′da deħ: O năh na dih′să-
no wa năs′ ha di′yaħ don twʊs′, kuh ne Pha ri sees, das-
ha go dih′haħ syooħ′ neh′ sha go di ye noos nă o wa yee-
nooħ.
33 O năh ne′ Je sus′ ha go yă oh′seeh, Neħ ne′ daħ-
ji′ah sho nah′soh neħ huh′ ă geħ′seek he swa yaħ′da-
deħ, o năh′ neħ huh′ hăs geeħ he ta yaħ′da deħ ne ta-
geh′haħ oh.
34 Neħ năs gwa′yaħ dih′saak, tăħ ăh gwaa′ taas′gwa-
găh, neħ kuh he′o weh nă geħ′seek deħ aa oh′ neħ huh′
a′e swa yoħ′.
35 O năh ne Jews′ de o non da dă oh′seeh, Ga′ă o weh′
noo ne găħ′ hă eeħ′, nă ga gwe niħ′ taas′he dwa găh′?
neħ huh gă′noo hă eeħ′ he′o weh ni a′di no ge nyoħ′ ne′
de o′non doo gwăh, haa di′yaħ daa deħ′ nooħ′to no ă′jòħ-
dăħ′shoħ, ne neħ′ i găă′ ă o go′i o nyăħ′ ne Gen tiles?
36 A naħ ot′ noo ne găħ′ găn doh′ he′a doh′, Neħ′
naeh năs gwa′yaħ dih′saak, tăħ ăh gwaa′ deħ aa oh′ aas′-
gwa găħ: neħ kuh he′o weh nănt giħ′dyon daħk, tăħ-
ăh′ deħ o′gwe nyoo′ neħ huh′ non de sweeħ?
37 Neħ nee swă′nis hă gont, ne wă nis′yò wa năħ′ o doħ′-
oh he wa dek′hwe′o oh, de o′daħ oh ne Je sus, de oh′-
sănt hwaħ′oh, ha wăă′, Neħ′ giħ shăh ne son′diħ gwa′-
naħ ot ă a′aħ daat hăh neħ huh′ sho nit heeh′ he′gyaħ-
daa deħ, haa ne′ge ăh.
38 Neħ haa yaħ′da deħ nă o gi wa gwăn ni yòs′, ănt ga-
ye ih′ he ni ga wă nòħ′dăă no ya′dos hă do găħ′diħ, ne
waa doh′, neħ heh ta wăn′nyah′saat ăn dyò ya găħ′o ook,
nă yò′dih hah′dăn dyo′gwa ook′ ne′ yoh heħ′o weh′ no′-
ne ga nòs.
39 Neħ gwaa′ waas′nyeh dak Nòt′hwa iħ, neħ haa di′-
yaħ daa deħ′ nă an dii′wa gwĕn ni yòs′ i găă ă an′di yee-
nooħ′ ne′neħ; neħ săħ′ăħ′ nah′soh deħ dwat′gaħ wă-

noh' Not hwa'is hă do găh'dih, neh săh ăh nah'soh de-
ga ăh saa oh' deh o'doh oh haa yah'da deh ne Je sus.
40 Neh ne' gòt gah'deh noo gweh no năh' sha ă'no-
ook' nă găă' he'na o wă no wăh', ho năă', Do găs' ga i'-
wa gwĕn ni yòh' neh No do'găs daa nih nă găă.
41 O yah'shoh oh gyee hă noo doh', Christ' ne găh'
nă găă. Neh gwaa' gyee nă'non doh, Neh huh gă neh'
Gal i lee' ănt ha ya găht' ne Christ?
42 Tăh'ăh găh deh waa doh' no ya'dos hă do găh'dih,
neh huh' ănt ha ya găht' ne Christ ho noh'gwă o goo ne
Da vid, neh huh' kuh he'o weh ni ga'non daa yăh' ne
Beth le hem, he o weh ni ăh'dyon dak' ne Da vid?
43 Da neh' dih noh'tă non dyahk' ne găn dyòh'gwah-
gĕh, neh dyò i'wah haa yah'da deh.
44 Neh' dih gyee ne'neh huh na ă'năh ni gooh'dăs
na'o wa ye nooh, tăh ăh dih deh soo gaah' no gweh' de-
o wă nis'oh da'eeh.
45 O năh neh sha'go di ye noos' neh huh' sho di'yos oh
haa di'yah daa deh' na dih'să no wa năs' ha di'yah don twʊs',
kuh ne Phar i sees, neh no wă nă oh'seeh, a'na eh go-
waa' deh she'swa a wih'?
46 Det ho'dis nyeh'oh no non'di ont, De wăn doh' noo-
gweh' deh a'gòs nyeh'oh, ne shah da'yòh dă aak nă găă
ho gweh.
47 O năh ne Phar i sees des ho'wan di wă noh'să gwăh,
O năh' găh' năăh iis wah ech'hih ni'goo da gòh?
48 Neh găh gyee ne tă nă'noh do'oh, neh gih shăh
ne Phar i sees, ho wa'i wa gwăn ni'yòs doh?
49 Neh gwaa nă găă nă'noo gweh ne tăh'ăh de a di-
yăn dee ih' ne ga ya'nes hăh, naeh' deh ga'i wah he'ă-
noo heh.
50 Neh ne Ni co de mus' ha go yă oh'seeh, (neh sha'-
yah daat ne' neh huh' ni ta we nooh ha yah'da deh ne
Je sus neh so'eh, neh gyee sha yah'daat he ni ă-
non dii,)
51 Neh' găh no gwa ya nees hăh' o gwee nyoo' dă ò'-
yah do weet so gaah' ne'o gweh' ah soh ă gă'aak de o-

wă̱ no̱'a̱ gă̱h, ah so̱h' kuh ă̱ gă̱'a̱ak deħ o'no̱h do̱ħ he ni-
a'dyeh haħ ?
52 Des ho̱ wa̱ wă̱'no̱ħ săă gwă̱h' ho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, Gal i lee
gă̱h', nă̱ă̱ħ' iis di sah'dă̱n dyo̱o̱ ? Jih'saak, sat'gaat hòh'
kuh, [a'diħ gwah neħ huh' ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱h,] neħ' să̱ħ ă̱h ne
do̱n'da a daħt' no do'gă̱s da nih' ne Gal i lee tă̱h ă̱h' deħ-
gat'gaħ hòh.
53 Neħ' ne ga gwe go̱h nă̱'no̱ gweh sho no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱o̱h
neħ huh' kuh' naeh gă̱ă̱s ho̱ sa'eeħ heh' to no̱h'sòòt.

OI'WAĦ VIII.

NEĦ dih ne Je sus neħ huh' he a'wee no̱o̱' he dyò-
no̱n'da deħ' ne Olives :
2 Neħ' dih neh, se deh'ji ah, neħ'huh' a eħ' hes ho'-
yo̱s o̱h ho no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diħ, neħ kuh ne ga gwee go̱h'
no̱o̱ gweh' neħ huh' nit ho'nee no̱o̱' ho̱ wa̱'yaħ do'wă̱ħ-
o̱h ; o nă̱h' ho dyă̱n'das o̱h ha go̱'i o̱ nya nis'o̱h kuh.
3 Neħ dih ne Scribes kuh ne Phar i sees neħ huh
sha go'di yaħ'tee ne ya go̱o̱ gweh' sha gò di yee no̱o̱' de-
ye'yaħ dah'gwaħ : neħ' dih no nă̱h' neħ huh' haħ de'-
wah să̱ă̱ no̱h' sha go'niħ dyo̱ħ,
4 Ho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, Sa di'o̱ nyaa nih, neħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ya go̱o̱-
gweh' o̱n da dyee no̱o̱' de ye'yaħ dah'gwaħ, neħ' na gwʊs'
o̱n da de gă̱s'o̱h neħ huh ni ya'go dyee'ă̱h.
5 Da neħ' dih ne sho̱ gwă̱'o̱h se ak ne Mo ses, he ni-
ga ya nes'yòħ dă̱ă̱, neħ huh' no̱ħ'ji yeeh, nă̱ yak'hiħ sgwe'-
òħ yaak : neħ gwaa neh, a naħ ot' niis' ă̱h siħ' ?
6 Neħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ wa ă̱ niħ', ho waħ'ni go̱'ă̱k do̱'o̱ħ, neħ
i gă̱ă̱ a o̱ wa̱'i wa'yă̱h dak. Neħ gwaa' ne de o'shaħk-
do̱s'o̱h ne Je sus, neħ naaħ'nyaħ wa ye'ăħ dak wa'a ya-
do̱ nyo̱o̱ħ' ne yo̱ ă̱n jaħ gĕh, [neħ huh' sho̱ noħ o̱'wă̱h'
naa gă̱ a̱ak' i gă̱ă̱' de òt'ho̱n deħ.]
7 Da neħ' neh, no nă̱h' he'nit ho di yee ă̱h' ho wa̱n'do-
nyo̱h, neħ ne' det hòt'ges gwă̱h ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh kuh,
Neħ' haa yaħ'da deħ ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ ò i wa'neħ ak'shă eħ
he ni swaa dii', neħ' ta dyee ă̱nt' sha gòħ sgwe òħ'yaak.

8 O'naeh des hòs'hahk do̱s'o̱h, sa'a ya do̱o̱h' kuh ne
yo̱ ă̱n'jah gĕh.
9 Neh' dih ne wa ă̱'no̱ o̱o̱k, [ho no̱ ho̱h' sho̱' kuh
wa o no̱nt'go̱n dă̱h' he tă̱ nă̱'no̱h do̱'nyo̱h gwah'] sgas ho̱h'
da waa dăt' ho̱ sa'di ya gă̱ht, da wah'sa wak' na gwʊs' ta-
gò wa nă̱h, neh na gwʊs' he òs'to̱h hoh wa'dohk dak;
neh ha o̱h'hwa̱h ge ah sa o da dă̱ă̱h' ne Je sus, kuh ne
ye'o̱h hah de'wah să̱ă̱ no̱h' i'yeet.
10 Neh' no nă̱h ne Je sus shot gees gwă̱h' deh so̱o̱-
gaah' deh cha go gă̱ă̱h neh sho̱ ne ye'o̱h; sha ga wă̱-
o̱h'seeh, Si'o̱h, ga ă̱ ne gă̱h he o nee no̱o̱' neh ho̱ sa'i-
wa'yă̱nt haah? gă̱n' deh'so̱ gaah no̱ gweh' de ya'no̱h jah'-
giih?
11 Ga wă̱ă̱', deh so̱o̱ gaah', Syah da gwă̱n ni yòh. O nă̱h'
sha ga wă̱ o̱h'seeh ne Je sus, Tă̱h ă̱h kuh nă̱ă̱h' iih
taa go̱ no̱h'jah gă̱h: sah'dă̱n dih, să̱ no̱h' kuh ă̱ch hii'wa-
neeh aak.
12 ¶ O'naeh' ne Je sus' sha go̱s'nyeh see, ha wă̱ă̱'
Iih' ne gă̱h' ne de yòh'hat hes'dah go̱h he yo̱ ă̱n ja deh:
neh' haa yah'da deh nă̱ o̱k'no̱n dăă dyeh', tă̱h ă̱h' òh so̱n-
da go̱o̱' taa'eh, neh gwaa' ă̱ a̱'wahk' ne yo̱h heh'o̱o̱ weh'
de yòh'hat hes'hăh.
13 Neh' dih da yò'i wah'heht, ne Phar i sees' ho wă̱'o̱h-
seeh, Iis waeh' sho̱' kuh sa da di wa gwa ih'sah seh:
tă̱h ă̱h' deh ga'i wa gwă̱n ni yòh' neh si'wa gwa'ih so̱s.
14 Des ha go wă̱'no̱h să gwă̱h' ne Je sus' ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'-
seeh, Neh huh' naeh heh, iih ga da'di wa gwa'ih sah seh,
ga i'wa gwă̱n ni yòh' gwaa' naeh ne gi'wa gwa'ih so̱s:
neh să̱h'ă̱h na gă̱'no̱h do̱h niih' heh ni dwa'ge no̱o̱h
kuh he'o̱ weh hoh geh; neh gwaa' ne tă̱h'ă̱h deh swa-
gwe nyo̱o̱' na'e swat hyò wih' he dwa geeh do̱h, neh' kuh
he'o̱ weh' hă̱s geeh.
15 Neh' niis he ni ga deh nòh wa'ah ni di swaa'wih-
dah'gwah de swa'yah do'wet hah, tă̱h ă̱h niih' deh so̱o̱-
gaah' no̱o̱'gweh dah dee'yah'do weet hah.
16 Da neh' gwaa' gih shă̱h Niih dă̱ gyah'do weet, ga-
i'wa gwĕn ni yòh' na gyah'do weh'das hăh, neh să̱h'ă̱h ne

tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ a go̱h hoħ'ge ah; neħ gwaa" niiħ, kuh Naaħ'-
nih ne ta geh'haħ o̱h.
17 Neħ' gwaħ huh ne ga yaa do̱ħ' ne swa ya'nes hă go̱o̱,
neħ ne' de ni'yas hee ne de'no̱o̱ gweh ă̱ ni'wa gwa'ih siħ,
neħ ga i wa gwĕn ni yòħ.
18 Iiħ' syaħ daat' ne ga da'di wa gwa ih'saħ seh; neħ'
gwaħ huh Naaħ'nih ne ta geh'haħ o̱h, ha i'wa gwa'ih so̱s
he'gyaħ daa deħ.
19 O nă̱h' ho wă̱'o̱h seeh, Ga ă̱ ne gă̱ħ' nee' Yaħ niih'?
des ha go̱ wă̱'no̱ħ săă gwă̱h ne Je sus, Tă̱ħ ă̱h' deħ sgwa-
yă̱n dee ih niiħ, kuh Naaħ'nih: neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h, giħ shă̱h
neh, teħ sgwa yă̱n dee ih', aas'he swa yă̱n de i'no̱ħ' ne'huh
ha'eħ gwah Naaħ'nih.
20 Neħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ni ga wă̱ nòħ'dă̱ă̱ ne Je sus' hòs nyeħ o̱h
he'o̱ weh wat hwĭs'das de'is do̱h, he'no̱ħ weeħ ha di'o̱ nya-
nih' no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diħ gĕh: neħ ne tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ so̱ gaaħ
no̱o̱ gweħ' taħ de'o̱ wa̱ yă̱ o̱'nyo̱s o̱o̱ħ, neħ ga i'o̱ nih heh,
ah so̱h' teħ o'ee haa yaħ'da deħ he ni dyò'is daaħ ee.
21 O nă̱h' ne Je sus ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Neħ nòħ gah'-
dă̱n diħ, da neħ' nă̱s gwa'yaħ dih saak, neħ kuh ne
swa i'wa neħ' ak shă go̱o̱' ă̱ swă̱'eeħ: neħ he'o̱ weh hă̱ă̱-
geeħ', tă̱ħ ă̱h' deħ swa gwe nyo̱o̱ neħ huh' a'e swa yo̱ħ.
22 O nă̱h' ho nă̱ă̱' ne Jews, Ă̱ a̱n da di yòħ' gă̱'no̱o̱?
he go waa' ha do̱h', Neħ he'o̱ weh' hă̱ă̱ geeħ' tă̱ħ'ă̱h
deħ swa gwe nyo̱o̱' neħ huh' a'e swa yo̱ħ.
23 Neħ naa go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Eh daħ'gĕh niis' di sweh'-
dah go̱h; heħ tgă̱h niiħ' dwa geh'dah go̱h: neħ huh'
di sweh'dah go̱h' nă̱ gă̱ă̱' he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ, tă̱ħ'ă̱h niiħ
neħ huh' deħ dwa'geh dah'go̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱' he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ.
24 Neħ dyò i'waħ gwă̱ o̱h'seeh, neħ ne swa i'wa neħ'-
ak shă go̱o̱' ă̱ swă̱'eeħ: neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h nă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k deħ swa'-
i wa gwĕn ni'yòs do̱o̱ħ he'gyaħ daa deħ' ne neħ' i gă̱ă̱'
a'gă̱ a̱a̱k haa yaħ'da deħ, [ne gă̱ħ nă̱nt heħ,] do gă̱s swa-
i'wa neħ'ak shă go̱o̱' ă̱ swă̱'eeħ.
25 Neħ no̱ wă̱ o̱h seeh, So̱ dih' naħ ot' niis? Neħ
na go̱ yă̱ o̱h'see ne Je sus, O'gwe'go̱h jih neħ shaħ gaat
ne gă̱ħ Niiħ ha'eħ gwah noħ gwă̱'o̱s.

26 Neħ ne gă̲ħ' ne we sòħ' o i'wa gee' nă̲ gwă̲'a̲s neħ' kuh ne dă̲ gyaħ'do weet he swa yaħ'da deħ': neħ gwaa ha yaħ'da deħ ne ta geh'haħ o̲h ta i'wa yee iħ' ne'ħuh; da neħ' kuh ges nyeħ'seh nă̲ gă̲ă̲' he'yo̲ ă̲n'ja deħ' ne'naħ-ot' ga'o̲o̲k haħ' dwet haħ' haa yaħ'da deħ.

27 Neħ ne tă̲ħ ă̲h de o'diħ ni'go̲ ă̲ yă̲n daħ'o̲o̲h he'neħ wa a'go̲s nyeh'dah gwă̲ħ' haa yaħ'da deħ' Nooħ'nih.

28 O nă̲h ne Je sus ha go̲'yă̲ o̲h'seeh, Neħ no nă̲ħ' dă̲s he'swa yaħ'dah gwaħ'do̲ o̲o̲k' No̲ wa̲'wa̲k no̲o̲ gweh, neħ huh' ni yòo weħ' o nă̲h' ă̲ swă̲'ni no̲n dook' he do-gă̲s' neeħ' niiħ haa yaħ'da deħ; neħ' kuh ne tă̲ħ ă̲h neħ huh he'gyaħ da deħ' deħ ka'wih dah'gwaħ he ni wa-gi'òħ dʊs'yòħ'dă̲ă̲h; neħ gwaa' he ni ya'wă̲ħ o̲h haa gi'o̲-nya niih Naaħ'nih, neħ ne'neħ no̲ħ o'i òħ'dă̲ħ sho̲ħ' ges-nyeh'dah gwaħ.

29 Da neħ' kuh ne ta geh'haħ o̲h de ya'gya dii' ne'-huh: tă̲ħ ă̲h ne'huh na go̲h'ho̲ħ ge'ah sho̲ a'a gat'gaħ-wă̲ o̲o̲k Naaħ'nih; neħ să̲ħ'ă̲ħ ne' dyòt go̲nt' neħ a ga'-di wah'dă̲n dyeeh do̲h', ne no̲ħ ò i'òħ'dă̲ħ sho̲ħ' hòħ ni-go̲ i'yòs taħ.

30 Neħ he'no̲ħ weeħ' hot haaħ' nă̲ gă̲ă̲ ni yò wă̲ no̲-gee, gòt gaħ'deħ ne wa o̲ wa̲'i wa gwĕn ni yòs'.

31 O nă̲h' ne Je sus ha go̲ yă̲ o̲h'seeh haa di'yaħ daa-deħ' ne Jews ne' wa o̲ wa̲'i wa gwĕn ni yòs', Neħ' giħ-shă̲h ne' neħ huh hă̲ swe'no̲ o̲n dyeħ' he ni gwă̲'noħ dă̲ă̲, neħ ne do'gă̲s o̲ weh o nă̲h' iiħ gwa i'o̲ nya nih.

32 Neħ' gwaħ huh neh, ă̲ swa yă̲n deeħ' ne ga i'wa-gwĕn ni yòħ, neħ kuh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòħ' ă̲nt ga'i-o̲ niħ' ă̲ swa da dwă̲ ni yo̲ħ heħt.

33 Neħ ne' des ho̲ wa̲ wă̲'no̲ħ să̲ gwă̲h, Neħ' ne gă̲ħ' haa wa ji yă̲ħ' neh A bra ham, niiħ' ha gwa'yaħ daa deħ: tă̲ħ ă̲h' kuh de wă̲n do̲h' so̲ gaaħ' ne'o̲ gweh deħ sho̲'-gwas he nă̲ħ; ga'ă̲ o weh diħ' ni di sa'wih dah'go̲h heh saa do̲h', Neħ' nă̲ swa da dwĕn ni yòħ'heħt?

34 Des ha go̲ wă̲'no̲ħ să̲ gwă̲h, Do gă̲s', do gă̲s' neħ' noħ gwă̲'o̲s, So̲n'diħ gwa'naħ òt ă̲ a̲'i wa'neħ aak, neħ' waeh ho haħ'shă̲ħ ne ga i'wa neħ ak shă̲ħ.

35 Neh̆′ kuh naa hah̆′shăh̆ tą̆h̆ ą̆h na yò′i wa daa dyeh̆′
sho̲ neh̆ huh a′ą̆h̆ dyo̲n dah̆k′ he ga no̲h′sòòt; neh̆ gwaa′
naeh Nò′aa wak′ dyòt go̲nt′ hą̆h̆ dyo̲h̆.
36 Da neh̆′ dih gih̆ shą̆h Nò aa wak ą̆ch he′swas haa-
nyah̆k′, ą̆ swa da dwĕn ni yòh̆ heh̆t, do′gą̆s o̲ weh ne′ neh̆
ą̆ swa da dwĕn ni yòòk.
37 A gą̆′no̲h do̲h̆′ naeh, he′ neh̆ neh′ A bra ham ha-
wa ji yăh̆′ he swa yah̆′da deh̆; neh̆ gwaa′ ne′ swih saa-
go̲h′ naas′gwa nyòh̆, neh̆ dyò i′wah̆ he tą̆h̆′ą̆h deh̆ dyò′-
no̲k dòòt ne gwą̆ą̆ no̲h̆′ he swa yah̆′da deh̆.
38 Neh̆′ ges nyeh′dah gwah̆ kuh ne′ nah̆ ot a gat′gat-
hwą̆h, hah̆ de ya gya dii Naah̆′nih: neh̆′ kuh ną̆ą̆h̆′iis
neh̆ huh′ ni swa ye′a̲n dyeh̆ he ni swat′gat hwą̆h, hah̆ de-
swa dii′ ne she swah̆′nih.
39 Des ho̲ wa̲ wą̆′no̲h̆ să gwą̆h′ ho̲ wą̆′o̲h seeh, A bra-
ham′ ne′huh niih̆ sha gwah̆′nih. Ha go̲ yą̆ o̲h′seeh ne
Je sus, neh̆′ gih̆ shą̆h ne do gą̆s′ A bra ham te ok′sah̆-
dah̆′sho̲h̆ niis, neh̆′ waeh naeh′ kuh a e swa di′wah dą̆n′-
dyeh do̲′o̲o̲k nò i′òh̆ das′hăh̆ neh A bra ham.
40 Neh̆′ dih ną̆ gą̆ą̆ ne′wah̆ swih saa go̲h′ naas′gwa-
nyòh̆, neh̆′ no̲o̲′′gweh ne she swa′o wii ne ga i′wa gwĕn-
ni yòh̆, neh̆′ niih̆ a ga′o̲ gą̆h Ha wĕn ni′yòh̆ gĕh dya weh′-
dah go̲h: tą̆h̆ ą̆h′ naeh neh̆ huh de o yee ą̆h′ ną̆ gą̆ą̆,
neh, A bra ham.
41 Neh̆′ niis ji swa′di wah′dą̆n dyeeh do̲h no i′òh̆ das′-
hăh̆ ne she swah̆′nih. O ną̆h′ ho wą̆′o̲h seeh, Tą̆h̆ ą̆h
niih̆ neh̆ huh′ deh̆ dya′we no̲o̲h′ heh o̲ gweh o̲ gwa′-
do̲h̆ o̲h neh′ ga̲h no̲′weh hăăh das′hă go̲o̲h; Sha yah̆′-
daat gwaa′ sho̲ niih̆ neh sha gwah̆′nih, neeh̆′ Naa′-
wĕn ni yòh̆.
42 Neh̆ na go̲ yą̆ o̲h′seeh, ne Je sus, Neh̆′ gih̆ shą̆h
Naa′wĕn ni yòh̆′ theh̆ she′swah̆ nih′, aas′gwa nò′o̲h gwaak
waeh ne′huh: neh̆ są̆h̆ ą̆h ne′ neh̆ huh dwa ga′do nii,
neh̆ huh dwa geh′dah go̲h he ta yah̆′da deh̆ Na wĕn ni-
yòh̆; tą̆h̆ ą̆h kuh neh, iih̆′ sho̲ ak ni′go̲ ą̆h̆ neh̆ huh′
no̲′da wa ge no̲′o̲o̲k, neh̆ gwaa′ ta geh′hah̆ o̲h.
43 A′naeh go waa′ deh̆ a o̲h′ a e′swah̆ ni go̲ ą̆ yą̆n dah̆t′

na gi'wa nòòt'? neh̄ waeh ga i'o̲ nih' heh deh̄ aa o̲h' a e'-
swa o̲o̲k ne gwă̲ă̲ no̲h̄.
44 Neh̄ he ni gah̄ nĭs yòh̄'dă̲ă̲h niis' neh she swah̄'nih,
neh̄ neh'huh na nĭs'he o̲ no̲h̄; neh̄' kuh he ni oh̄'ni go'oh̄-
dă̲ă̲h neh̄ di swa'da des'ah do̲h neh̄ huh' ni swa ye'a̲n-
dyeh̄: neh̄ na'dyò'o̲ o̲h̄, sho̲n da'wah saa wă̲h̄' sho̲ chi-
yòh̄'dă̲ă̲; tă̲h̄ ă̲h' kuh de wă̲n do̲h' neh̄ huh de at' he-
ni gaa yă̲h̄' ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh̄; neh̄ ga i'o̲ nih heh
tă̲h̄ ă̲h deh̄ waat' haa yah̄'da deh̄ ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh̄.
Neh̄ no nă̲h' neh̄' waas'nyeh dak' no no'wă̲h̄ o̲o̲h̄, neh̄'
waas'nyeh dak ne'a o̲h hwa̲h̄' ho'wă̲h; neh̄ să̲h̄'ă̲h no'no-
wă̲ă̲h, neh̄ kuh ta gă̲h jih̄] he gaa deh̄' [no no wă̲h̄ o̲o̲h̄.]
45 Neh̄' kuh ga i o̲ nih he neh̄' òh̄ gwa'o wih̄' ne
ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh̄,' tă̲h̄ ă̲h' deh̄ aa o̲h' aas gwa'i wa
gwĕn ni yòs'.
46 So̲' nah̄ ot he ni swa dii' ho gwee nyo̲o̲h' ă̲a̲'i'wa-
gwa'ih sih̄ a gyă̲h̄'his', gi wa'neh̄ as'? Da neh̄' gih̄ shă̲h'
kuh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh̄' ă̲ ges'nyeh dak, a'naeh go-
waa' deh̄ aa o̲h' aas gwa'i wa gwĕn nii yòs'?
47 Neh̄ haa yah̄'da deh̄ Na wĕn ni'yòh̄ gĕh ta weh'dah-
go̲h, hot ho̲n deh̄' he'ni a wă̲ nòh̄'dă̲ă̲ Na wĕn ni yòh̄: neh̄'
dih ga i'o̲ nih' tă̲h̄ ă̲h deh̄ swa'o̲k hah̄, he tă̲h̄'ă̲h Ha-
wĕn ni'yòh̄ gĕh deh̄ di sweh dah'go̲h.
48 O nă̲h neh' Jews des ho wa̲ wă̲'no̲h̄ să̲ă gwă̲h, ho̲-
wă̲'o̲h seeh, Neh̄'gă̲h ne tă̲h̄'ă̲h deh̄ dya gwa ye'is tah̄ ha-
gwa do̲h' Sa ma ri tan' no̲h syah̄'doh̄ dă̲h̄, neh̄' kuh na-
nis'he o no̲h' hes haah̄?
49 Det hos'nyeh̄ o̲h ne Je sus, Tă̲h̄'ă̲h niih̄ de e'aah̄
na nis'he o no̲h; neh̄ gwaa' niih̄ nee'să̲ ni yòs'do̲h Naah̄'-
nih̄, neh̄' niis ne sgwah să̲ no̲ et'gă̲nt hah̄.
50 Neh̄ gwah̄ huh' ne tă̲h̄ ă̲h' neeh̄ deh̄ a'gih saa go̲h'
na ga da'deh să̲ ni yòs; sha yah̄'daat gwaa ne'huh na-
wih'sa go̲h, neh̄' kuh daa'yah do'wet hah̄.
51 Do gă̲s', do gă̲s', òh̄ gwă̲'o̲s', Neh̄ gih̄ shă̲h ne'o̲-
gweh ă̲ òh să̲ no̲'ni aak he ni gwă̲'nòh̄ dă̲ă̲, de wă̲n do̲h'
ta'at gaat hòh' ne' gă̲ ee yah̄t.
52 O nă̲h ne Jews' ho̲ wă̲'o̲h see, o nă̲h gwas' o do'-

gă̱h o̱o̱h, o̱ gwă̱'no̱h do̱h, heh, ha nis'he o no̱h' hes haah.
Neh na we'e yo̱o̱ ne A bra ham, kuh neh ho di do gă̱s'-
da ni ak; da neh di'waeh neh, saa do̱h, Neh'gih shă̱h
ne o̱ gweh ă̱ òh'să̱ no̱'ni aak he ni gwă̱'nòh dă̱ă̱, tă̱h ă̱h'
de wă̱n do̱h' ta'ak do̱o̱ ne' gă̱ ee yaht.
53 Neh gă̱'neh, si'gwaa he ni sa'yah da'nă ă gwat', na eh'
he ni yòh'dă̱ no̱h' ne sha gwah'nih A bra ham, o nă̱h'
naeh ha we'e yo̱o̱? neh' gwah huh' no'di do gă̱s'da ni'ak
o nă̱h' ho ni'ee yo̱o̱: so̱n di'nah ót niis' sa da do̱o̱ nih'?
54 Det hos'nyeh o̱h ne Je sus, Neh' gih shă̱h niih'
sho̱' kuh dă̱ ga da dă̱h'să̱ o̱ nyo̱ o̱o̱k, tă̱h ă̱h ne'neh deh-
tah'gwĭs dă̱h he ni wa'geh să̱'nòh dă̱ă̱: neh ne'huh Naah'-
nih ha geh'să̱ ni'yòs do̱h, he'o̱ weh' ha yah da deh swaa-
do̱h', neh niis she swa wĕn ni yòh.
55 Tă̱h ă̱h dih ah so̱h' deh she swa yă̱n de ih; neh
gwaa Niih nee'yă̱n de ih; da neh' gih shă̱h' kuh naa-
gih', tă̱h ă̱h' dee'yă̱n dee ih', neh waeh a gă̱'nò wă̱ă̱ a'wa-
do̱h, shah da'e dwa yah'da dă̱h: neh gwaa' nee'yă̱n dee-
ih, neh kuh na geh'să̱ no̱ nii' he'ni a wă̱ nòh'dă̱ă̱.
56 Neh ne she swah'nih A bra ham ha wĕn'det gă̱ă̱-
des o̱h, na'a gă̱h na gă̱ă̱'nĭs hă̱h: da neh' kuh noot'gaa-
twă̱h, waa'do̱h ho̱'ă̱h, gwah huh.
57 O nă̱h ne Jews ho̱ wă̱ o̱h see, Tă̱h ă̱h' ah so̱h' wĭs'
ni was'hă̱ă̱ deh sòs'hi yah'go̱h, da neh' gă̱h ne'see gă̱ă̱,
neh, A bra ham?
58 Ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h see ne Je sus, Do gă̱s', do gă̱s' neh
noh gwă̱'o̱s, Si'gwaa no̱h wa̱n dih', ah so̱h' de o̱o̱ hek' ne
A bra ham, chi go̱o̱ heh' sho̱ niih.
59 O nă̱h' de o'dih gwaa'no̱h ne' gah sgwa ah' nă̱ o̱'wa̱h-
yaak: neh dih ne waa'dah set, hes ho ya gă̱h'o̱h kuh
no no̱h'sa do'gă̱h dih'gĕh, neh huh' sho̱ de a di yah'do gă̱ă̱-
sho̱h' nit'ha wee no̱o̱, neh huh ni ya wă̱h o̱h ho ă̱h'do̱h.

OI'WAH IX.

NEH' dih he'no̱h weeh ho ă̱h'do o̱n dyeh', wa o gă̱h'
ne'o̱ gweh de a'gah gwee go̱h, chi yòh'dă̱ă̱' sho̱ sha-
ă̱'no̱ gă̱ăt.

2 O nāh neh, ha go i o nya nih' ho wan'dos'oh, ho nāā',
Sa di'o nya nih, so'nah ot' go i wa neh'ak heh oh', nā gāā'
ho gweh, o gii', neh no wan'deh doh, heh, de a'gah-
gwe'go on dyeh sha ā no gāāt'?
3 Det hòs'nyeh oh ne Je sus, Tāh'āh nā gāā' ho'gweh
de ò'i wa'neh ak'heh oh, tāh āh kuh ha'eh gwah no wan'-
deh doh; neh gwaa' sho na yò do'gah teht no i'òh das'-
hăh Na'wĕn ni yòh haa yah'da deh.
4 Neh sāh'āh ne' tga gont neh' ā ga dyòòh'daat no'-
i'oh das'hăh haa yah'da deh ne ta geh'hah oh he nā yo'-
nis heht ā wā nĭs hă deek: neh ne daa weh' nā yòh'gāā,
no nāh' deh soo gaah' no gweh' deh jò gwe nyoo o sa-
yon dyòòh'daat.
5 Neh' he nā yo'nis heht yo ān'jah gĕh ā geh'seek, neh
de yòh'hat hes'dah goh he'yo ān'ja deh he'gyah daa deh.
6 Da neh' no nāh' neh huh' sha a yeeh' he waas'-
nyeht, yo ān'jah gĕh ho nis'gyon dyooh, o gah'sdăăh'
wa o nih' nòs'găh, da neh' wa òh'gaah naa gaah'gĕh ne
de a'gah gwee goh' no gah sdăăh,
7 Neh na wā'oh seeh, Sah dān dih, hoh sno'a eh ne se-
gaah'shoh he dyò doos'hòòt' ne Si lo am, (neh gān doh'
no nāh' de ga'wĕn no de nyooh', Dwa dā'nyeh doh.) Neh-
huh ni ya'wāh oh hoh dān'dyos oh, he ot'ga o'eh kuh,
det hòh'dan dyooh' kuh, sha dok'ha dyeh.
8 Neh' dih ne de ā nā noh'sa ne'gās yoh, neh kuh
haa di'yah daa deh ne to wa'gāā neh'sgwah neh neh, de-
a'gah gwee goh', ho nāā', Tāh āh' gāh deh neeh' nā gāā'
haa yah'da deh, nāāh'dyon dak', hah neeh hak' kuh?
9 Neh'gyee ne'oo nāā, Neh āāh' nā gāā: o yah'shoh-
oh hā noo doh', Neh āāh' des hya'dyee āh; neh gwa
ne'aa wāāh' ne'a oh hwah', Iih' ne'huh.
10 Neh huh' non da'weh dak ho wā'oh see, A ni ya-
wāh ooh' heh o deh'ho do'gwa oh neh se gaah'shooh'?
11 Det hòs'nyeh oh ha wāā', Neh noo'gweh Je sus'
ho waa yaas, ho gah'sdā o nii, neh ha òh'gaa ne ge gaah'-
gĕh, ha gā'oh seeh' kuh, Neh huh' hòh seeh' he'dyo-
doos hoot' ne Si lo am, hoh sno'a eh ne se gaah shoh:

neħ na gah′dă̱n dyo̱s′o̱h oħ gat′ga o′eħ kuh; da neħ′
neh, a ge′gă̱s o̱h.
12 O nă̱h′ ho̱ wă̱′o̱h see, Ga′ă̱ o̱ weh′ nit heħs′? Ha-
wă̱ă̱′ deħ a′gă̱ no̱h′do̱ħ.
13 Neħ o nă̱h′ neħ huh ho̱ wa̱′yaħ tee haa di′yaħ daa-
deħ ne Pha ri sees, he no̱n da′gă̱ o̱n dyeħ′ de a′gah gwee-
go̱h.
14 Da neħ na wĕn da do′gă̱h do̱ħ′gĕh ne shaa′gaħ sdă̱-
o̱ niħ′ ne Je sus, no năh′ shaħ to′gah gwa′ih siħ.
15 O na′eħ ne Pha ri sees′ sho̱ wa̱n do̱s′o̱h, he ni dya′-
wă̱s dah′go̱h sho dok′haħ heħ′o̱h. Ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h see, Neħ′
no gaħ′sdăăħ waa′o̱o̱ħ ne ge gaaħ′ges′ho̱ħ; da neħ′ ne
swak no′a eh, sge gă̱h′ kuh do gă̱s.
16 Neħ huh′ ni ya′wă̱ħ o̱h o nă̱h gyee′ ho nă̱ă̱ ne
Pha ri sees, Neħ nă̱ă̱ gă̱ă̱′ ho̱ gweh, tă̱ħ ă̱h Ha wĕn ni′-
yòħ gĕh deħ ta′weh dah′go̱h, neħ ga i o̱ nih′ he tă̱ħ ă̱h
de ot′ga a o̱ħ na wă̱n da do′gă̱h do̱h wă̱ nĭs′hă deħ. O yaħ′-
sho̱ħ kuh ne o nă̱ă̱′, A no̱ ya wă̱h′ neħ huh ni yò′i òħ′-
das hă′nă ă gwat no̱′o̱n dyeeħ′ na o′i wa neħ a′go̱ o̱o̱k′?
O nă̱h′ oħ to′diħ ni′go̱ ă̱n di a no̱o̱ħ he′ni ă̱ no̱n diih.
17 O na′eħ sho̱ wă̱′o̱h see, ne de a′gah gwee go̱h′,
A naħ ot niis′ ă̱h siħ′ haa yaħ′da deħ′, heh′ des hya′gah-
gwa′ih so̱o̱h′? Neħ ne′a wă̱ă̱h, Neħ no̱ do′gă̱s daa nih.
18 Neħ gwaa′ ne Jews, tă̱ħ′ă̱h de o dii′wa gwĕn ni-
yòs′do̱o̱ħ haa yaħ′da deħ, ne da′a gah′gwe go̱′no̱ħ, o̱ sa′-
dòk haak kuh, he ni yòò weħ′ no nă̱h′ neeħ hwa o̱ wă̱ ni′-
no̱o̱k no̱ wa̱n′deħ do̱ħ ne′ des ho̱ wa̱ gah′gwa ih′so̱o̱h.
19 O nă̱h′ ho̱ wă̱ no̱n′do̱s o̱h, ho nă̱ă̱′, Iis′ gă̱h ne gă̱ħ′
she ji′a wak, neħ′ ne ja do̱h′ de a′ gah gwe′go̱ o̱n dyeħ′
sha′ă̱ no̱n găăt? A dih ni ya′wă̱ħ o̱o̱h heh o nă̱h ne waħ
sha gă̱ă̱h?
20 To dis′nyeħ o̱h′ no wa̱n′deħ do̱ħ, waa niħ′, Neħ no̱-
gyă̱′no̱h do̱ħ heħ iiħ′ sha gi′a wak nă̱ gă̱ă̱, de a′gah gwe′-
go̱ o̱n dyeħ′ kuh sha ă̱ no̱ găăt′.
21 Neħ gwaa′ he no̱ da ga ye′ăħ dak o nă̱h ne′waħ
sha′dòòk haħ, tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ o̱ gyă̱ no̱h′do̱ħ: neħ′ giħ shă̱h
neh so̱n′diħ gwa′naħ ot des sho̱ wa̱ gah gwa ih′so̱o̱h tă̱ħ ă̱h

deh̆ o̱ gyă̱ no̱h'do̱h̆ ; o nă̱h' na eh' ho doo dyă̱h ; she ja'o̱n do̱o̱h : tga go̱nt' na eh ha o̱ hwa̱h̆' ă̱nt ha da des'nyeh̆s.

22 Neh̆ huh nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ni yò wă̱ no̱ geeh' no̱n da'is nyeh̆t no̱ wa̱n'deh̆ do̱h̆ ; neh̆ ga i'o̱ nih heh sha go'dis haa'nis ne Jews', neh̆ să̱h̆'ă̱h ne Jews o nă̱h' to di yă̱ nă̱n'dah̆o̱h ho no̱n'di wih'sah̆ o̱h neh, so̱o̱ gaah̆' gih̆ shă̱h ne'o̱gweh o yă̱n deet' ă̱ o̱ nih̆ ha i'wa gwĕn ni yòs tah̆ kuh heh do gă̱s neeh̆ ne Christ, neh̆ nă̱s'ho̱ wa̱ yah̆'dit gă̱h' he ă̱ no̱nt'gă̱ nĭs'at hah̆.

23 Neh̆ dyò i'wah̆ waa nih̆' no̱ wa̱n'deh̆ do̱h̆, o nă̱h' na eh ho doo'dyă̱h ; neeh̆' she ja'o̱n do̱o̱h.

24 O na'eh̆ hes ho̱'wă̱ no̱'go̱s o̱h ne'o̱ gweh ne de'a gahgwe'go̱ no̱h̆, neh no̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, Neh̆ Na'wĕn ni yòh̆' dee''să̱h să̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h ; o̱ gwă̱'no̱h do̱h̆ heh ho i'wa neh̆'ago̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ho̱ gweh.

25 Det hòs'nyeh̆ o̱h ha wă̱ă̱', Neh̆' ne dyă̱ gwah' gih̆shă̱h ho i'wa neh̆'a go̱h, do gah̆t' tă̱h̆ ă̱h, tă̱h̆ ă̱h' naeh niih̆ deh̆ a'gă̱ no̱h'do̱h̆ : jò i'waat gwaah', na gă̱'no̱h do̱h̆, neh̆' he ni yòh̆'dă̱ă̱ na̱h̆ de ge'gah gwe'go̱ no̱h̆, o nă̱h neewah̆ sge gă̱h.

26 O na eh̆ sho̱ wă'o̱h seeh, A'no̱ ya yeeh̆'? a'no̱ o̱ yeeh̆ oh̆ tya gah gwa'ih sih̆'?

27 Neh̆ ne sha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh, O nă̱h waeh' naeh gwao wii, da tă̱h̆'ă̱h deh̆ swa'o̱ gă̱ă̱h : a'naeh go waa' i swee' ah so̱h' ă̱ ja'gwa o̱o̱k ? Swa gaa yă̱s' dih neh̆ ha'eh̆ gwah nă̱ă̱h̆' iis ă̱s he swa'i o̱ nya'ni aak ?

28 O nă̱h' wa o̱ wa̱ no̱h'go̱n dă̱h ; neh̆ kuh ne'o nă̱ă̱', Neh̆' niis heh si'was heh̆ ; neh̆' niih̆ sha gwa'i was'heh̆ ne Mo ses.

29 O̱'gwă̱'no̱h do̱h̆ neh̆ Na''wĕn ni yòh̆, hos nyeh̆ seeh ne Mo ses ; da' o nă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ho̱ gweh, tă̱h̆'ă̱h'' naeh deh̆ o̱'gwă̱ no̱h'do̱h̆ he''nit ha wee no̱o̱.

30 Det hòs'nyeh̆ o̱h ne'o̱ gweh,' neh̆ na go̱ yă̱ o̱h seeh, A ni yòh̆'dă̱ă̱' ? a yă̱ă̱h', ă̱ă̱h, o i'wa nă̱ă'gwat nă̱ gă̱ă̱, heh̆ tă̱h̆'ă̱h deh̆ swă̱'no̱h do̱h̆ he'nit ha wee no̱o̱, neh̆ gwaa'heh des ha ge gah'gwa ih'so̱o̱.

31 Neh̆' wach no̱ gwă̱'no̱h do̱h̆ tă̱h̆'ă̱h deh̆ sha'gòt ho̱n-

deh' Na'wĕn ni yòh ne go i'wa neh'a goh; neh gwaa'
gih shăh neh' so gaah' ne'o gweh neh' ă·o'i wa yă ni aak
Na'wĕn ni yòh, neh huh' kuh nă o ye'an dyeh he'nit hoh'-
ni gooh dăăh neh ne'huh ne'neh hot hon deh'.
32 Neh he'noh o'nis heht chi dyòh'saah he'yo ăn ja deh,
de wăn doh' deh o'gwa oo găh neh' soo gaah' ne'o gweh
do sa o gah gwa'ih sih neh de a'gah gwe'go on dyeh' i găă
ho'no gă doh.
33 Neh gih shăh nă găă ho gweh aa'gă noh Ha wă-
ni'yòh gĕh deh ta'weh dah'goh, tăh ăh' de o gwe nyooh'
hah gwĭs'dăh no'on dyeeh.
34 Des ho wa wă'noh săă gwăh, ho wă'oh seeh, Neh
no gwe'goh jih ga i'wa neh'ak shă goo să no gă doh; da
neh' găh nih seeh ăk he i o nyăh? O năh' as deh ho-
sa'o wa'yah dòh'yaak.
35 Wa i'wa'ook ne Je sus, heh as deh gwah' hes ho-
wa yah'doh yaa goh: neh huh dih no năh' sa o'yah das'-
hăă wih, ha wă'oh seeh, Neh găh neh heh si'wa gwĕn-
ni yòs'tah No'a wak' Na'wĕn ni yòh?
36 Det hòs'nyeh oh, ha wăă, Syah da gwĕn ni yòh', son-
dih' naeh nah òt', a e'i''wa gwĕn ni yòs' dih?
37 Neh na wă'oh seeh ne Je sus', Neh' ne de ja oh
heh se'găs oh, neh' gwah huh ha o hwah, ne'wah ne
de jiit haah.
38 Neh neh' ha wăă', Syah'da gwĕn ni yòh', òh gi''wa-
gwĕn ni yòs. O năh eh dah'gĕh ho da do nyas'oh de ò'-
yah da nò'oh gwa noh.
39 O năh' ha wăă ne Je sus, Neh' ne de gyah'do-
weh'daa neh' he'neh huh a gyooh nă găă he yo ăn ja-
deh; neh' dih haa di'yah daa deh' ne tăh'ăh i găă' de'-
a di găh, ă on dii găh' ne'neh; neh kuh ha di'yah daa-
deh' na'di găh, i găă, dă o di gah'gweek na eh ne'neh.
40 O năh gyee', ne Pha ri sees, ne' shah gaat' hăă-
nehs wa ă'no ook' nă găă he noh o'wă no'geh heht, neh
ne wa o'wă os, Neh gă năăh iih ne de ya gwa gah'gwe-
goh?
41 Ha go'yă oh'seeh ne Je sus, Neh' gih shăh, neh'

tah de swa gah'gwe goh a'găă noh ne'huh deh swa yăh' ne ga i'wa neh'ak shăh; neh gwaa' nă găă ne'wah swa-doh', a'gwaa găh; neh huh ni dyò'a wih'dah goh' ah'soh gaa yăh' ne swa i'wa neh'ak shăh.

OI'WAH X.

DO găs', do găs' òh gwă'os, Neh ha yah'da deh ne'o-gweh, ă gă'ook neh huh deh to'yoh dah'gooh he'o-weh ni gah ă ò'ga ănt he wă non dyă dah'gwah ne de yò-di noh'gă ont, neh gwaah' no'yah jih non da ăh''thăs dak, neh shah gaat ne'neh na nos'gwa oh, kuh neh sha goh'-set hah.
2 Neh gwaah' ha yah'da deh ne' neh huh hă o'yoh dak
he gah ho'ga ănt, neh ne huh' naeh naas de'is tah ne de yò di noh'gă ont.
3 Neh noos de'is doh he gah ho'ga ănt wa oh'ho doo-
gwʊs' naeh ne'neh; wă nook hah' gwah huh ne de yò-di noh'gă ont he'ni a wă noh'dăă; neh gwah huh he a'-goo nok'dah gwah noos he'năh shoh de yò di noh gă ont ne wa di'yas dah'gwa noh: neh' gwah huh waa gos haa ih no năh' wa go yah'dit găh.
4 Neh kuh no năh da go yah'dit găh ha o hwah ha ăn-
deh he ni wăă neh, neh neh ho non dă dyehs ne ga ăn-dih gwah hă eeh: neh săh'ăh ne wa di yăn dee ih he-ni a'wă nòh'dăă.
5 Neh kuh no yah' ha yah dee nooh tăh ăh naeh
deh aa oh a'oo non dăh, neh gwa' shoo nă wă non deh'-gòh he ni a'yah daa deh; neh săh ăh ne tăh ăh' naeh deh wa di yăn dee ih he ni a di wă'nòh dăă no yah' hă no'-gweh dee nooh.
6 Neh nă găă de ga yă on dăăh goh ne Je sus waa'gos-
nyeh'dah gwăh: neh gwaa' ne tăh ăh de ò dih ni'go ă-yăn dah'ooh ne' noh o i òh'dăh waa'gos nyeh'dah gwăh.
7 O naeh ne Je sus sha go yă oh seeh, Do găs', do găs'
òh gwă'os, Iih'' ne găh gah hò'gă ănt he ni wă'nih dyoh ne de yò di noh'gă ont.

8 Ga gwe go̱h′ he ni yo̱o̱ neħ′, o ă̱n do̱o̱h o̱ ga′dăh-
gwa nii, neħ na di′no̱s gwa′o̱h, neħ kuh ne sha go′no̱h-
set′ħaħ : Tă̱ħ ă̱h gwaa′ de o̱ wă̱n no̱nt′ho̱n daa do̱h ne de-
yò di no̱ħ′gă o̱nt.
9 Iiħ″ ne gă̱ħ he gah ho′ga ă̱nt : neħ neh so̱n diħ-
gwa′naħ ot ne′o̱ gweh neħ huh hă̱ o̱′yo̱ħ dak he′gyaħ daa-
deħ′, ă̱s ho̱ wa̱ yaħ′da gòħ ne′neħ ; neħ huh′ hă̱ o̱ yo o̱ok,
dă̱nt ha ya gă̱ħ′seek kuh, ă̱ o̱s′hă̱ nyeħ′seek gwaħ huh he′-
o̱ weh′ ok′hwa yă̱n do̱ħ.
10 Tă̱ħ′ă̱h noo yaħ′ de a′yo̱ħ dah′gwaħ na no̱s′gwa o̱h,
neħ′ sho̱ nă̱ o̱′no̱s gòħ, neħ kuh nă̱s′ha go nyòħ, neħ′
gwaħ huh nă̱ o̱′i wah′do̱ħt : neħ′ niiħ′ a gyo̱ħ′dah go̱h
na′ă̱ no̱o̱ hek′ i gă̱ă̱, neħ gwaħ huh neħ′ si″gwa he ni-
yò′do̱h ho̱n do̱h he na′ò di yă̱n daħk′ ne neħ′ naħ òt.
11 Iiħ ne gă̱ħ ne tga i′wa yee iħ ne de yò di no̱ħ′gă̱-
o̱nt has de′is taħ : neħ ne tgai′wa yee iħ ne de yò di-
no̱ħ′gă̱ o̱nt has de′is taħ, neħ ha go̱′yat gaħ′wih ho̱o̱′heħ
ne de yò di no̱ħ gă̱ o̱nt.
12 Neħ gwaa′ neh ha haħ′shăħ i gă̱ă̱′ sho̱, tă̱ħ ă̱h na-
eh ne de yò di no̱ħ′gă̱ o̱nt a′as de′is taak, tă̱ħ ă̱h′ kuh
neħ′ de ò′she nă̱ħ ne de yò di no̱ħ′gă̱ o̱nt, ga nyòòħ′ sho̱
wa a gă̱ħ ne ta′yo̱ nih da weħ, o nă̱ħ′ kuh waa go̱ yaat-
gaħ ne de yò di no̱ħ′gă̱ o̱nt, wa′deħ gòħ ; o nă̱h′ na eh
ne ta′yo̱ nih wa′go̱ ye no̱o̱ħ, oħ ta go̱ ya′deħ se o gwat′
gwaħ huh ne de yò di no̱ħ′gă̱ o̱nt.
13 Neħ ne waa′deħ gòħ na haħ′shăħ, neħ ga i′o̱ nih
heħ′ ha haħ′shăħ sho̱, tă̱ħ ă̱h′ kuh deħ ga i waħ hòò′-
no̱h′do̱ħ ne de yò di no̱ħ′gă̱ o̱nt.
14 Iiħ ne gă̱ħ ne tgai′wa yee iħ′ ne de yò di no̱ħ′gă̱-
o̱nt has de′is taħ, gyă̱n de iħ′ gwaħ huh na ges′he nă̱ħ′-
sho̱ħ ne de yò di no̱ħ′gă̱ o̱nt, neħ′ gwaħ huh na′gyă̱n-
dee ih′ nă̱ă̱ħ iiħ na ges′he nă̱ħ.
15 Neħ shaħ gaat gwaa he ni yòħ′dă̱ă̱ ha gyă̱n dee ih
Naaħ′nih, neħ huh′ nă̱ă̱ħ′ iiħ ni yòħ′dă̱ă̱ he yă̱n dee ih′
Naaħ′nih : da neħ neh eh daħ′gĕħ oħ khe′yă̱ o̱s he go̱h-
heħ ne de yò di no̱ħ′gă̱ o̱nt.
16 O yaħ′ gwaħ huh gyee ne de yò di no̱ħ′gă̱ o̱nt ak-

nos'gwa yăh, tăh ăh neh huh' deh wa di yah'daah he'noh-
de'gah ăn'doh nĕk huh; da neh ne'neh tga gont ha'eh-
gwah ănt ke'aah, ă wă'no ook haak', gwah huh', ne'
gwăă noh; neh neh ăs gah ănt''gă ook sho, sha yah'-
daat' kuh nă òs'de is'do ook.
17 Neh huh dih' ni dya wee nooh' hak no'oh gwah
Naah'nih neh ga i'o nih heh eh dah'gĕh òh gyăăh he'-
goh heh, neh kuh na yo gwe'nyo'ok i găăh ne' dăs gek.
18 Deh soo gaah' ta a geh'gwah he goh heh; neh gwaa'
neh iih' sho ak ni'go ăh eh dah'gĕh a gyăăh. Neh'
niih a geh'has des'hă yăh neh eh dah'gĕh ă gyăăh; neh'
kuh neh iih' a geh has des'ha yăh ne' dăs gek. Neh
ne găh neh huh' ni a gi òh'dăs da nii Naah nih.
19 Da neh' dih he ni ya'wăh oh neh da yo'i wah'heht
he'na o wă no'wăh syooh oh tă no dyahk' aeh' ne Jews.
20 O năh' ho nont'gah deh ho năă' Neh' na nis'he o noh
ho aah, neh'kuh no wă'na ih; a'na eh go waah' she swat'-
hon deh?
21 O yah'shoh gyee ho năă', Tăh ăh' neh huh de a wă-
noh dăă nă găăh' neh' ha nis'he o noh' ho'aah. Ho gwe-
nyoo găh' na nis'he o noh' ne doo sa'o gah gwa'ih sih ne
de a'gah gwee goh?
22 Da neh ne Je ru sa lem o năh neh huh' ho non'-
dek hwe'o oh ne sho sa di'nò aa eh; neh ne gòs he'neh.
23 Neh ne Je sus, neh huh' i eh' o gyeh' no noh'sa-
do găh dih gĕh, he'oo weh he oo sgont ne So lo mon.
24 O năh' neh huh' nit ho nee noo ne Jews oh to wa-
deh'săă dooh, neh no wă'oh seeh, Ga ă ne găh na yo'nis-
heht neh huh' năs gwa ye'ă ook' dă yo'gwah ni go'ă ge-
aak'? Neh gih shăh ne do găs' iis' ne' Christ, da-
gwa'o wih, ă yò o gah'do ook.
25 Des ha go wă'noh săă gwăh ne Je sus, hă wăă, Gwa-
oo wii', naeh; tăh ăh gwaa' deh swa'i wa gwĕn ni'yòs-
doh: neh ne ga i'òh das'hăh a ga'di wah'dăn dyeh doh
hoh'să no gooh' Naah'nih, neh' a gi wa gwa'ih sah seh ne
neh.
26 Tăh ăh gwaa' deh swa'i wa gwĕn ni'yòs tah, neh ga-

i'o̲ nih heh tăh ăh' neh huh deh di swa dyah'dăă gwăh
he găn dyòh'gwa deh na ges'he năh'sho̲h de yò di no̲h'gă-
o̲nt : neh huh' nit gwa ye ăh'seeh,
27 Neh na ges'he năh sho̲h de yò'di no̲h'gă o̲nt a gwă'-
no̲ yăn dee ih ; neh kuh năăh iih ne' ke yăn dee ih,
neh' kuh nak no̲'dă dyehs.
28 Neh kuh ke yaa wis neh hwah ò i'wa da dyeh' yo̲h-
hes'hăh ; tăh ăh' kuh dee wăn do̲h' ta ga'i wah do̲h' he-
wă no̲ heh, hă yo'i wa da dyeh ; tăh ăh' deh so̲ gaah' ne'-
o̲ gweh ta'a yah'dá dah'gòh ne' ges òh'dah gĕh.
29 Neh Naah'nih naa'ga wii he wa di'yah daa deh, neh
si''gwaa ha go wa năh' nee''ga gwe go̲h : tăh ăh dih deh-
so̲o̲ gaah'' ne'o̲ gweh de o gwe nyo̲o̲h' na'a go̲'yah da'dah-
gòh nas oh'dah gĕh' Naah'nih.
30 Neh' niih kuh Naah'nih sgat' sho̲ he yo̲ gya-
do̲h'o̲h.
31 O năh' det ho'dih sgwă'gwa'no̲h ne Jews, wa ăă-
neeh', ăs sha'gwah sgwe'òh yaak.
32 Des ha go̲ wă'no̲h săă gwăh' ne Je sus, Wee sòh ne
ga'i òh dach hi yòhs ne gwat gat'twah daa niih, neh huh'
dwak ha'wih do̲h haa yah'da deh Naah'nih ; ga ă ni ga i-
òh'das hăăh' ne găh' ăs gwah'sgwe'òh yak daak' ?
33 Des ho̲ wa wă'no̲h să gwăh ne Jews, ho năă, Tăh ăh
naeh neh ta''gwah sgwe'òh yaak dak' ne ga i'òh dach hi-
yòò ; neh gwaa' heh oh sa dwă no̲'et gănt ; neh' kuh
ga i'o̲ nih neh' iis, so̲ gweh' sho̲, Ha wĕn ni yòh' sa da-
do̲ nii.
34 Des ha go̲ wă'no̲h să gwăh' ne Je sus ha go̲ yă o̲h'see,
Tăh'ăh găh deh ga''ya do̲h ne swa ya'nes hă go̲o̲, Neh
na găă, Iis ne'huh swa'wĕn ni yòh ?
35 Neh gih shăh neh ha di'wĕn ni yòh ha go̲'yas dah'-
go̲h, he'o̲ weh ni a di yah'da deh o yo̲s'o̲h na'wăă'no̲h
Na wĕn ni yòh, neh kuh no wă no̲ do'găh dih deh o'gwe-
nyo̲o̲' ne da'ga yah'go̲ o̲k ;
36 Swaa do̲h dih ha yah'da deh nă găă Nòòh'nih ho-
yah'dăă gwăh, ho i'o̲nt, ho yah'da do'găh dih kuh ha'o̲-
niih, nĕk huh yo̲ ăn'jah gĕh to yah'da nyeh do̲h, Neh neh

sa dwă̱ no̱ et gă̱nt hah, neh ga'i o̱ nih heh' a gă̱ă̱h, Iih' ne-
gă̱h No'aa wak Na'wĕn ni yòh ?
37 Neh gih shă̱h nă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k neh dah a ga di'wah dă̱n'-
dyeh do̱h neh' ho i'òh das'hăh Naah'nih, să̱ no̱h' wa eh
ă̱s gwa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs.
38 Neh gwa' gih shă̱h ne'neh huh ni wa gye'a̱n dyeh,
ă̱ gă̱'a̱a̱k gih shă̱h' naeh niih deh sgwa'i wa gwĕn ni'yòs-
do̱o̱h, neh' swa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs' ne ga i'òh das hăh :
neh na e swă̱ ni'no̱ dook i gă̱ă̱, a e swa i wa gwĕn ni yòs'
gwah huh, heh neh huh' hah no̱nt Nooh'nih he gyah da-
deh, neh huh' kuh' nă̱ă̱h'iih geh no̱nt' ha yah'da deh.
39 Neh huh' ni dyo ye ăh'dah go̱h o na'eh sho nih'sa-
go̱h he no̱'da di ye'ăh dak, a'o̱ wa̱ ye no̱o̱h ; neh' dih ne-
waa'go̱h nya gă̱hs he ni a'dis oh'da deh ;
40 Neh' aeh neh si'gwa no̱h wa̱n dih' ne Jor dă̱n
hes ha we no̱o̱h, he o̱ weh, ne John to dye'ă̱h do̱h sha-
go̱ ne gò săh ; neh' neh huh he o dyă̱n das'o̱h.
41 Da neh' ne' gòt gah'deh he o̱ wa̱ yah'do wă̱h'o̱h,
neh ne' ho nă̱ă̱, Tă̱h'ă̱h na eh ne John o i oh das'hă-
nă'gwat de o dye'ăs o̱h ; neh gwaa' no i'wa gwee go̱h
he ni os'nyeh o̱h ne John nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ha̱a yah'da deh no̱o̱'-
gweh ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh.
42 Da neh ne got gah'deh wa o̱ wa̱'i wa gwĕn ni yòs
ne' neh huh.

O I'WAH XI.

NEH he ni ya'wă̱h o̱h ha yah'da do gă̱ă̱' ne'o̱ gweh
ho no̱o̱k'da nih, Laz a rus ha yaa so̱h, Beth a ny ha-
no̱o̱ geh, he'o̱ weh ni ga'non daa yă̱h' ye no̱o̱'geh ne
Ma ry, kuh ne de gya'dă̱ no̱o̱ deeh Mar tha.
2 (Neh shah e'yah daat nă̱ gă̱ă̱ Ma ry neh o'no̱h ho-
wa̱'yòh gaah Na yah da gwĕn ni yòh ; neh kuh go geh'-
ăh go ye'ăh dah'go̱h ho wa̱h'sih da go̱ ee wă̱h ; neh de-
ya'dă̱ no̱n deeh ne Laz a rus no no̱o̱k da nih.)
3 Neh' dih o i'wah, ne de ă̱ no̱n dă̱'no̱n deeh he yò-
no̱n dă̱h'ho̱h o̱h he'o̱ weh nit hă̱h'dyo̱h, o nă̱ă̱, Syah'da-

gwĕn ni yòȟ, sat ga'a̱ o̱h, neȟ haa yaȟ'da deȟ nees no'o̱h-
gwaȟ ho no̱o̱k'da nih.
4 Neȟ no nă̱h' ne Je sus sha'o̱o̱k ne'neeȟ, wa ă̱ȟ,
Neȟ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ dyo i'wa di yo̱nt, tă̱ȟ ă̱h gă̱ ee yaȟt' ta wa-
do̱ȟ, neȟ gwa' ne de ga'ă̱h saa o̱ȟ' i gă̱ă̱ aa'wa do̱ȟ'
haa yaȟ'da deȟ Naa'wĕn ni yòȟ, neȟ kuh ne' neȟ huh
i gă̱ă̱ nă̱nt ga ye'ăȟ dak dă̱ ga'ă̱h să̱'o̱ȟ heȟt haa yaȟ'da-
deȟ No'a wak Na'wĕn ni yòȟ.
5 Neȟ să̱ȟ ă̱h neh, Je sus sha go no'o̱h gwaȟ ne Mar-
tha kuh ne de gya'dă̱ no̱n deeȟ, kuh ne Laz a rus.
6 Neȟ' dih no nă̱h' sha'i wa'o̱o̱k heh', ho no̱ò̱k'da nih,
ah so̱h dek nii' do sa ă̱ nĭs yoȟk dă̱ȟ, he'o̱ weh ni ă̱ȟ'dyo̱ȟ.
7 Neȟ no nă̱h' sha ga'at, ha gò̱'yă̱ o̱h'seeh na go̱'i o̱ nya-
nih, Neȟ huh' a eȟ' he jii dweeh ne Ju dea.
8 Neȟ na go̱'i o̱ nya nih ho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, Sa di o̱ nya nih,
deȟ o'nă̱h jih sho̱ ne Jews ho neȟ'o̱ no̱ȟ, ă̱s ha'gwaȟ-
sgwe'òȟ yaak niis, neȟ huh dih' kuh a eȟ o nă̱h' hă̱ch-
heeȟ ?
9 Det hos'nyeȟ o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱, Tă̱ȟ'ă̱h gă̱h was-
hă̱ă̱ ďek nii' sga eȟ deȟ ga'is daaȟ es' he ni wă̱ nĭs hees ?
So̱n diȟ gwa'naȟ òt no̱o̱ gweh' ă̱ nĭs'hă gwĕn ni yòȟ'gĕh
ă̱ o̱h'dă̱n diȟ, deȟ aa o̱h' da'o dò dăăs, neȟ ga i'o̱ nih heh
haa gă̱h' he de yòh'hat heh nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deȟ.
10 Neȟ gwaa' giȟ shă̱h neh so̱ eh dă̱ o̱nt'ha ak ne o̱-
gweh, òh to do da as' na eh, neȟ gai'o̱ nih heh deȟ-
g̃aa yă̱ȟ ne daa'yòh hat'he aak haa yaȟ'da deȟ.
11 Neȟ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ȟ o'i'òȟ'dă̱ȟ wa ă̱ȟ : Shaȟ ga'at ne'
neȟ, neȟ ne' waa go̱ yă̱'o̱s, Neȟ no̱ gwa dă̱ă̱ òȟ Laz a-
rus ho daȟ'o̱h : neȟ' dih nòȟ gah'dă̱n diȟ neȟ no̱o̱'sa-
ee yet i gă̱ă̱.
12 O nă̱h ho wă̱'o̱h seeh na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, Syaȟ da-
gwĕn ni yòȟ, neȟ' giȟ shă̱h neh ă̱ o'daȟ o̱ o̱k, neȟ wa-
eh, nă̱s'haa do̱ȟ.
13 Da neȟ gwa' naeh waas'nyeh dak ne Je sus heh
wa ă̱'eeȟ ; neȟ gwa' na eh he na o'diȟ ni'go̱ ă̱ wă̱h ne'
wa ă̱ neeȟ, neȟ waas'nyeh dak ne waa do̱'is hă̱ă̱ȟ, wa'oo-
daȟ.

14 O nă̱h' ne Je sus ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh na gwas' òħ ni'-
go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dat, ha we'e yo̱o̱h ne Laz a rus.
15 A ga'do̱h ho̱'eeħ dih neħ o i'waħ heh' swa yaħ'da-
deħ, heh tă̱ħ'ă̱h neħ huh teħ giħ'dyo̱n dak, neħ huh'
i gă̱ă̱ no̱n da weeħ' a e swa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs; neħ huh
gwa' naeh, neħ huh he dweeh' hes he dwa yaħ'do wă̱ħt.
16 O nă̱h ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh ne Tho mas, neh Di dy-
mus ho̱ wa̱'yas taħ, neh' sha di yaħ'daat ho̱ wa̱ di'o̱ nya-
nih, neħ huh nă̱ă̱ħ'' iiħ he dweeh, neħ i gă̱ă̱ shaħ gaat'
ha e̱ dwa do̱ħ ă̱ e'dwă̱ eeħ.
17 Neħ no nă̱h ne Je sus neħ huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h, neħ
ne' wa o'do gă̱s' gee ih' gwah' o nă̱h' ni wă̱ nĭs hă gee'
no̱ħ o̱'nis heħt chi ah'sa do̱ħ.
18 (Da neħ' ne Beth a ny dòs gă̱'o̱h no̱ħ de gya deħ'
ne Je ru sa lem, dek nii' no̱o̱ haħ de'yot gaat wă̱h ni-
yo weħ.)
19 Neħ no no̱nt'gaħ deħ ne Jews sha go di yaħ'do wă̱ħ'-
o̱h ne Mar tha kuh ne Ma ry, neħ ne' des ha go ni dă̱'-
neħ neħ dyò i'waħ ne de ă̱ no̱n dă̱'no̱n dăk.
20 O nă̱h ne Mar tha, he ni yòs'no weħ no nă̱h' shaħ-
e'i wa o̱o̱k da eħ' gwah ne Je sus, gòh dă̱n'dyo̱s'o̱h haħ-
de o̱ wa̱n dăh do̱h: neħ gwa' na eh ne Ma ry ti ya gò-
dye ă̱h' sho̱, yeħ dyo̱ħ' o̱ gyeh.
21 O nă̱h ne Mar tha ho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh ne Je sus, Syaħ-
da gwĕn ni yòħ, neħ' giħ shă̱h ne' neħ huh teħ seħs
nĕk'huh, a'gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ de a'we e yo̱o̱h ne de ya gya dă̱'no̱n-
dăk.
22 Neħ gwaa' na gă̱n'no̱h do̱ħ ha'eħ gwah na eh nă̱-
gă̱ă̱ ne'waħ, a diħ gwa'naħ òt a'eh sa do̱'e syo̱h gwă̱h Na-
wĕn ni yòħ, neħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ haħ de ga go̱nt' o̱n'da-
yo̱ħ.
23 Neħ ne sha ga wă̱ o̱h'seeh ne Je sus, Neħ ne'huh
ne' dă̱nt haat gă̱h ne de ja dă̱ no̱n deeħ.
24 Ho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh ne Mar tha, A gă no̱h do̱ħ' naeh
he dă̱nt haat gă̱h' no nă̱h' dă̱nt hă̱'no̱nt gă̱'o̱h syo̱o̱ħ nee-
swă̱'nĭs hă go̱nt.
25 Sha ga wă̱ o̱h'seeh ne Je sus, Iiħ' ne gă̱ħ nă̱ ja go-

yaħ'da gees gwat' kuh neh' yo̱h heħ'o̱o̱ weh ; neħ haa-
yaħ'da deħ neh iiħ ă̱ o̱'gi wa gwĕn ni yòs', neħ huh'
naeh ă̱ o̱ we'yo̱'o̱k', giħ shă̱h, haħ de ga go̱nt' gwaa' sa'-
do̱h heet ;
26 Neħ kuh neh so̱n'diħ gwa'naħ ot ho̱ heħ, ha gi'wa-
gwĕn ni yòs do̱h gwaħ huh, tă̱ħ ă̱h de wă̱n do̱h' ta'ă̱ eeh.
Òħ si'wa gwĕn ni yòs' gă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ?
27 Neħ no̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, ă̱ă̱h', Syaħ da gwĕn ni yòħ : neħ
ne' gi wa gwĕn ni'yòs taħ he neħ' niis ne' Christ, Ho a-
wak' Na wĕn ni yòħ, nă̱'o̱ yo̱ħ nĕk huh yo̱ ă̱n'jaħ gĕħ.
28 Da neħ' no nă̱h' neħ' waħ aa gă̱ħ, gòh dă̱n'dyo̱s'o̱h,
a dah'seh do̱ħ'gĕh hwaħ a'go no̱o̱k ne de gya'dă̱ no̱n deeħ'
Ma ry, ga wă̱ă̱, O nă̱h' wa a yo̱ħ Na di o̱ nya nih neħ
kuh ne he yă̱ no̱o̱s.
29 He ni yòs'no weħ no nă̱h' shaħ o̱'o̱k ne'neħ, go̱n da-
dyeħ' de dya go daħ'o̱h, neħ huh he ya ga wee no̱o̱h' he'-
nit heħs.
30 Neħ' să̱ħ ă̱h nah'so̱h neħ huh' de ò yo̱o̱h ne Je sus
he'ga no̱n da yă̱ħ ; neħ huh gwaah' ah so̱h nit hă̱ħ'dyo̱ħ
he'o̱ weh haħ de'o̱ wa̱n dăh do̱h ne Mar tha.
31 O nă̱h ne Jews ne shaħ gaat hă̱ niħ'dyo̱n dak' no̱-
gyeh, neh des ha gò ni dă̱ă̱ no̱h, no nă̱h oħ sha go dii gă̱ħ
ne Ma ry os no weħ' de dya'gò daħ'o̱h, he ya go ya'gă̱ħ-
o̱h, neħ' neh hes ha go di'no̱n dă'dyeh dah'go̱h, ho nă̱ă̱',
neħ huh' hwaħ ă̱ă̱ħ he dyo̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaħ neħ huh'
hă̱ yo̱s'da ă̱ħ.
32 O nă̱h ne Ma ry no nă̱h' neħ huh' he ya go yo̱s'o̱h
he'nit heħs ne Je sus, ho wa̱'gă̱s o̱h gwaħ huh, neħ huh
he de ah'siħ da de nyo̱ħ go yaħ'dye nă̱ħ'o̱h, ho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh,
Syaħ da gwĕn ni yòħ', neħ huh' giħ shă̱h theħ seħs'gwaħ
nĕk huh, a'gă̱ no̱ħ de a we'yo̱s o̱h ne de ya gya dă̱'no̱n-
deeħ.
33 Neħ' dih no nă̱h ne Je sus sha go'gă̱s o̱h yo̱s daa-
haħ', ha eħ gwah kuh ne Jews hă̱ no̱s'da haħ ne' shaħ-
gaat hă̱ neeħ, neħ neh da wa deħ'haas do̱o̱ħ do̱n da aħ'-
ni go̱ ă̱'nă̱h syo̱o̱ħ not'hwa'is hă go̱o̱h, neħ kuh ne ga-
no o̱ħ he wa ă̱'no̱h do̱ nyo̱o̱ħ.

34 Neh ne'a wăă, Ga'o weh hes he swa yas hăh? Neh
neh ho wă'oh seeh, Syah da gwĕn ni yòh, gaa jih', sat-
gaat hòh.
35 Neh' neh de ò'gah să'nĭs hăh syoh ne Je sus.
36 O năh' ho năă ne Jews, Jat gaat hòh' he'ni o'no'-
oh gwak.
37 Da neh' gyee ne'o năă, neh gă noo na'găă noh
de o gwe nyos'oh nă găă' ho gweh, ne des ho'gah gwa'ih-
soo ne de a'gah gwe'go noh, neh on da'o noh dos'oh
ha'eh gwah na'gă noh de a we'yos oh nă găă' ho gweh?
38 Neh' dih ne Je sus o năh' aeh' de dyo'deh has'-
dos oh do sa ah'ni go ă'năh syooh, ga no oh' kuh he wa-
ă'noh do nyooh, ho yos'oh neh huh he'o weh hah'saa-
doh. Neh nòs dă'ò ga ănt sho, tgah sgwă'eeh gwah huh
neeh'tgăh.
39 Ha wăă ne Je sus, Swah sgwă'oh neek. Mar tha ne
de ya'dă non dăk' ne găh naa we'e yooh, ho wă'oh seeh,
Syah da gwĕn ni yòh, o năh' noo nă găă ne'wah ha ji'eh-
daa găs: neh săh ăh ne ge ih' noh ò daah o năh' noh-
o'nis heht ta we'e yooh.
40 Sha ga wă oh'seeh ne Je sus, Tăh'ăh găh deh go-
yă oh'seeh, neh, neh gih shăh naah'se gwe nih naah'si-
wa gwĕn ni yòs, neh' no gwe nyooh aah'sat gaat hòh ne
de a'ăh să oh goh Na'wĕn ni yòh?
41 O năh' ho noh'nooh ne' gah sgwa ah' he'o weh ni-
o wa yas'hăh na we'e yooh. O năh ne Je sus heht găh
he ot'gat wăh, neh ne'a wăă, Hah ni'ih, oht go'no o nyoh
heh das gat'hon daat.
42 Neh kuh na gă'noh doh he'dyòt gont sgat hon deh:
neh' dih dyò i'wah neh khe yă'noh do'nyoh seh nă-
găăh ha dih'si aah' noo gweh, neh' oh gih; neh huh'
i găă non da weeh dak a'a di'wa gwĕn ni yòs' heh do găs'
iis' tsgeh hah'oh.
43 Neh he ni yo weh' neh huh' sha a yeeh' he was'-
nyeht, neh ne to deh'has dos'oh ho wă'nit găh'oh, Laz-
a rus, don da'ja găht'.
44 Da neh' sha'yah daat na we'e yooh don da'ya găht,

ga wa da seeh naas òh'daĥ gĕh kuh naah siĥ'daĥ gĕh
ga ye ăĥ dah'go̱h no̱n dyaĥ'da da'seĥ dah'gwaĥ ne' waĥ-
o̱n da deh'sa do̱o̱ĥ ; neĥ' gwaĥ huh ne ga ni gă'o̱s hăĥ
ga wa da seeh na go̱h'saĥ gĕh. Ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h'seeh ne Je-
sus, sas he'swa wah'hah so̱o̱ gòh, sas he'swat gah gwaĥ huh.
45 O nă̱h ho no̱nt'gaĥ deĥ ne Jews ne' neĥ huh ho-
di'yo̱s o̱h he'yeĥ dyo̱ĥ' ne Ma ry, neĥ' kuh ne wa ă̱-
no̱nt gaat hòĥ ne' no̱ĥ o i òĥ'dă̱ĥ sho̱ĥ' no̱ o̱n dyeeĥ' ne
Je sus, wa o̱ wa̱'i wa gwĕn ni yòs.
46 Neĥ gwaa' gyee he'ni ă̱ no̱n dii neĥ huh' he o ne-
no̱o̱' he'tă̱ niĥ dyo̱ĥ ne Pha ri sees, neĥ' hwa o̱ wa̱n di'o-
wiĥ ne no̱ĥ o i'oĥ'dă̱ĥ sho̱ĥ no̱'o̱n dyeeĥ ne Je sus.
47 O nă̱h' ho no̱n'dyaĥ de'o o̱h na dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s ha-
di'yaĥ do̱n twas, neĥ kuh ne Phar i sees, ho di'as hă̱n'-
das o̱h, neĥ ne'o nă̱ă̱, A nă̱ dwa yeeĥ' ? neĥ să̱h'ă̱h nă̱-
gă̱ă̱ ne'o̱ gweh we sòĥ no i'òĥ das'hă nă'gwat ho di'wah-
dă̱n dyeh do̱h.
48 Neĥ' giĥ shă̱h ne neĥ huh' sho̱' hă̱ yòĥ'dă̱ o̱o̱k
ă̱ gă̱'o̱o̱k taĥ des'he dwa yă̱ o̱ nyo̱ĥ, ga gwe go̱h neĥ'huh
no̱o̱ gweh' ă̱ o̱ wa̱ i wa gwĕn ni yòs ; ga oĥ' gwaĥ huh nă̱nt-
hă̱ neeĥ' ne Ro mans neĥ ă̱ a̱n dii''waĥ do̱ĥt de jaa o̱h',
he dwa no̱o̱ geĥ kuh ne no̱ĥ o̱ gyo̱ ă̱n'joĥ dă̱ĥ.
49 O nă̱h' sha yaĥ'daat he ni ă̱ non diiĥ Cai a phas'
ha ya so̱h, neĥ ha eĥ gwah ho di'o̱n dah'go̱ no̱ĥ ne neĥ'
shaĥ yòòs hăt', hah să̱'no wa nă̱h ha yaĥ'do̱n twʊs, ha go̱-
yă̱ o̱h'seeh, Tă̱ĥ ă̱h deĥ taĥ'gwis dă̱ĥ deĥ swa'yă̱n de iĥ,
50 Tă̱ĥ ă̱h' gwaĥ huh daĥ de swa yaĥ'do weet haĥ he-
neĥ' o̱ gwa'yaĥ da geh has'hă̱ĥ neĥ' sha yaĥ'daat ne'o̱-
gweh aas'ha ga'we e yaĥs' no̱o̱ gweh', ga gwe go̱h dih
neĥ' no no̱ ă̱'jòĥ dă̱ĥ a'gă̱ a̱a̱k deĥ o'i wah'do̱ĥ o̱o̱ĥ.
51 Neĥ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ tă̱ĥ ă̱h deĥ neeĥ' ne'a o̱ hwa̱ĥ hòĥ ni'-
go̱h das'hă̱ĥ a wa dye'ăĥ dak he was'nyeĥt ; neĥ gwaa'
hah să̱ no wa nă̱h ha ya̱ĥ do̱n twʊs'gwaĥ ne neĥ' yòs hă̱ă̱-
deĥ, neĥ gwaa' wa o do gă̱s'dă̱ĥ he neĥ' ne Je sus ă̱s-
ha ga we'e yaĥs' [ne Jews] no no̱ ă̱'jòĥ dă̱ĥ.
52 Tă̱ĥ ă̱h ha'eĥ gwah do no̱ĥ ho̱ĥ'ge ah ne'neĥ no no̱-
ă̱'jòĥ dă̱ĥ, neĥ gwa' kuh nă̱'o̱ go̱ yaĥ'de o'eek sgat hă̱-

o̲'go̲ yo̲ niħ' nook saħ'daħ sho̲ħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ ne gwaħ'
ti a̲ ne no̲n dyeħs de'o no̲n do gwă̲ħ.
53 Neħ wă̲ nĭs hă deħ òħ wah'sa wă̲ħ o'ă̲n do̲o̲h' oħ'-
ga go̲n dak' ne' wa di'as hă̲n do̲ nyo̲o̲ħ he no̲'da di ye'ăħ-
dak a'o̲ wa̲ nyòħ.
54 Neħ huh no̲n da ga ye'aħ dak o nă̲ħ ne Je sus wa-
o da dah'dya wă̲n dă̲ħ ne' neħ huh do̲'sa o da wă̲n'nye aak
he'ni a di yaħ'da deħ ne Jews; neħ gwaa nòòh dă̲n-
dyo̲s o̲h neħ huh' he a wee no̲o̲h' he dyo̲ ă̲n ja deħ dòs-
gă̲'o̲h he o̲ weh deħ tha di no̲o̲ geħ, he o'yo̲s o̲h he ga-
no̲n da yă̲ħ neh E phra im ga ya so̲h: da neħ huh shaħ-
gaat' hwa ă̲ no̲n dyă̲ă̲ħ kuh na go̲'i o nya nih.
55 O nă̲ħ ne Jews he'ni a̲ no̲n dek'hwe o ees ne Pass-
o ver ga ya so̲h dòs gă̲'o̲h ni gaa'wiħs: da neħ' no no̲nt-
gaħ deħ ho di ya gă̲ħ o̲h he ga no̲n'da yă̲ do̲ħ neh ni ga̲-
no̲n daħs'as sho̲ħ'o̲h de jòt'hwa da seeh' he'ga no̲n da yă̲ħ,
Je ru sa lem he o ne no̲o̲, no nă̲h' dòs gă̲ o̲h ni gaa'wihs
he nă̲ no̲n dek ho̲ niħ, neħ neh wa a̲ no̲n dyaħ'da gă̲ħ'so̲ o̲ħ.
56 Neħ ho̲ wa̲'yaħ dih'sa go̲h ne Je sus; neħ kuh ne
de'o no̲n da dă̲ o̲h'se no̲ niih' he a dih'si aaħ no no̲h'sa do-
gă̲h diħ'gĕh, A'ni swaħ'ni gòòħ'dă̲ă̲h? Neħ gă̲h ni sweeh
tă̲ħ ă̲h no̲o̲h deħ aa o̲h' a'a yo̲ħ he'o̲ weh ni wa'dek hwe'-
o'o̲h?
57 Da de jaa o̲h na dih'să̲ no wa nă̲s ha di'yaħ do̲n twʋs,
kuh ne Phar i sees, sha go dii'wis ah seeh neħ neh so̲n-
diħ gwa'naħ òt no̲'gweh ă̲ o'no̲h do̲o̲k he'o̲ weh ni eħs,
neħ neh ă̲ o'dah siħ, neħ huh ii gă̲ă̲ no̲n da ga ye ăħ'dak
a'o̲ wa̲ ye no̲o̲ħ.

OI'WAĦ XII.

ONĂ̲H ne Je sus, yee iħ' ah so̲h nă̲ yòò daaħ he ni-
yòo weħ hă̲ no̲n dek hwe o'eek, Beth a ny nit ha'we-
no̲o̲, he'o̲ weh ne Laz a rus ni ă̲ħ'dyo̲ħ, ne gă̲ħ' na we-
yo̲'no̲ħ, kuh neh' sho yaħ'da gees gwă̲h no̲n da'deh sa'-
do̲h gwaħ gĕh.
2 Neħ ho'o̲ weh ne'neħ wa o̲'wa̲k hwa'eh has; neħ' ne

Mar tha oħ to wă̲ nă̲ħ'nya ă̲ħ : neħ kuh' gyee ne Laz a-
rus neħ huh' ha yaħ'daaħ wa ă̲ no̲n dyă̲ă̲ħ he wa dek-
ħwaah'gwaħ syòòt he'o̲ weh ho dyă̲n'das o̲h.
3 O nă̲h ne Ma ry de dya'gòh gwă̲h sga go̲ħ'shăăt,
neh spike nard no̲ħ o'noħ dă̲ħ, a òs'gaħ ah, daħ de gya-
dyes'do̲h no yaħ' we no̲o̲ħ, a gwʊs' ga no'o̲ħ, neħ waħ-
ee'nòh gaat naah siħ'daħ gĕħ ne Je sus, neħ' naeh sa o̲'-
wa̲h siħ'da go̲'ee wat ne go geħ'ăħ ; da neħ' noħ ga'no̲h-
sih noħ'wa de se no gòħ nòo'no̲ħ.
4 O nă̲h' sha yaħ'daat na go̲'i o̲ nya ni'ak, Ju das Is ca-
riot, Ho aa wak' ne Si mo̲n, neħ' ne gă̲ħ nă̲ o'yaħ daat-
gaħ, ha wă̲ă̲,
5 A na eh' he go waah' deħ wa'dă̲ ni no̲ħ' nă̲ gă̲ă̲' o no̲ħ',
wĭs ni yò'wĭs das'hă̲ă̲ no̲ yo'i waħ heħ'o̲h, neħ a o̲ wă̲ no̲-
wii ne'wa'o ni dă̲ă̲s theħt' ?
6 Neħ wa ă̲ħ' nă̲ gă̲ă̲, naeh' deħ neeħ na ga'i waħ gă̲'-
a̲ak ho no̲h'do̲ħ no'ni dă̲ă̲s ; neħ gwaa ga i'o̲ nih he'a-
no̲s'gwa o̲h neħ' kuh ha ya'ă̲ o̲o̲ħ, neħ' kuh he o'aah
ni waat' ne ga'yă go̲o̲h, na gwa'naħ òt oħ wa do̲n da ah.
7 O nă̲h' ha wă̲ă̲ ne Je sus, Să̲ no̲h' haħ dă̲'yech hi'yă̲-
o̲ nyo̲h : neħ' wa eh ga yă̲ niih ne dwă̲ nĭs'hă deħ no-
nă̲h' ă̲ yo̲'geh sa do̲o̲ħ, heh da ya'goh să̲ no̲ ni'a dyeħ.
8 Neh să̲ħ'ă̲h no'nii dă̲ă̲s dyòt go̲nt' naeh de swa dii ;
neh gwaa" niiħ tă̲ħ ă̲h ne dya'wă̲ħ o̲h da'e dwa di'aak.
9 O nă̲h ho no̲nt'gaħ deħ' ne Jews ho di wa'o̲ gă̲h he'-
neħ huh i eħs : tă̲ħ ă̲h' dih ne neħ' sho̲ a o̲ wa̲ nyă̲ħ deħ
ne Je sus he'wa di yo̲'no̲o̲ħ, neħ gwaa' gyee na'o̲ wa̲nt'-
gat hòħ ne Laz a rus, he neħ' sho yaħ'da gees gwă̲h no̲n-
da'deh sa'do̲h gwaħ'gĕħ.
10 Neħ' dih na dih'să̲ no̲ wa nă̲s ha di'yaħ do̲n twʊs
do no̲n dah'hni go̲'i saa go̲h na'o̲ wa̲ nyòħ ha'eh gwah ne
Laz a rus ;
11 Neħ da ga i'o̲ niħ heh, neħ o i'waħ ha yaħ'da deħ
ho no̲nt'gaħ deħ ne Jews wa o̲ wa̲n di'yaħ daat gaħ na di'-
yaħ do̲h'twʊs' ho ni'dyòh gwaħ neħ wa o̲ wa̲'i wa gwĕn ni-
yòs ne Je sus.
12 Neħ' no yaħ' ho̲ sa'yòh hă̲ħt, gòt gaħ'deh no̲o̲ gweh'

neħ o nă̱h' ho di yo̱o̱ hă̱ no̱n dek hwe'o eek heħ no nă̱h'
wa di'wa o̱o̱k neħ huh gwah' o nă̱h' da ot'go̱n dah'go̱ o̱n-
dyeħ ne Je sus (he ga no̱n da yă̱ħ) ne Je ru sa lem,
13 Ho'dis go a'nyaħk ho̱ħ neħ o năh'do waa nă̱s noħ gă̱-
o̱ dòħ'dă̱ħ, neħ no no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱s o̱h de o̱ wa̱ dăħ'da ni'-
no̱o̱h; neħ kuh ne de o'no̱h să̱nt'hwaħ o̱h, ho nă̱ă̱', Ho-
san nah! [Da gwa'yaħ daa gòh o nă̱h!] Ho dă̱ă̱ o̱h' neh
Go'wăh go waa neh Is ra el, ne' neħ huh no̱n da we'no̱-
o̱n dyeħ hoh'să̱ no̱ go̱o̱' Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ.
14 Neh no nă̱h ne Je sus wa'a gă̱ħ' neh ga no̱s'ah
de wa'o̱h dees de yò'eet haħ naħ ot ho dă'das o̱h; o i'wa-
ye'iħ o̱h he ni ga yee ă̱h' ga'yaa do̱ħ',
15 . Să̱ no̱h' ă̱ sah'dyo̱ħk, neh' e saa'wak' ne Zi on;
sat gaat hòh', iis' saa wă̱h ne Go'wăh go waa' da eħ:
da oh'seħ neħ ne de wa'o̱h dees ga no̱s'ah.
16 Neħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ o'i òħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h de o'diħ-
ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daħ o̱o̱ħ na go'i nya nih na gwas' da wa dye-
ă̱nt: neħ gwaa', no nă̱h ne Je sus de o̱ wa̱'ă̱h să̱'o̱ nyo̱s-
o̱h, o nă̱h' sho no̱s'hă̱ă̱ħ'o̱h ne no̱ħ o i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ tga'-
yaa do̱ħ neħ gwah hoo do̱h, neħ kuh nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ o'i òħ-
dă̱ħ sho̱ħ ho no̱o̱ ho̱ħ' kuh ne gă̱n dyòh'gwaħ gĕh neħ-
huh' no̱ di yeeħ haa yaħ'da deħ.
17 Neħ dih nă̱'no̱o̱ gweh neh shaħ gaat' hă̱ neeħ, no nă̱h
sho̱ sa'o no̱o̱k' ne Laz a rus no̱n da'deh sa'do̱h gwaħ'gĕh
sa'o̱ heet' gwaħ huh ha we yo̱'no̱ħ, ħa di'wa gwa'ih so̱s.
18 Neħ' dih da yò'i waħ heħt nă̱ gă̱ă̱ oħ to̱'wa̱ dăt'
ha'eħ gwah ne gă̱n dyòh gwaħ gĕh, neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h no di-
wa'o̱o̱ gă̱h ha'eħ gwah he'neħ huh' ni o dye'ăs'o̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱
o i'òħ das'hă nă gwat.
19 Neħ huh no̱n da ga ye'ăħ dak de'o no̱n da dă̱ o̱h'seeh
ne Phar i sees, Swaħ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daħs gă̱h, heh deħ taħ'-
gwĭs dă̱ħ sho̱ o do̱ħ'o o̱n dyeħs niis he ni di swa ye ăħ-
dah go̱h? Swat gaat hòh', ga gwee go̱h' sho̱ no̱ gweh'
neħ'huh hwaħ a ga we'no̱ o̱n dyeħ haa yaħ'da deħ.
20 Da neħ na di'yaħ-da do gă̱ă̱ ne Greeks neħ huh'
ha di'yaħ daaħ, ne' neħ huh nit ho ne no̱o̱' hă̱ no̱n dă̱ no̱'-
yă̱'neh heh hă̱ no̱n'dek hwe'o ees;

21 Neh̄ sha'di yah̄'daat ne' neh̄ ho wa̱'yah̄ do'wă̱h̄ o̱h
ne Phil ip, neh Beth sa i da ta weeh'do̱h, Gal i lee dyo̱-
ă̱n ja deh̄, neh̄ no̱'wa̱n do̱'e syo̱h gwa niih, ho nă̱ă̱, Gwee',
de yo̱ gwa do̱'ă̱ jo nih ne gă̱h̄' naas'ha gwaa gă̱h̄ ne Je sus.
22 Phil ip neh̄ huh' nit ha'wee no̱o̱' neh̄' ho'o wii' neh
An drew: neh̄ ne"wah̄, neh' An drew kuh neh Phil ip
hes ho̱'wa̱ o wii ne Je sus.
23 O nă̱h ne Je sus des ha go̱ wă̱'no̱h̄ săă gwă̱h, ha-
wă̱ă̱', O nă̱h' hoh̄ ga'eeh̄ he ni yò'is daah̄ eeh neh Ho-
wa̱'wa̱k no̱ gweh dă̱ ga'ă̱h să̱'o̱h̄ heh̄t ha yah̄'da deh̄.
24 Do gă̱s', do gă̱s' oh̄ gwă̱'o̱s, Neh̄' gih̄ shă̱h nă̱ gă̱'-
a̱a̱k no no̱o̱ jah̄ yo̱ ă̱ ja go̱o̱' teh̄ o yăn dah̄ o̱o̱h̄, a'gă̱ eeh̄
gwah̄ huh, he'ga gont' wa eh sho̱ neh̄ huh' ga yă̱h̄ a o̱h'-
hwa̱h̄ ge'ah; neh̄ gwaa' gih̄ sh̄ă̱h noh̄ gă̱'eeh̄, wee sòh̄'
ne'neh̄ òh̄ wa do̱ nih̄.
25 Neh̄ haa yah̄'da deh̄ na no'o̱h gwah̄ ho̱o̱'heh̄, hah̄'-
de ga go̱nt' ne'neh̄ wa oh'do̱o̱h̄; neh̄' kuh haa yah̄'da-
deh̄ naas wa'ă̱s ho̱o̱ heh̄ nĕk huh yo̱ ă̱'jah̄ gĕh, dă̱ oh̄'-
nya do̱o̱k ne'neh̄ ho̱'heh̄ he'ni yò weh̄' hă̱ ga'eeh ne
wah̄ o'i wa da dyeh̄ hă̱ yo̱h'he dyeh̄.
26 Neh̄ neh so̱n'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ne'o̱ gweh ă̱ o'gwe-
nyo̱'o̱k nă̱ o̱ ga dye'òh̄ daa dă̱h̄ hak no̱n dă dyeh' wa eh
ne'neh̄; neh̄' kuh he'o̱ weh nă̱ gih̄'dyo̱n dah̄k neh̄ huh'
kuh ha'eh̄ gwah ă̱ă̱h̄'dyo̱n dah̄k na geh'hah̄ shăh̄: so̱n-
dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ne'o̱ gweh neh̄ huh ă̱ o̱ da deh'hah̄ shă'yă̱-
o̱s he'o̱ weh ni gyah̄'da deh̄ neh̄ ne'neh̄ Naah̄'nih ă̱ o'-
yah̄ da no'o̱h go̱ o̱k.
27 Da o nă̱h dih oh̄ dyo do̱ ă̱'o̱o̱h̄ na gat hwa'is hăh̄;
neh̄' dih neh a'nah̄ ot' ne gă̱h̄ ă̱ă̱ giih̄'? Neh̄ gă̱h nă̱ă̱-
gih̄', Hah̄ ni'ih, do̱n da'gyah̄ da gòh nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne'wah̄ he-
ni yò is'daah̄ eeh? neh̄ dih heh neh̄' să̱h̄ ă̱h dyo i'wah̄
nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne'wah̄ he ni yò'is daah̄ eeh he'neh̄ huh a'gyo̱o̱h
neh daa'ga dȯ gòt he nă̱ wa̱'gyah̄ da wă̱h dă̱ ga'do̱h ho̱-
ga ih̄.
28 Hah̄ ni'ih, deh să̱h'să̱ o̱ nyo̱o̱h neh' sah'să̱ă̱ no̱h̄.
O nă̱h neh̄ huh o yo̱s'o̱h no wă̱ă̱ no̱h̄ neh gă̱ o̱'yah̄ gĕh
no̱n da weeh̄, [wa do̱h,] O nă̱h' na eh de jaa o̱h' de wa'-

gă̲h să̲ o̲ nyo̲ħ ne'neħ, neħ'kuh neh ah'so̲h a eħ haħ-
dă̲s'gă̲h să̲ o̲ nyo̲o̲ħ.
29 Da neħ' dih neh dòs gă̲'o̲h ni a'dih si aaħ neh
gă̲n dyòh'go wa nă̲h no̲ gweh' ho no̲nt'ho̲o̲ deħ, wa ă̲ niħ',
Oħ ga wă̲ noo daħt. O yaħ'sho̲ħ o̲h wa ă̲ niħ, Neħ nă̲ o̲'-
yaħ ge'o no̲ħ wa os'nyeħs.
30 Je sus det hos'nyeħ o̲h, ha wă̲ă̲', Tă̲ħ ă̲h neħ' deħ-
dyò'i waħ Niiħ heh' gyaħ daa deħ nă̲ gă̲ă̲ heh oħ gaa-
yo̲ħ' no wă̲ă̲ no̲ħ, neħ gwa' niis heh swa yaħ'da deħ'.
31 O nă̲h hoħ ga eeħ dă̲ go̲'wa̲ yaħ'do weet nă̲ gă̲ă̲ he'-
yo̲ ă̲n ja deħ; o nă̲h' naah'să̲ no waa nă̲h nă̲ gă̲ă̲ he'yo̲-
ă̲n ja deħ ă̲ o̲ wa̲ yaħ'dit gă̲h.
32 Neħ' kuh giħ shă̲h ne dă̲ yo̲'gyaħ dah'gwaħt nă̲-
gă̲ă̲ he ni yo̲ ă̲n jaa deħ, ga gwee go̲h no̲o̲ gweh' neħ huh'
ă̲n ta di no̲o̲ nă̲ħ he'gyaħ daa deħ.
33 (Neħ nă̲ gă̲ă̲' wa ă̲h, o yă̲ă̲ deet' wa o̲ niħ he'no̲ħ-
gă̲ e yaħ'syòħ dă̲ħ ă̲'e yaħ'dak.)
34 Neħ neh sho̲ wă̲'o̲h seeh no̲ gweh', Neħ' neh ga-
ya'nes hăħ'gĕh ni dya wee no̲o̲h o̲ gwa'i wa'o̲ gă̲h hă̲ yo'i-
wa da dyeħ ă̲ eħ'seek ne' Christ; ga ă̲ o weh' dih ne-
gă̲ħ ni di sa'wih dah go̲h' heh' sa do̲h, Neħ ne' dă̲ o̲-
wa̲ yaħ'dah gwaħt No wa̲'wa̲k no̲ gweh'? So̲ ne gă̲ħ'
nă̲ gă̲ă̲h' No̲ wa̲ wa̲k' no̲ gweh'?
35 O nă̲h ha go̲ yă̲ o̲h'see ne Je sus, Neħ ne tă̲ħ ă̲h
to̲ sa yo̲'nis heħt ă̲ weħ'seek ne de yòh'hat heh he swa-
yaħ'da deħ. Swah dă̲n'dyo̲ o̲o̲k he nă̲ yo̲'nis heħt dă̲ swa'-
di aak ne de yòh'hat heh, dyă̲ gwah' sho̲ deħ o'i wa do-
gă̲ă̲ ă̲ swa'yaħ do wă̲ħt ne de yò'dah so̲n da i go̲h: neħ
să̲ħ'ă̲h ha yaħ'da deħ neh oh so̲n'da go̲o̲ sho̲ħ' a'eħ tă̲ħ-
ă̲h de o no̲h do̲ħ he'o̲ weh hwa'we no̲'dyeħ.
36 Neħ he nă̲ yo̲'nis heħt ă̲ swa yă̲n daħk' ne de yòh'-
hat heh, swa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs' ne de yòh'hat heh, neħ'
dih a'yok saħ'daħ sho̲ħ'gă̲ o̲o̲k he swa yaħ'da deħ ne de-
yòh'hat heh, Neħ' nă̲ gă̲ă̲ no̲ħ o i oħ'dă̲ħ sho̲ħ waas'nyeh-
dak ne Je sus, o nă̲h' hot hă̲ da do̲h, neħ gwaħ huh ne
wa'go̲ ya'dah seh'dă̲ħ.
37 Neħ dih' naeh he ni we sòħ' no i'oħ das'hă̲ nă-

gwaħ'do̱ħs ho dye'oħ daa do̱ħ he'a dii gat, tă̱ħ ă̱h gwaa'
de o̱ wa̱'i wa gwĕn ni yòs do̱o̱ħ ;
38 Neħ no i wa ye'iħ o̱h he ni o yee ă̱h hoos nyeħ'o̱h
neh E sa ias ho do'gă̱s da'ni ak, neħ' hoos nyeħ'o̱h,
Syaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ', so̱'naħ ot' go i'wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱h'
he ni dwa'i oħ dă̱ă̱h'? neħ kuh neh, so̱'naħ ot' go do'dah-
saħ'seeh na'nă̱ă̱s haħ Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ'?
39 Neħ gwaa' kuh dyò'i waħ tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ o gwe nyo̱s'-
o̱o̱h na'a di'wa gwĕn ni'yòs, neħ ga i'o̱ nih heħ' sha wă̱ă̱
aeħ neh E sa ias,
40 Neħ neh'huh neh de a go̱ gah'gwee go̱h, ho ni yă-
do̱h' gwaħ huh no nă̱'nyah saħ ; neħ na'gă̱ a̱k i gă̱ă̱ de-
o'no̱nt gaa twă̱ă̱ħ ă̱ wa̱ dye'ăħ dak na'di gaaħ'sho̱ħ, a'gă̱-
a̱k gwaħ huh de o'diħ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daħ'o̱o̱ħ a wa dye'ăħ dak
no nă̱'nyah saħ, do̱ sa'o diħ ni'go̱ ă̱ de niħ' gwaħ huh, neħ
gwaħ huh neh iiħ' o̱'sak hee jă̱ħt.
41 Neħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ hos nyeħ'o̱h neh
E sa ias no nă̱h' shat'gat hòħ ne de a'ă̱h să̱'o̱h go̱h, neħ'
kuh hos nyeh'dah go̱h ha yaħ'da deħ.
42 Neħ huh gwa' naeh, ha di'yaħ dă̱ o̱ nyo̱ħ haa di'-
yaħ da deħ na dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s tă̱ nă̱'no̱h do̱ o̱ħ, ho no̱nt'-
gaħ deħ ne wa o̱ wa̱ i wa gwĕn ni yòs, neħ gwaa' ga i-
o̱ nih ha di'yaħ da deħ ne Phar i sees wa ă̱ no̱n do̱o̱ hiiħ'
haa yaħ'da deħ, dyă̱ gwah' sho̱ o̱ sa o̱ wa̱n di'yaħ diit gă̱ħ
hă̱ no̱nt'gă̱ nïs at haħ :
43 Neħ o i'waħ he neħ' saħ'gwah ha di no o̱h gwaħ
neħ' dă̱ o̱ wa̱n di'ă̱h să̱ o̱ nyo̱'o̱o̱k no̱o̱ gweh na eh he ni-
yoħ'dă̱ă̱ Na'wĕn ni yòħ da'a go̱ ăh să̱ o̱ nyo̱'o̱k.
44 Je sus de oh'să̱nt hwaħ'o̱h neħ' ne'a wă̱ă̱, Neħ ha-
yaħ'da deħ neħ iiħ' ă̱ o̱'gi wa gwĕn ni yòs, tă̱ħ ă̱h niiħ'
de a'gii wa gwĕn ni'yòs taħ, neħ gwaa' he a yaħ'da deħ
neh ta geh'haħ o̱h.
45 Neħ' kuh haa yaħ'da deħ neħ' ha gee gă̱ħ, neħ'
hoo gă̱ħ neh' ta geh'haħ o̱h.
46 Iiħ' ne gă̱ħ ne de yòħ'hat heh a gyo̱o̱' nĕk huh ne
yo̱ ă̱ jaħ gĕħ, neħ' dih neh so̱n diħ gwa'naħ ot ă̱ o̱'gi-
wa'gwĕn ni yòs' ă̱ gă̱'a̱k oh so̱n da go̱o̱h' ta'ă̱ħ dyo̱n daħk.

47 Neh' kuh' neh son dih gwa'nah ot ne'o gweh ă a'-
ak ne gwă noh, ă gă ook gwah huh de o'i wa gwĕn ni'-
yòs dooh, tăh'ăh tah da'e yah do weet ne'neh: tăh ăh'
săh'ăh neh' deh a'gyoh dah'goh ne daa'gyah do weet'
he'yo ă ja deh, neh gwaa' no sa goo heet he'yo ă ja deh.
48 Neh haa yah'da deh nă gă'aak de a ge gwăăh, ă gă'-
ak gwah huh de o gwăăh ne gwă noh, ho yăh' ne'neh
sha yah'daat ne dă o'yah do weet: neh' no wă noh niih
o năh' a ges'nyeh oh, neh' shah gat ne'neh dă o'yah do-
weet no năh' he swă'nĭs hă gont.
49 Neh săh'ăh ne tăh ăh deh iih' deh ak'ni go'ăh deh-
o'dye ăh'dah goh heh' a ges'nyeh oh; neh gwaa' Naah'-
nih ne ta geh'hah oh, neh' ha gi'wis ah'seeh ne' nah ot
ă ga'do nooh, kuh ne' nah ot ă ges'nyeh dak.
50 Neh săh'ăh na gă'noh doh neh nă o'i wĭs'aah, neh
ga aah' ne'neh ne' wah o'i wa da dyeh yoh'heh; neh'-
dih na dih gwa'nah ot Niih ă ges'nyeht, ănt tgye is' he-
ni'a'ges nyeh'seeh Naah'nih neh huh kuh năăh Iih ni-
gye hah' he'ges nyehs.

O I'W A H XIII.

DA neh nah'soh teh o'eeh he'nă non dek'hwa ăh, ne
Pass over ga ya'soh, no năh ne Je sus sha ă'ni-
non dook heh o năh hoh ga'eeh he ni yò'is daah eeh no năh
ăs hat'hă daat nă găă he'yo ă ja deh, hes heeh' het ha yah-
da deh Nooh'nih, neh kuh' heh ha no'oh gwak neh ha-
o hwah ho wăh ne yo ăn jah gĕh nă nih dyoh, neh huh
ni yòh'dăă ha go no'oh gwah he'ni yo weh' he'yoo dohk.
2 Neh he'noh weeh' ho non'dek ho'niih (o năh' na eh
na nis'he o noh neh huh' he a'on daa hoh ha wă'nyah sa-
goo ne Ju das Is car iot neh' ho a wak ne Si mon, neh'
nă o'yah daat gah,)
3 Neh na yăn dee ih' na'eh ne Je sus heh ga gwe goh'
naah de yo i'wa gee has oh'dah gĕh ho ge'oh Nooh'nih,
neh kuh he'neh huh nit ha we noo' het ha yah'da deh Na'-
wĕn ni yòh, neh huh' kuh hes ha wee noo het ha yah'da-
deh Na'wĕn ni yòh;

4 Neh̄ he'no̱h̄ weeh̄ ho no̱n'dek ho̱ niih don da'a dah̄t,
neh̄' kuh ne' wak ah' wa a yă̱ă̱h̄' noos yo̱ nyas hăh̄ ;
o nă̱h' de oh'gwă̱h ne yă̱ ni'no dah'gwah̄, neh̄ oh̄ hat'-
hwah haah̄ :
5 Oh̄ ga'at ne'neh̄, o nă̱h' ga jă̱h̄'gĕh ho ne gă̱ o̱n twă̱h ;
waah'sa wă̱h̄ kuh ne wa go̱ yah'sih̄ do'a eh̄ na go̱'i o̱-
nya nih ; neh̄' kuh saa go̱ yah'sih̄ da go̱ e wat' ne de ot-
hwah hă̱h yă̱ ni'no dah'gwah̄.
6 O nă̱h' neh̄ huh ho yo̱s'o̱h hă̱ă̱h̄'dyo̱h̄ ne Si mon
Pe ter : neh̄ neh tos nyeh̄'o̱h ne Pe ter, ha wă̱'o̱h seeh,
Syah̄'da gwĕn ni yòh̄, neh̄ gă̱h nă̱ă̱h̄ iih̄ nă̱s gah'sih̄-
do'a eh̄ ?
7 Des ho wă̱ no̱h̄'să gwă̱h ne Je sus, neh̄ na wă̱'o̱h seeh,
Neh̄' he no̱ gyă no̱ wă̱h tă̱h̄ ă̱h deh̄ să̱'no̱h do̱h̄ nă̱ gă̱ă̱
ne'wah̄ ; neh̄ gwa' na eh nă̱ă̱ sah̄'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n dah̄t no'ă̱-
do̱o̱'gwa.
8 Ha wă̱'o̱h seeh ne Pe ter, Neh̄' niis ne tă̱h̄'ă̱h de-
wă̱n do̱h' taas'gah sih̄'do a eh. Sha wă̱'o̱h seeh ne Je sus
Neh̄' gih̄ shă̱h nă̱ gă̱'a̱ak niis deh̄ go̱ no ăăh̄'seeh̄, tă̱h̄ ă̱h
niis deh̄ sa'dii wa deh̄ he'gyah̄ da deh̄.
9 Neh̄ na wă̱'o̱h seeh ne Si mon Pe ter, Syah̄ da-
gwĕn ni yoh̄, tă̱h̄ ă̱h neh̄' sho̱ ne gah sih̄'dah̄ gĕh he'eh̄-
gwah gwaa' ne ges oh'dah̄ sho̱h̄, kuh nak no̱h̄ ă̱ă̱h̄'gĕh.
10 Ha wă̱ o̱h seeh ne Je sus, Neh̄ haa yah̄'da deh̄
neh̄' o nă̱h' i gă̱ă̱' ga no'a eh ha yah̄'da gwe go̱h tă̱h̄'ă̱h
dah̄ de jo'do̱ ă̱ jo'o̱h ne'neh̄ [no̱ sa ga'no a'e ak,] neh̄ sho̱
nă̱s'ga no a'e ak naah sih̄'da gĕh ; neh̄ wa eh na eh ne'-
ti ga gwe go̱h' ga no ăh̄'ji wă̱h : da neh̄' niis ne ga no-
ăh̄'ji wă̱h, tă̱h̄ ă̱h gwaa' deh̄ ga gwee go̱h.
11 Neh̄ să̱h̄ ă̱h na eh no no̱h'do̱h̄ he'o̱ weh ni a'yah̄-
daa deh̄ nă̱ o'yah̄ daat gah̄ : neh̄ dyo i'wah̄ ha wă̱ă̱, Tă̱h̄-
ă̱h teh̄ swas'ah do̱h deh̄ ga'no a eh he ni swa dii.
12 Neh̄ no nă̱h' oh̄ ga'at ne' wa'go̱ yah'sih̄ do'a eh̄,
des hoh'gwă̱h̄ gwah̄ hòh noos yo̱ nyas hăh̄, neh̄ gwah̄ hòh
ne sho dyă̱n'das o̱h, ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h seeh, Swah̄ ni go̱ ă̱ yă̱n-
dah̄s' gă̱h he'no̱h̄ gyeeh̄ he swa yah̄'da deh̄ ?
13 Neh̄' niis he'nis gwah'să̱ noh̄ dă̱s tah̄, Sa di'o̱ nya nih,

Syaħ da gwĕn ni yòħ' gwaħ huh: neħ huh'jih ne'neħ he-
ni swa wă̱ noħ dă̱ă̱; neħ huh' să̱ħ'ă̱h ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱ he'gyaħ-
da deħ.
14 Da neħ' dih giħ shă̱h, he'no̱ħ gyeeħ, iiħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱
ne Gwĕn ni yòħ' he swa yaħ'da deħ, Gwa i'o̱ ñya niħ'
gwaħ huh, ne'waħ oħ gwah'siħ do'a eħ, ga i wa yă̱n'dah-
go̱h dih oħ waa do̱ħ he swa yaħ'da deħ ne dă̱ swa da-
dah'siħ do a'eh'seek;
15 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h neh e swat'gat hòħ o nă̱h' he nă̱ swa'-
yeh haak; neħ huh' i gă̱ă̱ na'e swa ye haak niiħ' he'no̱ħ-
gyeeħ he swa yaħ'da deħ.
16 Do gă̱s', do gă̱s oħ gwă̱'o̱s, Neħ naa haħ shă̱ħ
tă̱ħ ă̱h neh saħ gwah neh a'a go wa nă̱'a̱a̱k naeh he ni-
yòħ'dă̱ă̱ ne to no̱h'do̱o̱ nih; tă̱ħ ă̱h ha'eħ gwah neh
saħ'gwah neħ a'a go wa nă̱'o̱k no wa̱h'ho̱ħ o̱n'dyeħ, na eh'
he ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱ ne to haħ'o̱h.
17 Neħ' neh ă̱ swa yă̱n de'i aak giħ shă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ-
o i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ, swă̱ dă̱ o̱h' ne'neħ ne' neħ huh' nă̱ swa-
ye'a̱n dyeħ.
18 Neħ ne tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ'ga gwe go̱h' he ni swa dii' deħ-
a'ges nyeh'dah go̱o̱ħ: gyă̱n dee ih' naeh ha di'yaħ'da deħ
na gă̆ă gwă̱h'; neħ gwaa' dih na ga'i wa ye ih he'ni ga-
ye ă̱h no ya'do̱s hă do gă̱h'diħ, Neħ haa yaħ'da deħ ne
shaħ gaat' ă̱ ya gi ăh'gwaak, neħ ne'neħ da ga dă'dah sa'-
ges gwʊs.
19 Neħ' neh oħ gwa'o wiħ o nă̱h', ah so̱h' na eh teħ-
o'eeh, neħ dih no nă̱h' neħ huh' hă̱'ya wă̱ħ'o̱ o̱k, neħ
na e swa i'wa gwĕn ni yòs he do gă̱s neħ' niiħ ne Christ.
20 Do gă̱s', do gă̱s' oħ gwă̱'o̱s, Neħ haa yaħ'da deħ
neħ' ă̱ o gòħ' neh so̱n diħ gwa'naħ ot ă̱nt hee haħt, wa'-
gee gòħ' ne neħ; neħ kuh haa yaħ'da deħ nă̱'o̱ gee gòħ,
wa o gòħ' ha eħ gwah ne ta geh'haħ o̱h.
21 Neħ no nă̱h' ne Je sus neħ' wa ă̱ħ, neħ, waaħ'ni-
go̱ ă̱ et gă̱ħt noot hwa'is hă go̱o̱, wa'i wa gwa'ih siħ o nă̱h,
ha wă̱, Do gă̱s', do gă̱s' oħ gwă̱ o̱s, neħ ne sha yaħ'daat
he'ni swa'dii waa'gyaħ dat gaħ.
22 O nă̱h ne do̱'wa̱ dyaħ'da do̱ħ oħ tă̱ no̱n da'dat gat-

hwah̄ so̲o̲h̄, oh̄ to'dih̄ ni go̲'ă̲ geh̄ heh̄t, so̲ gwah' sho̲ nah̄-
ot wa o do̲h̄, he'no̲ o̲ yeeh̄' was'nyeh̄t.
23 Da̲ neh̄' dih ne sha yah̄'daat gyee he ni ă̲ no̲n dii
na go̲'i o̲ nya nih neh̄ huh' ha yah̄'dah̄ gaa eh̄ Je sus hah̄-
doh'săh̄ gĕh, neh̄ kuh' na eh no no'o̲h gwah̄ neh Je sus.
24 Si mo̲n Pe ter dih hwaah'no̲h̄ ă̲ a̲ daah̄t neh̄ nă̲ o'o̲n-
do̲o̲h̄ so̲n dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot wa o do̲h̄ he'no̲ o̲ yeeh̄ was'nyeh̄t.
25 Neh̄ huh dih ni yòh̄'dă̲ ha yah̄'dah̄ ga eh̄ Je sus
hah̄ doh'săh̄ gĕh, ha wă̲'o̲h see, Syah̄ da gwĕn ni yòh̄', so̲
ne gă̲h̄ nah̄ ot'?
26 Neh̄ neh ha wă̲ă̲ ne Je sus, Neh̄ haa yah̄'da deh̄
nă̲nt he'yo̲h̄ neh gah hòh'siih no nă̲h' ă̲ go jă̲nt. Neh̄
dih no nă̲h' hwa'a jă̲nt, neh gah hòh'siih', neh̄ da a o̲h̄'
ne Ju das Is ca riot, neh' ho a wak' ne Si mon.
27 Neh̄ no nă̲h' shah̄ ga'at ne wa'ah gwa ye no̲o̲h̄, Ha-
nis'he o no̲h̄' he o'yo̲s o̲h haa yah̄'da deh̄. O nă̲h ne Je-
sus ha wă̲'o̲h see, Neh̄ he'nă̲h syeh̄, neh̄ huh' no̲h̄ jee
go̲n'da dyeh̄.
28 Da tă̲h̄'ă̲h deh̄ so̲o̲ gaah̄' ne' o̲ gweh ne' neh̄ huh
hă̲h̄ dyo̲h̄ he wa dek hwah'gwah̄ syòt de oh̄'ni go̲ ă̲ yă̲n'-
dah̄ o̲o̲h̄ ne nah̄ ot' o i'wah̄ neh̄ huh' no̲ o̲ yeeh̄ he
wa os nyeh̄s.
29 Neh̄ să̲h̄'ă̲h gyee he na o'dih̄ ni'go̲ ă̲ wă̲h, neh̄ ga-
i'o̲ nih he Ju das' ha ya'ă̲ o̲o̲h̄, ne Je sus o nă̲h' ha wă̲'-
o̲h see, Neh̄ sni no̲ nyo̲o̲ ne nah̄ oh'dă̲h̄ sho̲h̄ de yo̲ gwa-
do̲'ă̲n jo'nih no nă̲h' ă̲ no̲n dek'hwa ă̲h̄; neh' gih̄ shă̲h
neh, hah̄ gwĭs'dă̲h a'a go̲ yo̲h̄ no'ni dă̲ă̲s.
30 Neh̄' dih neh o nă̲h na eh ho ye'no̲s o̲h neh
o ăh'gwah̄, wah̄ o go̲n daa dyeh̄' he o'ya gă̲h̄'o̲h: da neh̄'
neh o nă̲h' oh̄ gă'o̲h.
31 Neh̄ huh dih' ni yo weh̄' no nă̲h' na'eh he o'ya-
gă̲h̄'o̲h, ha wă̲ă̲ ne Je sus, O nă̲h hoh̄ ga'eeh̄ No wa̲'-
wa̲k no̲o̲ gweh' òh̄ ta'ă̲h să̲'o̲h̄ heh̄t, neh̄ kuh Na wĕn-
ni yòh̄ òh̄ ta'ă̲h să̲'o̲h̄ heh̄t o i'wah̄ haa yah̄'da deh̄.
32 Neh̄ gih̄ shă̲h Na'wĕn ni yòh̄ dă̲ a̲'ă̲h să̲'o̲h̄ heh̄t
he o̲ weh ni a'yah̄ daa deh̄, ha'eh̄ gwah Na wĕn ni yòh̄
de ga'ă̲h sa o̲h ă̲ o̲ nih̄ haa yah̄'da deh̄, ă̲nt ha'wiih dak

ne'a o hwah haa yah'da deh, neh' gwah huh nă yo gon-
daa dyeh de ga'ăh sa oh ă o nih ha yah'da deh.
33 Ni swak'sah dahs'a ah, neh neh ni jo'nok dak'a ah o năh
he nă yo'nis heht dă dwa'di aak. Neh' năs gwa'yah dih'-
sak: da neh' dih na eh, he'nik he ye ăh'see ne Jews,
Neh he'o weh hă geeh' tăh'ăh deh swa gwe nyooh ne' neh-
huh non de sweh, neh huh dih noh gwa yee ăhs' o năh.
34 Neh' ne wa seeh oh gwa i wĭs'as noh'gyoh, neh
ne dă swa'dah no'oh gwaak; niih' he ni wa gye ăh' he'ni-
gwa no'oh gwah, neh huh' năăh' iis no'yòh dă'ak da e-
swa dah'no oh gwak.
35 Neh huh dih nă dya'weh dah'go ok ga gwe goh
noo gweh' ă ya'goh ni'go ă yăn dah'seek he neh' niih
gwa i'o nya nih, ga nyòòh' neh nă swa yăn dahk' ne dă-
swa'dah no'oh gwak.
36 Si mon Pe ter tos nyeh'oh, ha wă'oh see, Syah'da-
gwĕn ni yòh, ga ă o weh' ne găh hăh seeh'? Je sus det-
hos'nyeh oh ha wă'oh seeh, Neh he'o weh hă geeh' tăh-
ăh deh sa'gwe nyoo' ne'wah naas'knon dăh; neh gwaa'
ne noh'găh gĕh o năh' na eh ăch knon dăh.
37 Det hos'nyeh oh ne' Pe ter, ha wă'oh see, Syah da-
gwĕn ni yòh, a nah ot' ga i'o nih he tăh'ăh deh o'gwe-
nyooh' ne wah' na'go non dăh'? A ge gwe nyooh' neh
eh dah'gĕh ă gyăăh' he' goh heh neh' ă dyo'i wah'gă aak
heh' syah daa deh.
38 Je sus' des ho wă noh'să gwăh, Sa gwee nyo găh'
neh' eh dah'gĕh ăh syăăh heh' soh heh neh ă dyo'i-
wah'gă aak he' gyah daa deh? Do găs', do găs' neh'
noh go'yă os, Neh ne tăh ăh ton da gas''nyeht ne da-
găăh'' ăh, he ni yo weh' no năh' săh nă sa'doh hi'yă ak
nah gwĭs'dăh a e sa di'wa deek he' gyah daa deh.

OI'WAH XIV.

SĂ noh' dă yo do ă'oh seek ne swă nyah'sah gĕh; neh'
she swa'i wa gwĕn ni'yòs Na'wĕn ni yòh, da gwa'i wa-
gwĕn ni yòs dih năăh iih.

2 Neh ne wee sòh' o nok'da yăn doh no noh'sa goo
Naah'nih: neh' gih shăh na'gă noh neh huh' deh oh'-
dăă, hah de ga gont na eh a'gwa o wii. Neh săh ăh
noh gah'dăn dih ă dwa ga deh'sah o'ok oh gwa'nok das yo-
nya'ni neh.
3 Da neh' dih gih shăh nă gah'dăn dih ăs ges'yo nya'-
noh he'o weh ă di swa nok'da yăn dahk, neh' naeh ne'
dănt geh, neh ne' dănt gwă'nok heh; neh dih neh huh'
hă ji'swăh dyon dahk he'o weh hăs gih'dyon dahk.
4 Neh'kuh ne ga ăn'dih gwa'o weh hă geeh' swă noh'-
doh, swa'yăn dee'ih; neh' kuh he'o weh he yòt'ha i-
nooh swa'yăn de'ih.
5 Tos nyeh'oh ne' Thom as ha wă'oh seeh, Syah'da-
gwĕn ni yòh, tăh ăh' deh a gwa yăn de ih' ga ăn'dih gwa'-
o weh sho hăh seeh; a'nănt ga ye'ăh dak' dih' ă yo'gwah-
ni'go ă yăn daht he'o weh' he yòt'ha i noo?
6 Neh na wă'oh see ne Je sus, Ih' ne găh' he'o weh
he yòt'ha i noo, neh' kuh ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh, neh'
kuh ne yoh heh'o weh; tăh ăh' deh soo gaah' noo gweh'
ta'o wa'yah do wăht' Nooh'nih, neh' sho ne' neh huh
ă ye'ăt he'gyah da deh.
7 Neh' gih shăh ne' teh sgwa yăn deeh oh, as'he swa-
yăn deeh oh' ha'eh gwah Naah'nih: neh'dih nă găă ne'-
wah ă wah'sa wăh no'ăn dooh ă ga gon dak òh she'swa-
yăn deeh, neh' kuh neh she swa'gă noh.
8 Tos nyeh'oh ne Phi lip ha wă'oh seeh, Syah da gwen-
ni yòh, da gyo'want has ha yah'da deh Nooh'nih, neh
neh'huh ne neh hah'de ga yee ih ha gwa'yah daa deh.
9 Neh na wă'oh seeh ne Je sus, Neh' nă găă he noh-
o'nis heht o năh' shah de dwa dii, tăh'ăh găh ah soh'
deh skni go ă yăn dah'oh, Phi lip? Neh haa yah'da deh
neh o năh i găă ha ge găă, ho găă' ha'eh gwah Nooh'-
nih; da, ga ă o weh ni di sa ye ăh dah goh' heh sa doh,
Da gyo'want has haa yah'da deh Nooh'nih'?
10 Tăh'ăh găh dih deh si'wa gwĕn ni yòs tah he neh-
huh niih gyah daat' haa yah'da deh Nooh'nih, neh kuh
Nooh'nih neh huh' ha yah'daat niih' he'gyah daa deh?

Neħ he ni ga wă̱ noħ'dă̱ă̱ nòħ gwas'nyeħs tă̱ħ ă̱h neħ huh'
deħ dweh'dah gwaħ niiħ he'gyaħ daa deħ he'ges nyeħs;
neħ huh gwaa' haa yaħ'da deħ Nooħ'nih, ne' neħ huh
ha yaħ daat niiħ' he'gyaħ daa deħ, neħ ho i'oħ deħ ne
ga i oħ das hăħ.
11 Da gi'wa gwĕn ni yòs he' neħ huh gyaħ daat ha-
yaħ'da deħ Nooħ'nih, neħ' kuh Nooħ'nih neħ huh' ha-
yaħ'daat niiħ' he' gyaħ daa deħ: neħ gwaa' giħ shă̱h'
neh tă̱ħ ă̱h, da o nă̱h Iiħ da gii wa gwĕn ni yòs neħ
ă̱ dyò'i waħ'gă̱ a̱k na gyòòħ'das hăħ sho̱ħ.
12 Do gă̱s', do gă̱s' oħ gwă̱'o̱s, Neħ ha yaħ'da deħ neh
iiħ' ă̱ a̱'gi wa gwĕn ni yòs', neħ ne ga i'oħ das hăħ niiħ
a ga'di wah'dă̱n dyeh do̱h ha'eħ gwah' neħ huh nă̱ o̱ yeeħ;
neħ gwaħ huh neh si gwaa' na eh he ni ga i oħ'das hăħs
na eh he ni yoħ'dă nă̱ gă̱ he'nă̱ o̱ yeeħ, neħ o i'waħ he'
neħ huh' niiħ ho̱ sa geeħ he ta yaħ'da deħ Naaħ'nih.
13 Neħ gwaħ huh na gwa'naħ ot na geh'să̱ no̱ go̱o̱ ă̱ swa'-
do̱ ee syo̱k, neħ huh ne'neħ nă̱ gyeeħ; neħ neh da ă̱h-
să̱ a̱k i gă̱ă̱ Nooħ'nih ha yaħ'da deħ No'a wak.
14 Neħ giħ shă̱h na gwa'naħ ot no̱ħ o'i oħ dă̱ħ ă̱ swa'-
do̱ e syo̱k na geh'să̱ no̱ go̱o̱ neħ huh ne'neħ no̱ħ gyeeħ.
15 Neħ giħ shă̱h ne sgwa no'o̱h gwaħ, swa'a waħk' wa-
eh he ni wa'gi wih'saħ ho̱ħ,
16 Neħ nă̱ e ya do̱ e syo̱h'gwă̱ħ Nooħ'nih, neħ na eh
no yaħ' dă̱ch hee jo̱ħ nă̱s'he swa do̱ e syo̱h'gwaħ se aak, neħ
kuh na dye no̱ wa̱ħ'seħ, neħ i gă̱ă̱ da e swa di'aak hă̱ yo'-
i wa da dyeħ;
17 Neħ sho̱' shaħ gaat neh' Not hwa'is hi yòòh ne ga-
i wa gwĕn ni yòħ; neħ' i gă̱ă̱, nă̱ gă̱ă̱' he yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ
tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ o'gwe nyo̱o̱' na'o gòħ, neħ o i'waħ he tă̱ħ'ă̱h
de o gă̱h, tă̱ħ ă̱h' gwaħ huh de o'yă̱n de ih: neħ gwa'
niis ne' she swa'yă̱n de ih; neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h naeh dyòt go̱nt
de'swa diih neħ huh' gwaħ huh ă̱ o̱ yaħ daa daħk he swa-
yaħ'da deħ.
18 Tă̱ħ ă̱h taa gwa yaħ'dat gah ta e swă̱n dă̱ă̱s theħt: neħ
na eh ne' dă̱nt geħ, ă̱s gwa'yaħ do wă̱ħt.
19 Neħ ne tă̱ħ ă̱h to̱ sa yo̱'nis heħt, o nă̱h tă̱ħ ă̱h to̱-

sa wa ge gă̱'a̱ak nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he'yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ; neħ gwa' niis
ne' sgwa gă̱h: neħ' dih o i'waħ he'go̱h heħ, ă̱ jo̱ heek
nă̱ă̱ħ' is ah.
20 Neħ' no nă̱h ne'neħ hă̱ wă̱'nĭs hă dă̱h ă̱ swaħ'ni go̱'-
ă̱ yă̱n dă̱ħt he' neħ huh gyaħ daat ha yaħ'da deħ Naaħ'-
nih, neħ' kuh ne' neħ huh niis swa yaħ'daat niiħ
he'gyaħ da deħ, neħ kuh ne'neħ huh niiħ gya̱ħ daat
niis' he swa yaħ'da deħ.
21 Neħ haa yaħ'da deħ nă̱ a̱'wa̱ħk he ni wa'gii wih-
saħ ho̱ħ, neħ huh' kuh nă̱ o ye a̱n dyeħ, neħ ne'huh
ne'neħ hak no'o̱h gwaħ: neħ kuh haa yaħ'da deħ neh
iiħ ă̱ a̱k'no o̱h gwak, ă̱ o no o̱h gwaak ha eħ gwah ne'neħ
Naaħ'nih; ă̱ e no o̱h gwaak kuh nă̱ă̱ħ' iiħ, neħ gwaħ'-
huh nă̱ e ya dyaħ'do dah'saħ se'ak.
22 Tos nyeħ'o̱h ne Ju das, ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, (na eh deħ-
neħ neh Is ca riot,) Syaħ da gwĕn ni yòħ, a nă̱ ya wă̱h
heh ă̱s gwa'dyaħ do'dah saħ se aak', tă̱ħ ă̱h' naeh he'yo̱-
ă̱n ja deħ ?
23 Det hos'nyeħ o̱h ne Je sus ha wă̱ o̱h seeh, Neħ'
giħ shă̱h ne'o̱ gweh hak no'o̱h gwaħ, ă̱ oh'să̱ no̱'ni aak
wa eh ne'neħ ne gwă̱ no̱ħ: neħ Naaħ'nih ă̱ o no o̱h-
gwaak' ne' neħ, neħ huh' gwaħ huh nă̱n dyaak neeħ'
ha yaħ'da deħ, neħ nes'haħ gaat ă̱ ya gwă̱ħ dyo̱n daħk
he'ni ă̱ħ'dyo̱ħ.
24 Neħ haa yaħ da deħ ne tă̱ħ ă̱h i gă̱ă̱ de ak'no o̱h-
gwaħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h' wa eh, gwaħ huh, de oh'să̱ no̱ nii he ni-
wa gwă̱ noħ'dă̱ħ heħ'syo̱ħ; neħ gwaħ huh no wă̱ no̱ħ' ne'
swa o̱ok haħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h' deħ iiħ' deħ a ga wă̱h, neħ gwaa'
ho wă̱h' Naaħ'nih ne ta geh'haħ o̱h.
25 Neħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ o'i oħ dă̱ħ sho̱ħ ne'waħ o nă̱h' oħ-
gwas'nyeħs, neħ heħ' ah so̱h neħ huh' gyaħ da yă̱n daa-
dyeħs' he swa yaħ'da deħ.
26 Neħ gwaa' Na do̱'e syo̱h'gwaħ seh neħ kuh Na-
dye'na̱ wa̱ħ seh, neħ neh Ot hwa'is hă do gă̱h'diħ, nă̱ gă̱
nă̱nt'ho haħt' Naaħ'nih na geh'să̱ no̱ go̱o̱, neħ' naeh ă̱s he-
swa i'o̱ nyă̱ħ naaħ'de yo i'wa gee, ă̱ch he'swas hă̱ăħ'gwă̱ħ
gwaħ huh haħ de yo i'wa gee na gwa'naħ ot gwas nyeħ see.

27 Sgă̱ no̱ħ' ti gai'wi yòòh oħ gaat gaħ he swa yaħ'da-
deħ; neħ na ga wă̱h' ne' sgă̱ no̱ħ ti gai'wi yòòh oħ-
gyo̱ħ: tă̱ħ ă̱h na eh deħ neħ'huh he ni ga'yeh haħ he'yo̱-
ă̱n ja deħ de ga̱'yaħ do'wet haħ, heh oħt gwa'yaħ do'weh-
dă̱ħ. Să̱ no̱h' dă̱ yo'do ă̱'o̱h seek ne swă̱ nyah'saħ, să̱-
no̱h' gwaħ huh ă̱ yòh'dyo̱ħk seek.
28 Neħ ne' swa o̱ gă̱h na eh he ni gwa ye ăħ'see, Neħ
no'yaħ jih hă̱ geeħ, neħ gwaħ huh neh dă̱nt geħ' na eh
ă̱s gwa'yaħ doò wă̱ħt. Neħ giħ shă̱h neh teħ'sgwa no'o̱h-
gwaħ a e swa do̱h'ho̱ ă̱h waeh, neħ o̱n da yò'i waħ gă̱ a̱k
heh' a gă̱ă̱, Neħ huh' ho̱ sa geeħ he'ta yaħ'da deħ Naaħ'-
nih; neħ să̱ħ ă̱h neh si gwaa' na'eh he ni o'yaħ da'nă-
ă gwat Naaħ'nih, na'eh niiħ he ni yòħ dă̱ă̱.
29 O nă̱h dih na'eh oħ gwa'o wiħ, ah so̱h' na eh
teħ o'eeh hă̱'ya wă̱h; neħ' no nă̱h' neħ huh hă̱ ya wă̱h',
neħ' o̱n da yo'i waħ'heħt a e swa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs.
30 Neħ' nă̱ gă̱ ne'waħ o'ă̱n do̱o̱h ă̱'ga go̱n dak, tă̱ħ ă̱h
gwas' deħ wee sòħ taħ do̱ se dwat hah haak; neħ să̱ħ ă̱h
naah'să̱ no wa nă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ da eħ', tă̱ħ ă̱h'
naeh de o'di wa deħ he'gyaħ daa deħ.
31 Neh gwa' sho̱ na'yoħ ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n daħt nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he'-
yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ, heh' he no'o̱h gwaħ Naaħ'nih; neħ' gwaħ-
huh he ni a'gii wĭs'ah see Naaħ'nih, neħ huh ne'neħ
no̱ħ gyeħ. De swa daħt', dwat hă daat nĕk ho'o̱ weh.

O I'W A Ħ XV.

IĦ' ne gă̱ħ ne gaħ o̱h'sa gwĕn ni yòħ; neħ' naeh
Naaħ'nih ne' de as nyeħ.
2 Haħ de'yoħ hah'da gee noħ hah'dit gă̱ħ syo̱ħ he'gyaħ-
daa deħ, ne tă̱ħ ă̱h i gă̱ă̱ deħ wa'yo̱nt haħ, neħ naeh haħ-
hah'dyaħk ho̱'o̱ħ ne' neħ; neħ kuh naaħ'de'yòħ hah'da-
gee ne' wa yo̱nt haħ i gă̱ă̱, de as'nye aħ ne' neħ, neħ
na'yo gwe'nyo̱ o̱k i gă̱ă̱ neh si'gwa he'na wa yo̱nt hak.
3 O nă̱h' niis gaħ hah'dyaħk ho̱ħ he swa yaħ'da deħ
oħ wa dye ăħ'dak no wă̱ no̱ħ neh o nă̱h gwas nyeħ'see.
4 Neħ huh' swaħ no̱h'daħk he'gyaħ da deħ, neħ huh'
kuh' nă̱ă̱ħ' iiħ ă̱ geħ'no̱h daħk he swa yaħ'da deħ. Tă̱ħ-

ă̱ħ să̱ħ ă̱ħ wa eħ, deħ a o̱h a'wa yo̱nt haak noħ hah'dos-
gaħ'ah, tga go̱nt neħ huh ă̱ yo̱h'heh go̱'o̱k gaħ o̱h'sa-
gwĕn ni yòħ'gĕh; tă̱ħ ă̱h kuħ nă̱ă̱ħ' iis, nă̱ gă̱'a̱k neħ-
huh' deħ swaħ'no̱nt he'gyaħ daa deħ.
5 Iiħ' ne gă̱ħ na eh no̱ħ o̱h saħ, iis' na eh noħ hah-
dăă'gwa o̱ħ: neħ haa yaħ'da deħ ne' neħ huh' ă̱ o̱ħ'no̱h-
daħk he'gyaħ da deħ, neħ huh' kuh nă̱ă̱ħ' iiħ ă̱ geħ'-
no̱h daħk haa yaħ'da deħ, neħ shaħ gaat ne'neħ ă̱ wa̱n-
do̱ niħ we sòħ' ă̱ wa̱'yo̱n dă̱ħ; neħ na'gă̱ a̱k neħ huh'
deħ gyaħ'da deħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h' deħ o'gwe nyo̱ naħ gwĭs'dă̱ħ a e-
swa'i wa gwe niħ.
6 Neħ' giħ shă̱h ne'o̱ gweh neħ huh de aħ'no̱nt he'o̱-
weh ni gyaħ'da deħ, neħ ne'neħ haa yaħ'da deħ sih' hă̱-
wa̱n'dyo̱ o̱k shaħ gaat noħ hah'daħ he nă̱ ya wă̱h, ă̱ ga da-
gă̱'eeħ gwaħ huh; neħ gă̱s [no̱o̱ gweh] wa di no̱ħ'gwă̱ă̱s
o jĭs'daħ gĕh hwa o'no̱s hòħ, neħ huh' naeh waħ o dek.
7 Neħ' giħ shă̱h ne' neħ huh' ă̱ swaħ'no̱h daħk he'-
gyaħ da deħ, neħ gwaħ huh ne gwă̱ no̱ħ neħ huh' ă̱ wa̱n-
daħk he swa yaħ'da deħ, swa do̱'e syo̱k, ga nyòòħ' sho̱
ne' naħ ot de swa'do̱ ă̱n jo nih, neħ ne' tga go̱nt neħ-
huh' nă̱ ga ye'ă̱ a̱k he swa yaħ'da deħ.
8 Neħ huh' ne gă̱ħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ Naaħ'nih de a'ă̱h să̱ o̱h go̱h,
nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he swa yaħ'da deħ, ne wee sòħ a'wa'yo̱nt haak;
neħ huh' dih' nă̱ dyò ye ăħ'dah go̱'o̱o̱k iiħ ă̱ gwa'i o̱ nya-
ni'aak.
9 Neħ he ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱ he ni ak'no o̱h gwaħ Nòòħ'nih, neħ-
huh' kuh nă̱ă̱ħ' Iiħ ni yòħ dă̱ă̱h heh ni gwa no'o̱h gwaħ:
neħ huh dih swaħ no̱h'daħk ak no'o̱h gwaħ'shă go̱.
10 Neħ' giħ shă̱h nă̱ swah'să̱ no̱'ni aak he ni wa'gi wih'-
saħ ho̱ħ, neħ huh' wa eh ă̱ swa'yaħ da daħk ak no'o̱h-
gwaħ'shă go̱o̱; neħ huh nă̱ yòħ'dă̱ a̱k niiħ' he'ni wa gye-
ă̱h a geh'să̱ no̱ niih he ni'a'gi wĭs ah seeh' Nooħ'nih, neħ-
huh' kuh geħ no̱nt ho no'o̱h gwaħ'shă go̱o̱.
11 Neħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ o nă̱h' oħ gwas'-
nyeħs, neħ' ne dă̱ swa'di aak dya'wă̱h o̱h nak ni go̱'i-
yòs hăħ; neħ' gwaħ huh na'ga no̱h'ho̱ o̱k nă̱ă̱ħ iis na-
e'swaħ ni go̱ i'yò ak.

12 Neh' ne gă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱ oh gwa'i wĭs'as, Neh ne dă̱ swa'-
dah no'o̱h gwak, niih' he ni wa gye ă̱h gwa no'o̱h gwah.
13 Si'gwa' he ni ga no o̱h'gwah shăh deh o'gwe nyo̱o̱
neh so̱ gaah ne'o̱ gweh a'o yă̱n dahk, na eh he ni yòh'dă̱ă̱
nă̱ gă̱ă̱, neh i gă̱ă̱ ne'o̱ gweh aas'ha ga'we e yahs na go̱'-
no̱k sho̱h.
14 Iis ne gă̱h o̱ gwa'dă̱ oh sho̱h, ga nyòh' gih shă̱h neh-
huh' nă̱n di swa ye'a̱n dyeh na gwa'nah ot ă̱ gwa'i wĭs'as.
15 Neh' dih no'ă̱n do̱o̱'gwaa tă̱h ă̱h ga hah'shăh to̱ sa-
gwa'yas taak; neh să̱h'ă̱h na hah'shă̱h tă̱h ă̱h de a'i wa-
yă̱n de ih gă̱ă̱s he'ni o dye ă̱h No yah'da gwĕn ni yòh:
neh gwa' niih no̱ gwa dă̱'oh''sho̱h oh gwa'yas dak: neh
să̱h ă̱h ne yò'i wa gwe go̱h he ni yo̱o̱ a ga'o̱ gă̱h dya weh'-
dah go̱h ha yah'da deh Naah'nih, gwah ni'go̱ ă̱ yă̱n dah'-
da nii ne'neh.
16 Tă̱h ă̱h iis deh sgwa'yah dă gwă̱h, iih gwaa'' gwa-
yah'dă gwă̱h, gwa yah'da gă̱'yaat gwah huh, neh na e'-
swah dă̱n dih' a wa da'yo̱ nih he swa yah'da deh; neh
ă̱ dyò'i wah'gă̱ a̱a̱k neh nă̱ wa̱n'da yo̱ nih he swa yah'da-
deh sha ga'i wa deek ne'neh, dyòt go̱nt' neh huh' no̱o̱-
yòh dă̱'o̱o̱k; neh dih na gwa'nah ot ă̱ she'swa do̱'e syo̱h-
gwă̱h Naah'nih na geh'să̱ no̱ go̱o̱ a'yo gwe'nyo̱ o̱k ne'-
neh as'he jo̱h.
17 Neh nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱h o i oh'dă̱h sho̱h oh gwa'i wĭs'as,
neh ă̱ dyò'i wah'gă̱ o̱o̱k dih neh' neh da'e swa'dah no'o̱h-
gwaak.
18 Neh' gih shă̱h ne swah ni go̱ ă̱s swa ă̱s nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he-
yo̱ ă̱n ja deh, swa i'wa yă̱n de ih heh chi wak'ni go̱ ă̱s swa'-
ă̱s na eh' sho̱ niih, ah so̱h' na eh niis deh swah'ni go̱-
ă̱s swa'ă̱s gwah.
19 Neh' gih shă̱h niis ne yo̱ ă̱n'jah gee kaah teh gă̱ă̱,
a'ga no'o̱h gwaak' wa eh he yo̱ ă̱n ja deh neh' a o̱ hwa̱h'
o wă̱h; neh' dih ga i'o̱ nih heh tă̱h'ă̱h niis deh neh ne
yo̱ ă̱n'jah gee kaah, neh gwaa' heh neh huh gwa yah'-
dăă gwă̱h ha di'yah daa deh ne yo̱ ă̱n'jah gee kaah, neh-
huh ni dyo ye ăh'dah go̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deh gas swa'-
ă̱s he swa yah'da deh.

20 Swas hă'seek he ni ga wă̲ noħ'dă̲ă̲ ne gwas nyeħ'seeħ'
Neħ na haħ'shăħ tă̲ħ ă̲h saħ gwah' neħ' heħt gă̲h he-
no̲'yòħ dă̲'a̲a̲k na eh he ni yòħ'dă̲ă̲ no yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ.
Neħ giħ shă̲h neh ho̲k no̲h'go̲n das'o̲h niiħ, ă̲ yech'hi-
no̲h'go̲n dă̲ħ kuh ne'huh nă̲ă̲ħ iis: neħ' giħ shă̲h no-
dih'să̲ no̲'nyaħ o̲h he ni wa gwĕn noħ'dă̲ħ heħ'syo̲ħ, ă̲ a̲n'-
dih să̲ no̲ niħ' kuh ne'huh ha'eħ gwah he nă̲ swa wă̲ no̲-
wă̲h.
21 Neħ' dih ne yo'i wa gwe go̲h nă̲ gă̲ă̲ neħ huh nă̲-
yech'hi yeeħ, neħ ă̲ dyò'i waħ'gă̲ a̲a̲k na geh'să̲ no̲ħ; neħ
ga i'o̲ nih heh tă̲ħ ă̲h de o̲'wa̲ yă̲n de ih ne ta geh'-
haħ o̲h.
22 Neħ giħ shă̲h na'gă̲ no̲ħ deħ a'gyo̲s o̲h ak'hes nyeħ'-
see gwaħ huh, a'gă̲ no̲ħ de o di yă̲n'daħ o̲h ne ga i'wa-
neħ ak shăħ: neħ gwa' ne deħ sho di yă̲ħ' σ nă̲h na yo-
weħ'săh do̲'o̲k no di wa'neħ aak shăħ.
23 Neħ ha yaħ'da deħ na ges'wa ă̲s, ha'eħ gwah Naaħ'-
nih hos wa'ă̲s.
24 Neħ giħ shă̲h naa'gă̲ no̲ħ neħ huh deħ a gye'oħ-
das hă wă̲ħ syo̲ħ ha di'yaħ da deħ, na eh ne' deħ so̲ gaaħ
no yaħ ne'o̲ gweh neħ huh de o ye ă̲h, a'gă̲ no̲ħ de o dii'-
wa neħ'ak heħ''o̲h: o nă̲h dih nă̲ gă̲ă̲ ne'wah de ja o̲h
o ăh'do̲h ha di'yaħ da deħ, no̲ ge'gă̲s o̲h, ho̲ ges wa ă̲ħ o̲h
gwaħ huh, ha'eħ gwah Naaħ'nih ho̲ wa̲'gă̲s o̲h, ho̲ wa̲s-
wa'ă̲h o̲h.
25 Neħ' dih nă̲ gă̲ă̲ neħ huh ni ya'wă̲ħ o̲n'dyeħ, neħ
na ga'i wa ye ih he ni ga wă̲ noħ'dă̲ă̲ ga ya do̲ħ no'di ya-
nes hăħ, Neħ ne deħ taħ'gwĭs dă̲ħ deħ dyo'i waħ ho̲ ges'-
wa ă̲s.
26 Neħ' dih no nă̲h ă̲ o'yo̲ o̲k neh ha do̲ e syo̲h'gwaħ
kuh neh ha dye'na̲ wa̲ħ'seh, neh' ă̲nt gee nyeet a e swa-
yaħ'do wă̲ħt, neħ Not hwa'is hăħ ne ga i wa gwĕn ni yòħ,
ne dyo ya'gă̲ħ o̲h he ta yaħ'da deħ Nòòħ'nih, neħ' na eh
ă̲ a̲'i wa gwa ih siħ he'gyaħ da deħ.
27 Neħ gwaħ huh nă̲ă̲ħ' iis nă̲ swa'i wa gwa'ih so̲h-
seek, neħ ga i'o̲ nih heh do̲n de dwa di'a dyeħ ne sho̲n-
da'wah sa wă̲ħ.

O I'WAĦ X V I.

NEĦ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ ne waħ o nă̱h' oħ-
gwas'nyeħs, neħ na'gă̱ a̱a̱k i gă̱ă̱ daħ de swa do-
dăăħ'da niiħ.
2 Neħ nă̱ yech'hi yaħ dit gă̱h hă̱ no̱nt gă̱ nĭs ah da'no̱ħ :
neħ ne do gă̱s neħ he ni yò'i̱s daaħ eeh da weħ' no nă̱ħ,
neh, so̱n diħ gwa'naħ ot ă̱ yech'hi nyòħ neħ huh' nă̱ o'-
diħ ni gooħ''dă̱ a̱k, nă̱'ne he'ak, Ha wĕn ni yòħ' sha gwa-
dye òħ'da dih.
3 Da neħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ o i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ neħ huh' nă̱-
yech'hi yeeħ, neħ ga i'o̱ nih heh tă̱ħ ă̱h de o̱ wa̱ yă̱n'-
deħ o̱h Nooħ'nih, tă̱ħ ă̱h kuh nă̱ă̱ħ' iiħ.
4 Neħ gwaa' dih ne' gwa o̱ wiih nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ o i oħ'-
dă̱ħ sho̱ħ, neħ' dih no nă̱h he ni yò'is daaħ eeh' ă̱ gaa-
yo̱ħ, neħ nă̱ jis'swas ha aħt ne'neħ, neħ heh o nă̱h'
naeh tgwa o wii ne'neħ. Neħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ o i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ
tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ tgwa'o wii ne chi wa'eeh sho̱n da'wah sa wă̱ħ,
neħ o i'waħ heh' do gă̱ă̱' i dweħs.
5 Neħ' dih nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne'waħ o nă̱h' neħ huh ho̱ sa geeħ
he ta yaħ'da deħ ne ta geh'haħ o̱h ; neħ dih neh deħ-
so̱ gaaħ he ni swa dii da ga'o̱n do̱ o̱ħ, Ga'ă̱ o̱ weh ne gă̱ħ'
hă̱h seeħ'.
6 Neħ gwaa' ga i o̱ nih heh o nă̱h' oħ gwa'o wiħ nă̱-
gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ, neħ noh'să̱nt o no̱h'heħ o̱h ne
swă̱ nyah'sa go̱o̱.
7 Neħ huh gwa' na eh ga i wa gwĕn ni yòħ noħ gwa'o-
wiħ ; Neħ do gă̱s' ne swas hă̱ no̱ nyas'hăħ no'yăħ jih
hă̱ geeħ ; neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h nă̱ gă̱'a̱k giħ'shă̱h o'yaħ jih teħ-
a'ge no̱o̱ħ, tă̱ħ ă̱h' deħ a o̱h o̱n da weħ a'e swa yaħ'do-
wă̱ħt ne ha do̱'e syo̱h'gwaħ kuh neħ ha dye no̱ wa̱ħ'seh :
neħ gwaa' giħ shă̱h nă̱ gat'hă dat, ă̱nt he'yaħ da nyet'
na eh ne'neħ he swa yaħ'da deħ.
8 Neħ no nă̱h ă̱'o'yo̱ o̱k, neħ nă̱'ni no̱n do gaħ'dă̱ħ
he yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ heh o i'wa neħ a go̱h o yă̱ħ' ne ga i wa-
neħ ak shăħ, kuh heh ga yă̱h ga i wi yòs do̱s hăħ, kuh
heh ga deħ' ne ga yaħ'do weh'das hăħ.

9 Neh kuh neh, ga'i wa neh'ak shăh, neh ga i'o̱ nih
heh tă̤h ă̤h de o̱ gi wa gwĕn ni' yòs do̱oh.
10 Neh kuh neh, ga i'wi yòs'do̱s hăh, neh ga i'o̱ nih
he neh huh' ho̱ sa geeh Naah ni'neh, neh'kuh neh to̱'-
sas gwa gă̤h o nă̤h ;
11 Neh kuh neh, ga yah'do weh'das hăh, neh ga i'o̱-
nih o nă̤h de o̱ wa̱ yah'do weeh do̱h naah'să̤ no wa nă̤h
nă̤ gă̤ă̤ he'yo̱ ă̤n ja deh.
12 Neh nă̤h'so̱h o i'wa we sòh a gi'wa yă̤h nă̤ gwă̤'o̱s,
neh gwaa ne tă̤h'ă̤h tah de ga ye ih' ne'wah na e'swah-
ni go̱ ă̤ yă̤n daht.
13 Neh huh gwa' na eh, no nă̤h' neh Not hwa'is hăh
ne ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh ă̤ o̱ yo̱h', neh' naeh neh huh
hă̤s he'swa ah he ni ga yă̤h ne' ga gwe go̱h ne ga i'wa-
gwĕn ni yòh : neh să̤h ă̤h ne tă̤h'ă̤h neh ta'as nyeh'dʋk
ne'a o̱h hwa̱h ha yah'da deh' o̱n'da weeh dak, neh gwaa'
na gwa'nah ot ă̤ o̱'o̱k, neh ne'neh ă̤ a̱s'nyeh dʋk : neh'
gwah huh' ă̤s he jo dah'să̤h ne no̱h o i oh'dă̤h sho̱h ne
da weh.
14 Neh nă̤ o̱ gyah da no'o̱h'go̱ o̱k : neh să̤h ă̤h nă̤ o̱'ye-
no̱ seek niih na ga wă̤h, neh ne'neh ă̤s he jo dah'sah se'ak.
15 Ga gwe go̱h' he ni yo i wa gee ha ah' Naah'nih iih'
a ga wă̤h : neh o i'wah a gă̤ă̤, neh dă̤nt hah'gwaak niih'
a ga wă̤h, neh ne neh ă̤s he jo dah'sah se'aak.
16 Neh neh to̱ sa yo̱'nis heht o nă̤h tă̤h'ă̤h to̱'sas gwa-
gă̤h : da neh aeh neh, To̱ sa yo̱'nis heht o naeh ă̤ch-
gwa gă̤h ; neh o i'wah he'neh huh' ho̱ sa geeh' he ta yah'-
da deh Naah'nih.
17 O nă̤h gyee na go̱'i o̱ nya ni'ak de o no̱n da dă̤ o̱h-
seh, A nah ot' ne gă̤h nă̤ gă̤ă̤ ne sho̱ gwă̤ o̱h seh, Neh'
neh to̱ sa yo̱ nis'heht o nă̤h tă̤h'ă̤h to̱'sas gwa gă̤h : da
neh' aeh neh to̱ sa yo̱'nis heht o naeh' ă̤ch gwa gă̤h :
neh kuh neh, Neh o i wah he'neh huh ho̱ sa geeh he'ta-
yah'da deh Naah'nih ?
18 Neh dyo i'wah ho nă̤ă̤, A nah ot ne gă̤h nă̤ gă̤ă̤
he'a do̱h, Neh neh to̱ sa yo'nis heht'? Tăh ă̤h deh o̱-
gwah ni'go̱ ă̤ yă̤n dahs ne' nah ot ha do̱h.

19 Da neh̄ naeh ne Je sus ho no̱h̄'do̱h̄ he'de o no̱n-
do̱'ă̱n jo nih na'o̱ wa̱'an do̱o̱h̄, neh̄ na go̱ yă̱ o̱h see, Neh̄'
gă̱h neh de swa da da'o̱ do̱ nyo̱h he'o̱ weh i gă̱ă̱ nòh̄'gih̄,
Neh̄' neh to̱ sa yo̱'nis heh̄t o nă̱h tă̱h̄'ă̱h to̱'sas gwa gă̱h :
da neh̄ aeh̄ neh to̱ sa yo̱'nis heh̄t o na'eh̄ ă̱ch gwa gă̱h ?
20 Do gă̱s, do gă̱s òh̄ gwă̱'o̱s, neh̄' ne dă̱ swa'gah să̱'-
nis hă̱h̄ syo̱o̱h̄ ă̱ swa'dă̱ no̱h̄'seek gwah̄ huh, neh̄ gwa'
naeh nă̱ wa̱'do̱h ho̱'ă̱h̄ he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deh̄ : neh̄ gwah̄ huh
nă̱ swah̄'ni go̱ et gă̱h̄t, neh̄' dih he nă̱ ya wă̱h, neh swah̄'-
ni go̱ et gă̱s'shăh̄ neh̄ hă̱ wa̱n'da do̱ nih̄ neh si gwaa wi-
yòòh nă̱ ji swa do̱h'ho̱ ă̱h̄.
21 Neh̄ ne ya go̱ gweh no nă̱h' da ya go no̱k'dă̱h̄ wah̄-
eh̄ ni go̱'et gă̱h̄t gă̱ă̱s, neh̄ gai o̱ nih heh, o nă̱h hwah̄ a-
go i wa e wă̱h̄ he ni dyo'is daah̄ eh : neh̄ gwa he ni yòs'-
no weh̄ no nă̱h wa ă̱'no̱ gă̱ăt naak sah̄'a ah, o nă̱h sho̱'
kuh sa ya'gòh̄ ni go̱h hă̱h he'no̱h̄ e'o̱ ya gă̱h̄, neh̄ o i'wah̄
he no̱h̄ o̱ do̱h ho̱'ă̱h̄ he'wa ă̱ no̱ gă̱ăt no̱'gweh he'yo̱ ă̱n-
ja deh̄.
22 Neh̄' dih waeh ne'wah̄ o nă̱h swah̄ ni go̱'et gă̱h̄s :
neh̄ gwa' naeh naah̄'de ga go̱nt sa gat'gat hoh̄ he swa-
yah̄'da deh̄, da neh̄ nă̱ wa'do̱h ho̱ ă̱h̄ ne swă̱ nyah sah̄,
neh̄' gwah̄ hòh he nă̱ swa'do̱h ho̱'ă̱h, tă̱h̄ ă̱h deh̄ so̱ gaah̄
no̱ gweh' ta'yech hih'gwah.
23 Da neh̄ dih no nă̱h ne'neh̄ hă̱ wă̱'nis hă̱ eh̄ deh̄-
tah̄'gwĭs dă̱h̄ to̱'sas gwa'o̱n do̱o̱. Do gă̱s, do gă̱s oh̄ gwă̱'-
a̱s, Neh̄ na'dih̄ gwa'nah̄ ot ă̱s he'swa do̱ e syo̱h'gwă̱h Naah̄'-
nih, neh̄ nă̱ch'he jo̱h̄ ne'neh̄ a geh să̱ no̱h̄ ă̱ wa̱ dye'ă̱h̄-
duk.
24 Ne'wah̄ he ni yo weh̄' he ga'wih̄s deh̄ tah̄ gwĭs dă̱h̄
na geh'să̱ no̱ go̱o̱ deh̄ swa'do̱ e'syo̱h gwas'o̱h ; ja do̱'e syo̱k,
neh̄ ne'huh naah̄'de ga go̱nt' e swa ye no̱o̱h̄.
25 Neh̄ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he ni yò'i wa gee he no̱h̄ gyeeh̄ hoh̄-
gwas'nyeh̄s, neh̄ neh de ga'yă̱ o̱n dă̱ăh̄'gwa no̱h̄ ; neh̄
dih he ni yo'is daah̄ eeh da weh̄, no nă̱h niih̄ tă̱h̄'ă̱h ă̱ gă̱'-
a̱a̱k deh̄ jo gwe nyo̱o̱h' neh de ga yă̱ o̱n dă̱ăh̄'gwa no̱h̄ o̱ sa-
gwas'nyeh dah̄'gwă̱h̄ ; neh̄ gwaa' nă̱ gyo'dah să̱h̄ ă̱ yò do-
gah̄'do̱ o̱k ha yah̄'da deh̄ Nòòh̄'nih.

26 Neħ' no nă̱h ne'neħ dwă̱ nĭs'hă deħ neħ na geh'să̱-
no̱ħ ă̱ swa dye ăħ dŭk heh ă̱ swa do̱ e syo̱k : neħ kuh
ne tă̱ħ ă̱h ta'gwă̱ o̱s, neħ nă̱'e ya dă̱ no̱ yă̱'o̱s Nòòħ nih
iis' o̱ de swa'i waħ gă̱ o̱o̱k ;
27 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ga i o nih ne'a o̱ hwa̱ħ Nòòħ'nih she swa-
no'o̱h gwaħ, neħ o i'waħ heh sgwa no'o̱h gwaħ nă̱ă̱ħ'
¡iħ, swa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱h gwaħ huh he'neħ huh dwa-
gya'gă̱ħ o̱h ha yaħ'da deħ Na'wĕn ni yòħ.
28 Neħ huh' dwa gah'dă̱ dyo̱o̱ he ta yaħ'da deħ Naaħ'-
nih, a gyo̱s'o̱h neħ huh nĕk huh yo̱ ă̱ jaħ gĕh : neħ' dih
aeħ, nă̱s ga'do̱ħ neek he'yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ neħ huh' ho̱ sa geeħ
he'tă̱ħ dyo̱ħ Naaħ'nih.
29 O nă̱h na go̱'i o̱ nya nih ho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, Sat ga ă̱ o̱h,
o nă̱h' neħ òħ ses'nyeh dak no do gaħt : tă̱ħ ă̱h' neħ
de ji'sas nyeh'dah go̱o̱ħ ne de ga'yă̱ o̱n dăăħ'gwa no̱ħ.
30 O nă̱h o do'gă̱ħ o̱o̱ħ he'no̱ħ o̱ wă̱h na gwaħ'ni go̱ ă̱ħ-
gĕh heh haħ de yò i wa gee heh'syă̱n de ih, tă̱ħ ă̱h kuh
daħ'de yo do̱'ă̱ jo'o̱h' neħ so̱ gaaħ' no̱'gweh a'ya o̱n do̱o̱ħ :
neħ huh' no̱n da ga ye'ăħ dak nă̱ gă̱ă̱ waħ a gwa'i wa-
gwĕn ni yòs he'neħ huh di seh'dah go̱h het ha yaħ'da deħ
Na'wĕn ni yòħ.
31 Do̱ sa'go̱ wă̱ no̱ħ'să gòħ ne Je sus, ha wă̱ă̱, O nă̱h
gă̱h e swa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs ?
32 Swat ga'ă̱ o̱h, neħ he ni dyo'is daaħ eeh da weħ',
o nă̱h gwa' naeh he yo'eeh, neħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱' neh' dă̱'swa'-
do gòħ, haħ de yo̱'gweħ'da gee kuh naeh gă̱ă̱s neħ huh'
hă̱ eeħ he'o̱ weh ne'a o̱ hwa̱ħ' to no̱ħ'sòòt ; neħ nă̱s-
gwa yaħ daat gaħ haħ dă̱ swa̱ gyaħ'dis : neħ huh gwaa'
naeh ah so̱h' naeh neħ nă̱ gă̱'a̱ak deħ'a'go̱h ho̱ħ'ge ah,
neħ gai'o̱ nih heh de ya'gya dii' naeh Naaħ nih.
33 Neħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ oħ gwas'nyeh dah'-
gwă̱ħ, neħ huh i gă̱ă̱ he'gyaħ da deħ no̱ da ya'weh dah'-
go̱ o̱k a e swaħ ni go̱'i yò aak. Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h naaħ'de ga-
go̱nt naeh dă̱ swa de yă̱ħ'hih da'ni aak, ă̱ swă̱'o̱ yaa gă̱ħ
nĕk huh yo̱ ă̱'jaħ gĕh, neħ gwaa'' sho̱ ne swă̱ de̱t'gă̱-
deek ; Iiħ' naeh o nă̱h heħt gă̱h a gat'hăh go̱h he'yo̱-
ă̱n ja deħ.

O I'WAĦ XVII.

NEĦ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ni ga wă̱ noħ dă̱ hos nyeħ'o̱h neh' Je-
sus, O nă̱h 'gă̱ o̱'yaħ ge'gwaah he ot'gat wă̱h, neħ
ne'aa wă̱ă̱h', Haħ ni'ih', neħ he ni dyo'is daaħ eeh' o nă̱h'
oħ ga yo̱ħ; neħ ne jaħ'da no o̱k' niis' Hes ha wak, neħ
na'a ya yaħ'da no'o̱h go̱'o̱k i gă̱ă̱ ha'eħ gwah neh' Hes'-
ha'wak:
2 Neħ heh'sa wiih' neh' gaħ has'des hăħ neħ' ga gwe-
go̱h' ă̱nt ha go̱ yă̱'no̱h do̱'a̱a̱k no̱'gweh', neħ neh' tga-
go̱nt ă̱ o̱ go̱ yo̱ħ neh yo̱h heħ'o̱ weh heh ni yo̱'gweħ-
da geeh niis' deeh'syaħ do'weħ da niih.
3 Neħ' waeh ne gă̱ħ' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne' waħ o'i wa da dyeħ
yo̱h heħ, neħ niis' a ye sa yă̱n deeħ' heh iis' sho̱ neh
ga'i wa gwĕn ni yòħ' Swĕn ni yòħ, neħ' kuh neh Je sus
Christ neh' teh seh'haħ o̱h.
4 Neħ niiħ neh go̱ yaħ da no'o̱h go̱'no̱ħ ne yo̱'ă̱ jaħ-
gĕħ; neħ neh o nă̱h oħ ga dyă̱'noħk dă̱ħ ne gai oħ das'-
hăħ ne' sgi'oħ das hă wiih neħ huh' nă̱ gyeħ.
5 O nă̱h dih, O' Haħ nih, neħ do̱ da'gă̱h saa o̱k shaħ-
dă̱'yòħ dă̱ o̱o̱k niis he ni yòħ dă̱ă̱, niis ne de sa'dă̱h să̱'-
o̱h go̱h, he'no̱ħ de gaă̱h să̱'o̱h syòħ dă̱ă̱ dyo̱ gya dye'ăħ-
dah go̱'no̱ħ ah so̱h' deħ yo̱'ă̱n ja dek.
6 Neħ na go'dah'so̱o̱ ne' sah să̱ no̱ħ ha di'yaħ da deħ
no̱ gweh' ne' sgo̱ gweħ'da wii he yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ: iis' naeh
sa wă̱'gă̱ o̱o̱ħ, iiħ gwaah' sgo̱ gweħ'da wii: neħ' kuh
no dih'să̱ no̱'nyas o̱h neh' swă̱ no̱ħ.
7 O nă̱h' gwaħ'huh ho diħ'ni go̱ ă̱ yă̱n'daħ o̱h ga gwe-
go̱h' he ni yo'i wa gee a diħ gwa'naħ ot des gyaħ'do weh'-
da nii, neħ huh' ni dya we no̱o̱h' heh' syaħ da deħ.
8 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h neh tke ya wiih'' no wă̱ no̱ħ' niis neh'
tsga wiih: neħ' gwaħ huh no di ye no̱s'o̱h, neħ'kuh no-
do'gă̱ħ o̱o̱ħ o nă̱h' ho diħ'ni go̱'ă̱ yă̱n daħ o̱h he'neħ huh
dwa gya'gă̱ħ o̱h heh' Syaħ da deħ, neħ' kuh no'di'wa-
gwă̱ ni'yòs do̱h he do gă̱s' iis tsgeh haħ'o̱h.
9 Ke ya do̱'e syo̱h gwaħ'seh gwaħ huh, tă̱ħ ă̱h na'eh
neħ' deħ ga do̱'e syo̱h gwaħ'seh he'yo̱ ă̱n ja deħ, neħ gwaa'

ha di'yaħ daa deħ' niis des gyaħ'do weh'da nii ; neħ să̱ħ-
ă̱h heh iis' sa wă̱h.
10 Neħ' kuh ne ga gwe go̱h' niiħ' a ga wă̱h iis' sa-
wă̱h, kuh niis' sa wă̱h' iiħ' a ga wă̱h, de yo̱'gă̱h saa o̱ħ'
gwaħ huh ha di'yaħ daa deħ.
11 Neħ' kuh neh o nă̱h' niiħ' a ga'dyaħ dah'gwiih
he'yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ, neħ gwaa' nă̱ gă̱ ah so̱h' na eh hă̱ neħs
he'yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ ; neħ' niiħ neħ huh' ho̱ sa geeħ heħ'
chyaħ da deħ. Sa yaħ da do'gă̱h diħ Haħ nih, neħ'neh
sah'să̱ no̱ go̱o̱ des he snyek ha di'yaħ da deħ niiħ sgyaħ-
da gwă̱ ni'yòs do̱h, neħ' neh' sgat' i gă̱ă̱ ha'o no̱n do̱ħ-
o̱'o̱k, niiħ' he ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱h he di yaħ'da deħ.
12 Neħ he'no̱ħ weeħ de ya'gwa diih' he'yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ
neħ neh sah să̱ no̱ħ' oħ ga dye'ă̱ħ'dak dek hee snyek ;
neħ' ha di'yaħ deħ niiħ sgyaħ'da gwĕn ni'yòs do̱h dek-
he'yă̱ħ'nya do̱k aeħ ne'neħ ; tă̱ħ ă̱h gwaħ huh deħ so̱-
gaaħ na'yòh do̱ħ'o̱ o̱k, neħ' sho̱ no'a wak neh ga'i'wah-
do̱ħ taħ, neħ' na ga'i wa yeih' i gă̱ă̱' he ni ga ye ă̱h'
he'ga yaa do̱ħ.
13 O nă̱h dih' neħ huh' is geħ' heħ' syaħ daa deħ ;
neħ' kuh nă̱ gă̱ă̱' nòħ oi òħ'dă̱h sho̱ħ òħ ges'nyeħt he'-
yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ, neħ na ga'i wa ye ih i gă̱ă̱ nak ni go'i yòs dah'-
go̱h ha di'yaħ daa deħ.
14 Neħ ne dek he'yaħ do'weh daa niih neħ' swă̱ no̱ħ ;
neħ kuh ne wa'o di swa'ă̱h he'yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ, neħ' ga i'o̱ nih
heħ tă̱ħ ă̱h naeh deħ yo̱'ă̱ jaħ'gek haaħ haa di'yaħ daa-
deħ, nă̱ă̱ħ' iiħ he ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱h tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ yo̱'ă̱ jaħ'gek-
haaħ.
15 Tă̱ħ'ă̱h' neeħ deħ ga do̱'e syo̱h gwaħ naas'he yaħ'-
do̱ħ neek he'yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ, neħ gwaa' naas'he yaħ'do̱ħ no̱'-
o̱k he ni gaa yă̱ħ' ne'wa et gă̱h.
16 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h de yo̱'ă̱ jaħ'gek haaħ haa di'-
yaħ daa deħ, he ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱h nă̱ă̱ħ iiħ tă̱ħ'ă̱h deħ yo̱'ă̱-
jaħ'gek haaħ.
17 She yaħ'da do'gă̱h diħ'syo̱ nih je ăħ'dak ne sa i wa-
gwĕn ni yòs'do̱s hăħ : ga i wa gwĕn ni yòħ' să̱ħ'ă̱h neh
swă̱ no̱ħ.

18 Neħ' gwaħ huh heh' tsgeħ haħ'o̱h ă̱ gyo̱ħ' he'yo̱ ă̱
ja deħ, neħ năăħ' iiħ neħ huh no̱ħ gyeeħ', òħk'he haħt'
neħ huh' hă̱ ă̱ neeħ' he'yo̱ ă̱ ja daa dyeħ.
19 Neħ' gwaħ huh dyo i'waħ haa di'yaħ daa deħ, neħ
i gă̱ă̱ a'ă̱ no̱s'hă̱ no̱'nyaħ dak, neħ noħ'ga da daat gaħ,
neħ ha'eħ gwah' i gă̱ă̱ neh ga'i wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱s hă-
go̱o̱h no̱ da weeħ, a'ă̱ no̱n'da daat gaħ ho i'oħ das'hă do'-
gă̱h diħ shă go̱o̱h Na'wĕn ni yòħ.
20 Tă̱ħ ă̱h ha'eħ gwah neħ' sho̱ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ aa'ke ya do̱'e-
syo̱ħ'gwaħ se aak, neħ gwa' kuh ha di'yaħ'daa deħ neh
Iiħ i gă̱ă̱ ho̱ gi'wa gwĕn ni yòs do̱h, ă̱ dweh dʊk' na'di-
wă̱ no̱ go̱o̱h;
21 Neħ' neh ha di gwe go̱h' i gă̱ă̱' sgat' ha'o no̱n do̱ħ o̱'-
o̱k he ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱ niis, Haħ nih, neħ huh' syaħ daat' he'-
gyaħ daa deħ, kuh nă̱ă̱ħ' iiħ neħ huh' gyaħ daat' heh'
syaħ daa deħ, teħ wa dye să̱h' i gă̱ă̱ ha'eħ gwah sgat ha'-
o no̱n'do̱ħ o̱'o̱k he di yaħ'da deħ; neħ dih ha'eħ gwah heh
yo̱ ă̱n'ja deħ a ga'i wa gwĕn ni yòs heh' iis' tsgeh haħ'o̱h.
22 Neħ kuh ne de ga'ă̱h sa o̱ħ sga wiih' ke ya wiih' ha'-
eħ gwah; neħ' neh sgat' i gă̱ă̱ ha'o no̱n'do̱ħ o̱'o̱k,* nă̱ă̱ħ
iiħ he ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱ he di yaħ'da deħ sgat he yo̱ gya do̱ħ'o̱h.
23 Neħ huh' gyaħ daat' haa di'yaħ da deħ, neħ huh
niis' syaħ daat' he'gyaħ da deħ, neħ' dih he nă̱ yòħ'dă̱-
o̱o̱k hă̱ gas'yo̱ ni'aak ha di yaħ da deħ ă̱ o no̱n dyaħ'da-
go̱ e wă̱'o̱o̱k neh' wa eet gă̱ħ ă̱ tga'i wa yee ik sgat hă̱'o-
no̱n tweħ''no̱ ni'aak; neħ' gwaħ huh na wă̱ ni'no̱n dook
he'yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ he do gă̱s' iiħ' tsgeh haħ'o̱h, she no'o̱h-
gwaħ' gwaħ huh, nă̱ă̱ħ' iiħ he ni yòħ'dă̱ă̱ skno o̱ħ'-
gwaħ.
24 Haħ ni'ih, neħ'huh he ni wak'ni gòòħ'dă̱ ne'neħ
ha'eħ gwah, ha di'yaħ da deħ ne' sgyaħ da gwĕn ni'yòs-
do̱h dă̱ ya gwa di'aak' he'o̱ weh nă̱ giħ'dyo̱ daħk; neħ'
na'ă̱ no̱nt'gat hòħ na ga wă̱h' de ga'ă̱h saa o̱h neh' de-
sgyaħ'do weh'da nii; neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h neh chis kʊo'o̱h gwaħ
sho̱ si'gwa no̱ħ wa̱n dih ah so̱h' deħ ga'gă̱ħ săħk he'-
yo̱ ă̱ ja deħ.
25 O neh Chi wa ye'iħ Haħ ni'ih, tă̱ħ ă̱h ah so̱h deħ-

o'yā̲n deeh o̲h he'yo̲ ă̲ ja deh heh'syah da deh; neh gwa'
niih na gă̲'ni no̲n do gă̲h' go̲ yă̲n'deh o̲h, neh' kuh nă̲ gă̲ă̲
ho nă̲'ni no̲n do gas'o̲h naeh heh iih tsgeh hah'o̲h.
26 Neh' gwah huh na gi'o wa'nă̲h do̲h ha di'yah daa-
deh' neh' sah să̲ no̲h, neh kuh naah'de ga go̲nt ă̲ go̲h'-
să̲ no'dah sih, ă̲ gi'o wa nă̲nt, neh dih ne ga no'o̲h-
gwah'shăh he ni dyo ye'ăh dah go̲h heh' skno o̲h gwah
a wa dăhk ha'eh gwah ha di'yah daa deh neh' kuh niih
neh huh' aa'gyah daa dahk ha di'yah daa deh.

OI'WAH XVIII.

NEH' no nă̲h' sha'dwă̲ nohk dă̲h ne Je sus nă̲ gă̲'
ni'yò wă̲ na̲a̲ gee, hoh dă̲n'dyo̲s o̲h, wa'ă̲ neeh' kuh
na go̲'i o̲ nya nih, de o di ya'yah go̲h he'gă̲h ho̲n deh neh'
Ce dron; neh huh' gah ă̲'yă̲h neh ni gah ă̲ă̲h'a̲'a̲h' he'o̲-
weh' neh huh' he'o'yo̲s o̲h kuh na go̲'i o̲ nya nih.
2 Neh gwah huh ne Ju das no dyah'da ni no̲h, [ne
Je sus] ha yă̲n de ih' he'o̲ weh ni gah'ă̲ă̲ yă̲h; neh să̲h-
ă̲h ne dah ji'ah neh' gă̲ă̲s ne Je sus neh huh' hak do̲s
hă̲ neh' kuh gă̲ă̲s na go̲'i o̲ nya nih.
3 O nă̲h ne Ju das ha go̲o̲ gwă̲h' no nă̲n ni dyòh'go̲ nii'
no dis'gă̲h ă̲'geh dah ho no̲n di o̲n do̲h kuh, to no̲h dă̲n dyo̲o̲
heh tă̲ nih'dyo̲h na di'yah do̲n twas, kuh neh' Phar i-
sees, neh huh' ho di'yo̲s o̲h, ye jĭs'do dah'gwah ho no̲nt'-
has yo̲n do̲ dyeh', yo̲n di'yòh dah'gwah gwah huh' ha di'a-
wi no̲ dyeh.
4 Neh gwa' ne Je sus heh' o i'wa gwe go̲h' ha yă̲-
dee ih he nă̲ yaa wă̲h' ha yah'da deh, he òh'dă̲ dyo̲s'o̲h
neh na go̲ yă̲'o̲h see, so̲'nah ot ech hi'yah dih'saas'?
5 Des ho̲ wa̲ wă̲'no̲h să̲ gwă̲h ho nă̲ă̲, Je sus ne Na za-
reth to ya'gă̲h o̲h. Ha go̲ yă̲'o̲h seeh ne Je sus, Iih
waeh neh'huh ne'neh. Ju das ha'eh gwah no dyah'da-
ni no̲h neh huh i at' ha dih'si aah.
6 Neh he ni yòs'no weh no nă̲h sha go̲ yă̲'o̲s, Iih waeh
ne'huh ne'neh, no̲h gă̲ă̲h sa o'no̲h dă̲n dyet, yo̲ ă̲ jah gĕh
wa di yah'da ge o̲n daht.

7 O na'eh sha g̱o̱'ya o̱n do̱s o̱h, So̱'nah̄ ot ech hi'yah̄-
dih saas? Neh̄ neh ho̱ nă̱ă̱ Je sus neh Naz a reth to-
ya'gă̱h̄ o̱h.
8 Det hòs nyeh̄ o̱h neh Je sus, ha wă̱ă̱ o nă̱h wa eh
naeh gwa o wii' heh iih̄ ne'neh̄; neh̄ dih neh dyă̱-
gwah' iih̄ ă̱s gwa'yah̄ dih'sak seek, neh̄ nech hi'no̱k dòòt-
has nă̱ gă̱ă̱, o yah̄ jih naeh he'ă̱ neeh'.
9 Neh̄ na ga'i wa ye ih he ni ga wă̱ nòh̄'dă̱ă̱ hòòs nyeh̄'-
o̱h, Neh̄ ha di'yah̄ daa deh̄ neh' des gyah̄'do weh'da nii
deh̄ gaat gah̄ na wa gah̄'do̱o̱h̄.
10 O nă̱h neh' Si mon Pe ter naah̄ sha ă̱ o̱h̄ to gees-
gwă̱h neh̄ wa o yă̱nt' no hah̄'shăh̄ na yah̄'do̱n twas neh̄'
wa a yah̄k ha o̱h'dòòt na yă̱'neh go̱h. Neh̄ ne Mal chus
ha ya so̱h' na hah̄'shăh̄.
11 O nă̱h ne Je sus ha wă̱.o̱h see ne Pe ter, Gat-
gwă̱h̄'da go̱o̱ sa so̱ dăăh nah̄'sha ah̄: neh̄ ne'ga wĭs dah̄
na'gaa wi Nòòh̄'nih, tă̱h̄ ă̱h gă̱h ne'neh̄ taak ne ge ăh?
12 O nă̱h' ne gă̱n dyòh gòt, kuh no ni'dyòh gwas de is-
do̱h, kuh no no̱n'di'o̱n do̱h̄ ho dih'hah̄ shăh̄ ne Jews
wa o̱ wa̱ ye no̱o̱h̄' ne Je sus, wa o̱'wa̱s hă̱ o̱n dă̱h̄ gwah̄-
huh.
13 Neh̄ neh̄ huh' he o̱ wa̱ no̱s' gwă̱a̱h heh tă̱h̄ dyo̱h̄
ne An nas dyo'dye'ă̱h do̱h; neh̄ hya dah'ne ho̱o̱s ne
Cai a phas neh̄ ha yah̄'do̱n twʊs'gwah̄ ha'eh̄ gwah ne'neh̄
yòs hă deh̄.
14 Neh̄' ne gă̱h̄ nă̱ gă̱ Cai a phas na go̱ yă̱h̄ ni'go da nii
ne Jews, heh de yò do̱ ă̱ jo o̱h ga i wa yă̱n'dah go̱h neh
sha yah̄'daat no̱'gweh ă̱s ha ga we'e yah̄s ne gă̱n dyòh'-
gwah̄ gĕh.
15 Neh̄ ne Si mon Pe ter neh̄ kuh neh sha yah̄-
daat no̱ wa̱'i o̱ nya'nih wa o̱ wa̱ no̱n dă̱h̄ ne Je sus; neh̄
naah să̱ no wa nă̱h ha yah̄'do̱n twʊs ho yă̱n dee ih' nă̱ gă̱ă̱
no̱ wa̱ i o̱ nya nih; neh̄ ne shah̄ gaat' i neh̄ ne Je sus
he o di yo̱s'o̱h he o̱ weh a'ă̱n joot o̱ wă̱h ha di'as hă̱n'dah-
gwah̄ he o̱ no̱h sòòt naah'să̱ no wa nă̱h ha yah̄'do̱n twʊs.
16 Neh̄' neh' Pe ter neh̄ huh' naeh don da'dah̄t as-
de'gwa' heh tgah ho'ga ă̱nt. O nă̱h' he o ya gă̱h̄'o̱h ne

sha yaħ'daat no̱ wa̱'i o̱ nya nih, no'yăn de ih ne gă̱ħ nah'-
să̱ no'wa nă̱h ha yaħ do̱n twvs, neħ nòħ sha go wă̱ nă̱ă̱ħt
ne yeh ho'a no̱h, o nă̱h' da o̱ yo̱ħt ne Pe ter.
17 O nă̱ħ neh yĕk saħ'go waa neh yeh ho'a no̱h ho̱-
wă̱'a̱h seeh ne Pe ter, Tă̱ħ ă̱h gă̱h gyee deħ iis he'ni-
ă̱ no̱ dii nă̱ gă̱ă̱' ho̱ gweh ha go̱'i o̱ nya nih? Neħ ne'a wă̱ă̱
tă̱ħ ă̱h deħ iiħ gyee ne'neħ.
18 Neħ diħ neħ, ha diħ'haħ shăħ kuh neh' ho no̱n'di-
o̱n do̱ħ neħ huh ħa diħ'si aaħ, o jis'daħ ho di ye ăħ do̱ħ
ho no̱ de gaħ'do̱h; neħ să̱ħ ă̱h neħ' ot ho weħ; neħ-
huh' ho no̱n'do̱n theħ'do̱h; da neħ' ne Pe ter neħ huh'
ha'eħ gwah i at ha dih'si aaħ ho do̱n'theħ do̱h ha'eħ gwah.
19 O nă̱h neh' ho'wa go waa nă̱h' na di'yaħ do̱n twvs'
wa o'o̱n do̱o̱ħ ne Je sus ha di'yaħ daa deħ na go̱ i o̱ nya-
nih kuh heh ni o i òħ'dă̱ă̱h neh' ha o̱ hwa̱h.
20 Det ħos'nyeħ o̱h' ne Je sus, ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, neħ'
he ni wa ges nyeħ'o̱h, gwaħ gă̱ă̱s taħ gi'wa ă̱ħ he'yo̱'ă̱ ja-
deħ: dyòt go̱nt' kuh ke i'o̱ nya nih hă̱ no̱nt'gă̱ nis'ah da'-
no̱h, kuh neh' o no̱h'sa do'gă̱h diħ'gĕh, he o̱ weh ne
Jews dyòt go̱nt ho di'yaħ da ye'is dah gwaħ: neħ kuh
neh' deħ taħ'gwĭs dă̱ħ deħ a gă̱ă̱ na dah'seh do̱ħ'gĕh.
21 A naeh go waa iiħ oħ sga'o̱n do̱o̱ħ? neħ she ya'-
o̱n do̱o̱h gă̱ă̱s no̱ ga'di wat'ho̱n da dih, ne naħ òt ke yă̱'-
o̱h seeh; sat ga ă̱ o̱h, neħ' naeh nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ho nă̱'no̱h do̱ħ
ne'naħ ot a gă̱ă̱.
22 Neħ no nă̱h' neħ huh' sha a yeeħ heh was'nyeħt,
sha yaħ dat' no di'o̱nt has òh'daħ wa ye'ăħ dak wa o'go̱-
eek, ha wă̱ă̱', Neh huh gă̱h' no̱ħ syeeħ' heh do̱ sa eh-
swă̱'no̱ħ să gòħ no̱'wa̱ go wa nă̱h na di'yaħ do̱n twvs?
23 Do̱ sa'o wă̱'no̱ħ să gòħ ne Je sus, ha wă̱ă̱, Neħ ne
dyă̱ gwah' wa et gă̱ħ' ha ges'nyeħ o̱h, neħ' wa eh ne'
ji wa gwa'ih sih heh' wa et gă̱ħ; neħ' dih ne dyă̱-
gwah' giħ shă̱h' wi yòò, a'naeh go waa' heh' oħ sge'-
go̱ eek?
24 O nă̱h' na eh neh' An nas he o'yaħ da'nyeh do̱h
has hă̱ a̱n daa dyeħ' heh' tă̱ħ dyo̱ħ' ne Cai a phas no̱'-
wa̱ go wa nă̱h' na di''yaħ do̱n twvs.

25 Neh ne Si mon Pe ter i at sho̱ ho do̱n'teħ do̱h.
Neħ neh ho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, Tă̱ħ'ă̱h gă̱h gyeeh' deħ iis
na go̱'i o̱ nya nih? Neħ no do̱h'hi yă̱h, ha wă̱ă̱, Tă̱ħ ă̱h
niiħ' deħ os'to̱o̱h.
26 Sha yaħ'daat dih no haħ'shăħ sho̱ħ no̱'wa̱ go wa nă̱h'
na di'yaħ do̱n twʊs, (neħ ho no̱o̱k no̱'gweh nă̱ gă̱ă̱ neh'
Pe ter ho o̱h'dyaħ go̱h,) ha wă̱ă̱, Tă̱ħ ă̱h gă̱h deħ iis
deħ go̱ gă̱ă̱ħ neh ni gaħ ă̱ă̱ħ o̱o̱'neh neħ' da e ja di'aak
[ne Je sus?]
27 O na'eħ ne Pe ter Saa'do̱h hiiħ: o nă̱h' kuh' na eh
go̱n da dyeħ' neh da gă̱ăħ'ă̱ă̱ħ oħ gas'nyeħt.
28 O nă̱h neh Je sus wa o̱ wa̱ yaħ'do̱ħ neek he'o̱ weh
ni ă̱ħ'dyo̱ħ neh' Cai a phas neħ huh' hwa o̱ wa̱ aħ he'o̱-
weh neh tă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱ħ da'yaħ do'weh dah'gwaħ o no̱k'-
da yă̱ħ: neħ nah'so̱h se deh'ji ah: neħ ne tă̱ħ'ă̱h na eh
no'no̱ ho̱ħ neħ huh' teo di yo̱o̱ħ he'o̱ weh de yo̱ da dyaħ'-
do weh'dah gwaħ, neħ' ne dyă̱ gwah' sho̱ ă̱ o di yaħ'-
dat giħ heħt, o nă̱h' a'gă̱ a̱a̱k deħ jo gwe nyo̱o̱h' na ă̱-
no̱n'dek ho̱ niħ ne de wa da wă̱'o̱h gwaħ.
29 O nă̱h' ne' Pi late he o ya gă̱ħ'o̱h he a go̱ yaħ'do-
wă̱ħ'o̱h, neħ' neh ha wă̱ă̱, A'naħ ot ne gă̱ħ' she swa i-
wa'gă̱ħ seh nă̱ gă̱ă̱ħ ho̱ gweh'?
30 De sho̱ wa̱ wă̱'no̱ħ să̱ gwă̱h ho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, Neħ giħ-
shă̱h na'gă̱ no̱ħ daħ'da ya'nes hă i taħ, a'gă̱ no̱ħ wa eh
na eh kuh neħ huh' deħ sha'gwat gaħ wă̱h heh' syaħ-
da deħ.
31 O nă̱ħ' ne' Pi late sha go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, Sas he swa-
dye no̱ wa̱t' sho̱, neħ' kuh swa dye'ă̱ħ dak he ni swa ya-
nes'yòħ dă̱ă̱h de she swa yaħ do weet. Neħ' dih no̱ wă̱'-
o̱h seeh ne Jews, Tă̱h ă̱h deħ ga ya nes'hăħ gĕh ne' neħ-
huh na ya gwa yeeħ, neh' so̱ gaaħ no̱'gweh as'ha gwa-
nyuħ':
32 Neħ na ga'i wa ye ih he'ni o ye ă̱h ne Je sus, he ni-
ya'wă̱ħ o̱h ho snyeħ o̱h, o yă̱n deet' ha o̱ niih' he ni gă̱ e-
yaħ'syòħ dă̱ă̱h no nă̱h' ă̱'eeħ.
33 O nă̱h ne' Pi late neħ huh' he o'yo̱s o̱h he'o̱ weh
o no̱k'da yă̱ħ de yo̱ da dyaħ'do weh'dah gwaħ, neħ neh

he'o no̱ go̱h ne Je sus, neh̄ na wă̱'o̱h seeh, Iis' gă̱h ne-
gă̱h̄ ne Go'wăh go waa' ho'no̱ wă̱h ne Jews?
34 Det hos'nyeh̄ o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, A gwas'
gă̱h iis' oh̄ să̱'no̱h do̱ nyo̱ gòh̄ nă̱ gă̱ă̱' òh̄ ses'nyeh̄t, o̱ gii'
o yah̄'sho̱h̄ dye sa'o wiih nă̱ gă̱ă̱ he'gyah̄ da deh̄?
35 Det hòs nyeh̄ o̱h ne Pi late ha wă̱ă̱, Jew gă̱'ne gă̱h̄
niih̄'? Neh̄ wa'eh sho̱o̱' kuh' naeh ne ne so̱ ă̱ jòh̄'dă̱h̄
neh̄ kuh ha dih'să̱ no wa nă̱s' na di'yah̄ do̱n twas neh̄ huh
ho̱ sa'yah̄ dat gah̄ wă̱h he'gyah̄ da deh̄, A'nah̄ ot ne gă̱h̄
ni sa dye ăs o̱h'?
36 Je sus det hòs'nyeh̄ o̱h, ha wă̱ă̱, Neh̄ niih̄ neh
tgă̱ no̱h do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni yòh̄ tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ neeh̄' ne yo̱'ă̱-
jah̄ gee kaah̄: neh̄ gih̄ shă̱h neh teh̄ yo̱'ă̱ jah̄'gek haah̄
niih̄ heh tgă̱ no̱h'do̱'o̱h̄'shă gwĕn ni yòh̄, a'ă̱ no̱ di yòh̄'
wa eh na geh'hah̄ shăh̄'sho̱h̄, na'gă̱ o̱o̱k i gă̱ă̱ neh̄ huh'
to̱'gyah̄ dat'gah̄ wă̱ă̱h̄ ha di'yah̄ da deh̄' ne Jews: neh̄
gwaah' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ne'wah̄ niih̄ ne tgă̱ no̱h'do̱ o̱h̄'shă gwĕn-
ni yòh̄ neh̄'huh deh̄ dya'weh dah'go̱h.
37 Neh̄ dih neh Pi late ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, Do gă̱s' dih̄
go'wăh go waa niis? Det hòs nyeh̄ o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱ă̱.
Neh̄ wa eh neh' sa do̱h, neh̄ neh Iih̄ ne go'wăh go-
waa, Neh̄ dih dyo i'wah̄ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ha'gă̱ no̱ gă do̱h, neh̄
kuh dyo i'wah̄ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ heh' neh̄ huh a gyo̱o̱h he'yo̱ ă̱-
ja deh̄, neh̄ na'gi wa gwa ih sih̄ he ni ga yă̱h̄' ne ga'i wa-
gwĕn ni yòh̄. Neh̄' kuh naah̄'de yo̱ gweh̄'da gee ne' neh̄-
huh dya ga'weh dah'go̱h he ni ga yă̱h̄ ne ga'i wa gwĕn-
ni yòh̄ hă̱ no̱o̱k hah̄ ne gwă̱ă̱ no̱h̄.
38 Det hòs'nyeh̄ o̱h ne Pi late, ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, A nah̄ ot
ne gă̱h̄ ne ga'i wa gwĕn ni yòh̄? Neh̄ no nă̱h' neh̄ sha ă̱h̄
nă̱ gă̱ă̱ o na'eh̄ hes ho ya gă̱h̄'o̱h, hes ha go̱ yah̄'do wă̱h̄'o̱h
ne Jews, neh̄ na go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, neh̄ neh tă̱h̄'ă̱h deh̄ a ge-
gă̱ă̱h̄ ha yah̄'da deh̄ neh hah̄ gwĭs'dă̱h̄ a'gi was'hă̱ wih̄.
39 Neh̄ gwaah' ne swai'wa yă̱h̄, neh̄ ne sha yah̄'daat
neh̄ huh o̱ sa'e'yat gah̄ he swa yah̄ da deh̄ no nă̱h' hă̱ ga'-
eeh̄ ne de wa da wă̱ o̱h gwah̄: swa ga yă̱s' di gă̱h neh̄'
neh̄ huh' a'e yat gah̄ he swa yah̄'da deh̄ ne Go'wăh'go-
waa ne Jews [no no̱'ă̱ jòh̄ dă̱h̄?]

40 O na'eħ des ho'no̱h să̱n twaħ o̱h ga gwe go̱h, ho nă̱ă̱h',
să̱'no̱h' na eh' nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ho̱ gweh, neħ gwaah' neh Ba rab-
bas! Neħ neh sha gòh'set haħ ha dyo'o̱ o̱ħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱
neh' Ba rab bas.

OI'WAĦ XIX.

ONĂ̱Ħ ne Pi late wa o yee no̱o̱ħ ne Je sus, wa òh'-
sòh gwa wes ho̱o̱ħ.
2 O nă̱h no dis'gă̱ħ ă̱'geh dah wa'dih hi gwă̱ o̱ niħ o iħk'-
daħ naħ ot, neħ ho no̱ħ ă̱ă̱ħ'gĕh da'di ă̱ħ, neħ kuh ne
wa'o̱ wa̱ waas' gwă̱h dă̱ă̱ħ'ă̱ă̱ħ ni wa'dyaħ da'wiħ syòħ dă̱ă̱h,
3 Neħ ne'o nă̱ă̱ a wĕn'det găă des'hăħ sa yaħ'do wă̱ħt,
Iis ne Go'wăh go waah ho no̱ wă̱h ne Jews! neħ kuh
ha dis'òh daħ ho di ye'ăħ dah go̱h ho̱ wa̱ go̱ eek ho̱ħ.
4 O naeħ ne Pi late as deh' hes ha'we no̱o̱h, neħ kuh
na go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, Swat'gaat hòh, Neħ huh da e'yaħ diit-
gă̱h as deh heh swa yaħ'da deħ, neħ na e swă̱ no̱h'do̱o̱k
heh tă̱ħ ă̱h niiħ deħ taħ gwĭs dă̱ħ de i'wa'gă̱ħ seeħ.
5 O nă̱h ne Je sus' neħ huh he a'we no̱o̱h ha di'yaħ-
daa deħ ho dye'ăħ dah'go̱ o̱ dyeħ gwaħ hòh neh' o ik'daħ
gah hi gwăăħ, kuh neh' gwă̱h dăħ ă̱ă̱ħ a dyaħ'da wiħ'-
shăħ. Neħ na go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh ne Pi late, She swat'gat-
hòh, ne'o̱ gweh!
6 Neħ dih na di'yaħ do̱n twʊs kuh no no̱n'di o̱nt,
no nă̱h' wa o̱'wa̱nt gaat hòħ, de o'no̱h să̱nt'waħ o̱h ho nă̱ă̱,
Des he swa yah'so̱n dă̱h, des he swa yah'so̱n dăh? Pi late
ha go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, She swa dye no̱ wa̱t' iis' des he swa yah'-
so̱n dă̱h: tă̱ħ ă̱h să̱ħ ă̱h niiħ deħ taħ'gwĭs dă̱ħ de i wa'-
gă̱ħ seeħ.
7 Det ho'dis nyeħ o̱h ne Jews ho̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, Neħ
no̱ gwa ya nes'hă yă̱ħ, neħ kuh he ni yo̱ gwa ya'nes yòħ-
dă̱ă̱h ga i'wa yă̱n'dah go̱h neh a'ă̱ eeh; neħ ga i'o̱ nih
heh ha o̱ hwa̱ħ' sho̱ No'a wak Na'wĕn ni yòħ' ho'da do̱-
niih.
8 Neħ'dih ne Pi late no nă̱h' wa'o̱o̱k he'no di wă̱n no̱-
wă̱h, neħ' nòħ'ga gă̱ă̱ is' sho̱ wa òh'dyo̱ħk;

9 Neħ'kuh ne' neħ huh ho̱'sa'yo̱ħ he dyo no̱k'da yă̱ħ
ne de yo̱ da dyaħ'do weh'dah gwaħ, neħ ne wa'wă̱ o̱s ne
Je sus, Ga'ă̱ o̱ weh' ne gă̱ħ' di seeh do̱h'? Neħ dih ne
tă̱ħ ă̱h daħ des'ho wă̱'no̱ħ săă gwă̱ă̱ħ.
10 O nă̱h ne Pi late ha wă̱'o̱h seeh, Tă̱ħ ă̱h gă̱h taħ-
do̱n'das ges'nyeħs? Tă̱ħ'ă̱h gă̱h deħ să̱'no̱h do̱ħ heh'
a geħ ħas des'ħă yă̱ħ neh' da go̱ yah'so̱n dă̱ħ, neħ'kuh
na geħ has des'ħă yă̱ħ neh o̱ sa go̱'yat gaħ?
11 Det hòs'nyeħ o̱h ne Je sus, ha wă̱ă̱, Neħ neh deħ-
òs to̱o̱h' deħ o'gwe nyo̱o̱h naah'seħ has'des hăă daħk neh
haħ gwĭs'dă̱ħ no̱o̱s gyeeħ' neħ sho̱ neh heħ tgă̱'gwaah
ă̱ dya'weh dah'go̱ o̱k ă̱ ye sa wi'aak: neħ' dih ga i'o̱ nih
neħ ha yaħ'da deħ ne'neħ huh ha gyaħ'dat gaħ'wă̱h heh'
syaħ daa deħ neħ kuh' naeh ha aħ' ne ga i'wa neħ'ak-
syò wa nă̱h.
12 Neħ dyo'i waħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ wa ih'saak ne' Pi late he-
no̱'o̱ da ye'ă̱ħ'dvk o̱o̱'sa òt gaħ: neħ gwaah ne Jews
de ò'no̱h să̱n twaħ o̱h ho nă̱ă̱, Neħ giħ shă̱h neh ă̱ch-
heh'sat gaħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱ ho̱ gweh, tă̱ħ ă̱h' waeh deħ neeħ'
deħ'ja dă̱ òħ' ne Ce sar: so̱'diħ gwa'naħ òt ha o̱ hwa̱ħ
sho̱o̱ go'wăh go waah' ă̱ o̱ da do̱ niħ, wa o dwă̱ no̱ħ'dih
waeh ne Ce sar.
13 Neħ da yò'i waħ heħt dih ne Pi late, no nă̱h' wa'-
o̱o̱k he'no di wă̱n no̱ wă̱h, o nă̱h' wa o'yaħ do'dah siħ ne
Je sus, neħ huh' naeh hwa a dyă̱ă̱ħ' ha dyă̱n'dah gwaħ
na i'wa ă̱h het haħ, he'o̱ weh o no̱k'da yă̱ħ ne' Gaħ sgwă-
dă̱h'daaħ ga ya so̱h, neħ gwa' naeh neh He brew, Gab-
ba tha, ga ya so̱h.
14 Neħ' o nă̱h he yò'eeh nă̱'no̱n'des'yo̱ nyaa'no̱o̱ħ ne
de wa da wă̱'o̱h'gwaħ, neħ' kuh neh' o nă̱h' no̱o̱h yee'-
iħ ni yo'is daaħ eeh: neħ neh o nă̱h' ha go̱ yă̱'o̱h'seeh
ne Jews, She swat'gat hòh ne swa wă̱h ne Go'wăħ go-
waa!
15 Neħ gwaah' ne de o'no̱h să̱n'twaħ o̱h, She swa'yaħ-
do̱ħ neek, she swa'yaħ do̱ħ neek: de she swa yah'so̱n dă̱h!
neħ ne' Pi late ha go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh, Neħ' gă̱h neh iiħ'
dă̱ e'yah so̱n dă̱ħ' ne swa wă̱h' ne Go'wăh go waah? Det-

ho'dis nyeh'oh na dih'sǎ no wa nas ha di'yah don twas ho-
nǎǎh, Tǎh'ǎh niih deh o gwa yǎh ne go'wǎh go waah,
neh sho ne Ce sar.
16 Neh neh o nǎh' neh huh' wa oo tgah ha di'yah-
daa deh neh' ǎ o wa yah'ta ǎh. Neh neh wa'o wa dye-
no wat ne Je sus, o'yah jih' kuh hwa o'waah'.
17 Neh na'o hwah' kuh ho tǎǎ dyeh' ne de ga'yah-
sont, neh huh' he a wee nooh he'o weh ne ga ya soh'
he'o weh yo ǎ ja deh'goh no noh'ǎǎh òk dah, neh' naeh
ne He brew Gol go tha, ga yaa soh.
18 Neh hò'o weh don da'o wa'yah son dǎh, de i'yas-
heeh' kuh no yah' ne shah gaat' wa o wa di'yah taa ǎh,
de ja oh'gwaa no'yah da dih, neh ne Je sus hah de'wah-
sǎǎ noh.
19 Neh ne wa a'ya dooh ne Pi late, neh ǎ yò yǎ deh'-
dah go'ok, neh huh he de ga'yah sont da'ǎh. Neh' he-
ni ga ye ǎh' he'ga ya doh, JE SUS NEH NAZ A RETH
to ya'gǎh oh, NEH GO'WAH GO WAA HO NO WǍH
NEH JEWS no no'ǎ joh dǎh.
20 Neh' nǎ gǎǎ he ni ga wǎn nóh'dǎǎh o nǎh' waa di-
wǎ'noh saa wǎh' ho nont'gah deh ne Jews: neh sǎh'ǎh
he'o weh òh to wa yah'son dǎh ne Je sus dòs gǎ'oh he'o-
weh ni ga non da yǎh: neh he ni ga wǎn nòh dǎǎ he'ga-
yaa doh neh ne He brew, Greek, La tin gwah huh.
21 O nǎh' na dih'sǎ nò wa nas' ha di'yah don twas ne
Jews ho wǎ'oh seeh ne Pi late, Sǎ noh ǎs yaa dooh,
Neh Go wǎh'go waa ne Jews ho noo wǎh, neh gwaa',
he'ni o ye ǎh ho snyeh'oh, Iih' ne gǎh ne Go'wah go-
waa ne Jews ho no wǎh.
22 Des ha go wǎ'noh sǎǎ gwǎh ne' Pi late, ha wǎǎ',
Neh he ni wa gyee ǎh heh ak hya doh', he ga go dah'goh
he ni wa gyee ǎh heh' ak'hya doh.
23 O nǎh' neh ho dis'gǎh ǎ'geh dah, no nǎh òh to wa-
yah'son dǎh ne Je sus, de o'dih gwǎh no syo'nyas hǎh,
ge ih' ni ga'yahk hos'hǎ gee ho no nii, sgas hoh' wa di ye-
nooh' hah de yo gweh'da gee no dis'gǎh ǎ'geh dah: neh'
kuh no dyah'da wih'shǎh: da neh' na dyah'da wih shǎh

tāh āh dah de'gah nyā'òt, sgat gwa' sho he yò'doh oh he'gas yo niih, heh tgāh' dyòh sa'wah goh, ti ga gwee goh' neh huh' he yòh'dăāh:
24 Neh' dih neh oh tā na da'dā'os, Sā noh' dā dwăăh'-ne gaah, neh' gwaa' neh de dwah'was dyahk neh' ā ga-do gās so'dih gwa'nah'òt ā ya go wās'theht: neh na ga'-i wa yee ih' he ni ga yee āh ga yaa doh no ya'dos hă do-gāh'dih, neh' ne wa doh, Neh neh wa ā no da'dek hah'-so gwus na gas'yo nyas'hăh, da' o nāh neh a ga'dyah da'-wih shăh, neh' naeh neh waa'dih was'dyahk. Neh' nā gāā noh ò'i òh dāh'shoh' neh no dis'gāh ā'geh dah neh huh' non di yeeh.
25 Da neh' ne' wak ah' he'o weh de a'yah sont ne Je sus neh huh' i yeet no nòh'āh, kuh neh' ho nòh'āh de gya'dāā non deeh, Mary gwah huh, yòòh neh Cle o-pas, neh' kuh ne Mary Mag da lene.
26 Neh' dih no nāh ne Je sus' oh sha go gāh no noh'-āh, kuh neh' ho i'o nya nih neh ho no'oh gwah dòs-gā'oh ni a'dih si aah, neh ne sha ga wā'oh seeh no nòh'-āh, Si'oh, he sat'gat hòh nee'sha wak:
27 O nāh' ha wā'oh'seeh no'i o nya nih, she yat gat hòh neh' sa'nòh āh! Neh sho kuh naeh he ni dyò'is dah'-e noh nā gāā neh' ho i'o nya nih neh huh' ho'sas'ha gò-aah heh to noh'sòòt.
28 Neh no nāh' shah ga'at nā gāāh', neh' no noh'doh ne Je sus neh naah de yò i'wa geeh o nāh' oh ga'i wa yee-ih, neh kuh na ga'i wa yee ih he ni ga yee āh' he'ga ya-doh, no ya'dos hă do gāh'dih', ha wāā', ohk hah dat hāh.
29 Neh' neh wa'dik sa yāāh ga noo hoh' neh' de yò'-ne ga'yòh jis; neh' ne wa di no het ne de ga ne'gah'-gwah ne de yò ne gaa'yòh jis, o yo wa gā'yaat da ā'no āh neh huh' he tah sa'ga ānt hwa di daat.
30 Neh dih ne Je sus no nāh' hwa'a'ne go nānt' ne de yo'ne ga'yòh jis, neh neh ha wāāh, O nāh' òh wa'-dah gwih: neh' neh don da'ā no'nyahk, o nāh' wa at-gah no twa'is hăh.
31 Neh dih ne Jews neh ga i'o nih heh o nāh' he-

yo'eeħ hòħ wă̱ nĭs hă eeħ ă̱ no̱n des'yo̱ nya'no̱o̱ħ, neħ
na'gă̱ o̱o̱k, neħ huh' sho̱ a'ga ni yo̱ do̱o̱k na di yaħ daħ'
he de ga'yah so̱nt heħ' a wă̱ da do'gă̱h do̱ħ gĕh, (neħ să̱ħ'-
ă̱h neh wă̱ nĭs'yo wa'nă̱ no̱ħ ne'neħ dya'wă̱ da do'gă̱h do̱'-
no̱ħ,) ho̱ wa̱ do̱'e syo̱h gwa niih' ne' Pi late neh' da'o̱-
wa̱'dih si nyaħ ko̱o̱ħ, neħ gwaħ huh no'yaħ jih ha'o̱ wa̱'-
di aaħ.
32 O nă̱ħ' ħo di'yo̱s o̱h no dis'gă̱ħ ă̱'geh dah, oħ to̱'wa̱h-
si'nyaħ ko̱o̱ħ ne dyo dye'ă̱h do̱h, neħ' kuh ne sha yaħ'-
daat ne do gă̱ă̱h ho̱ wa̱ di yaħ'taaħ [ne Je sus.]
33 Neħ dih no nă̱h' neħ huh wa dii yo̱ħ haa yaħ'taaħ
ne Je sus, wa ă̱'no̱nt gaat hòħ o nă̱h gwah' naeh ha we'-
e yo̱o̱h, tă̱ħ ă̱h' daħ de'o̱ wa̱h si nyaħ ko̱ħ :
34 Neħ' dih ne sha yaħ'daat no dis'gă̱ħ ă̱'geh dah hah'si-
gwa'ă̱ o̱o̱ħ neħ' wa o'swaħ gat, neħ ne' waħ o'go̱n daa-
dyeħ da ga'ya gă̱ħt' neħ' ot gwă̱h'saħ, o ne ga nòs' gwaħ-
huh.
35 Neħ' kuh haa yaħ'da deħ ne waat'gat hòħ ha i'wa-
gwa'ih so̱s, neħ' kuh heh ho'i wa gwa'ih so̱o̱h do gă̱s'
ga'i wa gwĕn ni yòħ ; neħ kuh na'yă̱n dee ih ne ga'i wa-
gwĕn ni yòħ' ho'tyo wiih, neħ nă̱ă̱ħ' iis na e swa'i wa-
gwĕn ni yòs.
36 Neħ să̱ħ'ă̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱h' nòħ o'i òħ'dă̱h sho̱ħ neħ huh
no̱ħ o̱'wă̱h syo̱ nyo̱o̱ħ, neħ na ga'i wa yee ih i gă̱ă̱h' he ni-
ga yee ă̱h' he'ga ya do̱ħ, Neħ' neh' deħ jòħ nă̱ yaat ah
ha yaħ'da deħ taħ'da ga yaħ'go̱ o̱k.
37 Neħ' gwaħ huh a eħ' no yaħ he ni ga yee ă̱h' he'-
ga yaa do̱ħ, ne waa do̱h', Neħ' nă̱'o̱ wa̱nt gaat hòħ ne-
gă̱ħ' ne wa o̱ wa̱ħ gat.
38 Neħ no nă̱ħ' shaħ ga'at nă̱ gă̱ă̱ [no̱ħ o'i oħ'dă̱ħ sho̱ħ,]
Jo seph, neh Ari ma thea toh dă̱n dyo̱o̱h, (neħ' gyeeh
hă yaħ'daaħ he'ni ă̱ no̱n diih ha go̱'i o̱ nya nih ne Je sus,
neħ' naeh ho i'wah seh'do̱h, neħ ga i'o̱ nih haa go̱s'ha nis
ne Jews,) wa o do̱ e syo̱h gwă̱ħ ne Pi late neh a'o yaħ'do̱ħ-
neek ne Je sus : neħ' neh wa o'no̱k doot hʊs' ne Pi late.
O nă̱h' neħ huh' ho yo̱s'o̱h ho yaħ'do̱ħ no̱o̱h' [ne Je sus.]
39 Neħ huh ha'eħ gwah ho yo̱s'o̱h neh' Nic o de mus,

(neh̄′ a gwas′ dyo dye′ă̲h do̲h ho yah̄′do wă̲h̄′o̲h ne Je-
sus so̲′eh,) neh̄′ ha′a wih̄ ne de ga′yes do̲h ne myrrh
kuh ne a loes, sgat no̲o̲h deh̄ wă̲h̄′nyah̄ eeh ni ga′go̲h̄-
shă geeh ni yòs deh̄.
40 O nă̲h′ de o′dih gwă̲h naa yah̄′dah̄ ne Je sus, neh̄
no ni gă o̲s hă′ni yo̲h nah̄ ot ho dii′wa daa seeh, neh̄ kuh
de o di yes′do̲h ne ga să̲ no̲ gah̄′o̲s ho̲h̄ o̲h [spices,] neh̄-
huh gwaah′ kuh′ naeh no̲n di yeeh̄ he ni a di yă̲′nòh̄-
dă̲ă̲h ne Jews nòh̄′sha go dih′sa do̲o̲h̄.
41 Da neh̄ ne′neh̄ ho′o̲ weh he″o̲o̲ weh de o̲ wa̲ yah′so̲n-
das′o̲h neh̄ ne′gah̄ ă̲ă̲ yă̲h̄ ni gah̄ ă̲ă̲h̄′a̲′a̲h; neh̄ ne′gah̄-
ă̲ă̲ go̲o̲h ne ni gah̄ ă̲ă̲h̄′a̲′a̲h gas syo̲ niih ne waa seeh̄
no̲n da′deh sa′do̲h gwah̄, de wă̲n do̲h′ kuh ah so̲h no̲-
gweh neh̄ huh ha′o̲ wa̲h′sa do̲o̲k.
42 Neh̄ ne′neh̄ huh sho̲ hwa o̲ wa̲ yas′hă̲ă̲h̄ ne Je sus,
neh̄ ga i′o̲ nih heh o nă̲h′ ne Jews he o nă̲ nĭs′hă e wiih
nă̲′no̲n des yo̲ nya′no̲o̲h̄; neh̄ să̲h̄′ă̲h ne gă̲h̄ no̲n da′deh-
sa′do̲h gwah̄ dòs gă̲′o̲h sho̲ he′o̲ weh.

O I′WAH̄ XX.

NEH̄′ ne da wa dye ă̲nt′ wă̲ nĭs′hă deh̄ he′no̲h̄ de wa-
dă̲n daeh̄ go yo̲s′o̲h ne Mary Mag da lene se deh′-
ji ah, ah′so̲h de yo′dah so̲n da i go̲h, he′o̲o̲ weh o̲ da′deh-
sa′do̲h gwah̄, neh̄ ne′wah̄ o̲nt′gat hòh̄ gah̄ sgwă̲′o̲h̄ no̲o̲h
he′o̲ weh o̲ da′deh sa′do̲h gwah̄.
2 O nă̲h de ya go′ă̲h da do̲h he o̲ wa̲ yah̄′do wă̲h̄′o̲h ne
Si mon Pe ter, neh̄′ kuh ne sha yah̄′daat no̲ wa̲′i o̲ nya-
nih neh̄′ nă̲ gă̲ă̲ ne Je sus ho no′o̲h gwah̄, neh̄ no wă̲′-
nă̲ o̲h′seeh, Neh̄ no̲ wa̲′yah̄ da′dah gwă̲h Na yah̄′da gwĕn-
ni yòh̄ he′o̲ weh ni ah′sa do̲k, o′yah̄ jih kuh he′o di aah,
neh̄ kuh neh deh̄ o̲ gwă̲ no̲h′do̲h̄ he′o̲ weh he o̲ wa̲-
yas′hă̲h̄.
3 O nă̲h dih′ ne Pe ter hoh dă̲n dyo̲s o̲h, kuh neh′
sha yah̄ daat no̲ wa̲′i o̲ nya nih, neh̄ huh′ he o di yo̲s′o̲h
he′o̲ weh o̲ da′deh sa′do̲h gwah̄.
4 O nă̲h′ do gă̲ă̲ de i gwe go̲h′ de o nă̲ă̲h′da do̲s′o̲h:

neħ' dih ne sha yaħ'daat no̲ wa̲'i o̲ nya nih wa'o wa̲ yat-
gă̲ niħ' ne' Pe ter, neħ' go̲n da dyeħ hwa'a yo̲ħ heh'
dyo̲n da'deh sa'do̲h gwaħ.
5 Da neħ' neh de o̲s'haħk do̲s'o̲h he ot'gat hwă̲h' ne'
no̲ħ go̲o̲h, ho gă̲ă̲h neh' o ni găă'o̲s hă ni yo̲h nas yo̲'nyas-
hăħ ga ge'o̲h; neħ gwaah' ne tă̲ħ'ăh naeh te'o yo̲o̲ħ.
6 O nă̲h ha'eħ gwah ne Si mon Pe ter neħ huh i eħ
ho'no̲n dă dyeħ, neħ huh' naeh he'o dyaħ dă̲h'do̲h o̲n da'-
deh sa'do̲h gwaa go̲o̲h; wa a gă̲ħ' kuh ne ga ni gă'o̲ chi-
yòò as yo̲'nyas hăħ ga ge o̲ħ'.
7 Neħ' kuh ne ga ni gă'o̲s hăħ ne de oh no̲ħ ă̲'hă̲'no̲ħ
tă̲ħ ă̲h' naeh neħ'huh deħ ga yă̲ħ, he ga ge'o̲ħ ne ga ni-
gă̲ o̲ chi yòòh as yo̲ nyas hăħ, neħ gwaah' ne ga weħ'no̲-
niih ti ya'o̲ hwa̲ħ'jih kuh' naeh he'o̲ weh ga ge'o̲ħ.
8 O nă̲h ha'eħ gwah hwa a yo̲ħ ne sha yaħ'daat no̲-
wa̲'i o̲ nya nih ne dyò dye'ă̲h do̲h ho yo̲s'o̲h heh o̲ da'-
deh sa'do̲h gwaħ, neħ ha'eħ gwah ne waat'gat hòh, wa'i-
wa gwĕn ni yòs' kuh.
9 Neħ să̲ħ'ă̲h hah'so̲h de i yă̲n dee ih' he ni ga yee ă̲h'
he'ga yaa do̲ħ, neħ heh tga go̲nt dă̲nt haat gă̲h' ne gă̲ e'-
yaħt gĕh.
10 O nă̲h' o yaħ jih hes ho ne no̲o̲h no̲ wa̲ di'o̲ nya nih
kuh naeh he'o̲ weh to di'no̲h soot.
11 Neħ huh dih' i yeet' ne Mary as de'gwaah ho̲ da'-
deh sa'do̲h gwaħ, yo̲s da haħ: neħ' dih he'no̲ħ weeħ
yo̲s da haħ de ya'gòs haħk'do̲s o̲h he ya'gòt gaat hwă̲h' ne-
no̲ħ'go̲o̲h' ho̲ da'deh sa'do̲h gwaħ;
12 Neħ' ne' wa o̲ wan di gă̲ħ' de'i'yas heeh neh' de-
ni'o̲ yaħ'ge o̲ no̲ħ ga gă ă̲t' no no̲n dye ăħ'do̲h, sha yaħ'-
daat neħ huh' hă̲ħ dyo̲ħ heh ha go̲ ă̲n dʊk, o nă̲h neh
sha yaħ'daat neħ huh' haħ de yo̲ dă̲ă̲h'siħ da yă̲n'dah gwaħ
he'o̲ weh ha yas'hă̲ă̲ dʊk ne Je sus.
13 Neħ ne sha go nă̲'o̲h seeh, Si'o̲h a naħ'ot' ga'i o̲ nih
heh sas daa'haħ? Neħ no̲ wă̲ nă̲ o̲h seeh, Neħ ga'i o̲ nih
heħ ho̲ wa̲'yaħ do̲ħ'no̲o̲h Na yaħ'da gwĕn ni yòħ na gaa-
wă̲h, neħ kuh ne tă̲ħ'ă̲h deħ a gă̲ no̲h'do̲ħ he'o̲ weh
he o̲ wa̲ yas'hă̲ħ.

14 Neħ no nă̱h′ neħ huh′ no̱ħ′e yeeħ heh waħ es′-
nyeħt, o nă̱h′ de ja go dih′sa de nyo̱o̱h, neħ ne wa o̱ wa̱-
gă̱ħ ne Je sus i′aat, neħ kuh ne tă̱ħ′ă̱h deħ a go gaħ′-
ă̱ yo̱s o̱o̱ħ he neħ ne Je sus.
15 Je sus sha ga wă̱ o̱h seeh, Si′o̱h, a naħ ot′ ga i′o̱ nih
heh sas daa haħ′? So̱′naħ ot she yaħ′dih saas? Neħ ne′
waħ ă̱ă̱ħ neħ′ no̱o̱h nos de′is do̱h ne ni gaħ ă̱ă̱ħ′a̱′a̱h,
neħ no̱ wă̱′o̱h seeh, syaħ da gwĕn ni yòħ, neħ′ neh o′yaħ-
jih giħ shă̱h he′e shaah, dak′hyo wih he′o̱ weh heeh′-
syas hă̱ħ, Iiħ′ naeh ă̱ she′yaħ do̱ħ neek.
16 Je sus sha ga wă̱ o̱h seeh, Mary! De dya go dih′sa-
dee nyo̱o̱h, neħ no̱ wă̱′o̱h seeh, Rab bo ni! Neħ na ya-
gă̱ħ′ i gă̱ă̱h, Sgi′o̱ nya nih!
17 Je sus sha ga wă̱ o̱h seeh, Să̱ no̱h′ haħ dă̱s′gyă̱′o̱-
nyo̱o̱h; neħ′ să̱ħ′ă̱h nah′so̱h heħ tgă̱h neħ huh deħ swa′-
gat go̱n′dah go̱h he′ta yaħ′da deħ Naaħ′nih: neħ gwaah′
ne sah dă̱n dih, hòħ she′yah do wă̱ħt ne de ya gwa dă̱′-
no̱ deeħ; neħ nă̱s he′yă̱ o̱s, Neħ neħt′gă̱h ho̱ saa geeħ
heħ′ tă̱ħ dyo̱ħ′ Naaħ′nih, iis′ kuh She swaħ′nih; heh
tă̱ħ dyo̱ħ niiħ′ Ha gwĕn ni yòħ, iis kuh She swa wĕn-
ni yòħ.
18 O nă̱h ne Mary Mag da lene goh dă̱n′dyo̱s o̱h, he o̱-
wa̱n di′o wiih na go̱ i o̱ nya′nih heh o nă̱h′ naeh ho̱ wa̱′-
gă̱ no̱ħ Na yaħ′da gwĕn ni yòħ, neħ kuh nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱ħ o̱′i-
oħ′dă̱ħ sho̱ħ oħ sha′gòs nyeħs.
19 Neħ′ dih neh shaħ wă̱′nĭs hăăt no nă̱h′ oħ găăs′ah,
neħ′ dyo dye′ă̱h do̱h wă̱ nĭs hă deħ he′no̱ħ de wa dă̱n da-
eħ, no nă̱h gah ho′do nyo̱ħ′ he o̱ weh ni o di yaħ′da ye-
iħ o̱h na go̱ i o̱ nya nih, neħ′ heh sha go′dis ha′nis ne
Jews, neħ huh′ ho̱ yo̱s o̱h ne Je sus, de o′daħ o̱h haħ-
de′wah să̱ no̱h hă̱ niħ′dyo̱ħ, neħ na go̱ yă̱′o̱h seeh, Sgă̱ no̱ħ
ta ga′i wi′yò aak he swa yaħ′da deħ.
20 Neħ′ dih no nă̱h′ neħ′ sha ă̱ħ nă̱ gă̱ă̱h, neħ′ na-
go̱ yo dah′saħ seeh naas oh′daħ sho̱ħ kuh′ na swaħ′gĕħ.
Neħ huh ni yoo weħ o nă̱h′ wa ă̱ no̱ do̱h′ho̱ ă̱ħ na go̱ i o̱-
nya nih he′sa o̱ wa̱ gă̱ħ Naa yaħ′da gwĕn ni yòħ.
21 O na′eħ ne Je sus, sha go̱ yă̱′o̱h seeh, Sga no̱ħ′

ti ga'i wi'yò aak heh swa yah'da deh: neh he'neh neh-
huh ni o yă no'wăh oh neh' Hoh·nih ta geh'hah oh, neh-
huh nă yaa wăh' năăh' iih oh gwaa haht.
22 Neh huh ni yoo weh' no năh neh wa'ăh nă găăh,
wa go ya do'is hăh hoh, neh'kuh na go yă oh seeh, Ji yee-
nooh', Not hwa'is hă do găh'dih.
23 Neh" dih neh soo'dih gwa'nah ot dă jech hii wah-
săă gwʊs ne go i'wa neh ak shăh, neh' naeh neh des ho-
non di'wah să'gwah seeh' ne'neh; neh'. kuh neh' son-
dih gwa'nah òt ă gă'aak dah de jech chi wah'să gwah'seeh
ne go'i wa neh'ak shăh, tăh ăh' waeh na eh' kuh ne neh
dah de ja go di wah'să gwah'seeh.
24 Neh dih neh Thom as sha yah'daat he'ni ă non diih
ne was hăăh dek nii sga eh, Di dy mus ho wa yas tah,
tăh ăh de a'yah da ahk' no năh' sha a yoh' ne Je sus.
25 Neh' dih neh sha di yah daat na go'i o nya nih ho-
wă'oh seeh, Neh' niih ne' sha gwa găăh' Naa yah'da-
gwĕn ni yòh. Neh' dih na go yă oh seeh, Neh nă gă ook
a gwas' iih deh a gat gaat hwăăh naas oh'dah shoh he'o-
weh' de yòh is doh ne gă'wăăh', neh huh kuh haah'-
găh'nyănt he de yòh'is doh ne gă'wăăh', has wa gooh'
kuh ha'gă nis'oh dănt, tăh ăh', deh aa oh niih' a'gi wa-
gwĕn ni yòs.
26 Neh' no năh' de gyoh' no'sa yoo daah, o na'eh
na go i o nya nih sho di yah da ye ih oh no'gyeh, neh kuh
neh huh ne Tho mas ha yah'daah de ă non dii. O na'eh
ne Je sus neh huh ho yos oh, gah ho do nyoh' aeh, hah-
de'wah săă noh' aeh' hă nih dyoh de o'dah oh, ha wăăh',
Sgă noh' ti ga'i wi'yò aak heh' swa yah'da deh.
27 O năh' ha wă oh seeh ne Tho mas, Da săh'nya daat,
sat gaat hòh' gwah huh ne' ges oh'dah gĕh; neh' kuh
neh da să nis oh'da daat ges waa gooh' hoh să'nis oh'dănt:
neh kuh neh să noh' dă sah'ni go ă ge'aak', neh gwaah'
ne ji wa gwĕn ni'yòs taak.
28 Det hos'nyeh oh ne Tho mas, ha wă'oh seeh, Sgyah-
da gwĕn ni yòh! neh kuh neh Sgwĕn ni yòh!
29 Je sus ha wă'oh seeh, Tho mas, neh gă io nih heh

sge gă̱ă̱h' niis, neh o i'wah sa'i wa gwĕn ni yòs'do̱h: ho'-
ni dă̱ă̱ o̱h dih haa di'yah da deh neh tă̱h'ă̱h i gă̱ă̱ de'o'-
no̱nt gaat hwă̱h, neh gwaa' naeh no dii'wa gwĕn ni'yòs-
do̱h.
30 Neh' gwah huh ne we sòh' no yah'sho̱h no yă̱n-
deet' wa o̱'nya no̱o̱h do gă̱s' neh ne Je sus neh huh
he'a dii gat na go̱'i o̱ nya nih, neh' tă̱h ă̱h naeh deh gaa'-
ya do̱h nă̱ gă̱ă̱h gaa ya'do̱s hăă go̱o̱h.
31 Neh gwaah' nă̱ gă̱ă̱h ga yaa do̱h neh na e swa'i wa-
gwĕn ni yòs' i gă̱ă̱, he neh' ne Je sus' ne Christ, neh'
ho a wak' Naa'wĕn ni yòh; neh' kuh na e swa'i wa gwĕn-
ni yòs neh' na e swa yă̱n daht ne' yo̱h hees hăh, ă̱ dya'-
weh dah'go̱ o̱k nòòh'să̱ no̱ go̱o̱h.

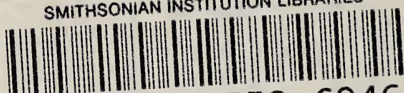
O I'WAH XXI.

NEH no nă̱h' shah ga'at nă̱ gă̱ă̱ no̱h o'i òh'dă̱h sho̱h
neh' a eh neh Je sus sa go̱ ya'dyah do'dah sahs
na go̱'i o̱ nya nih heh tga nyo da'eh neh' Ti be rias: neh
ne'kuh no̱n da ga ye'ăh dak heh' waa'dyah do'dah sih.
2 Neh' neh' shah gaat' hă̱ nehs', neh' neh Si mon
Pe ter neh kuh ne Thom as, Di dy mus ho̱ wa̱'yas tah,
Na than ael kuh, neh' Ca na ta weh do̱h, Gal i lee a'ă̱-
jah'gĕh, neh'kuh na go̱ a̱ wa̱k sho̱h no Ze be dee, o yah'
kuh de i'yas heeh na go̱ i o̱ nya nih.
3 Neh na go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh neh Si mon Pe ter, Neh niih
noh gi'jòh yak hah Neh no̱ wă̱'o̱h seeh, Neh nă̱ă̱h' iih
neh' wah a'gwah dă̱n dih, ă̱ dweeh. Neh no no̱h'dă̱n dyo̱s'-
o̱h, neh neh ga o̱ wa̱ go̱o̱h ho no̱n'deh no̱h'dah ho̱h: neh
ne'neh wah so̱n'da deh deh tah'gwĭs dă̱h de o di ye no̱o̱h.
4 Neh' dih no nă̱h' se deh'ji ah o do̱h'o̱ o̱n dyeh, neh-
huh' i aat' neh Je sus ga nyò dăăk ah: neh dih na go̱-
i o̱ nya nih tă̱h ă̱h de o nă̱ no̱h'do̱h he'neh neh Je sus.
5 O nă̱h' neh Je sus ha go̱ yă̱ o̱h seeh, Swak sah'sho̱h-
o̱h', swak hwa yă̱h' gă̱h? Des ho̱ wa̱ wă̱'no̱h să̱ gwă̱h ho-
nă̱ă̱', Tă̱h'ă̱h.
6 Neh na go̱ yă̱'o̱h seeh Neh huh swah a oh' neh ga-

yă'neh go'gwaah noh ga'o wa dih, neh huh' naeh ă swa-
găh. O năh' neh huh' gwaah ho no'oh, neh' dih neh
o năh' tăh'ăh deh sho di gwe nyooh' no da ă non di'ănt-
hòh, neh' he ni yo'nont gah'deh neh gă joh.
7 Neh' dih ha yah'da deh no wa'i o nya nih, neh' i găă
neh Je sus ho no'oh gwah, ha wă'oh seeh neh' Pe ter,
Neh ne'huh Na yah da gwĕn ni yòh. Neh' dih no năh
neh Si mon Pe ter sha'ook neh' gwah Na yah da gwĕn-
ni yòh, neh noh tat'hwah haah nă jòh yak tah a dyah'da-
wih shăh, (neh săh'ăh nòh nos'dah gĕh,) neh' neh ga-
nyo dăăh'gĕh hwa da'dyah doh'yak.
8 Neh neh sha di'yah daat na go'i o nyà nih neh huh'
ho di'yos oh ni wah'a ah neh' ga o wah he'o weh ha dih-
noh dak'heh, (neh săh ăh neh tăh ăh deh we ăh ni tă'-
neh sgwah he ni yo ăn ja deh, neh huh gwaa' gih shăh
ăăh he ni yo weh neh de yo'ah as'hăăh,) ha dih'seh neh'
wah a ah', shah gat kuh neh' gă joh.
9 Neh he ni yos'no weh, no năh' neh huh' ho di'yos oh
heh yo ăn ja deh neh no nont'gat hwah oh' neh wa de'-
gah doh joch chis'dă oh sho, gă joh gwah huh' neh huh'
tga eeh, o ăh'gwah' kuh.
10 Je sus ha go yă'oh seeh. Da ji'aah o năh neh gă-
joh, neh wa'eeh swa ye nooh.
11 O năh neh' Si mon Pe ter he oh'dăn dyooh he o'-
di ăn twăh' a ăn jah tăs gĕh, wah e'oh dăăh ga noh'ho on-
dyeh neh si'gwaa găn jo wa năs, neh neh sgat' de wăh-
nyah eeh wis' kuh ni was'hăăh săh' gwah huh: da neh'
gwah huh naeh' heh ni yo'nont gah'deh tăh ăh gwaa'
dah de yo dyah'gooh neh' wah a ah.
12 Je sus ha go yă'oh seeh, Ga òh' da swet swa dek'ho-
nih. Neh' neh tăh'ăh deh gaat gaah' he'ni ă no diih na-
go'i o nya nih de o gwe nyos'ooh na'o on dooh, So nah ot
ne găh niis? neh heh to nă'noh doh neh Na.yah'da gwĕn-
ni yòh.
13 O năh ne Je sus neh huh' tot gon'dah goh, neh
neh de oh'gwăh no ăh'gwah neh neh da go yoh, neh
gwah huh ne gă joh.

14 Neh' o nąh nă gąąh' sąh' wa doh tah neh' Je sus
wa go ya'dyah do'dah sahs na go i o nya nih, he'noh weeh
o nąh' shah det'hot gą'oh non da'deh sa'doh gwah'gĕh.
15 Neh huh dih ni yo weh' no nąh' ho dik'hwąn dah'oh,
Je sus' ha wą'oh seeh neh Si mon Pe ter, Si mon, hya a-
wak neh Jo nąs, si'gwa' gąh he nis kno'oh gwah 'naeh
he ni yòh'dąąh' nă gąąh? Neh neh ha wą'oh seeh, Ąąh',
Syah da gwĕn ni yòh; neh neh są noh'doh naeh heh go-
no'oh gwah. Neh' neh ha wą'oh seeh, She nont na ges'-
he nąh'shoh neh de yò'di noh'gą ont o dit hwʊs'hoh oh.
16 Neh' aeh nes ha wą'oh seeh neh' dek'nii wa doh'-
tah, Si mon, neh' hya'a wak' neh Jo nąs, Skno oh gwah'
gąh? Neh' neh ha wą'oh seeh, Ăąh', Syah da gwĕn ni-
yòh; Neh' naeh neh są noh'doh heh go no'oh gwah.
Neh' neh ha wą oh seeh, She nont, des he'yąh nya dook
na ges he nąh'shoh de yò'di noh'gą ont.
17 Neh' neh sha wą oh seeh neh sąh wa doh tah, Si-
mon, neh hya a wak' neh Jo nąs, Skno oh gwah' gąh?
Neh neh waah'ni go et gąht neh' Pe ter neh ga'i'o nih
heh wa'wą os neh' sąh wa doh'tah, Skno oh gwah' gąh?
neh' neh wa'wą os, Syah da gwĕn ni yòh, neh' naeh neh,
hah de yo'i wa geeh heh syąn de ih: neh' naeh neh
są noh'doh heh' go no oh gwah. Je sus ha wą'oh seeh,
She nont' na ges'he nąh shoh de yò'di noh'gą ont.
18 Do gąs', do gąs' oh go'yą os, neh nah'soh chi so'-
gweh da seeh oh chat'hwah haah gąąs, oh sah'dąn dih'
kuh, ga nyòòh' sho he'o weh oh seeh neh huh he'geeh:
neh gwaah' no nąh' ąh sat'gąh jis neh neh ' tga gont
ach hą'nis òh da gwa'ih so gòh, neh' neh o yah' naeh
dą ye'sa wa haah, neh huh' kuh hą ye'sa ah he'o weh
ą gą'ook naeh neh huh deh di'sah ni gòòh'dąąh, [he'o-
weh hą ye'saah.]
19 Neh nă gąąh neh huh no o yeeh heh' was'nyeht,
o yąn deet' ha o niih' heh' noh gą e yah'syòh dąh ą o dye'-
ąh dah gwąh, neh' dą o'ąh saa ok' Na'wĕn ni yòh. Da
neh no nąh' neh'huh no o yeeh' heh was nyeht nă gąąh,
ha wą'oh seeh, Dak no dă dyeh.

20 Neh' dih neh' Pe ter, det hot'ga ă'gwăh, wa o găh
no wa'i o nya nih neh' neh' Je sus ho no'oh gwah, neh-
huh ha'eh gwah non da'we'no o dyeh, neh' gwah huh ne'
neh huh ha yah'dah ga eh' haah doh'să deh neh' Je sus
no năh' chi o non dek'hwa eeh noh găs'ah, neh' kuh neh'
ha wăăh, Syah da gwĕn nì yòh, ga ă ne găh' ni a'yah daah
neh ă ya'yah dat gah?
21 Pe ter, ho găs'oh nă găăh, ha wă'oh seeh neh Je-
sus, Syah da gwĕn ni yòh, neh neh a'naeh nă o'yah da-
wăh' nă găăh' ho gweh'?
22 Je sus ha wă'oh seeh, Neh' gih shăh ne' neh huh
nă wak'ni go'ă wăh nă'o heek' sho heh ni yo weh' dănt-
geh, a'nah ot ne'neh niis sa di'wa deh'? Dak non dăh
niis.
23 O năh' oh wah'dăn dih nă găăh heh ni ga wă noh-
dăăh oh dwa'di o gòh ha di'yah da deh neh' dă non dă-
non deeh, neh naeh ho i găăh ho wa i o nya nih tăh ăh'
naeh ta'ă eeh: neh dih neh Je sus tăh'ăh de a wă'oh
seeh, Tăh ăh ne'huh naeh ta'ă eeh; neh gwaah', Neh'
gih shăh ne' neh huh nă wak'ni go'ă wăh nă'o heek' sho
he ni yo weh' dănt geh, a'nah ot ne'neh niis sa di'wa-
deh'?
24 Neh' ne găh nă găăh ho wa'i o nya nih ne' neh
ha i'wa gwa'ih sos nă găăh noh o'i oh'dăh shoh, neh kuh
ho ya doh' nă găăh' noh o'i oh'dăh shoh: neh gwah huh
no gwă'noh doh he'ni o yee ăh' heh' ho i'wa gwa'ih sooh
do găs' ga i'wa gwĕn ni yòh.
25 Da neh' gwah huh neh we sòh' no yah' o i'we nooh
he'ni o dye'ăs oh neh Je sus; neh ne'neh gih shăh neh
teh ga'ya doh hah de yo'i wa geeh, Neh ni wiih a'yos-
twah nooh haeh gwah naeh he yo ăn ja deh he no ga no-
heht ne ga ya'dos hăh na'ga ya do nyook. [Do găs' neh-
huh' ni ya wăh.]


SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES
3 9088 00558 6946